

**LIST OF NAMES
OF WOODY PLANTS**

**NAAMLIJST VAN
HOUTIGE GEWASSEN**

**NAMENLISTE
GEHÖLZE**

**LISTE DE NOMS DES
PLANTES LIGNEUSES**

International standard ENA
2005-2010

M.H.A. Hoffman

In cooperation with:
ENA's European Plant Names Working Group

7th fully revised edition

Applied Plant Research
The Netherlands, 2005

1709419

ISBN 90-76960-02-X

List of names of woody plants : Naamlijst van houtige gewassen :
Namenliste Gehölze : Liste de noms des plantes ligneuses / M.H.A.
Hoffman.

Translation English: M.E.C.M Hop

Übersetzung Deutsch: Gabriële de Koning (& N. Sommer (D))

Traduction en français: Maaïke Still-Meulenbroek (& A. Cadic (F))

Former authors: H.J. van de Laar † & P.C. de Jong

© 2005 Boskoop, Praktijkonderzoek Plant & Omgeving

Alle rechten voorbehouden. Niets uit deze uitgave mag worden veeveelvoudigd, opgeslagen in een geautomatiseerd gegevensbestand, of openbaar gemaakt, in enige vorm of op enige wijze, hetzij elektronisch, mechanisch, door fotokopieën, opnamen of enige andere manier zonder voorafgaande schriftelijke toestemming van Praktijkonderzoek Plant & Omgeving B.V.

Praktijkonderzoek Plant & Omgeving B.V. is niet aansprakelijk voor eventuele schadelijke gevolgen die kunnen ontstaan bij gebruik van gegevens uit deze uitgave.

Exemplaren van deze uitgave kunnen worden besteld via www.ppo.wur.nl
PPO Publicatienr. 076

© 2005 Boskoop, Applied Plant Research (Praktijkonderzoek Plant & Omgeving BV)

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Applied Plant Research.

Praktijkonderzoek Plant & Omgeving takes no responsibility for any injury or damage sustained by using data from this publication.

Copies of this report can be ordered via www.ppo.wur.nl
PPO Publication no. 076

Contributors

Editor & taxonomist: M.H.A. Hoffman

Final editor: F. Geers

Database development: R. Duijnhouwer, F. Steinbuch

Plant Breeders Right & Trademarks: M.E.C.M. Hop & M. Kutila (Finland)

Check info on Fruit: H. Kemp (PPO Fruit) & G.J.J. Bolscher (Naktuinbouw).

Former authors: H.J. van de Laar † & P.C. de Jong

Sponsored by: Productschap Tuinbouw

Contributors of European Plant Names Working Group:

- Denmark (P.E. Brander, Research Centre Aarslev; B. Leonhard, Dansk Planteskoleerforening)
- Finland (E. Rätty, Taimistoviljelijät ry)
- France (A. Briant, ENA; A. Cadic, INRA)
- Germany (N. Sommer & H. Hachmann, Bund Deutsche Baumschulen)
- Spain (J.M. Pagès, Associació de Viveristes de Girona)
- Sweden (B. Aldén, Botanical Garden Göteborg)
- The Netherlands (W. Sanders, KBGBB)
- United Kingdom (J. Cubey, Royal Horticultural Society Wisley)

Other contributors of new names:

- Czech Republic (Czech Nursery Association; Dr. I. Tabor & J. Obdrzalek & R. Businsky, Silva Tarouca Research Institute)
- Germany (Prof. B. Hertle, Internationale Stauden Union)
- Hungary (Hungarian Nursery Association; Prof. G. Schmidt, Corvinus University Budapest)
- Italy (Prof. F. Ferrini, University Milan)
- North America (J. Valleau, Perennial Plant Association)
- Poland (Polish Nursery Association; Dr. J. Dolatowski, Kórnik Arboretum)
- The Netherlands (A. de Groot, Stichting Beurshal)

Contents / Inhoud / Inhalt / Sommaire

Foreword /Voorwoord / Vorwort / Preface	5
English	
Introduction	7
User's guide	9
Editorial decisions	13
Nederlands	
Inleiding	16
Aanwijzingen voor het gebruik	18
Verantwoording	23
Deutsch	
Einleitung	27
Hinweise für die Benutzung	29
Rechenschaft	34
Français	
Introduction	38
Conseils d'utilisation de ces listes	40
Justifications	45
Name changes of some well-known plants	49
Naamswijzigingen bij enkele bekende planten	49
Namensänderungen einigen bekannten Pflanzen	49
Modifications de noms quelques plantes connues	49
List of families and genera / Overzicht families en geslachten	52
Liste Familien und Gattungen / Liste de familles et genres	52
Cultivar groups / Cultivargroepen / Sortengruppen / Groupes de cultivars	62
Main Registration agencies of Plant Breeders Rights and Trademarks /	
Belangrijkste Registratieautoriteiten Kwekersrecht en Merkenrecht /	66
Wichtigste Stellen für Sortenschutz und Markenschutz /	66
Principales autorités les droits d'obtenteur et le droit des marques	66
Trees & shrubs / Loofhout / Laubgehölze / Arbre feuillu	70
Conifers / Coniferen / Koniferen / Conifères	667
Fruit / Fruit / Obst / Fruit	731
Rootstocks for fruit trees / Onderstammen voor vruchtbomen	841
Unterlage für Obstgehölze / Porte-greffes pour des arbres fruitiers	
Literature / Literatuur / Literatur / Bibliographique	848

FOREWORD

The international trade in nursery products, especially within Europe, is increasing. Uniformity in the naming of cultivated plants is an essential requirement for that. The new editions of the international "List of Names of Perennials" and "List of Names of Woody Plants" together are a huge step in the right direction. It is most gratifying that the ENA (European Nursery association) has invested much in the compiling of these reference works, which are now recognised as the European standard works on the nomenclature of nursery plants. Furthermore, the "List of Names of Perennials" has been recognised as the standard reference work by the ISU (Internationale Stauden Union) and the PPA (Perennial Plant Association – in the United States). The lists will contribute to optimal communication about nursery plants, both in commerce and science. This is something the nursery sector can be proud of.

PRÉFACE

La commercialisation internationale de plantes de pépinières ornementales particulièrement à l'échelon européen est de plus en plus intensive. L'uniformité de la nomenclature des plantes est pour cela essentielle. La réédition de cette « liste de noms des plantes ligneuses » et « liste de noms des plantes vivaces » est un grand pas vers l'avant. Nous sommes très reconnaissants que l'ENA (European Nursery Association) se soit fortement investi dans ce travail et ait reconnu ces deux listes de noms comme standard européen de la nomenclature des plantes de pépinières ornementales. La liste des noms de plantes vivaces est également reconnue comme standard officiel par l'ISU (Internationale Stauden Union) et le PPA (Perennial Plant Association- des Etats-Unis).

Cette liste contribuera à une communication optimale sur les plantes de pépinières ornementales aussi bien sur un plan commercial que scientifique. La profession peut en être fière.

VOORWOORD

De handel in boomkwekerijgewassen tussen de verschillende landen, vooral in Europa, wordt steeds intensiever. Uniformiteit in naamgeving van de producten is hierbij essentieel. Met de herdruk van deze internationale "Naamlijst van houtige gewassen" en "Naamlijst van vaste planten" is een grote stap voorwaarts gezet. Het is zeer verheugend dat beide naamlijsten door de ENA (European Nursery Association) zijn erkend als de Europese standaard voor de naamgeving van boomkwekerijproducten. De naamlijst van vaste planten is bovendien door de ISU (Internationale Stauden Union) en de PPA (Perennial Plant Association – in de Verenigde Staten) erkend als de officiële standaard. Deze lijst draagt bij aan een optimale communicatie over boomkwekerijgewassen, zowel op het commerciële als het wetenschappelijk vlak. Hier mag de boomkwekerijsector trots op zijn.

VORWORT

Der Handel mit Baumschulgewächsen zwischen verschiedenen Ländern, besonders in Europa wird stets intensiver. Einheitlichkeit in der Namengebung der Produkte ist daher von entscheidender Bedeutung. Mit der Neuauflage dieser internationalen „Namenliste Gehölze“ und der „Namenliste Stauden“ wird ein großer Schritt nach vorne gemacht. Es ist sehr erfreulich, dass beide Namenlisten von der

ENA (European Nursery Association) als Europäischer Standard für die Namengebung von Baumschulprodukten anerkannt sind. Die Namenliste Stauden ist außerdem von der ISU (Internationale Stauden Union) und der PPA (Perennial Plant Association in den USA) als offizieller Standard anerkannt. Die Liste leistet einen Beitrag zur Optimalisierung der Kommunikation über Baumschulgewächse, sowohl auf den wissenschaftlichen als auch auf den praktischen Bereich. Der Baumschulsektor darf mit Recht stolz darauf sein.

A. (Andre) Briant

- French Nurserymen and Chairmen European Plant Names Working Group
- Pépiniériste français et président du groupe de travail européen sur la nomenclature des plantes de Pépinières et vivaces.
- Franse kweker en voorzitter van de Europese werkgroep plantennamen
- Französische Baumschuler und Präsident der Europäische Arbeitsgruppe Pflanzennamen

Introduction

The internationally renowned "List of Names of Woody Plants" and "List of Names of Perennials" contain the preferred botanical names and common synonyms and trade names of over 30,000 woody nursery plants and 18,500 herbaceous perennials available in Europe and largely also USA. The prime goal is to achieve worldwide uniformity in the nomenclature of these plants. Using the preferred botanical name is important, to simplify communication between all partners in the production chain. For this reason it is gratifying that the ENA (European Nurserystock Association) has recognized both the "List of Names of Perennials" and the "List of Names of Woody Plants" as the standard European publications for the nomenclature of nursery products. The "List of Names of Perennials" has also been recognized as the official standard publication by the ISU (Internationale Stauden Union) and the PPA (Perennial Plant Association – in the U.S.A.). The challenge faced by these Lists of Names is to be accepted both by the scientific community and the nursery business. On the one hand, the Lists must comply with internationally agreed scientific conventions, but on the other hand, they must be user-friendly for commercial purposes. A new edition of the Lists of Names appears every five years. It incorporates the names of new products and a few urgent corrections. Every ten years, all broadly accepted taxonomic revisions are incorporated. This was previously done in the 1995 edition. This 2005 edition again includes many name changes resulting from taxonomic revisions.

The most important differences between this edition and the previous one are:

- Editing and publication is done under the supervision of the European Nurserystock Association.
- The list is edited, supplemented and supported by ENA's "European Plant Names Working Group".
- Approximately 13,000 preferred botanical names of woody plants (including 3400 new fruit-names and 800 conifers) and 4,500 of herbaceous perennials have been added.
- Many new South European (subtropical) and East European products have been included.
- Over 3000 synonyms and trade names of woody plants and 600 of perennials have been added.
- About 700 names of woody plants and 165 names of perennials have been changed, to correct spelling errors and interchanges of names and to incorporate new taxonomic views.
- Trade names are easier to find by printing them in a different font.
- At the request of the owners, protection by Plant Breeders Rights in Europe has been indicated by ^{PBR}.
- At the request of the owners, protected trade marks in Europe have been indicated by ®.
- A star (*) indicates a name that does not comply with ICNCP rules (see below).
- Seed origin is indicated with (SO) behind the name.
- If cultivars belong to a subspecies (subsp.), variety (var.) or form (f.), this is indicated in the right column.

- In fruit cultivars, different plant types which are distinguished within a cultivar are mentioned.
- Improved access: on-line search options are available at www.internationalplantnames.com.

To update the nomenclature many new reference works have been consulted. An elaborate list of recent literature is included in the back of this List of Names.

The background information and justification for each addition or change mentioned above has been recorded in a database. Furthermore, the new guidelines in the "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" (ICNCP), which appeared in 2004, have been followed (see "Editorial decisions").

This List of Names of Woody Plants would not have been possible in this form, had it not been for the pioneering work of Harry J. van de Laar (1929-1999). Plants and their names were his passion. It was thanks to his dedication and zeal that the first edition appeared in 1985. The modernisation of the names in the 1995 edition was largely the work of the erstwhile compiler Dr P.C. de Jong. He did the groundwork for the List's international recognition.

Many other individuals and organisations have made a large or small contribution to this new edition of the Lists of Names. Major contributors have been mentioned on the front page, but many contributors have not been mentioned yet, like the specialists who've sent corrections and additions, the nurserymen and companies who have sent us information on their protected plants and plant names et cetera.

All persons, companies and organisations who collaborated in the compiling of this List, but whom I have not mentioned before, are gratefully thanked for their indispensable contribution.

M.H.A. Hoffman, MSc (taxonomist)

User's guide

The List of names of woody plants and the List of names of perennials are reference books, to easily find the preferred name of a plant and its spelling. This information is also available on the website www.internationalplantnames.com. The names appear alphabetically, in the following categories: "Trees and shrubs", "Conifers" and "Fruit". The "Fruit" category includes a separate list of rootstocks for fruit trees. Besides the preferred names, the Lists contain trade names, protected trademarks, synonyms, cultivar groups and family names of genera. New are the symbols indicating plant breeders' rights and protected trademarks.

Genera, species, subspecies and formae

All plant names start with the generic name. This is always written with a capital initial. The generic name is usually followed by the specific epithet, in lower case (example 1). The specific epithet is sometimes omitted from cultivar names (see next paragraph). A specific epithet preceded by a hybrid cross sign (×) indicates an interspecific hybrid, a cross between two species from the same genus (example 2). If the × precedes the generic name, this indicates an intergeneric hybrid, a cross between plants of different genera (example 3). Within species several subdivisions can be made: subspecies (subsp., example 4), varietas (var., example 5) and forma (f., example 6). In woody plants grafting can in exceptional cases produce a graft chimaera, a plant with a mixture of tissues from different species. This is indicated by a + sign (example 7). For commercial purposes the × and + signs may be omitted from the preferred name. In the Lists of names the family name of a genus is given in the right column behind the generic name. Of the taxonomical terms subspecies, varietas and forma only one per preferred name is mentioned, for practical reasons. They are also omitted from cultivar names for the same reasons. If a cultivar clearly does belong to a subspecies, varietas or forma, this is indicated in the second column as extra information. It is allowed to add this information to a plant name, but it is not compulsory.

Examples:

1. ***Acer platanoides***
2. ***Ilex ×meserveae***
3. **×*Cupressocyparis leylandii***
4. ***Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio***
5. ***Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii***
6. ***Catalpa fargesii* f. *duclouxii***
7. **+*Laburnocytisus adamii***

Cultivars

The cultivar denomination follows the specific epithet or interspecific hybrid name (examples 8 & 11). The names of hybrid cultivars, of which the exact taxonomical origin is unknown or commercially irrelevant, are written as generic name plus cultivar denomination (example 9). All words in a cultivar denomination have capital initials, and the entire denomination is put between single quotes (example 10). Exceptionally some words in a cultivar denomination, like articles, are written in lower case (example 11). Sometimes certain types of plants are distinguished within a cultivar. This is quite common in fruit cultivars. The type

indications are given behind the cultivar name, separated by a hyphen (example 12).

Examples:

8. *Buxus sempervirens* 'Herrenhausen'
9. *Hypericum* 'Hidcote'
10. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes'
11. *Ceanothus* × *delilianus* 'Gloire de Versailles'
12. *Malus domestica* 'Golden Delicious'-Reinders

Cultivar groups, mixtures and provenances

Cultivar group names (also called group names) can optionally be placed before or behind the cultivar denomination, or be omitted altogether. They must be placed between round brackets. (Examples 13, 14 & 15). In the Lists of names cultivar groups are placed in the right column behind the plant name. Here the cultivar group names are given in English, but they may be translated into other languages, except for Latin words in the group name. Cultivar groups can be used in two different ways. Firstly they can divide cultivars into groups, giving extra information on their properties or origin. Secondly cultivar group names themselves can serve as a name for a group of plants. These names are commonly given to plants that share the properties of a certain cultivar group, but do not possess a cultivar name themselves (Example 16). Mixtures of seed-grown plants can also have names that do not have the status of a cultivar name (Example 17). Named provenances, common in forestry, are less uniform and stable than cultivars, but are also used to distinguish plants (Example 18). In the Lists these names have been alphabetised like the cultivars, but can be recognised by the fact that they are not placed between single quotes.

Examples:

13. *Clematis* 'Helios' (Tangutica Group)
14. *Clematis* (Tangutica Group) 'Helios'
15. *Clematis* 'Helios'
16. *Acer palmatum* Dissectum Viride Group
17. *Agapanthus* Headburn Hybrids
18. *Betula pendula* Penla

Trade names and trademarks

Trade names, which include legally protected trademarks, can be given to plants for commercial reasons. One cultivar can have several trade names, and one trade name can be used for different cultivars. That is why it is important that trade names are always used in combination with the cultivar name, to establish the correct identity of the plant, and avoid misunderstanding. (See also chapter: Editorial decisions). Trade names and protected trademarks are indicated in the Lists by using a special font: **SMALL CAPITALS** (see examples). In the nursery trade, trade names can be given if a cultivar denomination is difficult to pronounce (example 19), as a commonly used translation of the cultivar denomination, especially in fruit cultivars (example 20), or if the cultivar denomination is a code name (example 21). Trade names can be legally protected as trademarks (example 28). Depending on whether the names are used for scientific or commercial purposes, the trade names of cultivars can be omitted or be indicated very prominently (examples 22, 23 & 24). In the Lists of names trade names can be found in the

alphabetical list (example 21) and they are mentioned behind the cultivar name (example 23).

Examples:

19. *Syringa vulgaris* **BEAUTY OF MOSCOW** (= 'Krasavitsa Moskvyy')
20. *Malus domestica* **BOSKOOP ROUGE** (= 'Rode Boskoop')
21. *Rosa* **BROTHER CADFAEL** (= 'Ausglobe')
22. *Rosa* 'Ausglobe'
23. *Rosa* 'Ausglobe' (**BROTHER CADFAEL**)
24. *Rosa* **BROTHER CADFAEL** (= 'Ausglobe')

Synonyms

Besides their preferred name, many plants also have one or more synonyms. Synonyms are usually invalid or obsolete names, and should no longer be used in nursery catalogs, or only if accompanied by a reference to the preferred name. The synonyms in the Lists of names can be found in brackets behind the preferred names, often partially abbreviated. They are also included in the alphabetical list, with a reference to the preferred name (examples 25 & 26).

Examples:

25. *Populus* × *canadensis* 'Keppel's Glorie': **P. × canadensis 'Tardif de Champagne'**
26. *Populus* × *canadensis* 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P. canadensis* 'Keppel's Glorie')

Protection by plant breeders' rights and trademarks

For the first time this edition contains information on plant breeders' rights of cultivars and names protected as trademarks in Europe. This information has been provided by the owners of the rights and trademarks, and remains their responsibility. The information is incomplete, and can become outdated. Also, the protection is only valid in certain countries or regions.

N.B.! The presence or lack of a protection symbol in this list offers no guarantee and should always be checked with the official registration agencies! (See also chapter "Editorial decisions" and the list of "Main registration agencies of Plant Breeders Rights and Trademarks" elsewhere in this edition). On the internet site of the Lists of names (www.internationalplantnames.com) links are given to the official registration agencies. In this List protection by plant breeders' rights is indicated by the symbol ^{PBR} behind the cultivar name (example 27). Protected trademarks are indicated by the symbol ® behind the trade name (example 28).

Examples:

27. *Lonicera* 'Honey Baby'^{PBR}
28. *Rhododendron* **MARIANKA**® (= 'Hachmari')

Other additions to names

Besides the symbols for plant breeders' rights and trademarks in the Lists other symbols or information can be added to a name. Sometimes an author's name is added to the name of a species. This only happens if the name could be confused with other preferred names or synonyms (example 29). Sometimes the abbreviation "HORT." is placed behind a

preferred name or synonym. This means in the nursery trade this name is commonly given to the plant, but it is incorrect or no longer correct, usually because the plant was misidentified in the past. English publications usually call this type of names "misapplied" (example 30). Some names are indicated as preferred names, but do not comply with the present rules for nomenclature. These are indicated with a star, * (example 31). Cultivars grown from seed and seed provenances of woody plants are indicated by (SO), for seed origin (example 32).

Examples:

29. ***Fuchsia cordifolia*** Benth.
 30. *Betula costata* HORT.: ***B. ermanii*** 'Blush'
 31. ***Taxus baccata*** 'Columna Suecica' *
 32. ***Acer campestre*** Uppsala (SO)

Presentation and lay-out of the Lists

In the Lists preferred names are printed in bold fonts. The generic name and specific epithet are only written in full once. When a species contains cultivars, subspecies (subsp.), varieties (var.) or forms (f.), these are preceded by a — sign. The order is alphabetical, including cultivars without a specific epithet. Cultivar groups are shown in the right column, behind the cultivar name, and also behind the trade name if relevant.

Examples:

Helianthemum

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| <i>lunulatum</i> | (= <i>Helianthemum lunulatum</i>) |
| 'Mrs C.W. Earle' | (= <i>Helianthemum</i> 'Mrs C.W. Earle') |
| <i>nummularium</i> | (= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i>) |
| — subsp. <i>grandiflorum</i> | (= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> subsp. <i>grandiflorum</i>) |
| — 'Mutabile' | (= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> 'Mutabile') |

Lavandula

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| 'Alexandra' | Stoechas Group |
| <i>angustifolia</i> | |
| — 'Aquarelle' | |
| — 'Twickle Purple' | |
| COLACE (= 'Lavender Lace') | Stoechas Group |
| 'Lavender Lace' (COLACE) | Stoechas Group |

Presentation and lay-out of names for other purposes

The lay-out presented above is in no way compulsory. The Lists of names only prescribe the right spelling. In catalogs, on plant labels etc. deviations of the lay-out presented above commonly occur, like:

- omitting the cultivar group name
- arranging the cultivars by cultivar group, instead of alphabetically
- Emphasizing the trade name, and mentioning the cultivar name in a much smaller font
- omitting the signs for hybrid and graft chimaera (* and +).

Editorial decisions

International guidelines

The nomenclature used in the Lists of names complies with the international guidelines, as stated in the "International Code of Botanical Nomenclature" (ICBN; 2000, the so-called Saint Louis Code) and the "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" (ICNCP or Cultivated Plant Code; 2004). Especially the latter publication is very important to this edition of the Lists of names, because it gives guidelines for the nomenclature of cultivated plants, and it was revised shortly before the new Lists were published. The ICNCP (2004) gives new guidelines for the definition and nomenclature of cultivars and cultivar groups (called "groups" in the new ICNCP), which are followed as much as possible in this List of names. Cultivar denominations are now only considered to be correct in their original language, the number of words in a cultivar denomination is no longer limited to three, the number of syllables is no longer limited to 10 and there are some words that may no longer be used in cultivar names (e.g. "variety", "seedling" and "selection"). On a large number of subjects the code has become much less restrictive. In the new ICNCP the term cultivar group (or group) has received a much wider definition, stimulating more frequent use. Cultivar groups can now be used for classifying cultivars (of *Rosa*, *Rhododendron*, *Phlox* and *Paeonia* for example), but they can also be used to indicate individual plants. That is why some cultivar groups can be found alphabetised like names within the Lists. There has also been a change in the spelling of Japanese cultivar names. A macron (overscore) above a vocal is used to indicate it should be pronounced long, for example the *ō* in 'Shōjō-nomura'. The ICNCP advises to use the Hepburn system to convert Japanese characters into the Roman alphabet.

New taxonomical interpretations

Our knowledge of the world's flora is still incomplete. New data and a better understanding, for example gained through DNA research, inevitably have consequences for the classification and nomenclature. Usually, new interpretations are marked improvements on the old ones, and are accepted without much resistance by scientists and nurserymen alike. But it regularly occurs that two or more different interpretations are equally accepted. This means that sound choices have to be made in determining preferred names, based, if possible, on the opinion of experts. The Lists of names indicate names that were not chosen as synonyms, placed between brackets. The names that were not chosen as preferred names, in this case are not "wrong" or "invalid", strictly speaking. In this edition, besides corrections of spelling mistakes and interchanges of names also many taxonomical changes have been carried through. The major criteria for acceptance of changes are that they must be derived from a reliable source, and that the new name is already used elsewhere, for example by the International Cultivar Registration Authorities (ICRA). Some changes were already announced in the previous edition (e.g. *Thuja orientalis* → *Platyclusus orientalis*; *Pernettya* → *Gaultheria*). Furthermore in the genera *Clematis* and *Rosa* many names have changed, based on the new publications "Clematis Register & Checklist" and "Modern Roses XI". The chapter "Name changes of well-known plants", elsewhere in this edition, lists the most

important changes. The complete list of name changes can be found on the internet (www.internationalplantnames.com).

Important reference works

For the classification of genera into families there are various views and the nomenclature used is not uniform. This edition of the Lists of names follows Brummitt (1992): "Vascular Plant Families and Genera". This is a change from the previous edition, which followed Cronquist (1988): "An integrated system of classification of flowering plants". All family names are derived from the name of the type genus of the family, for example not *Compositae* but *Asteraceae*, named after type genus *Aster*. The International Cultivar Registration Authorities have an internationally accepted status as registrars of existing and new cultivar names. Their lists, addresses and other information can be found on www.ishs.org/icra/index.htm. After the previous edition of the Lists was published several new important publications and Internet sites have appeared, which have been incorporated now. This was the case with new publications on *Rosa*, *Taxus*, *Buxus*, *Clematis*, *Prunus*, *Hydrangea*, *Lavandula*, *Agapanthus* and *Anemone*. Important recent general reference works are: "The Plantfinder 2005-2006" and "Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" by Zander (2002). An updated literature list of major reference works can be found in the back of this edition.

Plant breeders' rights and trademarks - a short introduction

Plant breeders' rights imply that a certain cultivar is the legal property of the owner of the rights. Without his permission in certain countries and regions this protected cultivar may not be commercially grown. Trademarks do not protect a plant but protect a name. The trademark may not be used without permission of the owner in certain countries or regions. These types of protection must be registered with legally recognised Plant breeders' rights agencies or trademarks agencies. A plant protected by Plant breeders' rights must be given a scientifically correct cultivar name. This cultivar name must always be used to indicate the plant, and everyone may freely use it. It is not allowed to use a trademark as the cultivar name of a plant. Only the cultivar name guarantees the identity of the plant and is inseparably connected to one cultivar only. This name can always and in all countries be used to indicate this specific plant. Trademarks and other trade names are not part of the scientific name of plants, but can be given to plants for commercial reasons. One cultivar can have several trade names and one trade name may be used for several cultivars. When using trademarks and trade names the cultivar name of the plant should always be mentioned as well. This can be done in different ways (see chapter "User's guide")

Plant breeders' rights and trademarks in the Lists of names

Contrary to previous editions now information is given on protection by Plant breeders' rights and trademarks in Europe. This is an express wish of the ENA and of many users. The difficulty in providing this information is, that it gets outdated quickly and especially checking trademarks is difficult in practice. Also, protection is not valid everywhere, but only in certain countries or regions. There is also the danger of legal claims by owners of Plant breeders' rights and trademarks. Advised by ENA, the "European Plant Names Working

Group" has chosen not to search actively for information, but to let the owners of the rights send it themselves. Potentially interested owners have been approached by letter. Also press releases have been sent to national and international specialist publications. The symbols for Plant breeders' rights and trademarks included in this list have been given based on the information provided by the owners. The owners themselves are responsible for this information. A random sample of the received information has been verified. **The correctness of this information is not guaranteed and it is certainly not complete. It should always be checked with the official Plant breeders' rights agencies and trademarks agencies!** (See chapter: Main registration agencies of Plant Breeders' Rights and Trademarks, elsewhere in this edition). On the Internet page (www.internationalplantnames.com) links can be found to the web sites of the official registration agencies. They can provide information on whether the protection is currently valid and for which countries and regions the protection applies. Sometimes the name or protection status provided by the owners has not been accepted by the editors. For example if the request was to indicate a cultivar name as a protected trademark. Also trade names for which the owner did not indicate the cultivar or cultivars it is used for, were not accepted. Both for Plant breeders' rights and trademarks in Europe there are no legally recognised symbols to indicate the protected status. For this List symbols have been chosen that are commonly used: ^{PBR} for Plant breeders' rights and © for trademarks. For certain plants it was impossible to determine whether the only known name was the cultivar name or a trade name. In those cases the name has been listed as a cultivar name. To differentiate between trade names and cultivar names, according to the guidelines of the ICNCP, the trade names have been printed in a different font. At the request of the commercial users trade names and trademarks have been printed in a more prominent font in this edition. Sometimes cultivar names, even years after the introduction of the cultivar, are registered as trademarks, and sometimes the plants are even given a new cultivar name. This type of nomenclature is not allowed by the ICNCP and has been ignored in the Lists of names. Owners of Plant breeders' rights or trademarks who want to have their protected plant or name included in the Lists, can enter them on the website (www.internationalplantnames.com). These new registrations will be checked and added to the website, and will also be incorporated in the next printed edition of the Lists of names.

The editors of the Lists of names are not responsible for incorrect indications of protection by Plant breeders' rights or trademarks, nor of lacks of indications. Neither are they responsible for the possibly incorrect orthography of the cultivar names and trademarks involved.

Inleiding

De "Naamlijst van houtige gewassen" en "Naamlijst van vaste planten" bevatten de wetenschappelijke voorkeursnamen en meest gebruikte synoniemen en handelsaanduidingen van ruim 30.000 houtige boomkwekerijgewassen en 18.500 vaste planten die in Europa en grotendeels ook in de VS worden verhandeld. Het belangrijkste doel van de lijsten is om wereldwijde uniformiteit te krijgen in de naamgeving van deze gewassen. Het gebruik van één naam in de vorm van de wetenschappelijke voorkeursnaam is daarvoor de basis. Als iedereen deze voorkeursnaam hanteert (evt. in combinatie met handelsnamen), dan zorgt dit voor een betere communicatie. Het is daarom zeer verheugend dat de 'Naamlijst van houtige gewassen' en de 'Naamlijst van vaste planten' door de ENA (European Nurserystock Association) zijn erkend als de Europese standaard voor wat betreft de naamgeving van boomkwekerijproducten. De Naamlijst van vaste planten is bovendien door de ISU (Internationale Stauden Union) en de PPA (Perennial Plant Association – in de Verenigde Staten) erkend als de officiële standaard.

Het is de uitdaging om deze naamlijsten een plaats te geven binnen het spanningsveld tussen wetenschap en praktijk. Enerzijds is het essentieel om internationale wetenschappelijke afspraken te volgen, anderzijds moet er in de praktijk goed mee te werken zijn. De afspraak is om elke vijf jaar weer een nieuwe editie van de naamlijst uit te geven. Hierin worden de namen van het nieuwe handelssortiment opgenomen en worden in ieder geval de hoogst noodzakelijke correcties aangebracht. Elke tien jaar worden tevens de namen aangepast aan nieuwe en breed geaccepteerde taxonomische opvattingen. Dit laatste heeft in de editie van 1995 plaats gevonden en is daarom wederom gebeurd in deze 2005 editie.

Ten opzichte van de vorige editie, vijf jaar geleden, zijn de belangrijkste verschillen:

- Totstandkoming en publicatie staat nu onder auspiciën van de "European Nurserystock Association".
- Het samenstellen van de lijst is aangestuurd en wordt gedragen door ENA's "European Plant Names Working Group".
- Toevoeging van ruim 13.000 nieuwe wetenschappelijke voorkeursnamen van houtige gewassen (waaronder 3400 fruitgewassen en bijna 800 coniferen) en bijna 4500 van vaste planten.
- De opname van veel nieuwe Zuid-Europese (subtropisch) en Oost-Europese gewassen
- Toevoeging van bijna 3000 synoniemen en handelsaanduidingen van houtige gewassen en 600 van vaste planten.
- Wijzigingen van bijna 700 namen van houtige gewassen en 165 namen van vaste planten als gevolg van spelfouten, verwisselingen of nieuwe inzichten in de taxonomie.
- Handelsaanduidingen worden prominenter weergegeven.
- Kwekersrechtelijk beschermde gewassen (in Europa) kunnen op verzoek van de eigenaren worden aangegeven met PBR (Plant Breeders Rights).

- Merkenrechtelijk beschermde namen kunnen op verzoek van de eigenaren aangegeven met ®.
- Ongeldige namen worden aangeduid met een * (asterisk) achter de naam.
- Zaadherkomsten worden aangegeven met (SO); dit staat voor Seed Origin.
- Indien cultivars behoren tot een ondersoort (subsp.), variëteit (var.) of forma (f.), wordt dit in de rechterkolom vermeld.
- Veel voorkomende types van cultivars worden ook vermeld (bij fruitrassen).
- Verbeterde toegankelijkheid: o.a. online zoekmogelijkheid op : www.internationalplantnames.com.

Voor de juiste naamgeving zijn vele nieuwe standaardwerken geraadpleegd; achter in het boekje staat een uitgebreide up-to-date literatuurlijst. Elke verandering of toevoeging is apart geregistreerd en verantwoord in een database. Bovendien zijn ook de nieuwe richtlijnen van de in 2004 uitgekomen 'International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants' gevolgd (zie Hoofdstuk: 'Verantwoording').

Deze naamlijst van houtige gewassen was er in deze vorm niet geweest zonder de grondlegger Harry J. van de Laar (1929-1999). Planten(namen) waren zijn passie. Met een enorme ijver en toewijding van hem is de eerste druk in 1985 tot stand gekomen.

De modernisering van de naamlijst in de 1995-editie is voor een belangrijk deel te danken aan de toenmalige samensteller Dr. P.C. de Jong. Door hem is de basis gelegd voor de huidige internationale erkenning.

Daarnaast hebben vele andere mensen en instanties een bijdrage geleverd aan de samenstelling van deze nieuwe 2005-editie van de naamlijst. De belangrijkste zijn genoemd op één van de voorpagina's, maar velen staan daar niet bij, bijvoorbeeld specialisten die aanvullingen en correcties hebben ingestuurd, kwekers die bescherming van hun cultivar of merknaam hebben opgegeven, etc.

Alle genoemde en niet genoemde personen, bedrijven en instanties, die hebben meegewerkt aan deze lijst, worden zeer hartelijk bedankt voor hun onmisbare bijdrage.

Ir. M.H.A. Hoffman (taxonoom)

Aanwijzingen voor het gebruik

De naamlijsten van houtige gewassen en vaste planten zijn bedoeld als naslagwerken, om snel te kunnen vaststellen wat van een bepaalde plant de voorkeursnaam is en hoe die moet worden geschreven. Deze informatie is ook toegankelijk via de internetsite: www.internationalplantnames.com. De volgorde van de namen in de gedrukte versie is alfabetisch waarbij echter wel een indeling is gemaakt in "Loofhout", "Coniferen" en "Fruit". Bij het onderdeel "Fruit" is hierbij nog een aparte lijst met Onderstammen voor vruchtbomen gegeven. Naast de voorkeursnamen vindt u in de naamlijsten handelsaanduidingen (incl. merknamen), synoniemen, cultivargroepen en familienamen van geslachten. Nieuw is dat er ook symbolen voor kwekersrechtelijke en merkenrechtelijke bescherming te vinden zijn.

Geslachten, soorten, ondersoorten, variëteiten en forma's

Alle plantennamen beginnen met de naam van het geslacht. Deze naam wordt altijd met een hoofdletter geschreven. Achter de geslachtsnaam staat meestal de soortnaam (zie onder, voorbeeld 1), die met een kleine beginletter geschreven wordt. De soortnaam wordt soms weggelaten bij cultivars (zie aldaar). Als de **soortnaam** voorafgegaan wordt door een hybride-teken (×) gaat het om een kruising van 2 soorten uit hetzelfde geslacht, ofwel een soorthybride (voorbeeld 2). Als voor de **geslachtsnaam** het teken "×" staat, gaat het om een kruising tussen planten van verschillende geslachten, ofwel geslachtshybriden. (voorbeeld 3). Binnen soorten kunnen nog weer onderscheiden zijn: een **ondersoort** of *subspecies*, vermeld als *subsp.* (voorbeeld 4); een **variëteit** of *varietas*, vermeld als *var.* (voorbeeld 5) en een vorm of *forma*, vermeld als *f.* (voorbeeld 6). Bij houtige gewassen komt bij hoge uitzondering het teken "+" voor, bij planten die bestaan uit een mengsel van weefsels van verschillende planten, ontstaan door enten. Dit zijn zogenaamde entbastaarden (voorbeeld 7).

Voor commerciële doeleinden mogen de × en + tekens worden weggelaten uit de voorkeursnaam.

In de naamlijsten staat in de rechterkolom achter de geslachtsnaam de familienaam van het geslacht. Van de taxonomische onderverdeling in ondersoort, variëteit en forma wordt er in de Naamlijsten, om praktische redenen, per geldige naam ten hoogste één vermeld. De aanduidingen *subsp.*, *var.* en *f.* worden, eveneens om praktische redenen, weggelaten bij cultivars. Indien duidelijk is dat een cultivar taxonomisch wel behoort tot een bepaalde ondersoort, variëteit of forma, dan wordt dit in de lijst in de rechterkolom vermeld als extra informatie. Men mag deze informatie vermelden bij de plantennaam, maar het is er geen verplicht onderdeel van.

Voorbeelden

1. ***Acer platanoides***
2. ***Ilex ×meserveae***
3. **×*Cupressocyparis leylandii***
4. ***Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio***
5. ***Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii***
6. ***Catalpa fargesii* f. *duclouxii***
7. **+*Laburnocytisus adamii***

Cultivars (rassen)

De cultivaraanduiding volgt direct achter de soortnaam of soorthybridenaam (voorbeeld 8 & 11). Bij hybride cultivars waarvan de precieze taxonomische indeling onbekend is of (commercieel) niet relevant is, volgt de cultivaraanduiding direct achter de geslachtsnaam (voorbeeld 9). Alle woorden van de cultivaraanduiding beginnen steeds met een hoofdletter en de gehele cultivarnaam wordt tussen enkele aanhalingstekens gezet. (voorbeeld 10) Bij uitzondering worden sommige woorden, zoals lidwoorden, wel met een kleine letter geschreven (voorbeeld 11). Soms worden binnen een cultivar bepaalde types planten onderscheiden. Vooral bij fruitrassen komt dit vrij veel voor. Deze typeaanduiding staat dan direct achter de cultivarnaam met een koppelstreepje vermeld (voorbeeld 12).

Voorbeelden

8. *Buxus sempervirens* 'Herrenhausen'
9. *Hypericum* 'Hidcote'
10. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes'
11. *Ceanothus* × *delilianus* 'Gloire de Versailles'
12. *Malus domestica* 'Golden Delicious'-Reinders

Cultivargroepen, mengsels en herkomsten

Cultivargroepsnamen (groepsnamen) mogen (tussen ronde haakjes) naar keuze voor of achter de cultivaraanduiding geplaatst worden of weggelaten worden (voorbeeld 13, 14 en 15). In de naamlijsten staat de cultivargroep in de rechterkolom achter de naam. De naamlijsten geven de Engelse cultivargroepsnamen, maar deze mogen vertaald worden (behalve Latijnse woorden). Cultivargroepen kunnen op twee manieren gebruikt worden. Ten eerste als groepsindeling van cultivars, die extra informatie geeft over hun eigenschappen of herkomst. Ten tweede kunnen cultivargroepsnamen zelf dienen als naam voor een groep planten. In de praktijk wordt een dergelijke naam vaak gebruikt voor planten die wel de eigenschappen van een bepaalde cultivargroep hebben, maar zelf geen cultivarnaam bezitten (voorbeeld 16). Mengsels van zaailingen kunnen een naam krijgen, die niet de status van cultivarnaam heeft (voorbeeld 17). Ook benaamde herkomsten (bekend uit de bosbouw) zijn minder uniform en stabiel dan cultivars, maar worden wel gebruikt om planten te onderscheiden (voorbeeld 18). In de lijst zijn dit soort namen gealfabetiseerd zoals de cultivars, maar ze zijn te herkennen doordat ze niet tussen enkelvoudige aanhalingstekens staan.

Voorbeelden

13. *Clematis* 'Helios' (Tangutica Group)
14. *Clematis* (Tangutica Group) 'Helios'
15. *Clematis* 'Helios'
16. *Acer palmatum* Dissectum Viride Group
17. *Agapanthus* Headburn Hybrids
18. *Betula pendula* Penla

Handelsaanduidingen en merknamen

Handelsaanduidingen (handelsnamen), waaronder merkenrechtelijk beschermde merknamen, kunnen om commerciële redenen toegekend worden aan gewassen. Eén cultivar kan soms meerdere handelsaanduidingen hebben en één handelsaanduiding kan gelden voor meerdere cultivars. Daarom is het van belang dat handelsaanduidingen altijd in combinatie met de cultivarnaam worden gebruikt, omdat anders geen zekerheid bestaat over de identiteit van het gewas en er misverstanden kunnen ontstaan (zie ook Hoofdstuk: Verantwoording).

Handelsaanduidingen en beschermde merknamen worden in de naamlijst in lettertype **KLEIN KAPITAAL** vermeld (zie voorbeelden). In praktijk worden handelsnamen bijvoorbeeld gegeven indien de cultivaraanduiding moeilijk uit te spreken is (voorbeeld 19), als veel gebruikte vertaling van de cultivaraanduiding (voorbeeld 20; vaak bij fruitrassen) of als de cultivaraanduiding een codenaam is (voorbeeld 21). Handelsaanduidingen kunnen merkenrechtelijk beschermd zijn. Dan is het een merknaam (voorbeeld 28 verderop).

In praktijk kunnen afhankelijk van de doelgroep (wetenschappelijk of commercieel) handelsaanduidingen voor cultivars achterwege gelaten worden of juist zeer prominent aangegeven worden (voorbeelden 22, 23 en 24). In de naamlijst worden handelsnamen zowel alfabetisch in de lijst opgenomen (zoals in voorbeeld 21) en ook achter de cultivarnaam vermeld (zoals in voorbeeld 23).

Voorbeelden

19. *Syringa vulgaris* **BEAUTY OF MOSCOW** (= 'Krasavitsa Moskv'y')
20. *Malus domestica* **BOSKOOP ROUGE** (= 'Rode Boskoop')
21. *Rosa* **BROTHER CADFAEL** (= 'Ausglobe')
22. *Rosa* 'Ausglobe'
23. *Rosa* 'Ausglobe' (**BROTHER CADFAEL**)
24. *Rosa* **BROTHER CADFAEL** (= 'Ausglobe')

Synoniemen

Veel gewassen hebben naast hun voorkeursnaam ook één of meerdere synoniemen. Synoniemen zijn vaak ongeldige en/of verouderde namen, en dienen in nieuwe kwekerscatalogi niet meer te worden gebruikt, of hoogstens met een verwijzing naar de voorkeursnaam erbij. De synoniemen in de naamlijsten staan (vaak gedeeltelijk afgekort) tussen haken achter de voorkeursnamen vermeld. Tevens zijn ze opgenomen in de alfabetische rangschikking van de lijst, met verwijzing naar de voorkeursnaam (voorbeelden 25 en 26).

Voorbeelden

25. *Populus* × *canadensis* 'Keppel's Glorie': **P. ×canadensis** 'Tardif de Champagne'
26. *Populus* × *canadensis* 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P. canadensis* 'Keppel's Glorie')

Kwekersrechtelijke en merkenrechtelijke bescherming

In deze nieuwe uitgave staat voor het eerst informatie over kwekersrechtelijke bescherming van cultivars en merkenrechtelijke bescherming van merknamen in Europa. Deze informatie is verstrekt

door de eigenaren van de desbetreffende kwekersrechten en merkenrechten en valt onder hun verantwoordelijkheid. De informatie is zeker niet volledig en kan gedateerd zijn. Daarbij komt dat de bescherming altijd geldt voor bepaalde landen of een bepaalde regio.

Let op!

Aanwezigheid of afwezigheid van een beschermingssymbool in deze lijst biedt geen garantie en dient te allen tijde gecontroleerd te worden bij de officiële registratieautoriteit! (zie ook hoofdstuk 'Verantwoording' en lijst 'Belangrijkste registratieautoriteiten van kwekersrecht en merkenrecht' elders in deze uitgave). Op de Naamlijst -internetsite (www.internationalplantnames.com) staan links naar de officiële registratieautoriteiten.

In deze lijst wordt kwekersrechtelijke bescherming aangegeven met het symbool PBR (=Plant Breeders Rights) achter de cultivaraanduiding (voorbeeld 27) en merkenrechtelijke bescherming met het symbool ® achter de merknaam (voorbeeld 28).

Voorbeelden

27. *Lonicera* 'Honey Baby'^{PBR}

28. *Rhododendron* MARIANKA® (= 'Hachmari')

Andere toevoegingen aan namen

Naast kwekersrechtelijke en merkenrechtelijke bescherming worden er in de naamlijst soms nog andere tekens en/of informatie aan een naam toegevoegd. Soms wordt bij een soortnaam een auteursnaam toegevoegd. Dit gebeurt alleen indien er verwarring kan ontstaan met andere voorkeursnamen of synoniemen (voorbeeld 29). Soms staat achter een (synoniem-)soortnaam of een cultivarnaam HORT. Dit betekent dat in de kwekerijen een plant met een bepaalde soortnaam of cultivarnaam wordt aangetroffen die niet of niet meer bij die plant hoort. De plant is vroeger verkeerd geïdentificeerd. In Engelstalige publicaties wordt dit vaak aangegeven met "misapplied" (voorbeeld 30). Namen die weliswaar als voorkeursnaam vermeld staan, maar eigenlijk niet correct zijn volgens de huidige regels, worden aangeduid met een asterisk * (voorbeeld 31). Zaairassen of zaadherkomsten van houtige gewassen worden aangeduid met SO (=Seed Origin; voorbeeld 32).

Voorbeelden

29. *Fuchsia cordifolia* Benth.

30. *Betula costata* HORT.: *B. ermanii* 'Blush'

31. *Taxus baccata* 'Columna Suecica' *

32. *Acer campestre* Uppsala (SO)

Weergave en lay-out van de lijst

In de naamlijst zijn de voorkeursnamen steeds vet gedrukt. Daarbij worden de geslachtsnaam en soortnaam slechts één keer vermeld. Wanneer van een soort cultivars, ondersoorten (subsp.), variëteiten (var.) en/of forma's (f.) worden vermeld, staat vóór deze namen steeds een liggend streepje (—). De volgorde is dus alfabetisch, waarbij cultivars zonder soortnaam zijn tussengevoegd. De cultivargroepen worden weergegeven in de rechterkolom, achter de cultivarnaam en indien relevant ook bij de handelsaanduiding.

Voorbeelden:

Helianthemum

lunulatum

(=*Helianthemum lunulatum*)

'Mrs C.W. Earle'

(=*Helianthemum* 'Mrs C.W. Earle')

nummularium

(=*Helianthemum nummularium*)

— subsp. *grandiflorum*

(=*Helianthemum nummularium* subsp. *grandiflorum*)

— 'Mutabile'

(=*Helianthemum nummularium* 'Mutabile')

Lavandula

'Alexandra'

Stoechas Group

angustifolia

— 'Aquarelle'

— 'Twinkle Purple'

COLACE (= 'Lavender Lace')

Stoechas Group

'Lavender Lace' (COLACE)

Stoechas Group

Weergave en lay-out van namen voor andere doeleinden

Bovenstaande lay-out is op geen enkele manier verplichtend. De naamlijst schrijft alleen de juiste schrijfwijze en spelling voor. Enkele veel voorkomende afwijkingen van bovenstaande lay-out (bv. catalogi, etiketten, etc.) zijn:

- Het achterwege laten van de (cultivar)groep bij een cultivarnaam.
- Het rangschikken van cultivars per cultivargroep in plaats van op cultivarnaam.
- Het accent leggen op een handelsnaam en de bijbehorende cultivaraanduiding slechts klein vermelden.
- Het achterwege laten van hybride- of entbastaard-tekens (× en +).

Verantwoording

Internationale richtlijnen

De in de naamlijst gebruikte nomenclatuur is conform de richtlijnen zoals die internationaal zijn vastgelegd in de "International Code of Botanical Nomenclature" (ICBN; 2000, de zg. Saint Louis Code) en de "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" (ICNCP of Cultivated Plant Code; 2004). Vooral deze laatste code is voor deze editie van de Naamlijst van belang, omdat deze richtlijnen geeft voor het benamen van cultuurplanten en bovendien kort voor de uitgifte van deze editie is verschenen. De ICNCP (2004) geeft nieuwe richtlijnen voor de betekenis en benaming van cultivars en cultivargroepen (in de nieuwe code "groepen"), die in deze naamlijst zoveel mogelijk worden gevolgd. Voor cultivaraanduidingen geldt bijvoorbeeld dat alleen de naam in de oorspronkelijke taal juist is, dat het aantal woorden niet meer beperkt is tot drie, het aantal lettergrepen in een naam niet meer beperkt tot 10 en dat een aantal woorden niet meer mag worden gebruikt (bv. "variety", "seedling" en "selection"). Op een groot aantal punten is de nieuwe code veel liberaler geworden.

In de nieuwe ICNCP is het begrip (cultivar)groep ruimer gedefinieerd, waarmee frequenter gebruik wordt gestimuleerd. (Cultivar)groepen kunnen nu gebruikt worden voor het classificeren van cultivars (bv. *Rosa*, *Rhododendron*, *Phlox* en *Paeonia*), maar kunnen ook gebruikt worden om individuele planten aan te duiden. Vandaar dat in deze editie in een aantal gevallen ook (cultivar)groepen in de alfabetische lijst zijn opgenomen.

Ook in de schrijfwijze van Japanse cultivarnamen is er bijvoorbeeld een wijziging. Een liggend streepje boven een letter (klinker) wordt gebruikt om aan te geven dat deze letter een lange uitspraak moet hebben (bv. de *ō* in 'Shōjō-nomura'). Op advies van de ICNCP wordt, voor het omzetten van Japans naar Westers schrift, het zogenaamde systeem van Hepburn gevolgd.

Nieuwe taxonomische inzichten

De kennis van het plantenrijk is nog altijd onvolledig. Nieuwe gegevens en inzichten (b.v. uit DNA-onderzoek) hebben onvermijdelijk consequenties voor de classificatie en de benamingen. Gewoonlijk zijn nieuwe inzichten een duidelijke verbetering van de oude en worden ze zonder al te grote problemen geaccepteerd door de wetenschap en de praktijk. Het komt echter ook regelmatig voor, dat twee of meer inzichten (met de bijbehorende naamgeving) evenveel navolging kennen. Dit betekent dat er, zo veel mogelijk aan de hand van de mening van deskundigen, verantwoorde keuzes moeten worden gemaakt voor het geven van een voorkeursnaam. Zoveel mogelijk zijn in de naamlijst de niet gekozen namen tussen haakjes als synoniemen opgenomen. De niet gekozen namen zijn in deze gevallen in strikte zin dus niet foutief of ongedig.

In deze editie zijn, naast correcties als gevolg van spelfouten en verwisselingen van namen, ook veel taxonomische veranderingen doorgevoerd. De belangrijkste criteria voor acceptatie zijn, dat de verandering ontleend moet zijn aan een betrouwbare bron en dat de nieuwe naam al op redelijke schaal in gebruik is, bijvoorbeeld bij ICRA's (=International Cultivar Registration Authorities). Enkele veranderingen zijn in de vorige editie al aangekondigd (bv. *Thuja orientalis* →

Platyclusus orientalis; *Pernettya* → *Gaultheria*). Verder zijn vooral in de geslachten *Clematis* en *Rosa* veel namen veranderd als gevolg van publicatie van het nieuwe "Clematis Register & Checklist" en van "Modern Roses XI".

In het hoofdstuk "Naamswijzigingen bij enkele bekende planten", elders in deze uitgave, staan de belangrijkste veranderingen. De complete lijst is te vinden op Internet (www.internationalplantnames.com).

Belangrijke referenties

Voor de rangschikking van de geslachten in families zijn er vrij uiteenlopende inzichten en ook is daarbij de gebruikte nomenclatuur niet uniform. Voor deze uitgave van de naamlijsten is gekozen voor de opvattingen van Brummit (1992): "Vascular Plant Families and Genera". Ten opzichte van de vorige editie is dit gewijzigd, want daar werd Cronquist (1988): "An integrated system of classification of flowering plants" gevolgd. Alle familienamen zijn nu afgeleid van de naam van het typegeslacht van de familie (voorbeeld: niet *Compositae* maar *Asteraceae*, genoemd naar het typegeslacht *Aster*).

Voor het registreren van (nieuwe) cultivars hebben de diverse ICRA's (International Cultivar Registration Authorities) een belangrijke taak en een internationaal geaccepteerde status. Lijsten, adressen en andere informatie zijn te vinden op www.ishs.org/icra/index.htm.

Na het verschijnen van de vorige editie zijn er diverse belangrijke publicaties en internetsites verschenen, die voor deze nieuwe editie geraadpleegd zijn. Dit geldt bijvoorbeeld voor nieuwe publicaties over de geslachten *Rosa*, *Taxus*, *Buxus*, *Clematis*, *Prunus*, *Hydrangea*, *Lavandula*, *Agapanthus* en *Anemone*. Belangrijke algemene recente naslagwerken zijn: The Plantfinder 2005-2006 en het "Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" van Zander (2002). Achterin deze lijst staat een up-to-date literatuurlijst van de belangrijkste geraadpleegde bronnen.

Kwekersrecht en merkenrecht - korte uitleg

Kwekersrechtelijke bescherming houdt in, dat een bepaalde cultivar wettelijk eigendom is van de kwekersrechthouder. Zonder diens toestemming mag in bepaalde landen of regio's deze beschermde cultivar niet gekweekt worden. Bij merkenrecht is niet de plant maar de naam beschermd. De naam mag dan zonder toestemming van de merkenrechthouder in bepaalde landen of regio's niet gebruikt worden. Deze beschermingen staan geregistreerd bij wettelijk erkende kwekersrecht- en merkenrechtbureaus.

Een kwekersrechtelijk beschermd gewas moet worden voorzien van een (wetenschappelijk erkende) cultivarnaam. Deze cultivarnaam moet altijd zichtbaar vermeld worden en deze naam is vrij te gebruiken door iedereen. Op de cultivarnaam kan geen merkenrechtelijke bescherming rusten. Alleen de cultivarnaam geeft garanties over de identiteit en is onlosmakelijk verbonden met één bepaald gewas. Met deze naam kan dus te allen tijde en in alle landen dat specifieke gewas worden aangeduid.

Merknamen (en andere handelse aanduidingen) maken geen onderdeel uit van de wetenschappelijke naam van planten, maar kunnen om commerciële redenen toegekend worden aan gewassen. Een cultivar kan soms meerdere handelse aanduidingen hebben en één handelse aanduiding kan gegeven worden aan meerdere cultivars. Bij het gebruik van merknamen en handelse aanduidingen moet dus altijd

ook de naam worden toegevoegd van de cultivar waarom het gaat. Dit kan op verschillende manieren (zie. Hoofdstuk: Aanwijzingen voor gebruik)

Kwekersrecht en merkenrecht in naamlijst

In tegenstelling tot vorige edities wordt nu wel informatie gegeven over kwekersrechtelijke en merkenrechtelijke bescherming in Europa. Dit is een uitdrukkelijke wens van de ENA en van veel gebruikers. De moeilijkheid bij het geven van deze informatie is, dat ze snel gedateerd raakt en dat het checken van vooral merkenrechtelijke bescherming in praktijk lastig is. Daarbij komt dat de bescherming niet overal geldt, maar alleen in bepaalde landen of regio's. Bovendien bestaat het grote gevaar voor juridische claims door eigenaren van het kwekerrecht en merkenrecht. Daarom is voor deze naamlijst op aanraden van ENA's "European Plant Names Working Group" ervoor gekozen om niet actief op zoek te gaan naar gegevens, maar deze te laten aanleveren door de eigenaren van de rechten zelf. Potentiële eigenaren zijn daarom zoveel mogelijk via een brief benaderd. Daarnaast zijn ook persberichten naar de nationale en internationale vakpers uitgegaan.

De aanduidingen van kwekersrechtelijke en merkenrechtelijke bescherming zoals vermeld in deze lijst, zijn dus gegeven op grond van actieve aanmelding en informatieverstrekking door de eigenaren zelf. De eigenaren zijn zelf verantwoordelijk voor deze informatie. De aangeleverde gegevens zijn slechts steekproefsgewijs gecontroleerd. **Deze informatie biedt dan ook geen garantie voor de juistheid en zal bovendien zeker niet volledig zijn. Ze dient te allen tijde gecontroleerd te worden bij de officiële kwekersrecht- en merkenrechtbureaus!** (zie Hoofdstuk: Belangrijkste registratieautoriteiten voor kwekersrecht en merkenrecht, elders in deze uitgave). Op de internetversie staan verwijzingen naar de websites van de officiële registratieautoriteiten. Daar kan worden nagegaan of de bescherming (nog) geldt en voor welke landen en regio's deze bescherming geldt.

Soms zijn door eigenaren opgegeven namen en/of beschermingen door de samenstellers niet geaccepteerd. Bijvoorbeeld het verzoek om cultivarnamen aan te duiden als zijnde merkenrechtelijk beschermd. Ook merknamen waarbij door de eigenaar niet is aangegeven voor welke cultivar(s) hij dit merk gebruikt, zijn niet opgenomen.

Zowel voor kwekersrechtelijke als merkenrechtelijke bescherming bestaan er geen wettelijk erkende symbolen om de bescherming aan te duiden. Voor deze lijst is daarom gekozen voor in praktijk veel gebruikte symbolen: ^{PBR} voor kwekersrecht en ® voor merkenrecht.

Van bepaalde planten is soms niet te achterhalen of de enig bekende naam de cultivarnaam is of een handelsaanduiding. In dergelijke gevallen zijn deze namen steeds als cultivar vermeld. Om het onderscheid tussen handelsaanduidingen en cultivarnamen te vergroten zijn, volgens richtlijnen van de ICNCP, de handelsaanduidingen in een afwijkend lettertype gedrukt. Op verzoek van de commerciële gebruikers zijn de handelsaanduidingen en merknamen in deze editie in een prominenter lettertype weergegeven.

Het gebeurt soms dat cultivarnamen, soms zelfs jaren na introductie van de cultivar, bij een merkenbureau worden gedeponneerd en dat planten dan al of niet worden voorzien van een nieuwe cultivarnaam. Deze wijze

van naamgeving is in strijd met de ICNCP en is in de naamlijst dan ook genegeerd.

Eigenaren van kwekers- of merkenrechten die na verschijning van deze editie hun beschermde plant of naam willen aanmelden, kunnen dit doen via de website (www.internationalplantnames.com). Deze nieuwe aanmeldingen zullen na controle aan de website worden toegevoegd, en in de volgende gedrukte editie van de naamlijsten worden opgenomen.

De samenstellers van de naamlijst stellen zich niet verantwoordelijk voor een mogelijke onjuiste vermelding van merkenrechtelijke of kwekersrechtelijke bescherming of het nalaten daarvan, en de vermelding van de daarbij behorende merknamen of cultivarnamen.

Einleitung

Die "Namensliste Gehölze" und die "Namensliste Stauden" enthalten die wissenschaftlichen Vorzugsnamen und meist gebrauchten Synonyme und Handelsbezeichnungen von rund 30.000 Baumschulgehölzen und 18.500 Stauden aus Europa und teilweise auch den VS. Wichtigste Zielsetzung ist es, zu internationaler Standardisierung bei der Namensgebung dieser Gewächse zu kommen. Grundlage dafür ist die Verwendung einer einzigen Bezeichnung, und zwar des wissenschaftlichen Vorzugsnamens. Wenn alle Beteiligten diesen Vorzugsnamen verwenden (eventuell zusammen mit Handelsbezeichnungen) erleichtert dies die Kommunikation erheblich. Es ist daher sehr erfreulich, dass die ENA (die European Nurserystock Association) die Namensliste Gehölze und die Namensliste Stauden als Europäischen Standard für die Namensgebung von Baumschulprodukten anerkannt hat. Die Namensliste für Stauden ist darüber hinaus von der ISU (Internationale Stauden Union) und der PPA (Perennial Plant Association) in den Vereinigten Staaten als offizieller Standard anerkannt.

Diese Namenslisten werden ihren Platz im Spannungsfeld zwischen Wissenschaft und Praxis finden müssen. Einerseits ist es unabdingbar, internationale wissenschaftliche Vereinbarungen einzuhalten, andererseits müssen die Namenslisten in der Praxis problemlos zu verwenden sein. Vereinbarungsgemäß erscheint alle fünf Jahre eine Neuauflage der Namenslisten, in die die Namen des neuen Handelssortiments aufgenommen und zumindest unbedingt erforderliche Korrekturen vorgenommen wurden. Alle zehn Jahre werden außerdem die Namen den neuen, allgemein anerkannten taxonomischen Erkenntnissen angeglichen. Dies war zum letzten Mal bei der Ausgabe im Jahre 1995 der Fall und ist auch in dieser neuen Auflage des Jahres 2005 geschehen.

Die wichtigsten Änderungen gegenüber der letzten Ausgabe von vor fünf Jahren:

- Zustandekommen und Veröffentlichung stehen unter Aufsicht der "European Nurserystock Association".
- Die "European Plant Names Working Group" der ENA ist verantwortlich für die Koordination und Ergänzung der Listen.
- Es wurden rund 13.000 neue wissenschaftliche Vorzugsnamen von Gehölze hinzugefügt; darunter u.a. 3400 Obstgehölze und fast 800 Koniferen. Es wurden auch rund 4500 Vorzugsnamen von Stauden hinzugefügt.
- Zahlreiche neue südeuropäische (subtropische) und osteuropäische Pflanzen wurden aufgenommen.
- Es wurden Synonyme und Handelsbezeichnungen von fast 3000 Gehölzen und 600 Stauden hinzugefügt.
- Die Namen von ca. 700 Gehölzen und 165 Stauden wurden geändert um Schreibfehler und Verwechslungen zu beseitigen bzw. neuen taxonomischen Erkenntnissen Rechnung zu tragen.
- Handelsbezeichnungen werden hervorgehoben gekennzeichnet.
- Pflanzenschutzrechtlich geschützte Pflanzen in Europa erhalten auf Ersuchen des Inhabers des Rechts den Zusatz PBR (Plant Breeders Rights).

- Sortenschutzrechtlich geschützten Namen wird nach entsprechender Mitteilung des Inhabers das Symbol ® hinzugefügt.
- Ungültige Namen werden mit * (Asterisk) hinter dem Namen gekennzeichnet.
- Die Herkunft von Saatgut wird mit (SO), der Abkürzung für "Seed Origin", angegeben.
- Bei Kultivaren, die zu einer Unterart (subsp.), Varietät (var.) oder Form (f.) gehören, wird dies in der rechten Spalte vermerkt.
- Häufig vorkommende Typen von Kultivaren werden ebenfalls genannt (bei Obstrassen).
- Verbesserte Suchmöglichkeiten, z.B. online-Suche auf : www.internationalplantnames.com

Für die neue Namengebung wurden zahlreiche neue Standardwerke zurate gezogen. Am Ende der Liste findet sich eine umfangreiche aktuelle Literaturliste. Sämtliche Änderungen und Ergänzungen werden in einer Datenbank separat registriert und erläutert. Außerdem wurden auch die neuen Richtlinien des 2004 veröffentlichten 'International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants' beachtet (siehe Kapitel: „Rechenschaft“).

Die Namensliste Gehölze verdankt ihr Zustandekommen in dieser Form Harry J. van de Laar (1929-1999). Pflanzen(-namen) waren seine Leidenschaft. Aufgrund seines außergewöhnlichen Einsatzes konnte im Jahre 1985 die erste Auflage veröffentlicht werden. Die Modernisierung der Namenslisten in der Neuauflage des Jahres 1995 ist zu einem großen Teil dem damaligen Zusammensteller Dr. P.C. de Jong zu verdanken, der die Basis für die heutige weltweite Anerkennung der Namensliste geschaffen hat.

Darüber hinaus haben zahlreiche weitere Personen und Organisationen einen Beitrag zu dieser Neuauflage geleistet. Die wichtigsten von ihnen sind auf den ersten Seiten genannt; viele jedoch erscheinen dort nicht, zum Beispiel Fachleute, die uns Ergänzungen und Korrekturen übersandt haben, Züchter, die uns über den Schutz ihrer Kultivare oder Markenbezeichnungen informiert haben und viele andere mehr. Allen genannten und nicht genannten Personen, Firmen und Organisationen, die am Zustandekommen dieser Listen mitgewirkt haben, gilt unser herzlichster Dank für ihre unverzichtbaren Beiträge.

Ir. M.H.A. Hoffman (Taxonom)

Hinweise für die Benutzung

Die Namenslisten Gehölze und Stauden sind als Nachschlagewerk gedacht, mit dem schnell der Vorzugsname einer bestimmten Pflanze sowie dessen Schreibweise festgestellt werden kann. Diese Informationen finden sich auch auf der Website www.internationalplantnames.com. Die Namen sind in alphabetischer Reihenfolge aufgeführt, wobei allerdings eine Unterteilung in "Laubgehölze", "Koniferen" und "Obstgehölze" vorgenommen wurde. Beim Teil "Obstgehölze" existiert eine gesonderte Liste mit Unterlagen für Obstgehölze.

Abgesehen vom Vorzugsnamen finden Sie in den Namenslisten Handelsbezeichnungen (einschl. Markennamen), Synonyme, Kultivargruppen und den Familiennamen der Gattungen. Neu hinzugefügt wurden die Symbole für das Pflanzenschutzrecht und Sortenschutzrecht.

Gattungen, Arten, Unterarten, Varietäten und Formen

Alle Pflanzennamen beginnen mit dem Namen der Gattung, der grundsätzlich mit einem Großbuchstaben beginnt. Dem Namen der Gattung folgt meistens der Artname (siehe Beispiel 1), der klein geschrieben wird. Bei Kultivaren entfällt dieser Artname manchmal (siehe an entsprechender Stelle). Steht vor den **Artnamen** der Art ein Hybride-Zeichen (×) handelt es sich um eine Kreuzung zweier Arten der gleichen Gattung, bzw. eine Arthybride (Beispiel 2). Steht vor dem **Gattungsnamen** das Zeichen "x", handelt es sich um eine Kreuzung aus Pflanzen unterschiedlicher Gattungen bzw. Gattungshybriden (Beispiel 3). Innerhalb der Arten unterscheidet man Unterarten oder *subspecies*, subsp. geschrieben (Beispiel 4), Varietäten oder *varietas*, var. geschrieben (Beispiel 5) sowie Formen oder *forma*, f. geschrieben (Beispiel 6). Bei Gehölzen kommt in wenigen Einzelfällen das Zeichen "+" vor, bei Pflanzen, die aus einer Mischung von Geweben unterschiedlicher Pflanzen bestehen, die durch Pfropfen entstanden sind, die sog. Pfropfbastarde (Beispiel 7). Für Handelszwecke können die Zeichen × und + beim Vorzugsnamen entfallen.

In den Namenslisten wird in der rechten Spalte hinter den Gattungsnamen der Familienname der Gattung genannt. Von der taxonomischen Einteilung in Unterart, Varietät und Form wird aus praktischen Gründen für jeden gültigen Namen höchstens eine genannt. Bei Kultivaren gilt gleiches für die Bezeichnungen subsp., var. und f. Ist jedoch deutlich, dass ein Kultivar taxonomisch zu einer bestimmten Unterart, Varietät oder Form gehört, wird dies in den Listen in der rechten Spalte als zusätzliche Information genannt. Diese Information kann Pflanzennamen hinzugefügt werden, dies ist jedoch nicht vorgeschrieben.

Beispiele:

1. ***Acer platanoides***
2. ***Ilex ×meserveae***
3. **×*Cupressocyparis leylandii***
4. ***Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio***
5. ***Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii***
6. ***Catalpa fargesii* f. *duclouxii***

7. +*Laburnocytisus adamii***Kultivare (Sorten)**

Die Kultivarbezeichnung steht unmittelbar hinter dem Artnamen oder Arthybridennamen (Beispiele 8 und 11). Bei Hybride-Kultivaren, deren genaue taxonomische Einteilung nicht bekannt oder (handelstechnisch) nicht relevant ist, steht die Kultivarbezeichnung unmittelbar hinter dem Gattungsnamen (Beispiel 9). Sämtliche Wörter der Kultivarbezeichnung werden groß geschrieben; der gesamte Kultivarnamen steht in einfachen Anführungszeichen (Beispiel 10). Ausnahmsweise werden manche Wörter, z.B. Artikel, jedoch klein geschrieben (Beispiel 11). In manchen Fällen unterscheidet man innerhalb eines Kultivars bestimmte Typen von Pflanzen; vor allem bei Obstkulturrassen ist dies häufig der Fall. Diese Typbezeichnung ist mit dem Kultivarnamen mit einem Bindestrich verbunden (Beispiel 12).

Beispiele:

8. *Buxus sempervirens* 'Herrenhausen'
9. *Hypericum* 'Hidcote'
10. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes'
11. *Ceanothus* × *dellianus* 'Gloire de Versailles'
12. *Malus domestica* 'Golden Delicious'-Reinders

Kultivargruppen, Mischungen und Herkünfte

Kultivargruppennamen (Gruppennamen) können (in runden Klammern) vor oder hinter der Kultivarbezeichnung stehen oder entfallen (Beispiele 13,14 und 15). In den Namenslisten steht die Kultivargruppe in der rechten Spalte hinter dem Namen. Die Namenslisten vermelden den Kultivargruppennamen auf Englisch, dieser Name kann jedoch auch übersetzt werden; lateinische Bezeichnungen werden jedoch nicht übersetzt. Kultivargruppen können auf zwei Arten verwandt werden: Erstens als Gruppeneinteilung von Kultivaren mit zusätzlichen Informationen über ihre Eigenschaften oder Herkunft. Zweitens können Kultivargruppennamen selbst der Name einer Pflanzengruppe sein. In der Praxis wird ein solcher Name häufig für Pflanzen benutzt, die zwar über die Eigenschaften einer bestimmten Kultivargruppe verfügen, jedoch selbst keinen Kultivarnamen haben (Beispiel 16). Mischungen von Sämlingen können einen Namen erhalten, der nicht den Status eines Kultivarnamens hat (Beispiel 17). Auch Namen, die von der Herkunft abgeleitet sind (wie z.B. in der Forstwirtschaft) sind weniger uniform und beständig als Kultivare, werden jedoch benutzt um Pflanzen zu unterscheiden (Beispiel 18). In den Listen sind diese Namen wie die Kultivare alphabetisch aufgeführt, sie sind jedoch daran zu erkennen, dass die Namen nicht in einfachen Anführungszeichen stehen.

Beispiele:

13. *Clematis* 'Helios' (Tangutica Group)
14. *Clematis* (Tangutica Group) 'Helios'
15. *Clematis* 'Helios'
16. *Acer palmatum* Dissectum Viride Group
17. *Agapanthus* Headburn Hybrids
18. *Betula pendula* Penla

Handelsbezeichnungen und Markennamen

Gehölze und Stauden können aus handelstechnischen Gründen Handelsbezeichnungen (Handelsnamen) erhalten, wie z.B. geschützte Markennamen. Ein einziger Kultivar kann mehrere Handelsbezeichnungen haben und eine Handelsbezeichnung kann für mehrere Kultivare gelten. Es ist daher wichtig, dass die Handelsbezeichnung grundsätzlich zusammen mit dem Kultivarnamen genannt wird, weil ansonsten die Identität der Pflanze nicht eindeutig fest zu stellen ist, was zu Missverständnissen führen kann (siehe auch Kapitel „Wichtige Hinweise“).

Handelsbezeichnungen und geschützte Markennamen sind in den Namenslisten in **KAPITÄLCHEN** genannt (siehe Beispiele). In der Praxis werden Handelsnamen zum Beispiel verwandt, wenn der Kultivarnamen schwierig auszusprechen ist (Beispiel 19), als häufig benutzte Übersetzung der Kultivarbezeichnung (Beispiel 20; oft bei Obstkulturrassen) oder wenn es sich bei der Kultivarbezeichnung um eine Kodexbezeichnung handelt (Beispiel 21). Handelsbezeichnungen können sortenrechtlich geschützt sein; also ein Markenzeichen erhalten (Beispiel 28 weiter unten).

In der Praxis können je nach Zielgruppe (wissenschaftlich oder Handel) Handelsbezeichnungen für Kultivare weggelassen oder sehr prominent genannt werden (Beispiele 22, 23 und 24). In den Namenslisten werden Handelsnamen sowohl alphabetisch in der Liste (wie in Beispiel 21) als auch nach dem Kultivarnamen genannt (Beispiel 23).

Beispiele:

19. *Syringa vulgaris* **BEAUTY OF MOSCOW** (=‘Krasavitsa Moskvj’)
20. *Malus domestica* **BOSKOOP ROUGE** (=‘Rode Boskoop’)
21. *Rosa* **BROTHER CADFAEL** (=‘Ausglobe’)
22. *Rosa* ‘Ausglobe’
23. *Rosa* ‘Ausglobe’ (**BROTHER CADFAEL**)
24. *Rosa* **BROTHER CADFAEL** (=‘Ausglobe’)

Synonyme

Viele Gewächse haben neben ihrem Vorzugsnamen auch einen oder mehrere Synonyme. Bei Synonymen handelt es sich oft um ungültige und/oder veraltete Namen, die in neuen Katalogen von Züchtern nicht mehr bzw. allenfalls mit einem Hinweis auf den Vorzugsnamen verwandt werden sollten. Die Synonyme stehen in den Namenslisten (häufig teilweise abgekürzt) in Klammern hinter dem Vorzugsnamen. Außerdem sind sie in der alphabetischen Reihenfolge der Liste mit einem Hinweis auf den Vorzugsnamen enthalten (Beispiele 25 und 26).

Beispiele:

25. *Populus* ×*canadensis* ‘Keppel’s Glorie’: **P. ×canadensis** ‘Tardif de Champagne’
26. *Populus* ×*canadensis* ‘Tardif de Champagne’ (*P. canadensis* ‘Keppel’s Glorie’)

Geschützte Pflanzen (Züchterrecht und Sortenschutz)

Diese neue Auflage enthält erstmals Informationen über das Pflanzenschutzrecht betreffend Kultivare und den Sortenschutz betreffend Markennamen in Europa. Diese Informationen stammen von den Sortenschutz- bzw. Lizenzinhabern, die für die Angaben

verantwortlich zeichnen. Die Angaben sind sicherlich nicht vollständig und eventuell teilweise veraltet. Hinzu kommt, dass der Schutz jeweils für bestimmte Länder oder eine bestimmte Region gilt.

Hinweis!

Das Vorhandensein oder Fehlen eines Schutzsymbols in der Liste stellt keine Garantie dar. Eine entsprechende Nachfrage bei den jeweils zuständigen offiziellen Stellen ist unbedingt erforderlich! (Siehe auch Kapitel „Rechenschaft“. Eine Liste der entsprechenden offiziellen Stellen findet sich unter „Wichtigste Stellen für die Zulassung von Sortenschutz und Markenschutz“ an anderer Stelle dieser Ausgabe). Auf der Internetseite (www.internationalplantnames.com) finden Sie Links zu den Websites der offiziellen Stellen für die Registrierung.

Der Schutz nach dem Züchterrecht ist in den Listen mit PBR (=Plant Breeders Rights) hinter der Kultivarbezeichnung (Beispiel 27) vermerkt; Sortenschutz mit dem Symbol ® hinter dem Markennamen (Beispiel 28).

Beispiele:

27. *Lonicera* 'Honey Baby'^{PBR}

28. *Rhododendron* MARIANKA® (= 'Hachmari')

Weitere Namenszusätze

Abgesehen vom Schutz gemäß dem Züchterrecht oder Sortenschutz wurden den Namen in den Namenslisten teilweise noch weitere Zeichen und/oder Informationen hinzugefügt. Teilweise wurde dem Artnamen der Name eines Autors hinzugefügt. Dies geschieht nur, wenn die Möglichkeit der Verwechslung mit anderen Vorzugsnamen oder Synonymen besteht (Beispiel 29). Manchmal steht hinter einem (Synonym-) Artnamen oder einem Kultivarnamen der Zusatz HORT, was bedeutet, dass in Baumschulen eine Pflanze mit einem bestimmten Art- oder Kultivarnamen vorhanden ist, der nicht (mehr) für diese Pflanze gilt. Die Pflanze wurde in der Vergangenheit verkehrt identifiziert. In englischen Publikationen wird dies häufig mit "misapplied" (Beispiel 30) vermeldet. Namen, die zwar als Vorzugsname genannt werden, die jedoch nach heutigen Erkenntnissen nicht mehr korrekt sind, erhalten einen Asterisk (*) (Beispiel 31). Saattrassen oder Saatherkunft von Gehölzen werden mit SO (Seed Origin) bezeichnet (Beispiel 32).

Beispiele:

29. *Fuchsia cordifolia* Benth.

30. *Betula costata* HORT.: *B. ermanii* 'Blush'

31. *Taxus baccata* 'Columna Suecica' *

32. *Acer campestre* Uppsala (SO)

Typographie und Lay-out der Liste

In den Namenslisten sind die Vorzugsnamen grundsätzlich fett gedruckt. Gattungsname und Artnamen werden lediglich einmal genannt. Sind von einer Art Kultivare, Unterarten (subsp.), Varietäten (var.) und/oder Formen (f.) aufgeführt, steht vor diesen Namen ein langer Bindestrich (—). Die Reihenfolge ist alphabetisch, Kultivare wurden ohne Artnamen eingefügt. Die Kultivargruppen werden in der rechten Spalte hinter dem Kultivarnamen und gegebenenfalls auch bei der Handelsbezeichnung genannt.

Beispiele:

Helianthemum

<i>lunulatum</i>	(= <i>Helianthemum lunulatum</i>)
'Mrs C.W. Earle'	(= <i>Helianthemum</i> 'Mrs C.W. Earle')
<i>nummularium</i>	(= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i>)
— subsp. grandiflorum	(= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> subsp. <i>grandiflorum</i>)
— 'Mutabile'	(= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> 'Mutabile')

Lavandula

'Alexandra'	Stoechas Group
<i>angustifolia</i>	
— 'Aquarelle'	
— 'Twickle Purple'	
COLACE (= 'Lavender Lace')	Stoechas Group
'Lavender Lace' (COLACE)	Stoechas Group

Typographie und Lay-out der Namen für andere Zwecke

Das obengenannte Lay-out ist in keiner Weise verbindlich. Die Namenslisten schreiben lediglich die korrekte Schreibweise und Bezeichnung vor. Einige häufig vorkommende Ausnahmen von diesem Lay-out (z.B. in Katalogen, auf Etiketten usw.):

- Bei einem Kultivarnamen entfällt der Kultivar bzw. die Kultivargruppe.
- Kultivare werden nach Kultivargruppe anstatt nach Kultivarnamen angeordnet.
- Der Handelsname wird hervorgehoben genannt, die dazugehörige Kultivarbezeichnung weniger auffällig.
- Das Hybrid- bzw. Pflropbastard-Zeichen (× oder +) wird weggelassen.

Rechenschaft

Internationale Richtlinien

Die in der Namensliste verwendete Nomenklatur entspricht den internationalen Richtlinien des "International Code of Botanical Nomenclature" (ICBN; 2000, dem sog. Saint Louis Code) und des "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" (ICNCP bzw. Cultivated Plant Code, 2004). Vor allem der letztgenannte Kodex ist für diese Auflage von Bedeutung, weil er Richtlinien für die Bezeichnung von Kulturpflanzen enthält und kurz vor der Publikation der Namenslisten erschien. Der ICNCP (2004) enthält neue Richtlinien für die Bedeutung und Namengebung von Kultivaren und Kultivargruppen (im neuen Kodex „Gruppen“), denen in diesen Namenslisten soweit möglich entsprochen wurde. Für Kultivarbezeichnungen gilt z.B., dass ausschließlich der Name in der Ursprungssprache korrekt ist, dass die Anzahl der Wörter nicht mehr auf drei beschränkt ist, dass ein Name aus mehr als 10 Silben bestehen kann und dass eine Reihe von Wörtern nicht mehr verwendet werden darf (z.B. „variety“, „seedling“ und „selection“). Der neue Kodex ist in vielerlei Hinsicht großzügiger als seine Vorgänger; so ist z.B. der Terminus (Kultivar-)Gruppe breiter definiert um seine häufigere Verwendung zu fördern. (Kultivar-)Gruppen können jetzt für die Klassifizierung von Kultivaren (z.B. *Rosa*, *Rhododendron*, *Phlox* und *Paeonia*), aber auch zur Bezeichnung einzelner Pflanzen benutzt werden. Daher sind in dieser Ausgabe in einer Reihe von Fällen auch (Kultivar-) Gruppen in die alphabetische Liste aufgenommen worden.

Auch die Schreibweise japanischer Kultivarnamen wurde geändert. Ein horizontaler Strich über einem Vokal bedeutet, dass dieser Buchstabe lang ausgesprochen werden muss (z.B. das *ō* in 'Shōjō-nomura'). Auf Anraten der ICNCP wird für die Transkription der japanischen Schriftzeichen in die alphabetische Schrift das sog. Hepburn-System verwandt.

Neue taxonomische Erkenntnisse

Unser Wissen über das Pflanzenreich ist noch immer unvollständig, so dass neue Daten und Erkenntnisse (z.B. aus der DNA-Forschung) grundsätzlich Konsequenzen für die Klassifikation und Namengebung haben. Normalerweise stellen neue Erkenntnisse eine deutliche Verbesserung dar und werden von Wissenschaft und Praxis relativ problemlos akzeptiert. Regelmäßig jedoch gibt es zwei oder mehr unterschiedliche Richtungen, die jeweils Anhänger haben, die sich an die jeweilige Namengebung halten. Dies bedeutet, dass - soweit möglich in Abstimmung mit Sachverständigen - bei der Vergabe eines Vorzugsnamens nachzuvollziehende Entscheidungen getroffen werden müssen. Soweit möglich, werden in den Namenslisten die nicht ausgewählten Namen in Klammern als Synonyme genannt. Diese nicht ausgewählten Namen sind in diesen Fällen strikt gesehen nicht falsch oder ungültig.

In dieser Ausgabe wurden nicht nur Schreibfehler und Namensverwechslungen berichtigt, sondern auch zahlreiche taxonomische Änderungen durchgeführt. Die wichtigsten Kriterien für eine Aufnahme in die Namenslisten sind, dass die Änderung aus einer verlässlichen Quelle stammen muss und der neue Name bereits relativ häufig verwandt wird, z.B. von ICRA's (=International Cultivar

Registration Authorities). Einige Änderungen wurden in der vorigen Ausgabe bereits angekündigt (z.B. *Thuja orientalis* → *Platycladus orientalis*; *Pernettya* → *Gaultheria*). Weiterhin gab es vor allem bei den Gattungen *Clematis* und *Rosa* viele Namensänderungen aufgrund der neuen Publikationen "Clematis Register & Checklist" und "Modern Roses XI".

Im Kapitel "Namensänderungen bei einigen bekannten Pflanzen", an anderer Stelle in dieser Auflage, sind die wichtigsten Änderungen aufgeführt. Die komplette Liste findet sich auf www.internationalplantnames.com.

Wichtige Referenzen

Über das Klassifizieren der Gattungen in Familien bestehen zum Teil sehr unterschiedliche Auffassungen und auch die verwandte Nomenklatur ist nicht einheitlich. Für diese Publikation haben wir uns den Auffassungen von Brummit (1992): "Vascular Plant Families and Genera" angeschlossen. Dies im Unterschied zur letzten Auflage, der Cronquist (1988): "An integrated system of classification of flowering plants" zugrunde lag. Alle Familiennamen sind abgeleitet vom Namen der Typengattung der Familie (Beispiel: nicht *Compositae* sondern *Asteraceae*, nach der Typengattung *Aster*).

Eine wichtige Aufgabe beim Registrieren von (neuen) Kultivaren kommt den verschiedenen ICRA's (International Cultivar Registration Authorities) zu, deren Status international anerkannt ist. Listen, Adressen und weitere Informationen finden sich unter www.ishs.org/icra/index.htm.

Seit dem Erscheinen der letzten Auflage erschienen verschiedene wichtige Publikationen und Websites, die für diese Neuauflage konsultiert wurden. Dies gilt z.B. für neue Veröffentlichungen über die Gattungen *Rosa*, *Taxus*, *Buxus*, *Clematis*, *Prunus*, *Hydrangea*, *Lavandula*, *Agapanthus* und *Anemone*. Wichtige kürzlich erschienene allgemeine Nachschlagwerke sind „The Plantfinder 2005-2006“ und das „Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen“ von Zander (2002). Eine Liste der wichtigsten von den Herausgebern verwandten Veröffentlichungen findet sich am Ende.

Züchterrecht und Sortenschutz – eine kurze Erläuterung

Züchterrechtlicher Schutz bedeutet, dass ein bestimmter Kultivar gesetzliches Eigentum des Inhabers des Züchterrechts ist. Ohne Zustimmung des Inhabers dürfen geschützte Kultivare in bestimmten Ländern und Regionen nicht gezüchtet werden. Beim Sortenschutz ist nicht die Pflanze, sondern deren Name geschützt, der ohne Zustimmung des Inhabers der Marke in bestimmten Ländern und Regionen nicht verwandt werden darf. Die jeweiligen Rechte sind bei gesetzlich anerkannten Büros für Züchterrecht und Sortenschutz eingetragen.

Eine Pflanze, die nach dem Züchterrecht geschützt ist, erhält einen (wissenschaftlich anerkannten) Kultivarnamen. Dieser Kultivarnamen, der frei verwandt werden darf, muss grundsätzlich sichtbar genannt werden. Ein Kultivarnamen kann nicht als Marke geschützt werden, da lediglich der Kultivarnamen die Identität einer bestimmten Pflanze garantiert und daher unverzichtbarer Bestandteil der Pflanze ist. Mit diesem Namen kann die spezifische Pflanze jederzeit in allen Ländern bezeichnet werden.

Markennamen (und andere Handelsbezeichnungen) sind nicht Teil des wissenschaftlichen Pflanzennamens, können diese jedoch aus kommerziellen Gründen gegeben werden. Ein einziger Kultivar kann mehrere Handelsbezeichnungen haben und eine einzige Handelsbezeichnung kann für mehrere Kultivare gelten. Bei der Benutzung von Markenname und Handelsbezeichnung muss also immer auch der Name des jeweiligen Kultivars hinzugefügt werden. Dafür gibt es verschiedene Möglichkeiten (siehe Kapitel Hinweise für die Benutzung).

Züchterrecht und Sortenschutz in den Namenslisten

In Gegensatz zu früheren Ausgaben enthalten diese Listen auf ausdrücklichen Wunsch der ENA und vieler Benutzer Informationen über züchterrechtlichen und sortenrechtlichen Schutz in Europa. Die Schwierigkeit dabei ist, dass diese Informationen schnell veralten und das Überprüfen vor allem des Sortenschutzes in der Praxis schwierig ist. Hinzu kommt, dass der Schutz nicht generell gilt, sondern sich auf bestimmte Länder oder Regionen beschränkt. Außerdem besteht die Gefahr, dass Inhaber des Züchterrechts bzw. des Sortenschutzes gesetzliche Ansprüche geltend machen. Deshalb haben wir uns für diese Namenlisten auf Empfehlung der „European Plant Names Working Group“ der ENA dafür entschieden, entsprechende Informationen nicht selbst zu sammeln, sondern es den Inhabern des jeweiligen Rechts zu überlassen, uns diese zukommen zu lassen. Soweit möglich, wurden potentielle Inhaber von Schutzrechten angeschrieben und die nationale und internationale Fachpresse durch Presseberichte informiert.

Die Schutzsymbole für Rechte gemäß dem Züchterrecht oder Sortenschutz in dieser Liste stammen also von den Inhabern des Sortenschutzes bzw. der Lizenz; sie zeichnen für diese Angaben verantwortlich. Die übermittelten Angaben wurden lediglich stichprobenweise kontrolliert. **Eine Gewähr für die Richtigkeit der Angaben, die sicherlich auch nicht vollständig sind, kann daher nicht übernommen werden. Eine entsprechende Nachfrage bei den jeweils zuständigen Stellen ist unbedingt erforderlich!** (Siehe auch Kapitel „Wichtigste Stellen für die Zulassung von Sortenschutz und Markenschutz“ an anderer Stelle dieser Ausgabe). Auf der Website finden sich Links zu den Websites der offiziellen Stellen, die für die Registratur zuständig sind. Dort kann nachgefragt werden, ob ein Schutz (noch) besteht und für welche Länder und Regionen dieser gegebenenfalls gilt.

In manchen Fällen wurden die von den Inhabern genannten Namen/und oder geschützten Rechte von den Zusammenstellern nicht akzeptiert. Zum Beispiel bei Kultivarnamen, die als geschützte Marke aufgenommen werden sollten. Auch Markenzeichen, bei denen der Inhaber nicht mitteilte, für welchen Kultivar (welche Kultivare) er ein Markenzeichen verwendet, wurden nicht in die Listen aufgenommen.

Sowohl für Schutz nach dem Züchterrecht als auch nach dem Sortenschutzrecht gibt es keine gesetzlich anerkannten Symbole. In dieser Liste wurden daher die in der Praxis häufig benutzten Symbole ^{PBR} für Züchterrecht und ® für Sortenschutz verwandt.

Bei bestimmten Pflanzen ist manchmal nicht festzustellen, ob der einzige bekannte Name der Kultivarname oder eine Handelsbezeichnung ist. In solchen Fällen wird der Name stets als Kultivar genannt. Um den Unterschied zwischen Handelsbezeichnung

und Kultivarnamen zu verdeutlichen, wurde gemäß den Richtlinien der ICNCP für die Handelsbezeichnungen eine abweichende Typographie benutzt. Auf Wunsch der kommerziellen Benutzer der Listen sind Handelsbezeichnungen und Markennamen in dieser Auflage hervorgehoben vermerkt.

Manchmal werden Kultivarnamen noch Jahre nach Einführung des Kultivars bei einem Patentamt registriert, wobei die Pflanzen dann manchmal sogar einen neuen Kultivarnamen erhalten. Diese Art der Namengebung entspricht nicht dem ICNCP und wurde in diesen Namenslisten daher nicht verwandt.

Inhaber von Züchterrecht- bzw. Sortenschutzrechten, die nach Veröffentlichung dieser Listen ihre geschützten Pflanzen- bzw. Markennamen anmelden möchten, können dies über die Website www.internationalplantnames.com tun. Die Daten werden überprüft und in die folgende gedruckte Ausgabe der Namenslisten aufgenommen.

Die Zusammensteller der Namenslisten haften nicht für eventuell verkehrte oder unterbliebene Nennung des züchterrechtlichen oder sortenschutzrechtlichen Schutzes sowie für die Angabe des jeweiligen Marken- oder Kultivarnamens.

Introduction

La "Liste des noms de plantes ligneuses" et la "Liste des noms de plantes vivaces" comprennent les noms scientifiques recommandés, les synonymes les plus utilisés, ainsi que les appellations commerciales, de plus de 30.000 plantes ligneuses issues de l'arboriculture, et de 18.500 plantes vivaces de Europe (et USA). Le but principal est de parvenir à une uniformité universelle de la nomenclature de ces végétaux, laquelle sera basée sur un seul nom, à savoir, le nom scientifique recommandé. Si chacun de nous emploie ce nom recommandé (éventuellement associé à l'appellation commerciale), il va sans dire que la communication n'en deviendra que plus aisée. C'est la raison pour laquelle nous nous réjouissons que l'ENA (*European Nurserystock Association*) ait reconnu la "Liste des noms de plantes ligneuses" et la "Liste des noms de plantes vivaces" comme norme européenne pour la nomenclature des produits issus de l'arboriculture. En outre, la "Liste des noms des plantes vivaces" a été reconnue comme norme officielle par l'ISU (*Internationale Stauden Union*), ainsi que par la PPA (*Perennial Plant Association* – Etats-Unis).

Nous avons tenté de transiger pour que ces listes trouvent leur équilibre entre les exigences de la science et celles de la profession : il s'agit là d'un véritable défi. D'une part, il est d'une importance primordiale de suivre les accords scientifiques internationaux, d'autre part, ces noms ne doivent pas embarrasser les professionnels. Il a été décidé de publier tous les cinq ans une nouvelle édition de la liste, dans laquelle les noms du nouvel assortiment commercialisé seront intégrés et les éventuelles erreurs corrigées. En outre, tous les dix ans nous adapterons les noms aux idées taxinomiques nouvelles et reconnues par une large majorité de spécialistes. L'édition de 1995 a ainsi été adaptée et pour la présente édition de 2005, nous avons à nouveau procédé à une telle adaptation.

Par rapport à l'édition précédente d'il y a cinq ans, les différences les plus importantes sont les suivantes :

- La présente édition a été réalisée et publiée sous les auspices de l'*European Nurserystock Association* ;
- La liste a été suivie, complétée et soutenue, par l'*European Plant Names Working Group*, qui fait partie de l'ENA ;
- Plus de 13.000 nouveaux noms scientifiques recommandés de plantes ligneuses (parmi lesquels 3.400 plantes fruitières et environ 800 conifères), ainsi que près de 4.500 nouveaux noms scientifiques recommandés de plantes vivaces ont été rajoutés ;
- Bon nombre de nouveaux végétaux de l'Europe du Sud (plantes subtropicales) et de l'Europe de l'Est ont été intégrés ;
- Près de 3.000 synonymes et appellations commerciales de plantes ligneuses, ainsi que 600 synonymes et appellations commerciales de plantes vivaces ont été rajoutés ;
- Près de 700 noms de plantes ligneuses et 165 noms de plantes vivaces ont été modifiés, suite à une orthographe erronée ou à des confusions, ou du fait de nouveaux points de vue taxinomiques ;
- La typographie des appellations commerciales a été améliorée pour qu'elles ressortent mieux dans le texte ;

- Les végétaux protégés par les droits d'obteneur sont spécifiés par le signe ^{PBR} (*Plant Breeders Rights*), à condition que les titulaires en aient fait la demande ;
- Les noms protégés par le droit des marques sont spécifiés par le signe ®, à condition que les titulaires en aient fait la demande ;
- Les noms non valables sont suivis d'un * (astérisque) ;
- Les origines des semences sont spécifiées par (SO), abréviation de *Seed Origin* ;
- L'éventuelle appartenance des cultivars à une sous-espèce (subsp.), une variété (var.) ou une forme (f.), est mentionnée dans la colonne de droite ;
- Certains types de cultivars largement répandus sont également mentionnés (pour les variétés fruitières) ;
- L'accessibilité a été améliorée, grâce notamment au site Internet suivant : www.internationalplantnames.com

Un grand nombre de nouveaux ouvrages de référence ont été consultés pour parvenir à une nomenclature conforme ; une importante bibliographie mise à jour se trouve en fin d'ouvrage. Toutes les modifications et nouveautés ont été enregistrées à part et justifiées dans une base de données. En outre, nous avons également pris en compte les nouvelles directives de l'*International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants* (voir le chapitre "Justification").

Sans Monsieur Harry J. van de Laar (1929-1999), créateur de la liste des noms de plantes ligneuses, la présente liste n'aurait pu exister sous sa forme actuelle. Les plantes et leurs nomenclatures ont été sa passion. Grâce à son immense enthousiasme et son infini dévouement, la première édition a vu le jour en 1985.

Nous devons l'actualisation de l'édition de la liste de 1995, principalement au travail du rédacteur de l'époque, Monsieur P.C. de Jong. C'est ce dernier qui a établi les bases de l'actuelle reconnaissance internationale.

Bien d'autres personnes et instances ont contribué à cette nouvelle édition de la liste des noms de plantes ligneuses et celle de plantes vivaces, dont les principales ont été citées sur l'une des premières pages. Mais toutes n'ont pu être mentionnées, parmi lesquelles des spécialistes ayant attiré notre attention sur des omissions ou des erreurs, ou bien des cultivateurs ayant indiqué la protection de leur cultivar ou de leur marque. Nous tenons à remercier infiniment toutes les personnes, entreprises et instances ayant apporté leur concours aux présentes listes, qu'elles aient ou non été nommément citées.

M.H.A. Hoffman (ingénieur, spécialiste en taxinomie)

Conseils d'utilisation de ces listes

Les listes des noms de plantes ligneuses et de plantes vivaces ont été prévues comme des ouvrages de référence, pour permettre une consultation rapide et trouver aisément le nom recommandé et l'orthographe d'une certaine plante. Vous trouverez ces mêmes informations sur le site Internet suivant :

www.internationalplantnames.com

Dans ces deux listes, les noms sont répertoriés par ordre alphabétique. Ces listes précisent, à la suite des noms recommandés, les appellations commerciales (y compris les marques), les synonymes, les groupes de cultivars et les noms de famille des genres. Une innovation : vous y trouverez également deux nouveaux symboles indiquant les végétaux protégés, soit par des droits d'obtenteur, soit par le droit des marques.

Genres, espèces, sous-espèces, variétés et formes

Les noms des plantes commencent tous avec le nom générique, débutant toujours écrit par une lettre une majuscule. À la suite du nom générique, se trouve généralement le nom de l'espèce (voir ci-dessous, exemple 1), débutant, quant à lui, par une lettre minuscule. Pour les cultivars, le nom de l'espèce n'est pas toujours précisé (voir sous 'cultivars'). Si le nom de l'espèce est précédé par le signe "x", caractéristique d'un hybride, il s'agit d'un croisement de deux espèces du même genre, autrement dit, d'un hybride entre espèces (exemple 2). Si le nom générique est précédé par le signe "x", il s'agit d'un croisement de plantes de différents genres, autrement dit, d'un hybride entre genres (exemple 3). Les espèces peuvent ensuite se subdiviser en sous-espèces ou *subspecies*, caractérisées par 'subsp.' (exemple 4), en variétés ou *varietas* (exemple 4), caractérisées par 'var.' (exemple 5) et en formes ou *forma*, caractérisées par 'f.' (exemple 6). Exceptionnellement, le nom d'une plante ligneuse peut être précédé du signe "+"; dans ce cas ladite plante, étant un mélange de tissus provenant de différentes plantes, est obtenue par greffage. Il s'agit alors d'une plante dite hybride de greffe (exemple 7). Lorsque la plante est mentionnée pour des raisons commerciales, les signes "x" et "+" ne sont pas nécessairement ajoutés aux noms recommandés.

Dans lesdites listes figurent, dans la colonne de droite, le nom générique, suivi par le nom de famille. Pour des raisons pratiques, nous ne mentionnons tout au plus qu'un seul nom valable des sous-espèces, variétés ou formes, connues dans la subdivision taxinomique. Chez les cultivars, également pour des raisons pratiques, les caractéristiques 'subsp.', 'var.' et 'f.' n'ont pas été rajoutées. Si, selon la taxinomie, un cultivar appartient distinctement à une sous-espèce, une variété ou une forme, cette information supplémentaire vous sera donnée dans la colonne de droite de la liste concernée. Cette précision peut être indiquée avec le nom de la plante, sans toutefois être obligatoire.

Exemples :

1. ***Acer platanoides***
2. ***Ilex* x*meserveae***
3. **x*Cupressocyparis leylandii***
4. ***Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio***
5. ***Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii***
6. ***Catalpa fargesii* f. *duclouxii***

7. +*Laburnocytisus adamii*

Cultivars

Le nom du cultivar se trouve directement à la suite du nom de l'espèce ou du nom de l'hybride entre espèces (exemples 8 et 11). Dans le cas d'un cultivar hybride, dont le classement taxinomique est inconnu ou (commerciallement) non-pertinent, le nom de celui-ci se trouvera directement à la suite du nom de l'espèce (exemple 9). Lorsque le nom du cultivar est composé, chacun des mots débute par une lettre majuscule ; ce nom est placé, dans son intégralité, entre guillemets (exemple 10). Exceptionnellement, il peut survenir que certains mots, comme les articles, débutent par une lettre minuscule (exemple 11). Parfois, un cultivar comporte plusieurs types de plantes, ce que l'on retrouve relativement souvent chez les variétés fruitières. L'indication du type de plantes figure alors directement à la suite du nom du cultivar et est lié à celui-ci par un petit tiret (exemple 12).

Exemples :

8. *Buxus sempervirens* 'Herrenhausen'
9. *Hypericum* 'Hidcote'
10. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes'
11. *Ceanothus* × *delilianus* 'Gloire de Versailles'
12. *Malus domestica* 'Golden Delicious'-Reinders

Groupes de cultivars, mélanges et origines

Le nom du groupe de cultivars (nom du groupe) peut être, soit, placé au choix devant le nom du cultivar ou à la suite de celui-ci, soit non mentionné (exemples 13, 14 et 15). Sur lesdites listes, le groupe du cultivar figure dans la colonne de droite à la suite du nom. Ces listes précisent le nom des groupes de cultivars en anglais, ils peuvent cependant être traduits (hormis les noms latins). Les groupes de cultivars peuvent être utilisés de deux manières. Premièrement, ils peuvent servir comme classification proposant des informations complémentaires sur les caractéristiques ou les origines des cultivars. Deuxièmement, les noms de groupes de cultivars peuvent être utilisés tels quels, comme noms de groupes de plantes. En pratique, cela signifie que ces noms sont fréquemment utilisés pour des plantes ayant les caractéristiques d'un certain groupe de cultivars, sans être eux-mêmes dotées d'un nom de cultivar (exemple 16). Les mélanges de plantules peuvent se voir attribuer des noms qui n'ont pas le statut de nom de cultivar (exemple 17). Les noms des origines (connus dans la sylviculture) sont moins uniformes et moins stables que ceux des cultivars, ils sont pourtant utilisés pour faire une distinction entre les plantes (exemple 18). Sur lesdites listes, ces noms-là sont classés par ordre alphabétique, comme les cultivars, mais ils sont reconnaissables pour n'être pas placés entre guillemets.

Exemples :

13. *Clematis* 'Helios' (Tangutica Group)
14. *Clematis* (Tangutica Group) 'Helios'
15. *Clematis* 'Helios'
16. *Acer palmatum* Dissectum Viride Group
17. *Agapanthus* Headburn Hybrids
18. *Betula pendula* Penla

Appellations commerciales et marques

Les appellations commerciales, dont les marques protégées par le droit des marques, peuvent être attribuées aux végétaux pour des motifs commerciaux. Il peut survenir qu'un cultivar soit proposé sous différentes appellations commerciales, ainsi que l'inverse : une appellation commerciale peut être valable pour plusieurs cultivars. C'est la raison pour laquelle il est important de toujours associer les appellations commerciales au nom du cultivar, afin de connaître avec certitude l'identité du végétal et d'éviter toutes confusions (voir également le chapitre "Justifications").

Sur lesdites listes, les appellations commerciales et les marques protégées sont reproduites en PETITES MAJUSCULES (voir les exemples). Dans la pratique, on privilégie l'appellation commerciale, si la prononciation du nom du cultivar est difficile (exemple 19), si elle est fréquemment utilisée comme traduction du nom du cultivar (exemple 20 ; il s'agit souvent de variétés fruitières) ou encore si le nom du cultivar est un nom de code (exemple 21). Les appellations commerciales peuvent être protégées par le droit des marques. Dans ce cas, il s'agit d'une marque déposée (exemple 28, plus loin). Dans la pratique, l'appellation commerciale d'un cultivar peut ne pas être mentionnée ou, au contraire, être indiquée de façon bien distincte, selon que les lecteurs visés soient des scientifiques ou des commerciaux (exemples 22, 23 et 24). Sur lesdites listes, les appellations commerciales sont mentionnées par ordre alphabétique (comme le montre l'exemple 21), mais également à la suite du nom du cultivar (comme le montre l'exemple 23).

Exemples :

19. *Syringa vulgaris* BEAUTY OF MOSCOW (= 'Krasavitsa Moskvj')
20. *Malus domestica* BOSKOOP ROUGE (= 'Rode Boskoop')
21. *Rosa* BROTHER CADFAEL (= 'Ausglobe')
22. *Rosa* 'Ausglobe'
23. *Rosa* 'Ausglobe' (BROTHER CADFAEL)
24. *Rosa* BROTHER CADFAEL (= 'Ausglobe')

Synonymes

Nombreux sont les végétaux pour lesquels, à la suite de leur nom recommandé, est spécifié un synonyme, voire plusieurs. Il s'agit souvent de noms non valables ou obsolètes, qui ne devraient plus figurer dans les catalogues horticoles, ou tout au plus en renvoyant le lecteur au nom recommandé. Sur lesdites listes, les synonymes sont mentionnés entre parenthèses (souvent partiellement abrégés) à la suite des noms recommandés. Ils figurent également dans l'ordre alphabétique de ces listes, en renvoyant au nom recommandé concerné (exemples 25 et 26).

Exemples :

25. *Populus* × *canadensis* 'Keppel's Glorie': *P.* × *canadensis* 'Tardif de Champagne'
26. *Populus* × *canadensis* 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P.* c. 'Keppel's Glorie')

Protection par les droits d'obtenteur et par le droit des marques

Dans ces nouvelles éditions, vous trouverez pour la première fois des informations sur la protection par les droits d'obtenteur des cultivars, ainsi que sur la protection par le droit des marques. Ces informations nous ont été transmises par les titulaires des droits d'obtenteur et du droit des marques

concernés, et relèvent ainsi de leur responsabilité. Ces informations ne sont certainement pas exhaustives et certains éléments peuvent être surannés. En outre, la protection n'est généralement en vigueur que dans certains pays ou dans certaines régions.

Attention !

La présence ou, au contraire, l'absence, sur ces listes, d'un symbole de protection n'est en aucun cas synonyme de garantie ; il conviendra d'en effectuer toujours la vérification auprès de l'autorité agréée de l'enregistrement ! (voir aussi le chapitre "Justifications" ; pour la liste des autorités, se référer à la liste "Principales autorités d'enregistrement" figurant dans les nouvelles éditions). Vous trouverez sur le site Internet desdites listes (www.internationalplantnames.com) des liens vers les autorités agréées d'enregistrement.

Ces listes indiquent qu'un cultivar est protégé par les droits d'obtenteur par le symbole ^{PBR} (= Plant Breeders Rights) accolé au nom de celui-ci (exemple 27) ; il en est de même pour la protection par le droit des marques, lequel est indiqué par le symbole ® accolé au nom de la marque déposée (exemple 28).

Exemples :

27. *Lonicera* 'Honey Baby'^{PBR}

28. *Rhododendron* MARIANKA® (= 'Hachmari')

Autres mentions ajoutées aux noms

Sur lesdites listes figurent parfois, outre les symboles pour la protection par les droits d'obtenteur ou le droit des marques, des signes autres et / ou des informations complémentaires. Il peut survenir qu'un nom d'espèce soit suivi d'un nom d'auteur, mais cette précision a été décidée uniquement dans les cas où ce nom pourrait faire confusion avec d'autres noms recommandés ou synonymes (exemple 29). À certains endroits, vous trouverez la mention "HORT" à la suite du nom de l'espèce, du synonyme ou du nom du cultivar. Cette mention signifie que le nom de l'espèce ou le nom de cultivar d'une plante, découverte dans une pépinière, ne correspond pas ou plus à cette plante, laquelle a dû être confondue auparavant avec une autre plante. Les publications anglaises indiquent habituellement cette confusion par la mention "misapplied" (exemple 30). Les noms mentionnés comme étant des noms recommandés, mais sans l'être, puisque inexacts selon les règles actuelles, sont suivis d'un astérisque (*) (exemple 31). Les variétés de semences ou les origines de semences des plantes ligneuses sont indiquées par la mention SO (= Seed Origin ; exemple 32).

Exemples :

29. *Fuchsia cordifolia* Benth.

30. *Betula costata* HORT.: *B. ermanii* 'Blush'

31. *Taxus baccata* 'Columna Suecica' *

32. *Acer campestre* Uppsala (SO)

Typographie et mise en page des listes

Sur ces listes, les noms recommandés ont été imprimés en caractères gras. Suivent le nom générique et celui de l'espèce qui ne sont mentionnés qu'une seule fois. Si ces listes indiquent les cultivars, sous-espèces (subsp.), variétés (var.) et/ou formes (f.) d'une certaine espèce, ceux-ci sont toujours précédés d'un tiret (-). Les noms se suivent donc par ordre alphabétique, et les cultivars dépourvus de nom d'espèce sont insérés dans cet ordre. Les groupes de cultivars figurent

dans la colonne de droite, à la suite du nom du cultivar ; le cas échéant, vous trouverez également ceux-ci sous l'appellation commerciale.

Exemples :

Helianthemum

<i>lunulatum</i>	(= <i>Helianthemum lunulatum</i>)
'Mrs C.W. Earle'	(= <i>Helianthemum</i> 'Mrs C.W. Earle')
<i>nummularium</i>	(= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i>)
— subsp. <i>grandiflorum</i>	(= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> subsp. <i>grandiflorum</i>)
— 'Mutabile'	(= <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> 'Mutabile')

Lavandula

'Alexandra'	Stoechas Group
<i>angustifolia</i>	
— 'Aquarelle'	
— 'Twinkle Purple'	
COLACE (= 'Lavender Lace')	Stoechas Group
'Lavender Lace' (COLACE)	Stoechas Group

Typographie et mise en page de supports autres que les listes

La mise en page commentée ci-dessus n'est en aucun cas obligatoire. Cependant, nous avons pris soin, pour ces listes, de respecter scrupuleusement l'orthographe des noms. Dans certains catalogues ou sur des étiquettes, la mise en page diverge souvent de celle desdites listes, en particulier sur les points suivants :

- Le nom du cultivar n'est pas suivi du nom de son groupe ;
- Les cultivars sont classés dans les groupes de cultivars et non par leur nom ;
- L'appellation commerciale est inscrite en gros caractères, tout en indiquant le nom du cultivar correspondant en petits caractères ;
- Les signes (x) pour désigner une plante hybride et (+) pour désigner un hybride de greffe, ne sont pas utilisés.

Justifications

Directives internationales

La nomenclature employée dans lesdites listes suit les directives internationales, telles que définies dans l'*International Code of Botanical Nomenclature* (ICBN ; 2000, autrement dit le Code Saint-Louis) et l'*International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants* (ICNCP ou *Cultivated Plant Code* ; 2004). Ce dernier code a été d'une grande utilité pour les nouvelles éditions de ces listes, puisqu'il donne des directives en matière de dénomination des plantes cultivées et, de surcroît, sa parution est très récente. L'ICNCP (2004) donne de nouvelles directives quant à la signification et la dénomination de cultivars et de groupes de cultivars (le nouveau code parle de 'groupes' tout court), qui ont été suivies, dans la mesure du possible, dans lesdites listes. Ainsi, il a été décidé, pour les noms de cultivars, que seul le nom dans la langue d'origine est considéré comme exact, que le nombre de mots n'est plus restreint à trois mots, que le nombre de syllabes d'un nom n'est plus restreint à dix et que certains mots ne seront plus à utiliser (par exemple *variety*, *seedling* et *selection*). Le nouveau code ICNCP est devenu nettement plus flexible sur de nombreux points. Dorénavant, il applique une définition plus large du concept groupe (de cultivars), ce qui incite à une utilisation plus répandue de ce concept. De ce fait, il peut être utilisé à présent pour la classification des cultivars (par exemple *Rosa*, *Rhododendron*, *Phlox* et *Paeonia*), mais également pour la désignation de plantes individuelles. C'est la raison pour laquelle nous avons intégré, dans quelques cas précis, des groupes (de cultivars) dans la liste alphabétique des nouvelles éditions. L'orthographe des noms japonais de cultivars a également été modifiée. Un petit tiret au-dessus d'une lettre (voyelle) indique que cette lettre est prononcée comme une voyelle longue (par exemple, *ō* pour 'Shōjō-nomura'). Suivant les conseils de l'ICNCP, la transcription de l'écriture japonaise en écriture occidentale a été basée sur le système de Hepburn.

Nouveaux points de vue taxinomiques

Le règne végétal n'est toujours pas complètement dévoilé. De nouvelles données et de nouveaux points de vue (résultant notamment des analyses d'ADN) ont inmanquablement eu des conséquences sur la classification et les dénominations. Habituellement, les nouveaux points de vue constituent une nette amélioration par rapport aux idées antérieures ; ils sont assimilés, généralement sans trop de difficultés, par les scientifiques aussi bien que par les professionnels. Néanmoins, il peut survenir que deux points de vue différents ou plus (et, y associée, la nomenclature concernée) font tous autant école. Dans ce cas, il est nécessaire de procéder à un choix judicieux pour décider du nom recommandé, en se référant au maximum aux opinions des spécialistes. Sur lesdites listes, nous avons rajouté entre parenthèses, dans la mesure du possible, les noms non retenus comme synonymes. À proprement parler, ces noms non retenus ne sont alors pas erronés ou non valables.

Dans les nouvelles éditions, nous n'avons pas seulement corrigé les erreurs d'orthographe et les confusions entre les noms, mais nous avons également appliqué bon nombre de modifications taxinomiques. Nous avons opté pour l'une ou l'autre modification principalement en fonction des critères suivants : d'une part, la modification devait émaner d'une source fiable et, d'autre part, le nouveau nom devait déjà être d'usage, dans une large mesure, auprès des organismes tels que les ICRA (*International Cultivar Registration Authorities*). Certaines modifications ont déjà été annoncées dans l'édition précédente (par exemple *Thuja orientalis* → *Platycladus orientalis* ; *Pernettya* → *Gaultheria*).

En outre, le nom de nombreuses plantes, appartenant aux genres *Clematis* et *Rosa*, a été modifié, suite à la publication du nouveau registre *Clematis Register & Checklist* et du *Modern Roses XI*.

Vous trouverez les modifications les plus importantes au chapitre "Modifications de noms d'un certain nombre de plantes connues". Veuillez consulter Internet pour la liste complète (www.internationalplantnames.com).

Principales références

Pour ce qui concerne le classement des genres en familles, les points de vue divergent assez largement, alors que la nomenclature employée n'est pas uniforme non plus. Pour les nouvelles éditions desdites listes, nous avons opté pour les idées de Brummit (1992) dans *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Sur ce point, les nouvelles éditions diffèrent de la précédente, pour laquelle nous avons suivi Cronquist (1988) dans *An integrated system of classification of flowering plants*. Tous les noms de familles sont dérivés du genre-type de la famille (par exemple : non pas *Compositae*, mais *Asteraceae*, nom donné en fonction du genre-type *Aster*).

Les ICRA (*International Cultivar Registration Authorities*), de notoriété internationalement admise, ont une mission importante à accomplir au niveau de l'enregistrement de (nouveaux) cultivars. Sur le site www.ishs.org/icra/index.htm, vous trouverez des listes, des adresses et des informations supplémentaires. Plusieurs publications et sites Internet, créés après la parution de l'édition précédente, ont été consultés pour les nouvelles éditions, dont certaines nouvelles publications sur les genres *Rosa*, *Taxus*, *Buxus*, *Clematis*, *Prunus*, *Hydrangea*, *Lavendula*, *Agapanthus* et *Anemone*. À noter, les ouvrages de référence suivants, traitant de sujets généraux et ayant des dates de publication récente : *The Plantfinder 2005-2006* et le *Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen* de Zander (2002). À la fin de chacun des deux ouvrages se trouve une bibliographie à jour des plus importantes sources consultées.

Droits d'obtenteur et droit des marques – Quelques précisions

La protection par les droits d'obtenteur signifie qu'un certain cultivar est la propriété légale du titulaire des droits d'obtenteur. Il s'ensuit que d'autres horticulteurs, dans certains autres pays ou régions, ont l'interdiction de cultiver ce cultivar protégé, sans l'autorisation du titulaire. Dans le cas du droit des marques, ce n'est pas la plante qui est protégée, mais le nom de la plante, lequel ne peut être utilisé dans certains pays ou régions, sans l'autorisation du titulaire de ce droit. Ces décisions de protection sont répertoriées par des bureaux agréés des droits d'obtenteur et des marques.

Un végétal protégé par les droits d'obtenteur doit être doté d'un nom de cultivar reconnu par le monde scientifique. Ce nom de cultivar doit toujours être indiqué de façon distincte et peut être utilisé librement par tous. Un nom de cultivar n'est pas protégé par le droit des marques. En revanche, le nom de cultivar est seul à donner des garanties quant à l'identité du végétal ; il ne peut en être dissocié. Ce nom ne désigne donc, toujours et dans n'importe quel pays, que ce végétal précis.

Les marques (et autres appellations commerciales) ne font pas partie intégrante des noms scientifiques des plantes. Cependant, elles peuvent être attribuées aux végétaux pour des motifs commerciaux. Ainsi, il peut survenir qu'un seul cultivar ait plusieurs appellations commerciales, alors qu'une même appellation commerciale peut être donnée à plusieurs cultivars. Une marque et une appellation commerciale doivent donc toujours être associées, d'une manière ou d'une autre (voir le chapitre "Conseils d'utilisation de ces listes"), au nom du cultivar concerné.

Droits d'obteneur et droit des marques mentionnés sur les listes

Contrairement aux éditions précédentes, les nouvelles éditions vous renseignent sur les protections par les droits d'obteneur et par le droit des marques, ceci à la demande expresse de l'ENA (*European Nurserystock Association*) et de beaucoup de nos lecteurs. Néanmoins, ces informations perdent rapidement leur actualité et, de plus, il n'est pas aisé de vérifier l'exactitude des données concernant, en particulier, la protection par le droit des marques. En outre, cette protection n'est pas en vigueur partout, mais uniquement dans certains pays ou régions. Enfin, le danger existe que les titulaires des droits d'obteneur et ceux du droit des marques procèdent à des réclamations juridiques. Ces arguments nous ont amenés, sur les conseils du *European Plant Names Working Group* de l'ENA, à ne pas opter pour une recherche active de ces données, mais au contraire, à n'intégrer que celles qui nous ont été communiquées par les titulaires eux-mêmes. Pour ce faire, la plupart des titulaires potentiels ont été avertis par courrier personnel ; en outre, plusieurs communiqués de presse ont été adressés aux revues nationales et internationales spécialisées.

Par conséquent, la protection par les droits d'obteneur ou par le droit des marques n'est indiquée sur ces listes que dans le cas où leurs titulaires nous ont signalé cette protection, tout en nous fournissant eux-mêmes les informations correspondantes. Ce sont donc les titulaires qui sont responsables de ces informations. Nous ne les avons vérifiées que par échantillonnage aléatoire. **C'est la raison pour laquelle nous ne pouvons en aucun cas garantir l'exactitude de ces données, ni leur exhaustivité. Elles doivent toujours être vérifiées auprès des bureaux agréés des droits d'obteneur et des bureaux agréés des marques** (voir le chapitre "Les principaux organismes d'enregistrement par les droits d'obteneur et le droit des marques" des dites listes). Notre version Internet donne des liens avec les sites Internet des organismes agréés d'enregistrement, sur lesquels vous pourrez vous assurer si la protection est (toujours) valable et trouver les pays et régions dans lesquels cette protection est en vigueur.

Dans certains cas, les rédacteurs de ces listes ont refusé un nom et/ou une protection communiqués par les titulaires, souhaitant par exemple, voir apparaître un nom de cultivar comme étant un nom protégé par le droit des marques. Les marques déposées, pour lesquelles le titulaire a omis d'indiquer pour quel(s) cultivar(s) il les utilise, n'ont pas, non plus, été intégrées dans les dites listes.

Il n'existe pas de symboles agréés pour souligner qu'un végétal est protégé par des droits d'obteneur, ni pour souligner qu'un nom est protégé par le droit des marques. C'est la raison pour laquelle, lors de l'établissement des dites listes, nous avons opté pour les deux symboles suivants, fréquemment utilisés : ^{PBR} pour les droits d'obteneur et ® pour le droit des marques.

Il n'est pas toujours possible de savoir avec certitude si le seul nom connu de telle ou telle plante est bien le nom du cultivar ou plutôt une appellation commerciale.

Dans ce cas, le nom est toujours indiqué comme étant un nom de cultivar. Pour mieux distinguer le nom du cultivar d'une appellation commerciale, cette dernière a été reproduite dans un autre style de caractères, ceci conformément aux directives de l'ICNCP. À la demande de lecteurs relevant du secteur commercial, les appellations commerciales et les marques déposées ont été imprimées en caractères plus apparents.

Il peut survenir que le nom de l'un des cultivars soit déposé comme marque auprès d'un bureau des marques même plusieurs années après l'introduction du cultivar, et qu'ensuite, un nouveau nom de cultivar soit octroyé à la plante concernée. Or, ce procédé étant contraire aux directives de l'ICNCP, lesdites listes n'en ont pas tenu compte.

Les titulaires des droits d'obteneur ou du droit des marques souhaitant faire enregistrer leur plante protégée ou leur marque déposée, après parution des nouvelles éditions, sont priés de se manifester sur le site Internet www.internationalplantnames.com. Ces nouvelles données, après vérification, seront rajoutées sur le site Internet et intégrées dans les prochaines éditions papier desdites listes.

Les rédacteurs de ces listes n'engagent en rien leur responsabilité quant aux éventuelles mentions erronées ou omissions concernant la protection par les droits d'obteneur ou par le droit des marques, ni par rapport aux marques ou aux noms de cultivars correspondants.

Name changes of some well-known plants**Naamswijzigingen bij enkele bekende planten****Namensänderungen einigen bekannten Pflanzen****Modifications de noms quelques plantes connues****Trees and shrubs / Loofhout / Laubgehölze / Arbre feuillu****OLD / OUD / ALT / PASSE**

Aesculus arguta
Amelanchier laevis 'Ballerina'
Betula cordifolia
Buxus microphylla var. *insularis*
Camellia japonica 'Donckelarii'
Camellia japonica 'Pink Perfection'
Camellia japonica 'Purity'
Camellia williamsii (x) 'Freedom Bells'
Ceanothus rigidus
Cercis occidentalis
Cistus incanus subsp. *creticus*
Clematis (Florida Group)
Clematis (Fortunei Group)
Clematis (Jackmanii Group)
Clematis (Lanuginosa Group)
Clematis (Patens Group)
Clematis alpina cv's
Clematis heracleifolia cv's
Clematis integrifolia cv's
Clematis jouiniana (x) cv's
Clematis montana cv's
Clematis vedrariensis (x) 'Hidcote'
Clematis viticella cv's
Cornus stolonifera
Crataegus laevigata 'Paul's Scarlet'
Deutzia hybrida (x) 'Pink Pom-Pom'
Deutzia scabra 'Pride of Rochester'

Erica carnea 'Whisky'

Erica carnea 'Winter Rubin'
Exochorda macrantha (x) 'The Bride'
Fallopia aubertii
Gaulnettya (x) spp. & cv's
Hedera helix 'Arbori Compact'
Hydrangea macrophylla 'Lilacina'

Hydrangea macrophylla 'Red Baron'
Hydrangea 'Peziosa'
Leucothoe walteri & cv's
Lycianthes rantonnetii
Mahonia bealei

NEW / NIEUW / NEU / NOUVEAU

A. glabra var. *arguta*
A. 'Ballerina'
B. papyrifera var. *cordifolia*
B. sinica var. *insularis*
C. japonica 'Masayoshi'
C. japonica 'Otome'
C. japonica 'Shiragiku'
C. 'Freedom Bell'
C. cuneatus var. *rigidus*
C. canadensis var. *occidentalis*
C. creticus
C. (Early Large-flowered Group)
C. (Early Large-flowered Group)
C. (Late Large-flowered Group)
C. (Late Large-flowered Group)
C. (Early Large-flowered Group)
C. (Atragene Group)
C. (Heracleifolia Group)
C. (Integrifolia Group)
C. (Heracleifolia Group)
C. (Montana Group)
C. 'Hidcote' (Montana Group)
C. (Viticella Group)
C. sericea
C. media (x) 'Paul's Scarlet'
D. 'Rosea Plena'
D. crenata 'Pride of Rochester'
E. carnea 'Bell's Extra Special'
 (WHISKY)
E. carnea 'Kramer's Rubin'
 (WINTER RUBIN)
E. 'The Bride'
F. baldschuanica
Gaultheria spp. & cv's
H. hibernica 'Arbori Compact'
H. macrophylla 'Mariesii Lilacina'
H. macrophylla 'Schöne
 Bautznerin'
H. serrata 'Preziosa'
L. fontanesiana
Solanum rantonnetii
M. japonica

OLD / OUD / ALT / PASSE

Morus australis
Morus bombycis & cv
Olea africana
Passiflora alatocaerulea (x)
Pernettya spp. & cv's
Phormium colensoi
Platanus acerifolia (x) & cv's
Populus candicans
Populus interamericana (x) & cv's
Prunus laurocerasus 'Etna'
Prunus serrulata 'Kiku-shidare'
Prunus subhirtella 'Pendula'
Rhamnus frangula
Rhododendron (Knaphill-Exbury Azalea)
Rosa 'Charles Austin'

Rosa 'Dagmar Hastrup'
Rosa 'Flammentanz'
Rosa 'Königin der Rosen'
Rosa 'Morsdag'

Rosa 'Scarlet Queen Elizabeth'
Rosa 'Schneewittchen' (syn. *Rosa*
 'Iceberg')
Rosa 'Sperien' (FAIRY QUEEN)
Skimmia reevesiana & cv's
Stephanandra 'Oro Verde'
Syringa josiflexa (x) cv's
Syringa prestoniae (x) cv's
Syringa reflexa

Syringa vulgaris 'Beauty of Moscow'
Wisteria floribunda f. *macrobotrys*
Wisteria floribunda 'Naga Noda'
Wisteria floribunda 'Rosea'

Conifers / Coniferen / Koniferen / Conifères**OLD / OUD / ALT / PASSE**

Cedrus libani 'Glauca'
Cupressocyparis (x) *leylandii*
 'Castlewellan Gold'
Cupressus forbesii
Cupressus glabra & cv's
Juniperus media (x)
Pinus leucodermis & cv's
Pinus mugo var. *mughus*
Pinus uncinata
Podocarpus andinus
Podocarpus dacrydioides
Taxus media (x) 'Stricta Viridis'
Thuja orientalis

NEW / NIEUW / NEU / NOUVEAU

M. alba
M. alba
O. europaea subsp. *africana*
P. belotii (x)
Gaultheria spp. & cv's
P. cookianum
P. hispanica (x)
P. jackii (x)
P. generosa (x)
P. laurocerasus 'Anbri' (ETNA)
P. 'Kiku-shidare-zakura'
P. pendula
Frangula alnus
R. (Mollis Azalea)
R. 'Ausfather' (CHARLES AUSTIN)
R. 'Fru Dagmar Hastrup' (DAGMAR
 HASTRUP)
R. 'Korflata' (FLAMMENTANZ)
R. 'Korbico' (KÖNIGIN DER ROSEN)
R. 'Mothersday' (MORS DAG)
R. 'Dicel' (SCARLET QUEEN
 ELIZABETH)
R. 'Korbin' (SCHNEEWITTCHEN;
 ICEBERG)
R. 'Fairy Queen'
S. japonica subsp. *reevesiana*
S. 'Bokrabruijn' (ORO VERDE)
S. (Villosae Groep)
S. (Villosae Groep)
S. komarowii subsp. *reflexa*
S. vulgaris 'Krasavitsa Moskvyy'
 (BEAUTY OF MOSCOW)
W. floribunda 'Multijuga'
W. floribunda 'Multijuga'
W. floribunda 'Honbeni'

NEW / NIEUW / NEU / NOUVEAU

C. libanii Glauca Group

C. (x) leylandii 'Castlewellan'
C. guadalupensis var. *forbesii*
C. arizonica var. *glabra*
J. pfitzeriana (x)
P. heldreichii
P. mugo subsp. *mugo*
P. mugo subsp. *uncinata*
Prumnopitys andina
Dacrycarpus dacrydioides
T. media (x) 'Viridis'
Platyclusus orientalis

Fruit / Obst**OLD / OUD / ALT / PASSE***Corylus avellana* & cv's*Corylus avellana* 'Lange Spaanse'*Malus domestica* 'Dubbele Bellefleur'*Malus domestica* 'Rode Ingrid Marie'*Prunus amygdalopersica* (x)*Prunus cerasus* 'Meikers'*Prunus cerasus* 'Morel'*Pyrus communis* 'Dubbele Philip'*Ribes* 'Jostaberry'*Ribes rubrum* 'Weisse Versailles'**NEW / NIEUW / NEU / NOUVEAU***Corylus* cv's*C.* 'Kentish Cob'*M. domestica* 'Belle-Fleur Larche
Mouche' (DUBBELE BELLEFLEUR)*M. domestica* 'Karin Schneider'
(RODE INGRID MARIE)*P. persicoides* (x)*P. cerasus* 'May Duke' (MEIKERS)*P. cerasus* 'Morello' (MOREL)*P. communis* 'Doyenné Boussoch'*R.* 'Josta' (JOSTABERRY)*R. rubrum* 'Versailles Blanche'
(WEISSE VERSAILLES)

List of families and genera**Overzicht families en geslachten****Liste familles und gattungen****Liste de familles et genres**

(Woody plants & Perennials / Houtige gewassen & Vaste planten / Gehölze & Stauden / Plantes ligneuses & Plantes vivaces)

Acanthaceae: *Acanthus, Adhatoda, Aphelandra, Asystasia, Beloperone, Dicliptera, Jacobinia, Justicia, Libonia, Mackaya, Meyenia, Pachystachys, Ruellia, Ruttya, Strobilanthes, Thunbergia*

Aceraceae: *Acer, Dipteronia*

Acoraceae: *Acorus*

Actinidiaceae: *Actinidia, Clematoclethra*

Adiantaceae: *Adiantum, Cheilanthes, Cryptogramma, Doryopteris, Mildella, Pellaea*

Adoxaceae: *Adoxa*

Agavaceae: *Agave, Beschorneria, Cordyline, Furcraea, Hesperaloe, Yucca*

Aizoaceae: *Aptenia, Carpobrotus, Chasmatophyllum, Delosperma, Lampranthus, Malephora, Mesembryanthemum*

Alangiaceae: *Alangium*

Alismaceae: *Alisma, Baldellia, Echinodorus, Luronium, Sagittaria*

Alliaceae: *Agapanthus, Allium, Nectaroscordum, Nothoscordum, Triteteleia, Tulbaghia*

Aloaceae: *Aloe*

Alseuosmiaceae: *Wittsteinia*

Alstroemeriaceae: *Alstroemeria*

Amaranthaceae: *Achyranthes, Alternanthera, Amaranthus, Cyathula*

Amaryllidaceae: *Clivia, Crinum, Habranthus, Hymenocallis, Leucojum, Lycoris, Zephyranthes*

Anacardiaceae: *Cotinus, Pistacia, Rhus, Schinus, Toxicodendron*

Annonaceae: *Annona, Asimina*

Anthericaceae: *Anthericum, Arthropodium*

Aphyllanthaceae: *Aphyllanthes*

Apiaceae: *Aciphylla, Aegopodium, Ammi, Anethum, Angelica, Anthriscus, Apium, Astrantia, Athamanta, Azorella, Berula, Bolax, Bunium, Bupleurum, Carum, Centella, Chaerophyllum, Cicuta, Crithmum, Cryptotaenia, Eryngium, Ferula, Foeniculum, Hacquetia, Heracleum, Hydrocotyle, Laserpitium, Levisticum, Ligusticum, Lomatium, Meum, Myrrhis, Oenanthe, Olymposciadium, Osmorhiza, Pastinaca, Petroselinum, Peucedanum, Pimpinella, Sanicula, Sapochnikovia, Selinum, Seseli, Sium, Smyrniun, Zizia*

Apocynaceae: *Adenium, Allamanda, Amsonia, Apocynum, Beaumontia, Carissa, Catharanthus, Dipladenia, Elytropus, Mandevilla, Nerium, Pachypodium, Plumeria, Rhazya, Strophanthus, Tabernaemontana, Thevetia, Trachelospermum, Vinca*

Aponogetonaceae: *Aponogeton*

Aquifoliaceae: *Ilex*

Araceae: *Alocasia, Amorphophallus, Arisaema, Arisarum, Arum, Calla, Colocasia, Dracunculus, Lysichiton, Monstera, Orontium, Peltandra,*

Philodendron, *Pinellia*, *Pistia*, *Sauromatum*, *Symplocarpus*,
Zantedeschia

Araliaceae: *Acanthopanax*, *Aralia*, *Brassaia*, *Cussonia*, *Dendropanax*,
Eleutherococcus, *Fatsyhedera*, *Fatsia*, *Hedera*, *Kalopanax*, *Meryta*,
Nothopanax, *Oplopanax*, *Panax*, *Pseudopanax*, *Schefflera*,
Tetrapanax

Araucariaceae: *Araucaria*

Areaceae: *Archontophoenix*, *Arecastrum*, *Brahea*, *Butia*, *Caryota*,
Chamaerops, *Cocos*, *Copernicia*, *Erythea*, *Howea*, *Juania*, *Jubaea*,
Kentia, *Livistona*, *Phoenix*, *Ptychosperma*, *Rhapidophyllum*, *Rhapis*,
Rhopalostylis, *Roystonea*, *Sabal*, *Syagrus*, *Trachycarpus*, *Trithrinax*,
Washingtonia

Aristolochiaceae: *Aristolochia*, *Asarum*, *Hexastylis*, *Saruma*

Asclepiadaceae: *Araujia*, *Asclepias*, *Cionura*, *Dregea*, *Gomphocarpus*,
Hoya, *Oxypetalum*, *Periploca*, *Stephanotis*, *Tweedia*, *Vincetoxicum*,
Wattakaka

Asparagaceae: *Asparagus*

Asphodelaceae: *Asphodeline*, *Asphodelus*, *Bulbinella*, *Eremurus*,
Kniphofia, *Paradisea*, *Tritoma*

Aspleniaceae: *Asplenium*, *Ceterach*, *Phyllitis*

Asteliaceae: *Astelia*

Asteraceae: *Achillea*, *Actinella*, *Adenostyles*, *Agathea*, *Ageratina*,
Agoseris, *Ajania*, *Ajanthemum*, *Amberboa*, *Ammobium*, *Anacyclus*,
Anaphalis, *Andryala*, *Antennaria*, *Anthemis*, *Aposeris*, *Arctanthemum*,
Arctotheca, *Argyranthemum*, *Arnica*, *Arnoglossum*, *Artemisia*, *Aster*,
Asteriscus, *Asteromoea*, *Atractylodes*, *Baccharis*, *Balsamorhiza*,
Bartlettina, *Bellis*, *Bellium*, *Berardia*, *Berlandiera*, *Bidens*, *Boltonia*,
Brachycome, *Brachyglottis*, *Brachyscome*, *Bracteantha*,
Buphthalmum, *Cacalia*, *Calendula*, *Calimeris*, *Calocephalus*,
Carduncellus, *Carlina*, *Cassinia*, *Catananche*, *Celmisia*, *Centaurea*,
Chamaemelum, *Chartolepis*, *Chiliotrichum*, *Chlorophytum*,
Chrysanthemopsis, *Chrysanthemum*, *Chrysogonum*, *Chrysopsis*,
Cicerbita, *Cichorium*, *Cirsium*, *Cnicus*, *Coreopsis*, *Cosmos*, *Cotula*,
Craspedia, *Cremanthodium*, *Crepis*, *Cynara*, *Dasyphyllum*,
Dendranthema, *Dimorphoteca*, *Diuranthera*, *Doronicum*, *Echinacea*,
Echinops, *Encelia*, *Erigeron*, *Erioccephalus*, *Eriophyllum*, *Eupatorium*,
Euryops, *Euthamia*, *Ewartia*, *Farfugium*, *Felicia*, *Gaillardia*, *Gazania*,
Grindelia, *Gymnasta*, *Haplocarpha*, *Haplopappus*, *Helenium*,
Helianthella, *Helianthus*, *Helichrysum*, *Heliopsis*, *Hertia*, *Heterotheca*,
Hieracium, *Hippolytia*, *Homogyne*, *Hymenoxys*, *Hypochaeris*, *Inula*,
Ixeris, *Jurinea*, *Kalimeris*, *Kleinia*, *Krigia*, *Lactuca*, *Lasallea*,
Leibnitzia, *Leontodon*, *Leontopodium*, *Leptinella*, *Leucanthemella*,
Leucanthemopsis, *Leucanthemum*, *Leucogenes*, *Leucophyta*,
Leucoraoulia, *Leuzea*, *Liatris*, *Ligularia*, *Marshallia*, *Matricaria*,
Microderis, *Microglossa*, *Microseris*, *Mutisia*, *Nipponanthemum*,
Olearia, *Onopordum*, *Osteospermum*, *Othonna*, *Othonnopsis*,
Ozothamnus, *Packera*, *Parthenium*, *Petasites*, *Pilosella*,
Plecostachys, *Prenanthes*, *Pseudogynoxys*, *Raoulia*, *Ratibida*,
Rhaponticum, *Rhodanthemum*, *Rudbeckia*, *Santolina*, *Saussurea*,
Senecio, *Seriphidium*, *Serratula*, *Silphium*, *Solidago*, *Solidaster*,
Sonchus, *Stevia*, *Stokesia*, *Syneilesis*, *Tanacetum*, *Telanthophora*,
Telekia, *Tephrosieris*, *Thelosperma*, *Townsendia*, *Tragopogon*,
Tripleurospermum, *Tussilago*, *Verbesina*, *Vernonia*, *Wedelia*,
Xerochrysum

Aucubaceae: *Aucuba*

- Azollaceae:** *Azolla*
- Balsaminaceae:** *Impatiens*
- Begoniaceae:** *Begonia*
- Berberidaceae:** *Achlys*, *Berberis*, *Caulophyllum*, *Diphylleia*, *Epimedium*, *Jeffersonia*, *Leontice*, *Mahoberberis*, *Mahonia*, *Nandina*, *Plagiorhegma*, *Podophyllum*, *Ranzania*, *Vancouveria*
- Betulaceae:** *Alnus*, *Betula*
- Bignoniaceae:** *Anemopaegma*, *Bignonia*, *Campsis*, *Catalpa*, *Chilopsis*, *Chitalpa*, *Clytostoma*, *Distictis*, *Doxantha*, *Eccremocarpus*, *Incarvillea*, *Jacaranda*, *Macfadyena*, *Pandorea*, *Phaedranthus*, *Podranea*, *Pyrostegia*, *Tecoma*, *Tecomaria*
- Bixaceae:** *Bixa*
- Blechnaceae:** *Blechnum*, *Woodwardia*
- Bombacaceae:** *Adansonia*, *Chorisia*
- Boraginaceae:** *Adelocaryum*, *Anchusa*, *Arnebia*, *Borago*, *Brunnera*, *Buglossoides*, *Cerithe*, *Cynoglossum*, *Echium*, *Ehretia*, *Eritrichium*, *Heliotropium*, *Lindelofia*, *Lithodora*, *Lithospermum*, *Mertensia*, *Moltkia*, *Myosotis*, *Omphalodes*, *Onosma*, *Pentaglottis*, *Pulmonaria*, *Symphytum*, *Trachystemon*
- Brassicaceae:** *Aethionema*, *Alyssoides*, *Alyssum*, *Arabis*, *Armoracia*, *Aubrieta*, *Aurinia*, *Barbarea*, *Biscutella*, *Brassica*, *Cakile*, *Cardamine*, *Cheiranthus*, *Cochlearia*, *Crambe*, *Degenia*, *Dentaria*, *Draba*, *Erysimum*, *Eunomia*, *Fibigia*, *Hesperis*, *Hugueninia*, *Hutchinsia*, *Iberis*, *Isatis*, *Kerneria*, *Lepidium*, *Lobularia*, *Lunaria*, *Matthiola*, *Morisia*, *Nasturtium*, *Pachyphragma*, *Petrocallis*, *Ptilotrichum*, *Rorippa*, *Schivereckia*, *Sisymbrium*, *Thlaspi*, *Vella*
- Bromellaceae:** *Puya*
- Bruniaceae:** *Berzelia*
- Buddlejaceae:** *Buddleja*, *Gomphostigma*
- Butomaceae:** *Butomus*
- Buxaceae:** *Buxus*, *Pachysandra*, *Sarcococca*, *Simmondsia*
- Cabombaceae:** *Cabomba*
- Cactaceae:** *Maihuenia*, *Opuntia*
- Caesalpiniaceae:** *Afzelia*, *Bauhinia*, *Caesalpinia*, *Cassia*, *Ceratonia*, *Cercis*, *Gleditsia*, *Gymnocladus*, *Parkinsonia*, *Senna*
- Callitrichaceae:** *Callitriche*
- Calycanthaceae:** *Calycanthus*, *Chimonanthus*, *Sinocalycalycanthus*, *Sinocalycanthus*
- Campanulaceae:** *Adenophora*, *Asyneuma*, *Azorina*, *Campanla*, *Campanula*, *Codonopsis*, *Cyananthus*, *Downingia*, *Edraianthus*, *Hypsela*, *Isotoma*, *Jasione*, *Laurentia*, *Lobelia*, *Physoplexis*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Pratia*, *Symphyandra*, *Trachelium*, *Wahlenbergia*
- Cannabaceae:** *Humulus*
- Cannaceae:** *Canna*
- Capparaceae:** *Capparis*
- Caprifoliaceae:** *Diervilla*, *Dipelta*, *Heptacodium*, *Kolkwitzia*, *Leycesteria*, *Linnaea*, *Lonicera*, *Macrodiervilla*, *Sambucus*, *Symphoricarpos*, *Triosteum*, *Viburnum*, *Weigela*
- Caricaceae:** *Carica*
- Caryophyllaceae:** *Agrostemma*, *Arenaria*, *Cerastium*, *Colobanthus*, *Coronaria*, *Dianthus*, *Gypsophila*, *Herniaria*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Minuartia*, *Moehringia*, *Paronychia*, *Petrocoptis*, *Petrorhagia*, *Sagina*, *Saponaria*, *Scleranthus*, *Silene*, *Stellaria*, *Tunica*, *Viscaria*
- Casuarinaceae:** *Allocasuarina*, *Casuarina*

- Celastraceae:** *Catha*, *Celastrus*, *Euonymus*, *Maytenus*, *Pachistima*, *Paxistima*, *Tripterygium*
- Cephalotaxaceae:** *Cephalotaxus*
- Ceratophyllaceae:** *Ceratophyllum*
- Cercidiphyllaceae:** *Cercidiphyllum*
- Characeae:** *Nitella*
- Chenopodiaceae:** *Arthrocnemum*, *Atriplex*, *Chenopodium*, *Eurotia*, *Halimione*, *Krascheninnikovia*, *Obione*
- Chloranthaceae:** *Chloranthus*
- Cistaceae:** *Cistus*, *Fumana*, *Halimocistus*, *Halimium*, *Helianthemum*
- Clethraceae:** *Clethra*
- Clusiaceae:** *Hypericum*, *Triadenum*
- Cneoraceae:** *Cneorum*
- Colchicaceae:** *Colchicum*, *Sandersonia*
- Combretaceae:** *Combretum*
- Commelinaceae:** *Callisia*, *Commelina*, *Setcreasea*, *Tradescantia*
- Convallariaceae:** *Aspidistra*, *Clintonia*, *Convallaria*, *Disporopsis*, *Disporum*, *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon*, *Polygonatum*, *Reineckea*, *Rohdea*, *Smilacina*, *Streptopus*, *Tricyrtis*, *Tupistra*, *Uvularia*
- Convolvulaceae:** *Calystegia*, *Convolvulus*, *Evolvulus*, *Ipomoea*
- Coriariaceae:** *Coriaria*
- Cornaceae:** *Camptotheca*, *Cornus*, *Davidia*, *Nyssa*
- Corylaceae:** *Carpinus*, *Corylus*, *Ostrya*
- Corynocarpaceae:** *Corynocarpus*
- Crassulaceae:** *Aeonium*, *Chiastophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Hylotelephium*, *Jovibarba*, *Kalanchoe*, *Orostachys*, *Prometheum*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sedum*, *Sempervivella*, *Sempervivum*, *Umbilicus*
- Cunoniaceae:** *Caldcluvia*, *Callicoma*, *Cunonia*, *Weinmannia*
- Cupressaceae:** *Actinostrobus*, *Austrocedrus*, *Biota*, *Callitris*, *Calocedrus*, *Chamaecyparis*, *Chameacyparis*, *Cupressocyparis*, *Cupressus*, *Cuprocyparis*, *Diselma*, *Fitzroya*, *Fokienia*, *Juniperus*, *Libocedrus*, *Microbiota*, *Platycladus*, *Tetraclinis*, *Thuja*, *Thujopsis*, *Widdringtonia*, *Xanthocyparis*
- Cyatheaceae:** *Cyathea*
- Cycadaceae:** *Cycas*
- Cyperaceae:** *Baumea*, *Bolboschoenus*, *Carex*, *Cladium*, *Cyperus*, *Dichromena*, *Dulichium*, *Eleocharis*, *Eriophorum*, *Isolepis*, *Schoenoplectus*, *Scirpoides*, *Scirpus*, *Uncinia*
- Cyrillaceae:** *Cyrilla*
- Daphniphyllaceae:** *Daphniphyllum*
- Datiscaceae:** *Datisca*
- Davalliaceae:** *Rumohra*
- Dennstaedtiaceae:** *Dennstaedtia*, *Pteridium*
- Diapensiaceae:** *Diapensia*, *Galax*, *Shortia*
- Dicksoniaceae:** *Dicksonia*
- Dilleniaceae:** *Hibbertia*
- Dioscoreaceae:** *Dioscorea*
- Dipsacaceae:** *Cephalaria*, *Dipsacus*, *Knautia*, *Pteroccephalus*, *Scabiosa*, *Succisa*, *Succisella*
- Dracaenaceae:** *Baucarnea*, *Dasylyrion*, *Dracaena*, *Nolina*
- Droseraceae:** *Drosera*
- Dryopteridaceae:** *Arachniodes*, *Aspidium*, *Currania*, *Cyrtomium*, *Dryopteris*, *Polystichum*, *Struthiopteris*
- Ebenaceae:** *Diospyros*

- Elaeagnaceae:** *Elaeagnus*, *Hippophae*, *Shepherdia*
Elaeocarpaceae: *Aristotelia*, *Crinodendron*, *Elaeocarpus*, *Vallea*
Empetraceae: *Empetrum*
Epacridaceae: *Epacris*, *Leucopogon*
Ephedraceae: *Ephedra*
Equisetaceae: *Equisetum*
Ericaceae: *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Arctostaphylos*, *Arctous*,
Azalea, *Bruckenthalia*, *Calluna*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*,
Chimaphila, *Chiogenes*, *Daboecia*, *Elliottia*, *Enkianthus*, *Epigaea*,
Erica, *Gaulnettya*, *Gaultheria*, *Gaylussacia*, *Harrimanella*, *Kalmia*,
Kalmiopsis, *Ledodendron*, *Ledum*, *Leiophyllum*, *Leucothoe*,
Loiseleuria, *Lyonia*, *Menziesia*, *Orphanidesia*, *Oxycoccus*,
Oxydendrum, *Pentapterygium*, *Pernettya*, *Phylliopsis*, *Phyllodoce*,
Phyllothamnus, *Pieris*, *Rhododendron*, *Rhodothamnus*, *Tripetaleia*,
Tsusiophyllum, *Vaccinium*, *Zenobia*
Escalloniaceae: *Corokia*, *Escallonia*, *Itea*
Eucommiaceae: *Eucommia*
Eucryphiaceae: *Eucryphia*
Euphorbiaceae: *Acalypha*, *Aleurites*, *Andrachne*, *Bischofia*,
Dalechampia, *Euphorbia*, *Mallotus*, *Mercurialis*, *Phyllanthus*, *Ricinus*,
Sapium, *Securinega*
Eupteleaceae: *Euptelea*
Fabaceae: *Adenocarpus*, *Amorpha*, *Anagyris*, *Anthyllis*, *Apios*,
Argyrocytisus, *Astragalus*, *Baptisia*, *Calophaca*, *Campylotropis*,
Caragana, *Carmichaelia*, *Castanospermum*, *Chamaecytisus*,
Chordospartium, *Cladrastis*, *Clianthus*, *Colutea*, *Coronilla*,
Cytisophyllum, *Cytisus*, *Dalea*, *Daubentonia*, *Desmodium*, *Dorycnium*,
Dumasia, *Echinospartium*, *Erinacea*, *Erythrina*, *Galega*, *Genista*,
Geoffroea, *Glycyrrhiza*, *Goodia*, *Halimodendron*, *Hardenbergia*,
Hedysarum, *Hippocrepis*, *Indigofera*, *Kennedia*, *Laburnocytisus*,
Laburnum, *Lathyrus*, *Lembotropis*, *Lespedeza*, *Lotus*, *Lupinus*,
Maackia, *Medicago*, *Millettia*, *Notospartium*, *Onobrychis*, *Ononis*,
Oxytropis, *Parochetus*, *Petalostemon*, *Petteria*, *Phaseolus*,
Piptanthus, *Podalyria*, *Pueraria*, *Retama*, *Robinia*, *Sarothamnus*,
Securigera, *Sesbania*, *Sophora*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*,
Sutherlandia, *Templetonia*, *Tetragonolobus*, *Thermopsis*, *Tipuana*,
Trifolium, *Ulex*, *Vicia*, *Vigna*, *Viminaria*, *Virgilia*, *Wisteria*
Fagaceae: *Castanea*, *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Lithocarpus*, *Nothofagus*,
Pasania, *Quercus*
Flacourtiaceae: *Azara*, *Berberidopsis*, *Idesia*, *Poliothyrsis*, *Xylosma*
Fontinalaceae: *Fontinalis*
Frankeniaceae: *Frankenia*
Fumariaceae: *Pseudofumaria*
Garryaceae: *Garrya*
Gentianaceae: *Centaurium*, *Gentiana*, *Sabatia*, *Swertia*
Geraniaceae: *Erodium*, *Geranium*, *Pelargonium*
Gesneriaceae: *Asteranthera*, *Briggsia*, *Columnnea*, *Haberlea*, *Jancaea*,
Lysionotus, *Mitraria*, *Nematanthus*, *Opithandra*, *Ramonda*
Ginkgoaceae: *Ginkgo*
Glaucidiaceae: *Glaucidium*
Globulariaceae: *Globularia*
Goodeniaceae: *Scaevola*, *Selliera*
Greyiaceae: *Greyia*
Griselinaceae: *Griselinia*
Grossulariaceae: *Ribes*

- Gunneraceae:** *Gunnera*
- Haemodoraceae:** *Anigozanthos*
- Haloragaceae:** *Haloragis*, *Myriophyllum*
- Hamamelidaceae:** *Altingia*, *Corylopsis*, *Disanthus*, *Distylium*, *Fortunearia*, *Fothergilla*, *Hamamelis*, *Liquidambar*, *Loropetalum*, *Parrotia*, *Parrotiopsis*, *Sinowilsonia*, *Sycoparrotia*, *Sycopsis*
- Helwingiaceae:** *Helwingia*
- Hemerocallidaceae:** *Hemerocallis*
- Hippocastanaceae:** *Aesculus*
- Hippuridaceae:** *Hippuris*
- Hostaceae:** *Hosta*
- Hyacinthaceae:** *Albuca*, *Bellevalia*, *Camassia*, *Chionodoxa*, *Eucomis*, *Galtonia*, *Muscari*, *Ornithogalum*, *Puschkinia*, *Scilla*
- Hydrangeaceae:** *Cardiandra*, *Carpenteria*, *Decumaria*, *Deinathe*, *Deutzia*, *Dichroa*, *Hydrangea*, *Jamesia*, *Kirengeshoma*, *Philadelphus*, *Pileostegia*, *Platycrater*, *Schizophragma*
- Hydrocharitaceae:** *Egeria*, *Elodea*, *Hydrocharis*, *Lagarosiphon*, *Stratiotes*, *Vallisneria*
- Hydrophyllaceae:** *Hesperochiron*, *Hydrophyllum*, *Romanzoffia*
- Hypoxidaceae:** *Hypoxis*, *Rhodohypoxis*
- Illiciaceae:** *Illicium*
- Iridaceae:** *Belamcanda*, *Crocasmia*, *Dierama*, *Diplarrhena*, *Gladiolus*, *Hesperantha*, *Iris*, *Libertia*, *Montbretia*, *Pardancanda*, *Pardanthopsis*, *Schizostylis*, *Sisyrinchium*
- Juglandaceae:** *Carya*, *Juglans*, *Platycarya*, *Pterocarya*
- Juncaceae:** *Juncus*, *Luzula*
- Lamiaceae:** *Acinos*, *Agastache*, *Ajuga*, *Ballota*, *Betonica*, *Blephilia*, *Calamintha*, *Cedronella*, *Chelonopsis*, *Clinopodium*, *Collinsonia*, *Colquhounia*, *Conradina*, *Cunila*, *Dracephalum*, *Dracocephalum*, *Elsholtzia*, *Galeobdolon*, *Glechoma*, *Horminum*, *Hyssopus*, *Keiskea*, *Lamiastrum*, *Lamium*, *Lavandula*, *Leonotis*, *Leonurus*, *Lycopus*, *Majorana*, *Marrubium*, *Meehania*, *Melissa*, *Melittis*, *Mentha*, *Micromeria*, *Monarda*, *Monardella*, *Nepeta*, *Ocimum*, *Origanum*, *Perovskia*, *Phlomis*, *Physostegia*, *Plectranthus*, *Preslia*, *Prostanthera*, *Prunella*, *Pycnanthemum*, *Rosmarinus*, *Salvia*, *Satureja*, *Schizonepeta*, *Scutellaria*, *Stachys*, *Teucrium*, *Thymus*, *Westringia*
- Lardizabalaceae:** *Akebia*, *Decaisnea*, *Holboellia*, *Lardizabala*, *Sinofranchetia*, *Stauntonia*
- Lauraceae:** *Cinnamomum*, *Laurus*, *Lindera*, *Neolitsea*, *Persea*, *Phoebe*, *Sassafras*, *Umbellularia*
- Lemnaceae:** *Lemna*, *Spirodela*
- Lentibulariaceae:** *Pinguicula*, *Utricularia*
- Liliaceae:** *Cardiocrinum*, *Erythronium*, *Fritillaria*, *Lilium*, *Lloydia*, *Nomocharis*
- Limnanthaceae:** *Limnanthes*
- Limnocharitaceae:** *Hydrocleys*
- Linaceae:** *Linum*
- Loganiaceae:** *Desfontainia*, *Gelsemium*, *Spigelia*
- Lythraceae:** *Cuphea*, *Decodon*, *Heimia*, *Lagerstroemia*, *Lythrum*, *Punica*
- Magnoliaceae:** *Liriodendron*, *Magnolia*, *Manglietia*, *Michelia*
- Malvaceae:** *Abutilon*, *Alcea*, *Althaea*, *Alyogyne*, *Anisodonte*, *Callirhoe*, *Hibiscus*, *Hoheria*, *Iliamna*, *Kitaibela*, *Kosteletzkya*, *Lagunaria*, *Lavatera*, *Malva*, *Malvastrum*, *Malvaviscus*, *Napaea*, *Pavonia*, *Phymosia*, *Plagianthus*, *Sida*, *Sidalcea*, *Sphaeralcea*

- Marantaceae:** *Thalia*
Marsileaceae: *Marsilea*
Melanthiaceae: *Heloniopsis, Melantherium, Tofieldia, Veratrum, Xerophyllum, Zizandus*
Melastomataceae: *Tibouchina*
Meliaceae: *Cedrela, Melia, Toona*
Melanthaceae: *Melanthus*
Meliosmaceae: *Meliosma*
Menispermaceae: *Cocculus, Menispermum, Sinomenium*
Menyanthaceae: *Menyanthes, Nymphoides, Villarsia*
Mimosaceae: *Acacia, Albizia, Calliandra, Desmanthus, Inga, Leucaena, Paraserianthes, Prosopis, Schrankia*
Monimiaceae: *Atherosperma, Laurelia*
Moraceae: *Broussonetia, Cudrania, Ficus, Maclura, Morus*
Morinaceae: *Morina*
Musaceae: *Ensete, Musa*
Myoporaceae: *Eremophila, Myoporum*
Myricaceae: *Comptonia, Myrica*
Myrsinaceae: *Ardisia, Myrsine*
Myrtaceae: *Acca, Agonis, Amomyrtus, Angophora, Baeckea, Blepharocalyx, Callistemon, Chamelaucium, Eucalyptus, Eugenia, Feijoa, Kunzea, Leptospermum, Lophomyrtus, Lophostemon, Luma, Melaleuca, Metrosideros, Myrtus, Psidium, Syncarpia, Syzygium, Tristania, Tristaniopsis, Ugni*
Nelumbonaceae: *Nelumbo*
Nyctaginaceae: *Bougainvillea, Mirabilis*
Nymphaeaceae: *Nuphar, Nymphaea*
Oleaceae: *Abeliophyllum, Chionanthus, Fontanesia, Forestiera, Forsythia, Fraxinus, Jasminum, Ligustrum, Olea, Osmanthus, Osmarea, Parasyringa, Phillyrea, Siphonosmanthus, Syringa*
Onagraceae: *Calylophus, Chamaenerion, Chamerion, Circaea, Epilobium, Fuchsia, Gaura, Jussiaea, Ludwigia, Oenothera, Zauschneria*
Orchidaceae: *Amitostigma, Bletia, Bletilla, Calanthe, Calopogon, Cremastra, Cymbidium, Cypripedium, Dactylorhiza, Epipactis, Goodyera, Habenaria, Ophrys, Orchis, Pecteilis, Pleione, Spiranthes*
Osmundaceae: *Osmunda*
Oxalidaceae: *Oxalis*
Paeoniaceae: *Paeonia*
Pandanaceae: *Pandanus*
Papaveraceae: *Adlumia, Bocconia, Chelidonium, Corydalis, Dendromecon, Dicentra, Dicranostigma, Eomecon, Glaucium, Hylomecon, Macleaya, Meconopsis, Papaver, Romneya, Sanguinaria, Stylophorum*
Parnassiaceae: *Parnassia*
Passifloraceae: *Passiflora*
Penthoraceae: *Penthorum*
Philesiaceae: *Lapageria, Luzuriaga, Philesia*
Phormiaceae: *Phormium*
Phytolaccaceae: *Ercilla, Phytolacca*
Pinaceae: *Abies, Cedrus, Keteleeria, Larix, Picea, Pinus, Pseudolarix, Pseudotsuga, Tsuga*
Piperaceae: *Piper*
Pittosporaceae: *Billardiera, Bursaria, Hymenosporum, Pittosporum, Sollya*

Plantaginaceae: *Littorella, Plantago*

Platanaceae: *Platanus*

Plumbaginaceae: *Acantholimon, Armeria, Ceratostigma, Goniolimon, Limoniastrum, Limonium, Plumbago, Statice*

Poaceae: *Achnatherum, Agropyron, Agrostis, Alopecurus, Ammophila, Ampelodesmos, Andropogon, Anthoxanthum, Arrhenatherum, Arundinaria, Arundo, Asperella, Avena, Avenella, Avenula, Bambusa, Bashania, Bona, Bouteloua, Brachypodium, Brachystachyum, Briza, Bromus, Buchloe, Calamagrostis, Cenchrus, Chasmanthium, Chimobambusa, Chimonobambusa, Chondrosium, Chrysopogon, Chusquea, Cinna, Cortaderia, Corynephorus, Cymbopogon, Dactylis, Dendrocalamus, Deschampsia, Diarrhena, Drepanostachyum, Elymus, Elymus, Eragrostis, Erianthus, Fargesia, Festuca, Glyceria, Gynierium, Hakonechloa, Helictotrichon, Hibanobambusa, Hierochloa, Himalayacalamus, Holcus, Hordeum, Hygroryza, Hyparrhenia, Hystrix, Imperata, Indocalamus, Koeleria, Leersia, Leymus, Lygeum, Melica, Melinus, Miliun, Miscanthus, Molinia, Muhlenbergia, Oryzopsis, Panicum, Pennisetum, Phalaris, Phragmites, Phyllostachys, Pleioblastus, Poa, Pseudosasa, Qiongzhuea, Rynchelytrum, Saccharum, Sasa, Sasaella, Schizachyrium, Semiarundinaria, Sesleria, Shibataea, Sinarundinaria, Sinobambusa, Sitanon, Sorghastrum, Spartina, Sphenopholis, Spodiopogon, Sporobolus, Stipa, Thamnocalamus, Themeda, Tridens, Tripsacum, Uniola, Yushania, Zizania, Zoysia*

Podocarpaceae: *Dacrycarpus, Dacrydium, Lagarostrobos, Microcachrys, Phyllocladus, Podocarpus, Saxegothaea*

Polemoniaceae: *Cantua, Ipomopsis, Phlox, Polemonium*

Polygalaceae: *Polygala*

Polygonaceae: *Aconogonon, Antigonon, Eriogonum, Fallopia, Homalocladium, Muehlenbeckia, Oxymia, Persicaria, Polygonum, Reynoutria, Rheum, Rumex, Tovar*

Polypodiaceae: *Lepisorus, Polypodium, Pyrrosia*

Pontederiaceae: *Eichhornia, Pontederia*

Portulacaceae: *Calandrinia, Claytonia, Crunocallis, Lewisia, Montia, Neopaxia, Talinum*

Potamogetonaceae: *Groenlandia, Potamogeton*

Primulaceae: *Anagallis, Androsace, Coris, Cortusa, Cyclamen, Dionysia, Dodecatheon, Douglasia, Hottonia, Lysimachia, Primula, Soldanella, Trientalis, Vitaliana*

Proteaceae: *Banksia, Dryandra, Embothrium, Gevuina, Grevillea, Hakea, Leucadendron, Lomatia, Protea, Telopea*

Ranunculaceae: *Aconitum, Actaea, Adonis, Anemone, Anemonella, Anemonopsis, Aquilegia, Callianthemum, Caltha, Cimicifuga, Clematis, Coptis, Delphinium, Eranthis, Ficaria, Helleborus, Hepatica, Hydrastis, Isopyrum, Pulsatilla, Ranunculus, Semiaquilegia, Thalictrum, Trollius, Xanthorrhiza*

Resedaceae: *Reseda*

Rhamnaceae: *Berchemia, Ceanothus, Colletia, Discaria, Frangula, Hovenia, Paliurus, Phyllica, Rhamnella, Rhamnus, Sageretia, Ziziphus*

Ricciaceae: *Riccia*

Rosaceae: *Acaena, Agrimonia, Alchemilla, Amelanchier, Amelasorbus, Aronia, Aruncus, Cercocarpus, Chaenomeles, Comarum, Cotoneaster, Cowania, Crataegomespilus, Crataegus, Crataemespilus, Cyathodes, Cydonia, Dryas, Duchesnea, Eriobotrya, Eriolobus, Exochorda, Fallugia, Filipendula, Fragaria, Geum, Gillenia,*

- Heteromeles, Holodiscus, Kerria, Leucopogon, Luetkea, Lyonothamnus, Maddenia, Malosorbus, Malus, Margyricarpus, Mespilus, Neillia, Neviusia, Oemleria, Osmaronia, Osteomeles, Petrophytum, Photinia, Physocarpus, Polylepis, Porteranthus, Potentilla, Poterium, Pourthiaea, Prinsepia, Prunus, Pseudocodynia, Purshia, Pyracantha, Pyracomeles, Pyrus, Raphiolepis, Rhodotypos, Rosa, Rubus, Sanguisorba, Sarcopoterium, Sibbaldia, Sibbaldiopsis, Sibiraea, Sieversia, Sorbaria, Sorbaronia, Sorbocotoneaster, Sorbus, Spiraea, Stephanandra, Stranvaesia, Stranvinia, Waldsteinia*
- Rubiaceae:** *Asperula, Cephalanthus, Coffea, Coprosma, Crucianella, Cruciata, Emmenopterys, Galium, Gardenia, Houstonia, Luculia, Manettia, Mitchellia, Paederia, Pentas, Phuopsis, Putoria, Rothmannia, Rubia, Serissa*
- Ruscaceae:** *Danae, Ruscus*
- Rutaceae:** *Acradenia, Boeninghausenia, Boronia, Calodendrum, Choisya, Citrofortunella, Citroncirus, Citrus, Coleonema, Correa, Crowea, Dictamnus, Diosma, Eriostemon, Euodia, Fortunella, Murraya, Orixia, Phellodendron, Poncirus, Ptelea, Ruta, Skimmia, Tetradium, Xanthoxylum, Zanthoxylum*
- Salicaceae:** *Populus, Salix*
- Salviniaceae:** *Salvinia*
- Sapindaceae:** *Dodonaea, Koelreuteria, Sapindus, Ungnadia, Xanthoceras*
- Sarraceniaceae:** *Sarracenia*
- Saururaceae:** *Houttuynia, Saururus*
- Saxifragaceae:** *Aceriphyllum, Astilbe, Astilboides, Bergenia, Boykinia, Chrysosplenium, Darmera, Elmera, Francoa, Heuchera, Heucherella, Leptarrhena, Lithophragma, Mitella, Mukdenia, Peltiphyllum, Peltoboykinia, Rodgersia, Saxifraga, Tellima, Tiarella, Tolmiea*
- Schisandraceae:** *Kadsura, Schisandra*
- Scrophulariaceae:** *Alonsoa, Angelonia, Antirrhinum, Asarina, Bacopa, Calceolaria, Castilleja, Celsia, Chaenorhinum, Chelone, Chionohebe, Collinsia, Cymbalaria, Derwentia, Diascia, Digitalis, Erinus, Freylinia, Gratiola, Hebe, Heliohebe, Isoplexis, Lagotis, Leucophyllum, Linaria, Lindernia, Lophospermum, Maurandya, Mazus, Mimulus, Nemesia, Nothochelone, Ourisia, Parahebe, Paulownia, Pedicularis, Penstemon, Phygelius, Pygmaea, Rehmannia, Rhodochiton, Russellia, Scrophularia, Sutera, Synthyris, Verbascum, Veronica, Veronicastrum, Wulfenia*
- Selaginellaceae:** *Selaginella*
- Simaroubaceae:** *Ailanthus, Picrasma*
- Smilacaceae:** *Smilax*
- Solanaceae:** *Acnistus, Atropa, Browallia, Brugmansia, Brunfelsia, Calibrachoa, Cestrum, Cyphomandra, Datura, Dunalia, Fabiana, Iochroma, Lycianthes, Lycium, Mandragora, Nierembergia, Physalis, Scopolia, Solandra, Solanum, Streptosolen, Vestia, Withania*
- Stachyuraceae:** *Stachyurus*
- Staphyleaceae:** *Euscaphis, Staphylea*
- Sterculiaceae:** *Brachychiton, Dombeya, Firmiana, Fremontia, Fremontodendron, Hermannia, Sterculia*
- Strelitziaceae:** *Strelitzia*
- Styracaceae:** *Alniphyllum, Halesia, Pterostyrax, Rehderodendron, Sinojackia, Styrax*
- Symplocaceae:** *Symplocos*
- Tamaricaceae:** *Myricaria, Tamarix*

- Taxaceae:** *Taxus, Torreya*
Taxodiaceae: *Athrotaxus, Cryptomeria, Cunninghamia, Glyptostrobus, Metasequoia, Sciadopitys, Sequoia, Sequoiadendron, Taiwania, Taxodium*
Tetracentraceae: *Tetracentron*
Theaceae: *Camellia, Cleyera, Eurya, Franklinia, Gordonia, Schima, Stewartia, Stuartia, Ternstroemia*
Thelypteridaceae: *Parathelypteris, Phegopteris, Thelypteris*
Thymelaeaceae: *Daphne, Dirca, Edgeworthia, Pimelea*
Tiliaceae: *Entelea, Grewia, Sparrmannia, Tilia*
Trapaceae: *Trapa*
Trilliaceae: *Paris, Trillium*
Trochodendraceae: *Trochodendron*
Tropaeolaceae: *Tropaeolum*
Typhaceae: *Sparganium, Typha*
Ulmaceae: *Aphananthe, Celtis, Hemiptelea, Pteroceltis, Ulmus, Zelkova*
Urticaceae: *Boehmeria, Debregeasia, Parietaria, Soleirolia*
Valerianaceae: *Centranthus, Patrinia, Valeriana*
Verbenaceae: *Aloysia, Callicarpa, Caryopteris, Clerodendrum, Duranta, Giandularia, Lantana, Lippia, Phyla, Premna, Rhabithamnus, Verbena, Vitex*
Violaceae: *Hymenanchera, Melicytus, Viola*
Vitaceae: *Ampelopsis, Cissus, Parthenocissus, Tetrastigma, Vitis*
Winteraceae: *Drimys, Pseudowintera, Tasmannia*
Woodsiaceae: *Athyrium, Cystopteris, Deparia, Gymnocarpium, Matteuccia, Onoclea, Woodsia*
Xanthorrhoeaceae: *Xanthorrhoea*
Zamiaceae: *Dioon, Encephalartos, Zamia*
Zannichelliaceae: *Zannichellia*
Zingiberaceae: *Amomum, Cautleya, Costus, Curcuma, Hedychium, Roscoea, Zingiber*

Cultivar groups / Cultivargroepen / Sortengruppen / Groupes de cultivars

Trees & shrubs

Acer palmatum

Amoenum Group
Dissectum Group
Linearilobum Group
Matsumurae Group
Palmatum Group

Calibrachoa

Million Bells Series
Superbells Series

Clematis

Atragene Group
Diversifolia Group
Early Large-flowered Group (*incl. Patens, Fortunei & Florida Group*)
Flammula Group
Forsteri Group
Heracleifolia Group
Integrifolia Group
Late Large-flowered Group (*incl. Jackmanii & Lanuginosa Group*)
Montana Group
Tangutica Group
Texensis Group
Viorna Group
Vitalba Group
Viticella Group

Cornus

Stellar Group

Cytisus

Praecox Group
Scoparius Group

Hedera

Arborescent Group
Oddity Group

Hydrangea

Hortensia Group
Lacecap Group

Mahonia

Repens Group

Philadelphus

Burfordensis Group

Lemoinei Group
 Purpureo-maculatus Group
 Virginalis Group

Rhododendron

Arboreum Group
 Augustinii Group
 Azalea
 Azaleodendron
 Brachycarpum Group (*Tigerstedtii Group*)
 Calophytum Group
 Calostrotum Group
 Campanulatum Group
 Campylocarpum Group
 Catawbiense Group
 Caucasicum Group
 Cinnabarinum Group
 Dauricum Group
 Degronianum Group
 Dichroanthum Group
 Elliottii Group
 Evergreen Azalea (*Indica Azalea, Simsii Azalea*)
 Forrestii Group
 Fortunei Group (*Discolor Group*)
 Ghent Azalea (*Pontica Azalea*)
 Griersonianum Group
 Griffithianum Group
 Haematodes Group
 Hybrid
 Insigne Group
 Japanese Azalea (*incl. Kurume Azalea & Kaempferi Azalea*)
 Keiskei Group
 Lapponicum Group (*Russatum Group, Impeditum Group*)
 Linearilobum Group
 Makinoi Group
 Maximum Group
 Mollis Azalea (*incl. Knaphill-Exbury Azalea*)
 Neriiflorum Group
 Occidentalis Azalea
 Ponticum Group
 Pruhonicianum
 Racemosum Group
 Rustica Azalea
 Sanguineum Group
 Smirnowii Group
 Strigillosum Group
 Thomsonii Group
 Vireya Group
 Viscidiflorum Group
 Viscosa Azalea
 Wardii Group
 Williamsianum Group
 Yakushmanum Group

Rosa

Alba
Arvensis (*Ayrshire*)
Bourbon & Climbing Bourbon
Boursault
Centifolia
China & Climbing China
Climber
Damask (*Bifera, Damascena*)
Davidii
Floribunda & Climbing Floribunda
Foetida
Francofurtana
Gallica
Grandiflora & Climbing Grandiflora
Ground Cover
Helenae
Hybrid Musk (*Moschata*)
Hybrid Perpetual
Hybrid Rugosa
Hybrid Tea & Climbing Hybrid Tea
Kordesii
Large Flowered Climber
Miniature & Climbing Miniature
Mini-Flora
Misc. Old Garden Roses
Moss & Moss (Rambler)
Moyesii
Noisette & Climbing Noisette
Pimpinellifolia (*Spinossissima*)
Polyantha & Climbing Polyantha
Portland
Rambler & Rambler (Multiflora) & Rambler (Wichurana)
Rootstock
Rubiginosa (*Hybrid Eglanteria*)
Sempervirens
Setigera
Shrub (*Modern shrub*)
Tea

Syringa

Villosae Group

Conifers**Taxus**

Adpressa Group
Fastigiata Group
Hedge Group
Nana Group
Tree Group
Washington Group

Fruit

Ribes

Currant Gooseberry

Gooseberry

Red Currant

White Currant

Rubus

Autumn Raspberry

Blackberry (= *R. fruticosus*)

Raspberry (= *R. idaeus*)

Tayberry

Vaccinium

American Blueberry (= *V. corymbosum*)

Angustifolium

Brittonii

Covilleianum

Main Registration agencies of Plant Breeders Rights and Trademarks

Belangrijkste Registratieautoriteiten voor Kwekersrecht en Merkenrecht

Wichtigste Stellen für die Zulassung von Sortenschutz und Markenschutz

Principales autorités d'enregistrement par les droits d'obtenteur et le droit des marques

International

Intern.	Plant Breeders' Rights	Trademarks
Int.	The International Union for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants (UPOV) 34, chemin des Colombettes 1211 Genève 20 Switzerland Website: www.upov.int	World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) 34, chemin des Colombettes PO Box 18 1211 Genève 20 Switzerland Website: www.wipo.int
EU	Community Plant Variety Office (CPVO) P O Box 62141 49021 Angers Cedex 02 France Website: www.cpvo.eu.int	Office for Harmonization in the Internal Markets (OHIM) Apartado de correos, 77 E-03080 Alicante Spain Website: http://oami.eu.int

National (in Europe)

Country	Plant Breeders' Rights	Trademarks
Austria	Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit Institut für Pflanzenbau Spargelfeldstr. 191 1226 Wien Website: www13.ages.at	Österreichisches Patentamt Kohlmarkt, 8-10 1014 Wien Website: www.patent.bmwa.gv.at
Belgium	Office de la Propriété Intellectuelle North Gate III Bd du Roi Albert II 16 1000 Bruxelles Website: http://mineco.fgov.be/	Office de la Propriété Industrielle (OPRI) Administration de la Politique commerciale Ministère des Affaires économiques Boulevard Emile Jacqmain 154 1000 Bruxelles Website: http://mineco.fgov.be/ Benelux-Merkenbureau

		Bureau Benelux des Marques Bordewijklaan 15 2591 XR Den Haag The Netherlands Web site: www.bmb-bbm.org
Czech Republic	UKZUZ (Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture) Hroznová 2, 656 06 Brno Czech Republic Website: www.ukzuz.cz	
Denmark	Danish Institute of Agricultural Sciences Department of Variety Testing Teglværksvej 10, Tystofte 4230 Skælskør Website: www.agrsci.dk	Patent- og Varemærkestyrelsen Danish Patent and Trademark Office Helgeshøj Allé 81 2630 Taastrup Website: www.dkpto.dk
Finland	Ministry of Agriculture Plant Variety Rights Office Liisankatu 8, P.O. Box 322 00171 Helsinki Website: www.mmm.fi	Patentti- ja rekisterihallitus National Board of Patents and Registration of Finland Arkadiankatu 6 A 00100 Helsinki Website: www.orh.fi
France	Ministère de l'Agriculture Comité de la protection des obtentions végétales 11, rue Jean-Nicot 75007 Paris Website: http://geves.zarcrom.fr/	Institut National de la Propriété Industrielle (INPI) 26 bis rue de Saint-Pétersbourg F-75800 Paris Cedex 08 Website: http://www.inpi.fr/
Germany	Bundessortenamt Osterfelddamm 80 30627 Hannover Website: www.bundessortenamt.de/	Deutsches Patent- und Markenamt Zweibrückenstraße 12 80331 München Website: www.dpma.de/
Great Britain	Department for Environment, Food & Rural Affairs Plant Variety Rights Office Huntingdon Road Cambridge CB3 0LF Website: www.defra.gov.uk	The Patent Office Concept House Tredegar Park Cardiff Road Newport, GB-Gwent NP10 8QQ Website: www.patent.gov.uk/
Greece	Ministry of Agriculture Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants 57400 Sindos Thessaloniki Website: www.minaagric.gr	Ministère du Développement Secrétariat Général du Commerce Direction Générale du Commerce Intérieur Direction de la Propriété Commerciale et Industrielle Place de Kanning, 101 81 Athènes

Hungary	HPO (Hungarian Patent Office) 1370 Budapest, Pf. 552 Website: www.hpo.hu	HPO (Hungarian Patent Office) 1370 Budapest, Pf. 552 Website: www.hpo.hu
Ireland	Office of the Controller of Plant Breeders' rights, Department of Agriculture and Food Backweston, Leixlip, CO. Kildare Website: www.agriculture.gov.ie	Patents Office Government Buildings Hebron Road IRL-Kilkenny Website: www.patentsoffice.ie
Italy	Ministero Industria Commercio e Artigianato Via Molise 19 00187 Roma Website: www.minindustria.it	Ufficio italiano brevetti e marchi Via Molise, 19 I-00187 Roma Website: www.minindustria.it
Luxembourg	-	Bureau Bénélux des Marques Bordewijklaan 15 N-2591 XR La Haye PAYS-BAS Website: www.bmb-bbm.org
Portugal	Instituto de Protecção da Produção Agro-Alimentar CNPPA-CENARVE Tapada da Ajuda, Edifício 2 1300 Lisboa Website: www.dgpc.min-agricultura.pt	Instituto Nacional da Propriedade Industrial (INPI) Campo das Cebolas 1100 Lisboa Website: https://portalsrv.inpi.pt/
Slovenia	FURS (Slovenia, Phytosanitary Administration of the Republic of the Republic of Slovenia). Einspielerjeva 6 1000 Ljubljana Website: www.furs.si	
Slovakia	Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture of Slovakia Bratislava, Matúškova 21 Website: www.uksup.sk	
Spain	Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación Oficina España de Variedades Vegetales Avenida Ciudad de Barcelona, 6. - 2° 28007 Madrid Website: www.ira.es	Oficina Española de Patentes y Marcas Panamá, 1 E-28071 Madrid Website: www.oepm.es

Sweden	Statens Växtnämnd Box 1247 171 24 Solna Website: www.vaxtsortnamnden.se	Patent- och Registreringsverket Swedish Patent and Registration Office Valhallavägen 136 P.O. Box 5055 102 42 Stockholm Website: www.dpv.se
The Netherlands	Raad voor het Kwekersrecht Postbus 27 6710 BA Ede Website www.kwekersrecht.nl	Bureau voor de Industriële Eigendom P.O. Box 5820 Website: www.bie.nl Benelux-Merkenbureau Bureau Benelux des Marques Bordewijklaan 15 2591 XR Den Haag Website: www.bmb-bbm.org

National (outside Europe)

Country	Office	Website
Argentina	INASE (Instituto Nacional de Semillas)	http://silap.sagyp.mecon.ar
Australia	IP AUSTRALIA (Intellectual Property Australia)	www.ipaustralia.gov.au
Canada	CFIA/PBR (Canadian Food Inspection Agency/ Plant Breeder's Right)	www.inspection.gc.ca
Canada	CIPO (Canadian Intellectual Property Office)	http://cipo.gc.ca
New Zealand	New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office	www.pvr.govt.nz
USA	US Patent and Trademark Office	www.uspto.gov

TREES & SHRUBS

LOOFHOUT

LAUBGEHÖLZE

ARBRE FEUILLU

Abelia

Caprifoliaceae

*biflora**chinensis*'Conti': *A. ×grandiflora* 'Conti'*dielsii*: *A. zanderi**engleriana**floribunda**×grandiflora*— CONFETTI (= 'Conti'^{PBR})— 'Conti'^{PBR} (CONFETTI)— 'Francis Mason' (*A. ×grandiflora* 'Variegata')

— 'Gold Spot'

— GOLDEN PANACHE (= 'Minpan')

— 'Hopleys'^{PBR}

— 'John Creech'

— 'Minpan' (GOLDEN PANACHE; PANACHE)

— PANACHE (= 'Minpan')

— 'Prostrata'

— 'Semperflorens'

— 'Sherwood'

— 'Sunrise'^{PBR}— 'Variegata': *A. ×grandiflora* 'Francis Mason'*longituba**mosanensis**schumannii*— 'Saxon Gold'^{PBR}*triflora**umbellata**zanderi* (*A. dielsii*)**Abeliophyllum**

Oleaceae

distichum

— 'Roseum'

Abutilon

Malvaceae

'Alpha Glory'

'Amiti'

'Amsterdam'

'Ann'

'Apricot Belle'

'Ashford Red'

'Benary's Giant'

'Big Bell'

'Bloomsbury Can-can'

'Bloomsbury Rose'

'Boule de Neige'

'Canary Bird'

'Cannington Carol'

'Cannington Peter'

'Cannington Sally'

'Cannington Sonia'

'Cerise Queen'

Abutilon (continued)

'Cloth of Gold'

'Cynthia Pike'

'Eric Lilac'

'Eric Rose'

'Feuerglocke'

'Glenroy Snowdrift'

globosum: *A. ×hybridum*

'Golden Fleece'

'Goldprinz'

'Grünprinz'

'Heather Bennington'

'Helen'

'Henry Makepeace'

×hybridum (*A. globosum*)

'Ina'

indicum

'Jannie'

'Julia'

'Kentish Belle'

'Lemon Queen'

'Linda Vista Peach'

'Louis Marignac'

'Mandy'

'Marian'

'Master Michael'

'Mathy'

megapotamicum

— 'Compactum'

— 'Variegatum'

— 'Wakehurst'

— 'Wisley Red'

'Mike'

'Milleri'

'Milleri Variegatum'

'Moonchimes'

'Nabob'

ochsenii

'Orange Dwarf'

'Orange Glow'

'Orange King'

'Orange Princess'

'Orange Vein'

otocarpum

'Patrick Syngé'

'Peaches and Cream'

pictum (*A. striatum* HORT.)

— 'Thompsonii'

'Pink Lady'

'Pink Niedorp'

'Polka'

'Red Bells'

'Red Goblin'

'Red Princess'

Abutilon (continued)

- 'Rikje'
- 'Roem van Elst'
- 'Rose Glow' (A. 'Rosea'-HORT.)
- 'Rosea'-HORT.: A. 'Rose Glow'
- 'Rotterdam'
- 'Savitzii'
- sellowianum*
- var. *marmoratum*
- 'Silver Belle'
- 'Snowfall'
- 'Souvenir de Bonn'
- striatum* HORT.: A. *pictum*
- × *suntense*
- 'Jermyns'
- 'Ralph Gould'
- 'Violetta'
- 'Sweet Rose'
- theophrasti*
- 'Therese'
- venosum*
- 'Orange Vein'
- 'Ventnor Gold'
- 'Veronica Tennant' (A. *vitifolium* 'Veronica Tennant')
- 'Victory'
- vitifolium*
- 'Album'
- 'Buckland'
- 'Ice Blue'
- 'Simcox White'
- 'Tennant's White'
- 'Veronica Tennant': A. 'Veronica Tennant'
- 'White King'
- 'White Swan'
- 'Yellow Dwarf'

Acacia*Mimosaceae*

- armata*: A. *paradoxa*
- baileyana*
- 'Purpurea'
- 'Songlines'^{PBR}
- 'Bon Accueil': A. *dealbata* 'Bon Accueil'
- botrycephala*
- cultriformis*
- cyanophylla*: A. *saligna*
- cyclops*
- dealbata*
- 'Bon Accueil' (A. 'Bon Accueil')
- 'Gaulois Astier'
- 'Mirandole'
- 'Pendula'
- subsp. *subalpina*
- decora*
- farnesiana*

Acacia (continued)

floribunda
horrida: *A. karroo*
howittii
karroo (*A. horrida*)
longifolia
melanoxyton
motteana
paradoxa (*A. armata*)
pataczekii
pendula
podalyriifolia
pravissima
retinodes
 — 'Glauca'
 — 'Lisette'
 — 'Palme d'Or'
riceana
robusta
rubida
saligna (*A. cyanophylla*)
tortilis
ulicifolia
verticillata
xanthophloea

Acalypha

Euphorbiaceae

hispaniolae
hispidula

Acanthopanax

Araliaceae

henryi: *Eleutherococcus henryi*
senticosus: *Eleutherococcus senticosus*
seoulensis: *Eleutherococcus seoulensis*
sieboldianus: *Eleutherococcus sieboldianus*

Acca

Myrtaceae

sellowiana (*Feijoa sellowiana*)
 — 'Apollo'
 — 'Coolidgei'
 — 'Gemini'
 — 'Mammoth'
 — 'Triumph'
 — 'Unique'

Acer

Aceraceae

acuminatum
amplum: *A. longipes* subsp. *amplum*
argutum
barbinerve
 ×*bornmuelleri*
buengerianum (*A. trifidum*)
 — 'Abtir' (STREET WISE)
 — 'Koshi-miyasama'

Acer*buergerianum* (continued)

- 'Maruba-to-kaede'
- 'Mituba-kaede'
- 'Naruto'
- subsp. *ningpoense*
- **STREET WISE** (= 'Abtir')
- 'Subintegrum'
- 'Tancho'

*caesium**campbellii*

- subsp. *flabellatum* (*A. flabellatum*)
- subsp. *sinense* (*A. sinense*)
- var. *yunnanense*

campestre

- 'Anny's Globe'
 - 'Arends'
 - var. *austriacum*: *A. campestre* subsp. *leiocarpon*
 - 'Carnival'
 - 'Commodore'
 - *compactum*: *A. campestre* 'Nanum'
 - 'Elsrijk'
 - 'Fastigiatum'
 - 'Geessink'
 - 'Globosum'
 - 'Green Column'
 - 'Green Weeping'
 - 'Huibers Elegant'
 - subsp. *leiocarpon* (*A. campestre* var. *austriacum*)
 - 'Lienco'^{PBR}
 - 'Marjolein'
 - 'Nanum' (*A. campestre compactum*)
 - 'Pendulum'
 - 'Postelense'
 - 'Pulverulentum'
 - 'Queen Elizabeth'
 - 'Red Shine'
 - 'Royal Ruby'
 - 'Schwerlnii'
 - 'Senator'
 - Uppsala (SO)
 - 'William Caldwell'
 - 'Zenta'
 - 'Zorgvlied'
- capillipes*
- 'Honey Dew'
- cappadocicum* (*A. colchicum*; *A. laetum*)
- 'Aureum'
 - subsp. *divergens*
 - subsp. *lobelii* (*A. lobelii*)
 - 'Rubrum'
 - var. *sinicum*
 - var. *tricaudatum*
- carpinifolium*

Acer*carpinifolium* (continued)

— 'Esveld Select'

*caudatifolium**caudatum*— subsp. *ukurunduense* (*A. ukurunduense*)*cinnamomifolium*: *A. coriaceifolium**circinatum*

— 'Little Gem'

— 'Monroe'

cissifolium— subsp. *henryi*: *A. henryi**colchicum*: *A. cappadocicum*×*conspicuum*

— 'Candy Stripe'

— 'Elephant's Ear'

— 'Ernest Wilson': *A. davidii* 'Ernest Wilson'

— 'Phoenix'

— 'Silver Cardinal' (*A.* 'Silver Cardinal')*cordatum**coriaceifolium* (*A. cinnamomifolium*)×*coriaceum**crataegifolium*

— 'Veitchii'

dasycarpum: *A. saccharinum**davidii*— 'Alice': *A. pectinatum* 'Alice'

— 'Canton'

— 'Ernest Wilson' (*A.* ×*conspicuum* 'Ernest Wilson')

— 'George Forrest'

— 'Golden Increase' (*A. grosseri* 'Golden Increase')— subsp. *grosseri* (*A. grosseri*; *A. grosseri* var. *hersii*; *A. hersii*)

— 'Horizontale'

— 'Karmen'

— 'Leiden'

— 'Madeline Spitta'

— subsp. *metcalfii*: *A. sikkimense* subsp. *metcalfii*

— 'Rosalie'

— 'Serpentine'

*diabolicum**distylum*×*duretii**elegantulum**erianthum**fabri**flabellatum*: *A. campbellii* subsp. *flabellatum**forrestii*: *A. pectinatum* subsp. *forrestii*— 'Alice': *A. pectinatum* 'Alice'*freemanii*— 'Armstrong' (*A. rubrum* 'Armstrong')

— AUTUMN BLAZE (= 'Jeffersred')

— 'Autumn Fantasy' (*A. freemanii* 'DTR 102')

Acer*freemanii* (continued)

- **CELEBRATION** (= 'Celzam')
- '**Celzam**' (**CELEBRATION**; *A. saccharinum* 'Celebration')
- 'DTR 102': *A. freemanii* '**Autumn Fantasy**'
- '**Elegant**' (*A. saccharinum* 'Elegant')
- '**Jeffersred**' (**AUTUMN BLAZE**)
- 'Morgan': *A. rubrum* '**Morgan**'
- **SCARLET SENTINEL** (= 'Scarsen')
- '**Scarsen**' (**SCARLET SENTINEL**)

ginnala: *A. tataricum* subsp. *ginnala*

- 'Bailey Compact': *A. tataricum* '**Bailey Compact**'
- 'Fire': *A. tataricum* '**Fire**'
- 'Flame': *A. tataricum* '**Flame**'

subsp. *ginnala**glabrum*

- subsp. *douglasii*

grandidentatum: *A. saccharum* subsp. *grandidentatum**griseum*

- grosseri*: *A. davidii* subsp. *grosseri*
- 'Golden Increase': *A. davidii* '**Golden Increase**'
- var. *hersii*: *A. davidii* subsp. *grosseri*

heldreichii

- '**Red Wing**'
- subsp. *trautvetteri* (*A. trautvetteri*)

henryi (*A. cissifolium* subsp. *henryi*)*hersii*: *A. davidii* subsp. *grosseri*×*hillieri*

- '**Summergold**'

hyrcanum

- subsp. *stevenii* (*A. stevenii*)

insigne: *A. velutinum**japonicum*

- '**Aconitifolium**' (*A. japonicum filicifolium*; *A. japonicum parsonsii*)
- '**Attaryi**'
- *aureum*: *A. shirasawanum* '**Aureum**'
- '**Crispifolium**'
- '**Dissectum**'
- '**Ezono-o-momiji**'
- *filicifolium*: *A. japonicum* '**Aconitifolium**'
- '**Green Cascade**'
- '**Itaya**'
- '**Meigetsu**'
- *microphyllum*: *A. shirasawanum* '**Microphyllum**'
- '**Ô-Isami**'
- '**Ô-taki**'
- *parsonsii*: *A. japonicum* '**Aconitifolium**'
- '**Takinogawa**'
- '**Vitifolium**'

'**Keithsform**' (**NORWEGIAN SUNSET**; *A. platanoides* 'Keithsform')*laetum*: *A. cappadocicum**laevigatum**laxiflorum*: *A. pectinatum* subsp. *laxiflorum*'**Lobel**' (*A. lobelii* HORT.)

Acer (continued)*lobelii*: **A. cappadocicum** subsp. *lobelii**lobelii* HORT.: **A. 'Lobel'****longipes**— subsp. *amplum* (*A. amplum*)**macrophyllum**

— 'Sentinel'

mandschuricum**maximowiczianum** (*A. nikoense*)*maximowiczii*: **A. pectinatum** subsp. *maximowiczii**metcalffii*: **A. sikkimense** subsp. *metcalffii***micranthum****miyabei**mono: **A. pictum**— subsp. *okamotoanum*: **A. pictum** subsp. *okamotoanum***monspessulanum**

— 'Amo Rey'

— subsp. *turcomanicum***morifolium***morrisonense*: **A. rubescens***neglectum*: **A. ×zoeschense****negundo**

— Alnarp (SO)

— 'Angustifolium'

— *argenteovariegatum*: **A. negundo** 'Variegatum'— 'Auratum' (*A. negundo odessanum* HORT.)

— 'Aureo-limbatum'

— 'Aureomarginatum'

— 'Aureovariegatum'

— 'Baron'

— 'Bronistawie'

— subsp. *californicum*

— 'Crispum'

— 'Elegans'

— 'Flamingo'

— 'Giganteum'

— 'Kelly's Gold'

— 'Odessanum'

— *odessanum* HORT.: **A. negundo** 'Auratum'

— 'Sensation'

— 'Subintegrilobum'

— 'Tadeusz Szymanowski'

— 'Variegatum' (*A. negundo argenteovariegatum*)

— 'Versicolor'

— 'Violaceum'

nigrum: **A. saccharum** subsp. *nigrum**nikoense*: **A. maximowiczianum****nipponicum****NORWEGIAN SUNSET** (= 'Keithsform')**oblongum****obtusifolium** (*A. syriacum*)**oliverianum**— subsp. *formosanum***opalus**

Acer*opalus* (continued)— subsp. *obtusatum***PACIFIC SUNSET (= 'Warrenred')***palmatum*— 'Aka-shigitatsu-sawa': *A. palmatum* 'Beni-shigitatsu-sawa' Matsumurae Group

— 'Akane'

— 'Akegarasu' Matsumurae Group

— 'Ao-kanzashi' Palmatum Group

— 'Ao-shidare' Dissectum Group

— 'Aoba-jo'

— 'Aome-no-uchi-shidare'

— 'Aoyagi' Palmatum Group

— 'Arakawa' Palmatum Group

— 'Aratama' Palmatum Group

— 'Ariadne' Dissectum Group

— 'Ariake-nomura' Amoenum Group

— 'Asahi-zuru' Palmatum Group

— 'Atrolineare' (*A. palmatum* 'Filliferum Purpureum'; *A. palmatum* var. *linearilobum atropurpureum*) Linearilobum Group

— 'Atropurpureum' Palmatum Group

— 'Atropurpureum Nomura': *A. palmatum* 'Musashino'

— 'Atropurpureum Novum' Amoenum Group

— 'Atropurpureum Superbum' Palmatum Group

— 'Aureum' Palmatum Group

— 'Autumn Glory' (*A. palmatum* 'Autumn Red') Amoenum Group— 'Autumn Red': *A. palmatum* 'Autumn Glory' Amoenum Group

— 'Azuma-murasaki' Matsumurae Group

— 'Baldsmith'

— 'Barrie Bergman'

— 'Beni-chidori'

— 'Beni-fushigi' Dissectum Group

— 'Beni-hime'

— 'Beni-kagami' Matsumurae Group

— 'Beni-kawa' Palmatum Group

— 'Beni-komachi'

— 'Beni-malko' Palmatum Group

— 'Beni-otake'

— 'Beni-shichi-henge' Palmatum Group

— 'Beni-shidare' Dissectum Group

— 'Beni-shidare Tricolor' Dissectum Group

— 'Beni-shigitatsu-sawa' (*A. palmatum* 'Aka-shigitatsu-sawa') Matsumurae Group

— 'Beni-tsukasa' Palmatum Group

— 'Beni-ubi-gohon'

— 'Bloodgood' Amoenum Group

— 'Boskoop Glory' Amoenum Group

— 'Brocade' Dissectum Group

— 'Burgundy Lace' Matsumurae Group

— 'Butterfly' Palmatum Group

— 'Carmineum': *A. palmatum* 'Corallinum'

— 'Chirimen-nishiki' Linearilobum Group

— 'Chishio' (*A. palmatum* 'Shishio') Palmatum Group

Acer*palmatum* (continued)

- 'Chishio Improved' (*A. palmatum* 'Shishio Improved') Palmatum Group
- 'Chitoseyama' Matsumurae Group
- 'Coonara Pygmy'
- 'Coral Pink'
- 'Corallinum' (*A. palmatum* 'Carmineum')
- var. *corallinum* HORT.: *A. palmatum* 'Sangokaku' Palmatum Group
- var. *coreanum*
- 'Crimson Queen' Dissectum Group
- 'Crippsii'
- 'Crispum'
- var. *cristatum*: *A. palmatum* 'Shishigashira' Palmatum Group
- 'Daimyo-nishiki': *A. palmatum* 'Taimin-nishiki' Matsumurae Group
- 'Deshōjō' Palmatum Group
- 'Diana'
- 'Dissectum' (*A. palmatum* var. *dissectum viride*) Dissectum Group
- var. *dissectum atropurpureum*: *A. palmatum* 'Ornatum' Dissectum Group
- Dissectum Atropurpureum Group
- 'Dissectum Flavescens' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Garnet': *A. palmatum* 'Garnet' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Lionheart': *A. palmatum* 'Lionheart'
- 'Dissectum Nigrum' (*A. palmatum* 'Red Select') Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Ornatum': *A. palmatum* 'Ornatum' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Palmatifidum' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Paucum' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Red Autumn Lace': *A. palmatum* 'Red Autumn Lace' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Rubrifolium' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Rubrum' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Variegatum' Dissectum Group
- var. *dissectum viride*: *A. palmatum* 'Dissectum' Dissectum Group
- Dissectum Viride Group
- 'Dwarf Shishi'
- 'Eddisbury'
- 'Elegans'
- var. *elegans purpureum*: *A. palmatum* 'Hessei' Amoenum Group
- 'Ellen' Dissectum Group
- 'Emerald Lace' Dissectum Group
- 'Englishtown'
- 'Enkan'
- 'Felice' Dissectum Group
- 'Filiferum Purpureum': *A. palmatum* 'Atrilineare' Linearilobum Group
- 'Filigree' Dissectum Group
- 'Fior d'Arancio'
- 'Fireglow' Palmatum Group
- 'Garnet' (*A. palmatum* 'Dissectum Garnet') Dissectum Group

Acer*palmatum* (continued)

- 'Garyū'
- 'Geisha'
- 'Goshiki-kotohime'
- 'Goshiki-shidare' Dissectum Group
- 'Green Globe' Dissectum Group
- 'Green Trompenburg' Matsumurae Group
- 'Hagaromo' (*A. palmatum* var. *sessilifolium*)
- 'Hanami-nishiki'
- 'Harusame' Amoenum Group
- 'Hazeroino'
- 'Heartbeat'
- 'Heptalobum' (*A. palmatum* var. *septemlobum*) Amoenum Group
- 'Heptalobum Elegans'
- 'Heptalobum Rubrum' Amoenum Group
- 'Herbstfeuer' Amoenum Group
- 'Hessei' (*A. palmatum* var. *elegans purpureum*) Amoenum Group
- 'Higasayama' Palmatum Group
- 'Hogyoku' Amoenum Group
- 'Ibo-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Ichigyoji' Amoenum Group
- 'Iijima-sunago' Matsumurae Group
- 'Inaba-shidare' Dissectum Group
- 'Inazuma' Matsumurae Group
- 'Issai-nishiki' (*A. palmatum* 'Issai-nishiki-momiji') Palmatum Group
- 'Issai-nishiki-momiji': *A. palmatum* 'Issai-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Japanese Sunrise'
- 'Jerre Schwartz'
- 'Jirō-shidare' Palmatum Group
- 'Kagero' Palmatum Group
- 'Kagiri-nishiki' (*A. palmatum* var. *roseomarginatum*) Palmatum Group
- 'Kamagata'
- 'Kandy Kitchen'
- 'Karaori-nishiki'
- 'Karasugawa' Palmatum Group
- 'Kasagiyama' Matsumurae Group
- 'Kasen-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Kashima'
- 'Katsura' Palmatum Group
- 'Ki-hachijō' Matsumurae Group
- 'Kinran' Matsumurae Group
- 'Kinshi' Amoenum Group
- 'Kiri-nishiki' Dissectum Group
- 'Kiyohime' Palmatum Group
- 'Komache-hime'
- 'Komon-nishiki'
- 'Koreanum' Palmatum Group
- 'Koriba'
- 'Koshibori-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Koto-ito-komachi'

Acer***palmatum*** (continued)

- 'Koto-maru'
- 'Koto-no-ito' Linearilobum Group
- 'Kotohime'
- 'Koya-san'
- 'Kurabeyama' Matsumurae Group
- 'Kurabu-yama'
- 'Kurui-jishi'
- 'Kyra'
- 'Linearifolium': *A. palmatum* 'Linearilobum' Linearilobum Group
- 'Linearilobum' (*A. palmatum* 'Linearifolium'; *A. palmatum* 'Shime-no-uchi') Linearilobum Group
- var. *linearilobum atropurpureum*: *A. palmatum* 'Atrolineare' Linearilobum Group
- 'Lionheart' (*A. palmatum* 'Dissectum Lionheart')
- 'Lutescens' Amoenum Group
- 'Maiko' Palmatum Group
- 'Maimori' Palmatum Group
- 'Mama' Palmatum Group
- 'Mapi-no-machihime'
- 'Margaret Bee'
- 'Masu-kagami'
- 'Masu-murasaki'
- 'Matsukaze' Matsumurae Group
- subsp. *matsumurae*
- 'Matsuyoi' Palmatum Group
- 'Mikawa-yatsubusa'
- 'Mirte' Matsumurae Group
- 'Mizu-kagiri'
- 'Mizu-kuguri'
- 'Momoiro-koya-san'
- 'Monzukushi' Palmatum Group
- 'Moonfire' Amoenum Group
- 'Murasaki-hime'
- 'Murasaki-kiyohime'
- 'Mure-hibari' Matsumurae Group
- 'Murogawa' Matsumurae Group
- 'Musashino' (*A. palmatum* 'Atropurpureum Nomura'; *A. palmatum* 'Nomura')
- 'Nicholsonii' Matsumurae Group
- 'Nigrum' Palmatum Group
- 'Nishiki-gasane' Palmatum Group
- 'Nishiki-gawa' Palmatum Group
- 'Nomura': *A. palmatum* 'Musashino'
- 'Nový Dvůr'
- 'Nuresagi' Palmatum Group
- 'Ô-kagami' Amoenum Group
- 'Ogon-sarasa' Matsumurae Group
- 'Okukuji-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Okushimo'
- 'Omato' Amoenum Group
- 'Omurayama'

Acer*palmatum* (continued)

- 'Omuryama' Matsumurae Group
- 'Orange Dream'
- 'Orangeola' Dissectum Group
- 'Oregon Sunset' Palmatum Group
- 'Oridono-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Oriental Mystery'
- 'Ornatum' (*A. palmatum* var. *dissectum atropurpureum*; *A. palmatum* 'Dissectum Ornatum') Dissectum Group
- 'Ôsakazuki' Amoenum Group
- 'Ôshio-beni' Amoenum Group
- 'Ôshu-shidare' Matsumurae Group
- 'Oto-hime'
- 'Otome-zakura'
- 'Peaches and Cream'
- 'Pendulum Julian' Dissectum Group
- 'PéVé Multicolor'
- 'Pixie'
- 'Pung Kill'
- 'Purpureum' Palmatum Group
- 'Red Autumn Lace' (*A. palmatum* 'Dissectum Red Autumn Lace') Dissectum Group
- 'Red Dragon' Dissectum Group
- 'Red Emperor'
- 'Red Filigree Lace' Dissectum Group
- 'Red Flash'
- 'Red Pygmy' Linearilobum Group
- 'Red Select': *A. palmatum* 'Dissectum Nigrum' Dissectum Group
- 'Red Wood'
- 'Reticulatum': *A. palmatum* 'Shigitatsu-sawa'
- var. *roseomarginatum*: *A. palmatum* 'Kagiri-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Roter Stern'
- 'Rubrum' Amoenum Group
- 'Rufescens' Matsumurae Group
- 'Sagara-nishiki'
- 'Samidare' Amoenum Group
- 'Sandra'
- 'Sangokaku' (*A. palmatum* var. *corallinum* HORT.; *A. palmatum* 'Senkaki') Palmatum Group
- 'Saoshika' Palmatum Group
- 'Saotome' Palmatum Group
- 'Sazanami' Matsumurae Group
- 'Scolopendriifolium'
- 'Seigen'
- 'Seiryû'
- 'Seiun-kaku'
- 'Sekimori' Dissectum Group
- 'Sekka-yatsubusa'
- 'Seme-no-hane' Matsumurae Group
- 'Senkaki': *A. palmatum* 'Sangokaku' Palmatum Group
- var. *septemlobum*: *A. palmatum* 'Heptalobum' Amoenum Group
- var. *sessilifolium*: *A. palmatum* 'Hagaromo'

Acer*palmatum* (continued)

- 'Shaina'
- 'Sharp's Pygmy'
- 'Sherwood Flame' Matsumurae Group
- 'Shigarami' Palmatum Group
- 'Shigitatsu-sawa' (*A. palmatum* 'Reticulatum')
- 'Shigure-bato'
- 'Shigurezome' Matsumurae Group
- 'Shikageori-nishiki' Amoenum Group
- 'Shime-no-uchi': *A. palmatum* 'Linearilobum' Linearilobum Group
- 'Shin-deshōjō' Palmatum Group
- 'Shino-buga-oka' Linearilobum Group
- 'Shinonome' Matsumurae Group
- 'Shishigashira' (*A. palmatum* var. *crisatum*) Palmatum Group
- 'Shishio': *A. palmatum* 'Chishio' Palmatum Group
- 'Shishio Improved': *A. palmatum* 'Chishio Improved' Palmatum Group
- 'Shōjō' Amoenum Group
- 'Shōjō-no-mai' Palmatum Group
- 'Shōjō-nomura' Amoenum Group
- 'Shōjō-shidare' Dissectum Group
- 'Skeeter's Broom'
- 'Stella Rossa' Dissectum Group
- 'Sumi-nagashi' Matsumurae Group
- 'Sunset' Dissectum Group
- 'Suzukaze'
- 'Taimin-nishiki' (*A. palmatum* 'Daimyo-nishiki') Matsumurae Group
- 'Tamahime'
- 'Tamukeyama' Dissectum Group
- 'Tana' Amoenum Group
- 'Tarō-yama'
- 'Tatsuta' Amoenum Group
- 'Taylor'^{PBR}
- 'Tennyō-no-hoshi' Palmatum Group
- 'The Bishop' Amoenum Group
- 'Tiny Tim'
- 'Toyama-nishiki' Dissectum Group
- 'Trompenburg' Matsumurae Group
- 'Tsuchi-gumo' Palmatum Group
- 'Tsukubana' Amoenum Group
- 'Tsukushigata' Amoenum Group
- 'Tsumabeni' Palmatum Group
- 'Tsumagaki' Palmatum Group
- 'Tsurī-nishiki'
- 'Ueno-homare' Palmatum Group
- 'Ukigumo' Palmatum Group
- 'Ukon'
- 'Utsu-semi' Amoenum Group
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Versicolor'
- 'Villa Taranto' Linearilobum Group

Acer*palmatum* (continued)

- 'Volubile' Palmatum Group
- 'Wabito'
- 'Wakehurst Pink' Amoenum Group
- 'Waterfall' Dissectum Group
- 'Wendy'
- 'Wilson's Pink Dwarf'
- 'Winter Flame'
- 'Wou-nishiki' Matsumurae Group
- 'Yasemin' Matsumurae Group
- 'Yezo-nishiki' Amoenum Group
- 'Yûbae' Amoenum Group
- 'Yûgure' Matsumurae Group

*paxii**pectinatum*

- 'Alice' (*A. davidii* 'Alice'; *A. forrestii* 'Alice')
- subsp. *forrestii* (*A. forrestii*)
- subsp. *laxiflorum* (*A. laxiflorum*)
- subsp. *maximowiczii* (*A. maximowiczii*)
- 'Sirene'
- 'Sparkling'
- subsp. *taronense* (*A. taronense*)

pensylvanicum

- 'Erythrocladum'

*pentaphyllum**pictum* (*A. mono*)

- subsp. *okamotoanum* (*A. mono* subsp. *okamotoanum*)

pilosum

- var. *stenolobum*

platanoides

- 'Allershausen'^{PBR}
- 'Almira'
- 'Apollo'
- 'Arlecchino'
- 'Aureovariegatum'
- 'Autumn Blaze'
- 'Cavalier'
- 'Charles F. Irish'
- 'Charles Joly'
- 'Cleveland'
- 'Columnare'
- 'Crimson King' (*A. platanoides schwedleri nigrum*)
- 'Crimson Sentry'
- 'Crispum'
- 'Cucullatum'
- 'Deborah'
- 'Dissectum'
- 'Drummondii'
- EMERALD LUSTRE (= 'Pond')
- 'Emerald Queen'
- 'Erectum'
- 'Eurostar'
- 'Faassen's Black'

Acer*platanooides* (continued)

- 'Farlake's Green'
- 'Giermaar'^{PBR}
- 'Globosum'
- 'Golden Globe'
- 'Goldsworth Purple'
- 'Heterophyllum Variegatum'
- 'Jade Glen'
- 'Jirka'
- 'Keithsform': *A.* 'Keithsform'
- 'Klaus Schröder'^{PBR}
- 'Laciniatum'
- *lorbergii*: *A. platanooides* 'Palmatifidum'
- 'Maculatum'
- 'Marylka'
- 'Meckenheim'^{PBR}
- 'Meyering'
- 'Novush'
- 'Olmsted'
- 'Palmatifidum' (*A. platanooides lorbergii*)
- 'Peterse Grüne'
- 'Pictum'
- 'Pond' (EMERALD LUSTRE)
- 'Prigo' (PRINCETON GOLD)
- PRINCETON GOLD (= 'Prigo')
- 'Prof. Tadeusz Szczesny'
- 'Pyramidale Nanum'
- 'Reitenbachii'
- 'Royal Red'
- 'Schwedleri'
- *schwedleri nigrum*: *A. platanooides* 'Crimson King'
- 'Stollii'
- 'Summershade'
- 'Superform'
- Ultuna (SO)
- 'Walderseel'

pseudoplatanus

- 'Amry'
- 'Atropurpureum' (*A. pseudoplatanus spaethii* HORT.)
- 'Atrosel'
- 'Brilliantissimum'
- 'Bruchem'
- 'Constant P.'
- 'Corstorphinense' (*A. pseudoplatanus* 'Flavomarginatum')
- 'Erectum' (*A. pseudoplatanus* 'Nachtegaalplein')
- 'Erythrocarpum'
- 'Esk Sunset'
- 'Flavomarginatum': *A. pseudoplatanus* 'Corstorphinense'
- 'Leopoldii' f. variegatum
- 'Nachtegaalplein': *A. pseudoplatanus* 'Erectum'
- 'Negenia'
- 'Nizetii'
- 'Prinz Handjery'

Acer*pseudoplatanus* (continued)

- 'Prúhonice'
- 'Pulverulentum'
- 'Purpurascens'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Rotterdam'
- 'Simon-Louis Frères'
- *spaethii* HORT.: *A. pseudoplatanus* 'Atropurpureum'
- 'Spring Gold'
- var. *tomentosum*
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Wilhelm'^{PBR}
- 'Wilhelmina'
- *worleei*: *A. pseudoplatanus* 'Worley'
- 'Worley' (*A. pseudoplatanus worleei*)
- 'Zenith'

*pseudosieboldianum**pycnanthum**robustum**rubescens* (*A. morrisonense*)*rubrum*

- 'Armstrong': *A. freemanii* 'Armstrong'
- 'Asru'
- 'Autumn Flame'
- 'Autumn Spire'
- 'Bowhall'
- 'Brandywine'
- 'Columnare'
- 'Doric'
- var. *drummondii*
- 'Fairview': *A. saccharum* 'Fairview'
- 'Franksred' (RED SUNSET)
- 'Gerling'
- 'Green Pillar'
- INDIAN SUMMER (= 'Morgan')
- 'Karpick'
- 'Morgan' (INDIAN SUMMER; *A. freemanii* 'Morgan')
- 'Northwood'
- 'October Glory'
- var. *pallidiflorum*
- 'Red King'
- 'Red Rocket'
- RED SUNSET (= 'Franksred')
- 'Sanguineum'
- 'Scanlon'
- 'Scarlet Sentinel': *A. freemanii* 'Scarsen'
- 'Schlesingeri'
- 'Somerset'
- 'Sun Valley'
- 'Tilford'
- var. *tomentosum*
- var. *trilobum*
- 'Wageri'

Acer (continued)**rufinerve**— 'Albolimbatum' (*A. rufinerve* 'Hatsuyuki')

— 'Erythrocladum'

— 'Hatsuyuki': *A. rufinerve* 'Albolimbatum'

— 'Winter Gold'

saccharinum (*A. dasycarpum*)

— 'Asplenifolium'

— 'Aureovariegatum'

— 'Born's Gracious'

— 'Celebration': *A. freemanii* 'Celzam'

— 'Crispum'

— 'Elegant': *A. freemanii* 'Elegant'— *fastigiatum*: *A. saccharinum* 'Pyramidale'

— 'Heterophyllum Laciniatum'

— 'Laciniatum'

— 'Laciniatum Wieri' (*A. saccharinum wieri*)

— 'Lutescens'

— 'Pendulum'

— 'Pulverulentum'

— 'Pyramidale' (*A. saccharinum fastigiatum*)

— 'Sanguineum'

— 'Schwerinii'

— 'Silver Queen'

— 'Skinneri'

— *wieri*: *A. saccharinum* 'Laciniatum Wieri'**saccharum**

— 'Arrowhead'

— 'Brocade'

— *columnare*: *A. saccharum* 'Newton Sentry'— 'Fairview' (*A. rubrum* 'Fairview')— subsp. *floridanum*

— 'Goldspire'

— subsp. *grandidentatum* (*A. grandidentatum*)

— 'Green Mountain'

— 'Legacy'

— subsp. *leucoderme*

— 'Louisa Lad'

— 'Majesty'

— *monumentale*: *A. saccharum* 'Temple's Upright'

— 'Moraine'

— 'Newton Sentry' (*A. saccharum columnare*)— subsp. *nigrum* (*A. nigrum*)— 'Rocky Mountains Glow': *A. saccharum* 'Schmidt'— var. *rugelii*— 'Schmidt' (*A. saccharum* 'Rocky Mountains Glow')— var. *schneckii*

— 'Slavin's Upright'

— 'Temple's Upright' (*A. saccharum monumentale*)— *semenovii*: *A. tataricum* subsp. *semenovii***sempervirens****shirasawanum**— 'Aureum' (*A. japonicum aureum*)

— 'Autumn Moon'

Acer*shirasawanum* (continued)

— 'Ezo-no-momiji'

— 'Microphyllum' (*A. japonicum microphyllum*)

— 'Palmatifolium'

— 'Suzanne'

— var. *tenuifolium* (*A. tenuifolium*)*sieboldianum*

— 'Kinugasa-yama'

— 'Miyama-nishiki'

— 'Sode-no-uchi'

sikkimense— subsp. *metcalfil* (*A. davidii* subsp. *metcalfil*; *A. metcalfil*)'Silver Cardinal': *A. ×conspicuum* 'Silver Cardinal'

'Silver Vein'

sinense: *A. campbellii* subsp. *sinense**spicatum**stachyophyllum* (*A. tetramerum*)— subsp. *betulifolium**sterculiaceum* (*A. villosum*)*steinii*: *A. hyrcanum* subsp. *steinii**syriacum*: *A. obtusifolium**taronense*: *A. pectinatum* subsp. *taronense**tataricum*— subsp. *aidzuense*— 'Bailey Compact' (*A. ginnala* 'Bailey Compact')

— 'Emerald Elf'

— Falun (SO)

— 'Fire' (*A. ginnala* 'Fire')— 'Flame' (*A. ginnala* 'Flame')subsp. *ginnala*— subsp. *ginnala* (*A. ginnala*)

— 'Red Wing'

— subsp. *semenovii* (*A. semenovii*)

— Uppsala (SO)

*tegmentosum**tenuifolium*: *A. shirasawanum* var. *tenuifolium**tetramerum*: *A. stachyophyllum**tonkinense*— subsp. *kwangsiense**trautvetteri*: *A. heldreichii* subsp. *trautvetteri**trifidum*: *A. buergerianum**triflorum**truncatum*— 'Aki-kaze-nishiki' (*A. truncatum albovittatum*)— *albovittatum*: *A. truncatum* 'Aki-kaze-nishiki'— 'Warrenred': *A. 'Warrenred'**tschonoskii*— subsp. *koreanum**turkestanicum**ukurunduense*: *A. caudatum* subsp. *ukurunduense**velutinum* (*A. insigne*)— var. *glabrescens*

Acer (continued)*vilosum*: **A. sterculiaceum**'Warrenred' (**PACIFIC SUNSET**; *A. truncatum* 'Warrenred')

'White Tigress'

wilsonii×*zoeschense* (*A. neglectum*)

— 'Annae'

Acnistus*Solanaceae**australis*: **lochroma australe****Acradenia***Rutaceae**frankliniae***Actinidia***Actinidiaceae**arguta**callosa*— var. *pilosula*: **A. pilosula***chinensis* HORT.: **A. delliciosa***coriacea**deliciosa* (*A. chinensis* HORT.)*eriantha**giraldii**henryi**kolomikta**melanandra**pilosula* (*A. callosa* var. *pilosula*)*polygama**purpurea**tetramera***Adenium***Apocynaceae**obesum***Adenocarpus***Fabaceae**complicatus**decorticans***Adhatoda***Acanthaceae**justicia*: **Doryopteris adhatoda****Aeonium***Crassulaceae**arboreum*

— 'Atropurpureum'

Aesculus*Hippocastanaceae**arguta*: **A. glabra** var. *arguta*×*arnoldiana*

'Autumn Splendor'

×*bushii**californica*

— 'Canyon Pink'

×*carnea* (*A. rubicunda*)

Aesculus×*carnea* (continued)

- 'Aureomarginata'
- 'Boom en Vrucht'
- 'Briotii'
- 'Foliis Marginatis'
- 'Hellow'
- 'Plantierensis' (*A. plantierensis*)
- 'Theo Janson'
- 'Variegata'

chinensis×*dallimorei*'Digitata' (*A. hippocastanum* 'Digitata')*discolor*: *A. pavia* var. *discolor**flava* (*A. octandra*)

- 'Vestita'
- f. *virginica*

glabra

- var. *arguta* (*A. arguta*)
- var. *leucodermis*
- var. *monticola*
- 'October Red'

glaucescens: *A. ×neglecta**hippocastanum*

- 'Albovariegata'
- 'Alek'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Baumannii' (*A. hippocastanum plena*)
- 'Crispa'
- 'Digitata': *A. 'Digitata'*
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Hampton Court Gold'
- 'Incisa'
- 'Laciniata': *A. 'Laciniata'*
- 'Luteovariegata'
- 'Memmingeri'
- 'Meyerhoff'
- 'Monstrosa'
- *plena*: *A. hippocastanum* 'Baumannii'
- 'Pumila'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- Sala (SO)
- 'Schirnhoferii'
- 'Umbraculifera'
- 'Wisselink'
- 'Zagreb' (*A. 'Zagreb'*)

×*hybrida**indica*

- 'Sydney Pearce'
- 'Laciniata' (*A. hippocastanum* 'Laciniata')

×*mutabilis*

- 'Harbinsonii'
- 'Hessei'
- 'Induta' (*A. rosea* var. *nana*)

Aesculus×*mutabilis* (continued)

— 'Penduliflora'

×*neglecta* (*A. glaucescens*)

— 'Autumn Fire'

— 'Erythroblastos'

octandra: *A. flava**parviflora**pavia*

— 'Atrosanguinea'

— var. *discolor* (*A. discolor*)— var. *flavescens*

— 'Humilis'

— 'Koehnei'

var. *discolor*— var. *splendens* (*A. splendens*)*plantierensis*: *A. ×carnea* 'Plantierensis'*rosea*— var. *nana*: *A. ×mutabilis* 'Induta'*rubicunda*: *A. ×carnea**splendens*: *A. pavia* var. *splendens**sylvatica**turbinata*×*woerlitzensis*

— 'Ellwangeri'

'Zagreb': *A. hippocastanum* 'Zagreb'**Aethionema**

Brassicaceae

*coridifolium**grandiflorum* (*A. pulchellum*)

— Pulchellum Group

oppositifolium (*Eunomia oppositifolium*)*pulchellum*: *A. grandiflorum***Agapetes**

Ericaceae

'Ludgvan Cross'

serpens (*Pentapterygium serpens*)

— 'Nepal Cream'

— 'Scarlet Elf'

Agave

Agavaceae

altissima: *A. americana**americana* (*A. altissima*)

— 'Marginata'

— 'Variegata'

angustifolia

— 'Variegata'

attenuata (*A. glaucescens*)*ferox* (*A. salmiana* var. *ferox*)*filifera**geminiflora**glaucescens*: *A. attenuata**potatorum* (*A. verschaffeltii*)*salmiana*— var. *ferox*: *A. ferox*

Agave (continued)

- sisalana*
- variegata*
- verschaffeltii*; *A. potatorum*
- victoriae-reginae*

Ageratina

Asteraceae

- ligustrina* (*Eupatorium ligustrina*; *Eupatorium micranthum*)

Agonis

Myrtaceae

- flexuosa*

Ailanthus

Simaroubaceae

- altissima* (*A. glandulosa*)
- 'Aucubaefolia'
- 'Biborsárkány'
- 'Erythrocarpa'
- 'Purple Dragon'
- var. *sutchuenensis*
- giraldii*
- glandulosa*: *A. altissima*
- vilmoriniana*

Akebia

Lardizabalaceae

- longeracemosa*
- × *pentaphylla*
- quinata*
- 'Alba'
- 'Variegata'
- trifoliata*

Alangium

Alangiaceae

- chinense*
- platanifolium*
- var. *macrophyllum*

Albizia

Mimosaceae

- adanthifolia*
- distachya*: *Paraserianthes lophantha*
- julibrissin*
- 'Boubri'^{PBR} (OMBRELLA[®])
- CYRANO (= 'Descyr')
- 'Descyr' (CYRANO)
- 'Desrex' (ROXANE)
- 'Ernest Wilson'
- OMBRELLA[®] (= 'Boubri'^{PBR})
- 'Pompadour'
- 'Pourprey'
- var. *rosea*
- ROXANE (= 'Desrex')
- 'Summer Chocolate'
- lophantha*: *Paraserianthes lophantha*

Allamanda

Apocynaceae

*blanchetii**cathartica*

— 'Birthe'

— 'Cherry Red'

— 'Chocolate Swirl'

— 'Grandiflora'

— 'Halley's Comet'

— 'Hendersonii'

— 'Williamsii'

'Jamaican Sunset'

neriifolia: *A. schottii**schottii* (*A. neriifolia*)**Allocasuarina**

Casuarinaceae

*distyla**littoralis*: *Casuarina littoralis**nana**verticillata*: *Casuarina stricta***Alniphyllum**

Styracaceae

*fortunei***Alnus**

Betulaceae

barbata: *A. glutinosa* var. *barbata**cordata*×*cordinca*— 'Sipkes': *A. 'Sipkes'**cremastogyne**crispa*: *A. viridis* subsp. *crispa*×*elliptica*

— 'Itolanda'

firma (*A. sieboldiana*)*fruticosa*: *A. viridis* subsp. *fruticosa**glutinosa*

— 'Angustiloba'

— 'Aurea'

— var. *barbata* (*A. barbata*)

— Fyris (SO)

— 'Imperialis'

— 'Incisa'

— 'Laciniata'

— 'Lobulata'

— 'Pyramidalis'

— 'Quercifolia'

— 'Rubrinervia'

— 'Sääksmäki'

— 'Sakari'

— 'Sorbifolia'

f. *pyramidalis**hirsuta*— var. *mandschurica* (*A. mandschurica*)— var. *sibirica**incana*— *acutiloba*: *A. incana* 'Laciniata'

Alnus*incana* (continued)

— 'Aurea'

— Deje (SO)

— 'Laciniata' (*A. incana acutiloba*; *A. incana pinnatifida*)

— 'Pendula'

— *pinnatifida*: *A. incana* 'Laciniata'— f. *rubra*— subsp. *rugosa* (*A. rugosa*)*japonica**mandschurica*: *A. hirsuta* var. *mandschurica**maritima**maximowiczii*

— Alnarp (SO)

*nepalensis**nitida**oregona*: *A. rubra**rhombifolia**rubra* (*A. oregona*)

— 'Pinnatisecta'

rugosa: *A. incana* subsp. *rugosa**serrulata**sieboldiana*: *A. firma**sinuata*: *A. viridis* subsp. *sinuata*'Sipkes' (*A. ×cordinca* 'Sipkes')*×spaethii*

— 'Spaeth'

subcordata

— 'Oberon'

viridis— subsp. *crispa* (*A. crispa*)— subsp. *fruticosa* (*A. fruticosa*)— subsp. *sinuata* (*A. sinuata*)**Aloe**

Aloaceae

*arborescens**barbadensis*: *A. vera**ciliaris**ferox* (*A. galpinii*)*galpinii*: *A. ferox**piccatilis**saponaria**vera* (*A. barbadensis*)**Aloysia**

Verbenaceae

chamaedryfolia (*Lippia chamaedryfolia*)*triphylla* (*Lippia citriodora*)**Althaea**

Malvaceae

frutex HORT.: *Hibiscus syriacus***Altingia**

Hamamelidaceae

gracillipes

Alyogyne

Malvaceae

- hakelfolia*
huegelii
 — 'Santa Cruz'

Amelanchier

Rosaceae

- alnifolia*
 — 'Altaglow'
 — Alvdal (SO)
 — var. *cusickii* (*A. cusickii*)
 — 'Honeywood'
 — 'Martin'
 — 'Northline'
 — 'Obelisk'^{PBR}
 — 'Pembina'
 — var. *pumila*
 — 'Regent'
 — var. *semi-integrifolia* (*A. florida*)
 — 'Smoky'
 — 'Thiessen'
- arborea*
 — 'Cumulus': *A. laevis* 'Cumulus'
 — 'Robin Hill' (*A. xgrandiflora* 'Robin Hill')
- asiatica*
 — var. *sinica*
 'Autumn Brilliance' (*A. lamarckii* 'Autumn Brilliance')
 'Ballerina' (*A. laevis* 'Ballerina'; *A. lamarckii* 'Ballerina')
- bartramiana*
 — 'Eskimo'
- botryapium* HORT.: *A. spicata*
canadensis HORT.: *A. lamarckii*
canadensis Medik. (*A. oblongifolia*)
 — 'Glennform' (RAINBOW PILLAR)
 — 'Micropetala'
 — 'Prince William': *A. 'Prince William'*
 — RAINBOW PILLAR (= 'Glennform')
- confusa* HORT.: *A. lamarckii*
cusickii: *A. alnifolia* var. *cusickii*
florida: *A. alnifolia* var. *semi-integrifolia*
xgrandiflora Franco: *A. lamarckii*
xgrandiflora Rehd.
 — 'Robin Hill': *A. arborea* 'Robin Hill'
- 'La Paloma'
- laevis*
 — Bäcklösa (SO)
 — 'Ballerina': *A. 'Ballerina'*
 — 'Cumulus' (*A. arborea* 'Cumulus')
 — 'Erecta'
 — 'Prince Charles': *A. 'Prince Charles'*
 — 'Princess Diana': *A. 'Princess Diana'*
 — 'R.J. Hilton'
 — 'Snowflakes'

lamarckii (*A. canadensis* HORT.; *A. confusa* HORT.; *A. xgrandiflora* Franco)

Amelanchier*lamarckii* (continued)— 'Autumn Brilliance': **A. 'Autumn Brilliance'**— 'Ballerina': **A. 'Ballerina'**

— 'Cole's Select' *

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Rubescens'

— *Ultuna* (SO)*nantucketensis**oblongifolia*: **A. canadensis** Medik.*ovalis*: **A. rotundifolia**'Prince Charles' (*A. laevis* 'Prince Charles')'Prince William' (*A. canadensis* 'Prince William')'Princess Diana' (*A. laevis* 'Princess Diana')*pumila*: **A. rotundifolia 'Helvetia'**-HORT.*rotundifolia* (*A. ovalis*; *A. vulgaris*)

— 'Edelweiss'

— 'Helvetia'-HORT. (*A. pumila*)*sanguinea*

'Snowcloud'

spicata (*A. botryapium* HORT.)*stolonifera**utahensis**vulgaris*: **A. rotundifolia****×Amelasorbus**

Rosaceae

*jackii***Amomyrtus**

Myrtaceae

*luma***Amorpha**

Fabaceae

*canescens**caroliniana*: **A. fruticosa***fruticosa* (*A. caroliniana*)*herbacea***Ampelopsis**

Vitaceae

*aconitifolia**arborea**bodinieri**brevipedunculata*: **A. glandulosa***delavayana**glandulosa* (*A. brevipedunculata*)— 'Elegans' (*A. glandulosa variegata*)— var. *maximowiczii*— *variegata*: **A. glandulosa 'Elegans'***henryana*: **Parthenocissus henryana***himalayana*: **Parthenocissus himalayana***inconstans*: **Parthenocissus tricuspidata***japonica**megalophylla**orientalis**quinquefolia*: **Parthenocissus quinquefolia**

Ampelopsis (continued)*thomsonii*: **Parthenocissus thomsonii***tricuspidata*: **Parthenocissus tricuspidata***veitchii* HORT.: **Parthenocissus tricuspidata 'Veitchii'**— *robusta* HORT. (NL): **Parthenocissus tricuspidata 'Veitch Robusta'**— *robusta* HORT. (NL): **Parthenocissus tricuspidata 'Veitchii Robusta'****Anagyris***foetida*

Fabaceae

Andrachne*colchica**phyllanthoides*

Euphorbiaceae

Andromeda*arborea*: **Oxydendrum arboreum***calyculata*: **Chamaedaphne calyculata***floribunda*: **Pieris floribunda***formosa*: **Pieris formosa****glaucophylla**— var. *latifolia**japonica*: **Pieris japonica***ligustrina*: **Lyonia ligustrina***phillyreifolia*: **Pieris phillyreifolia****polifolia**

— 'Alba'

— 'Blue Ice'

— 'Choay' (*A. polifolia* 'Choay Red')— 'Choay Red': *A. polifolia* 'Choay'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Grandiflora'

— 'Hayachine'

— 'Iwasugo'

— 'Kirigamine'

— 'Macrophylla'

— 'Major'

— 'Nana'

— 'Nikko'

— 'Red Winter'

— 'Shibutsu'

pulverulenta: **Zenobia pulverulenta***racemosa*: **Lyonia ligustrina***ryukuensis*: **Pieris ryukuensis**

Ericaceae

Anemopaegma*chamberlaynii* (*Bignonia chamberlaynii*)

Bignoniaceae

Angophora*bakeri*

Myrtaceae

- Anigozanthos** *flavidus* Haemodoraceae
- Anisodontea** *capensis* Malvaceae
 — 'Big Smile'
 — 'Pink Pearl'
 — 'Tara's Pink'
 'Eil Rayo'
 × *hypomandara* (*Malvastrum hypomandarum*)
malvastroides
 — 'Pink Star'
- Annona** *cherimola* Annonaceae
- Anthyllis** *barba-jovis* Fabaceae
cytisoides
hermanniae
 — 'Minor'
- Antigonon** *leptopus* Polygonaceae
- Aphananthe** *aspera* Ulmaceae
- Aphelandra** *squarrosa* Acanthaceae
- Aptenia** *cordifolia* Aizoaceae
- Aralia** *chinensis* Araliaceae
continentalis
elata
 — 'Aureovariegata'
 — 'Golden Umbrella'
 — 'Silver Umbrella'
 — 'Variegata'
papyrifera: *Tetrapanax papyrifera*
racemosa
reticulata: *Meryta denhami*
sieboldii: *Fatsia japonica*
spinosa
- Araujia** *sericifera* Asclepiadaceae
- Arbutus** *andrachne* Ericaceae

Arbutus (continued)×*andrachnoides**glandulosa*: **Arctostaphylos glandulosa**

'Marina'

*menziesii**unedo*

— 'Atlantic'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Elfin King'

— 'Quercifolia'

— 'Rubra'

Archontophoenix

Arecaceae

alexandrae (*Ptychosperma alexandrae*)*cunninghamiana***Arctostaphylos**

Ericaceae

alpina (*Arctous alpinus*)×*coloradoensis**glandulosa* (*Arbutus glandulosa*)×*media*— 'Wood's Red' (*A. uva-ursi* 'Wood's Red')*myrtifolia**nevadensis**patula**uva-ursi*

— 'Clyde Robin'

— 'Dart's Coverwonder'

— 'Massachusetts'

— 'Point Reyes'

— 'Radiant'

— 'Rax'

— 'Snowcap'

— 'Teso'

— 'Tilden Park'

— 'Vancouver Jade'

— 'Vulcan Peak'

— 'Wood's Red': *A. ×media* 'Wood's Red'**Arctous**

Ericaceae

alpinus: **Arctostaphylos alpina****Ardisia**

Myrsinaceae

*crenata**crispa**japonica*

— 'Cherimen'

— 'Ito Fukurin'

Arecastrum

Arecaceae

romanzoffianum: **Syagrus romanzoffiana**

Argyrocytisus

Fabaceae

battandieri (*Cytisus battandieri*)

— 'Yellow Tail'

Aristolochia

Aristolochiaceae

*californica**durior*: *A. macrophylla**elegans*: *A. littoralis**gigantea**grandiflora**littoralis* (*A. elegans*)*macrophylla* (*A. durior*; *A. siphon*)*manshuriensis**sempervirens**siphon*: *A. macrophylla**tomentosa***Aristolotelia**

Elaeocarpaceae

chilensis

— 'Variegata'

*fruticosa***Aronia**

Rosaceae

arbutifolia

— 'Brilliant'

— 'Erecta'

— f. *glabra*— f. *macrocarpa*— f. *macrophylla*— var. *pumila**floribunda*: *A. xprunifolia**melanocarpa* (*A. nigra*; *Photinia melanocarpa*; *Photinia nigra*)

— 'Autumn Magic'

— var. *elata* (*A. xprunifolia* 'Elata')— var. *grandifolia* (*A. xprunifolia* 'Grandifolia')— 'Hugin' (*A. xprunifolia* 'Hugin')

— 'Königshof'

nigra: *A. melanocarpa**xprunifolia* (*A. floribunda*; *Photinia floribunda*; *Photinia xprunifolia*)

— 'Aron'

— 'Eastland'

— 'Elata': *A. melanocarpa* var. *elata*

— 'Fertödi'

— 'Grandifolia': *A. melanocarpa* var. *grandifolia*— 'Hugin': *A. melanocarpa* 'Hugin'

— 'Karhumäki'

— 'Kashamachi'

— 'Kolorit'

— 'Mandschurica'

— 'Nero'

— 'Rubina'

— 'Serina'

Aronia

- × *prunifolia* (continued)
- 'Viking'

Artemisia

Asteraceae

- abrotanum* (*A. procera*)
- absinthium*
 - 'Corinne Tremaine'
 - 'Lambrook Giant'
 - 'Lambrook Mist'
 - 'Lambrook Silver'
 - 'Silver Ghost'
- arborescens*
 - 'Faith Raven'
 - 'Little Mice'
 - 'Porquerolles'
 - 'Powis': *A. 'Powis Castle'*
 - 'Powis Castle': *A. 'Powis Castle'*
- californica*
- pontica*
 - 'Powis Castle' (*A. arborescens* 'Powis'; *A. arborescens* 'Powis Castle')
- procera*: *A. abrotanum*
- pycnocephala*
 - 'David's Choice'
- thuscula*
- tridentata*: *Seriphidium tridentatum*

Arundinaria

Poaceae

- amabilis*: *Pseudosasa amabilis*
- anceps*: *Yushania anceps*
- angustifolia*: *Pleioblastus chino* 'Murikamianus'
- argenteostriata*: *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus*
- auricoma*: *Pleioblastus auricomus*
- chino*: *Pleioblastus chino*
- disticha*: *Pleioblastus pygmaeus* var. *distichus*
- falcata*: *Drepanostachyum falcatum*
- fastuosa*: *Semiarundinaria fastuosa*
- fortunei*: *Pleioblastus variegatus*
- gigantea* (*Pseudosasa amabilis* HORT.)
- humilis*: *Pleioblastus humilis*
- japonica*: *Pseudosasa japonica*
- jaunsarensis*: *Yushania anceps*
- marmorea*: *Chimonobambusa marmorea*
- murielae*: *Fargesia murielae*
- nitida*: *Fargesia nitida*
- palmata*: *Sasa palmata*
- pumila*: *Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* f. *pumilus*
- pygmaea*: *Pleioblastus pygmaeus*
- ramosa*: *Sasaella ramosa*
- simonii*: *Pleioblastus simonii*
- spathacea* HORT.: *Fargesia murielae*
- tootsik*: *Sinobambusa tootsik*
- vagans*: *Sasaella ramosa*

Arundinaria (continued)*vaginata*: ***Pleioblastus chino* f. *vaginatus****variegata*: ***Pleioblastus variegatus****veitchii*: ***Sasa veitchii****viridistriata*: ***Pleioblastus auricomus*****Asarina**

Scrophulariaceae

erubescens: ***Lophospermum erubescens****scandens*: ***Lophospermum scandens*****Asclepias**

Asclepiadaceae

fruticosa: ***Gomphocarpus physocarpus*****Asimina**

Annonaceae

triloba

— 'Davis'

— 'Overlese'

— 'Prima 1216'

— 'Rebeccas Gold'

— 'Sunflower'

Asparagus

Asparagaceae

*acutifolius***Aster**

Asteraceae

albescens (*Microglossa albescens*)**Asteranthera**

Gesneriaceae

*ovata***Astragalus**

Fabaceae

*angustifolius***Asystasia**

Acanthaceae

bella: ***Mackaya bella*****Atherosperma**

Monimiaceae

*moschatum***Atriplex**

Chenopodiaceae

*canescens**confertifolia**halimus**nummularia***Aucuba**

Aucubaceae

japonica (*A. japonica* var. *concolor*; *A. japonica* var. *viridis*)

— 'Angelon'

— var. *borealis*— var. *concolor*: ***A. japonica***

— 'Crassifolia'

— 'Crotonifolia'

Aucuba*japonica* (continued)

- 'Daruma'
- 'Dentata'
- 'Fukurin'
- 'Gold Dust'
- 'Golden King'
- 'Golden Spangles'
- 'Goldstrike'
- 'Hillieri'
- 'Longifolia'
- 'Nakafu': *A. japonica* 'Sundance'
- 'Nana Rotundifolia'
- 'Pepperpot'
- 'Picturata'
- 'Pigmea'
- 'Rozannie'
- 'Salicifolia'
- 'Sulphurea': *A. japonica* 'Sulphurea Marginata'
- 'Sulphurea Marginata' (*A. japonica* 'Sulphurea')
- 'Sundance' (*A. japonica* 'Nakafu')
- 'Variegata'
- var. *viridis*: *A. japonica*

Azalea

Ericaceae

canadensis: *Rhododendron canadense**indica* HORT.: *Rhododendron simsii**japonica* A. Gray: *Rhododendron molle* subsp. *japonicum**kaempferi*: *Rhododendron kaempferi**kiusiana*: *Rhododendron kiusianum**ledifolia*: *Rhododendron mucronatum*— *alba*: *Rhododendron mucronatum**mollis* Andre, not Blume: *Rhododendron molle* subsp. *japonicum**mollis* Bl., not Andre: *Rhododendron molle**mucronata*: *Rhododendron mucronatum**nakaharai*: *Rhododendron nakaharae**occidentalis*: *Rhododendron occidentale**pentaphylla*: *Rhododendron pentaphyllum**pontica*: *Rhododendron luteum**reticulata*: *Rhododendron reticulatum**rhombica*: *Rhododendron reticulatum**schlippenbachii*: *Rhododendron schlippenbachii**sinensis*: *Rhododendron molle**vaseyi*: *Rhododendron vaseyi**viscosa*: *Rhododendron viscosum**yodogawa*: *Rhododendron yedoense***Azara**

Flacourtiaceae

*alpina**dentata**integrifolia*

— 'Variegata'

*lanceolata**microphylla*

Azara*microphylla* (continued)

— 'Variegata'

*petiolaris**serrata***Baccharis**

Asteraceae

*crispa**genistelloides**glomeruliflora**halimifolia*— 'Kolmyst'^{PBR} (MAGICAL MYSTERY[®])— 'Kolmsil'^{PBR} (MAGICAL SILVER[®])— 'Kolmstar'^{PBR} (MAGICAL STAR[®])— MAGICAL MYSTERY[®] (= 'Kolmyst'^{PBR})— MAGICAL SILVER[®] (= 'Kolmsil'^{PBR})— MAGICAL STAR[®] (= 'Kolmstar'^{PBR})*magellanica*

— 'Baca'

patagonica

'Sea Foam'

Baeckea

Myrtaceae

*virgata***Ballota**

Lamiaceae

acetabulosa

— 'All Hallows Green'

*frutescens**pseudodictamnus***Bambusa**

Poaceae

glaucescens: *B. multiplex**metake*: *Pseudosasa japonica**multiplex* (*B. glaucescens*; *B. nana*)

— 'Alphonso-Karrii'

— 'Elegans'

— 'Fernleaf' (*B. multiplex* 'Wang Tsai')

— 'Floribunda'

— 'Golden Goddess'

— 'Wang Tsai': *B. multiplex* 'Fernleaf'*nana*: *B. multiplex**nipponica*: *Sasa nipponica**ramosa*: *Sasaella ramosa**ruscifolia*: *Shibataea kumasasa**tootsik*: *Sinobambusa tootsik**tuldoides**veitchii*: *Sasa veitchii***Banksia**

Proteaceae

*baueri**caleyi**conferta*

Banksia (continued)

ericifolia
gardneri
grandis
integrifolia
marginata
oblongifolia
robur
serrata
serratifolia

Bartlettina

Asteraceae

sordida: *Eupatorium atrorubens*

Bashania

Poaceae

fargesii

Bauhinia

Caesalpiniaceae

galpinii
purpurea
racemosa
variegata

Beaucarnea

Dracaenaceae

recurvata (*Nolina recurvata*)

Beaumontia

Apocynaceae

grandiflora

Beloperone

Acanthaceae

guttata: *Justicia brandegeana*

Berberidopsis

Flacourtiaceae

beckleri
corallina

Berberis

Berberidaceae

aggregata
 — var. *prattii*: **B. prattii**
amurensis
 — 'Flamboyant' (*B. rudigicans*)
 × *antoniana*
aridocalida
aristata
asiatica
 'Asseln' (*B. candidula* 'Asseln')
 'Autumn Blaze'
 'Bailsel' (GOLDEN CAROUSEL)
 'Blenheim'
bristolensis: **B. 'Bristolensis'**
 'Bristolensis' (*B. bristolensis*)
buxifolia (*B. dulcis*)
 — 'Nana' (*B. buxifolia* 'Pygmaea'; *B. dulcis nana*)

Berberis*buxifolia* (continued)— 'Pygmaea': *B. buxifolia* 'Nana'*calliantha*

— 'Dürsti'

candidula (*B. hypoleuca*)— 'Amstelveen': *B. ×frikartii* 'Amstelveen'— 'Asseln': *B. 'Asseln'*— 'Dart's Joke': *B. 'Dart's Joke'*— 'Gracilis': *B. 'Gracilis'*— 'Haalboom': *B. 'Haalboom'*— 'Jytte': *B. 'Jytte'*— 'Niagara': *B. 'Niagara'*— 'Telstar': *B. ×frikartii* 'Telstar''Canescens' (*B. suberecta* 'Unique'; *B. 'Unique'*)*carminea*: *B. ×rubrostilla* 'Carminea'*chenaultii*: *B. ×hybrido-gagnepainii* 'Chenaultii''Chopin' (*B. ×chopinii*)*×chopinii*: *B. 'Chopin'*— 'Purpurowy': *B. 'Purpurowy'**concinna**coriaria**coryi*: *B. wilsoniae* var. *subcaulialata**coxii*'Dart's Joke' (*B. candidula* 'Dart's Joke')*darwinii*— 'Fireflame': *B. ×rubrostilla* 'Fireflame'

— 'Nana'

— *pendula*: *B. ×stenophylla* 'Pendula'— 'Triumph': *B. 'Triumph'**dictyophylla**dulcis*: *B. buxifolia*— *nana*: *B. buxifolia* 'Nana'

EMERALD CAROUSEL (= 'Tara')

*empetrifolia**francisci-ferdinandii**×frikartii*— 'Amstelveen' (*B. candidula* 'Amstelveen')

— 'Dart's Devil'

— 'Mrs Kennedy'

— 'Select' (*B. verruculosa* 'Select')

— 'Stäfa'

— 'Telstar' (*B. candidula* 'Telstar')— 'Verrucandi' (*B. 'Ruhm von Hirschstetten'*)*gagnepainii* HORT.: *B. gagnepainii* var. *lanceifolia**gagnepainii*

— 'Fernspray'

var. *lanceifolia*

— 'Green Mantle'

— 'Juddii'

— 'Klugowski': *B. 'Klugowski'*— var. *lanceifolia* (*B. gagnepainii* HORT.)— 'Robin Hood': *B. 'Robin Hood'*— 'Rusthof': *B. 'Rusthof'*

Berberis (continued)

'Georgel'

×*gladwynensis*

— 'William Penn'

GOLDEN CAROUSEL (= 'Bailset')

'Goldilocks'

'Gracilis' (*B. candidula* 'Gracilis')'Haalboom' (*B. candidula* 'Haalboom')

'Hard's Flash'

henryana— 'Azisa': *B. thunbergii* 'Azisa'*hookeri*— var. *viridis*×*hybrido-gagnepainii*

— 'Barmstedt'

— 'Chenault Compact'

— 'Chenaultii' (*B. chenaultii*)

— 'Genty'

— 'Hilde'

— 'Minikin'

— 'Robin Hood': *B.* 'Robin Hood'

— 'Select'

— 'Terra Nova'

— 'Tottenham'

— 'Wallich's Purple': *B. ×interposita* 'Wallich's Purple'*hypoleuca*: *B. candidula*

'Indian Summer'

×*interposita*— 'Wallich's Purple' (*B. ×hybrido-gagnepainii* 'Wallich's Purple'; *B. wallichiana* var. *purpurea*)*irwinii*: *B. ×stenophylla* 'Irwinii'*julianae*

— 'Braendkjaer'

— 'Dart's Diamond'

— 'Dart's Superb'

— 'Lombarts Red'

— 'Mary Poppins'

— 'Staccato'

— 'White Gold'

'Jytte' (*B. candidula* 'Jytte')'Klugowski' (*B. gagnepainii* 'Klugowski'; *B.* 'Klugowskiana')'Klugowskiana': *B.* 'Klugowski'*koreana*

— 'Harvest Fire'

— 'Red Tears': *B.* 'Red Tears'

— 'Rubin'

*lempergiana**linearifolia*

— 'Orange Beauty'

— 'Orange King'

×*lologensis*

— 'Apricot Queen'

— 'Boughton Red'

Berberis×*lologensis* (continued)

- 'Gertrud Hardijzer'
- 'Highdown'
- 'Mystery Fire'
- 'Nymans'
- 'Stapehill'
- 'Yellow Beauty'

*lycium**manipurana*

'Mazurek'

×*media*

- 'Green Special'
- 'Parkjuweel' (*B.* 'Parkjuweel')
- 'Red Jewel'

×*mentorensis*

- 'Charming Prince'

morrisonensis'Niagara' (*B. candidula* 'Niagara')*orthobotrys*×*ottawensis*

- 'Auricoma'
- 'Decora'
- 'Electra': *B. thunbergii* 'Electra'
- 'Forescate'
- 'Golden Ring': *B. thunbergii* 'Golden Ring' f. *atropurpurea*
- 'Green Ornament': *B. thunbergii* 'Green Ornament'
- 'Lombarts Purple'
- f. *purpurea*
- 'Red Pillar': *B. thunbergii* 'Red Pillar' f. *atropurpurea*
- 'Silver Miles'
- 'Superba' (*B. thunbergii atropurpurea superba*) f. *purpurea*
- 'Suzanne'

panlanensis'Parkjuweel': *B. ×media* 'Parkjuweel'*poiretii**prattii* (*B. aggregata* var. *prattii*)*pruinosa*— var. *longifolia*'Purpurowy' (*B. ×chopinii* 'Purpurowy')'Red Tears' (*B. koreana* 'Red Tears')'Robin Hood' (*B. gagnepainii* 'Robin Hood'; *B. ×hybrido-gagnepainii* 'Robin Hood')×*rubrostilla*

- 'Aurora'
- 'Autumn Beauty'
- 'Autumn Cheer'
- 'Barbarossa'
- 'Buccaneer'
- 'Bunch of Grapes'
- 'Carminea' (*B. carminea*)
- 'Cherry Ripe'
- 'Crawleyensis'
- 'Dart's Delegation'

Berberis×*rubrostilla* (continued)

- 'Fireball'
- 'Fireflame' (*B. darwinii* 'Fireflame')
- 'Firefly'
- 'Knockvale Scarlet'
- 'Pirate King'
- 'Ruby'
- 'Sibbertoft Coral'
- 'Sparkler'
- 'Suberecta' (*B. suberecta*)
- 'Wisley'

rudigiana: ***B. amurensis* 'Flamboyant'**'Ruhm von Hirschstetten': ***B. ×frikartii* 'Verrucandi'**'Rusthof' (*B. gagnepainii* 'Rusthof')***sanguinea******sargentiana******sherriffii******sieboldii****stenophylla* HORT.: ***B. ×stenophylla* 'Handsworth'**×*stenophylla*

- 'Autumnalis'
- 'Brilliant'
- 'Claret Cascade'
- 'Coccinea'
- 'Corallina'
- 'Corallina Compacta'
- 'Cornish Cream' (*B. ×stenophylla* 'Lemon Cream')
- 'Crawley Gem'
- 'Cream Cascade'
- 'Diversifolia'
- 'Erecta'
- 'Etna'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Gracilis Nana'
- 'Handsworth' (*B. stenophylla* HORT.)
- 'Irwinii' (*B. irwinii*)
- 'Jolanda'
- 'Latifolia'
- 'Lemon Cream': ***B. ×stenophylla* 'Cornish Cream'**
- 'Pendula' (*B. darwinii pendula*)
- 'Pink Pearl'
- 'Semperflorens'

suberecta: ***B. ×rubrostilla* 'Suberecta'**— 'Unique': ***B. 'Canescens'***

'Tara' (EMERALD CAROUSEL)

temolaica***thunbergii***

- 'Admiration'^{PBR} (*B. thunbergii* 'Orange Compact')
- 'Afterglow': ***B. thunbergii* 'Vermilion'**
- *argenteomarginata*: ***B. thunbergii* 'Silver Beauty'**

Berberis*thunbergii* (continued)

- 'Atropurpurea' f. atropurpurea
- 'Atropurpurea Coronita': *B. thunbergii* 'Coronita'
- 'Atropurpurea Nana' (*B. thunbergii* 'Crimson Pygmy'; *B. thunbergii* 'Kleiner Favorit'; *B. thunbergii* 'Little Favourite') f. atropurpurea
- *atropurpurea rosea*: *B. thunbergii* 'Pink Queen'
- *atropurpurea superba*: *B. xottawensis* 'Superba' f. purpurea
- 'Aurea'
- 'Azisa' (*B. henryana* 'Azisa')
- 'Bagatelle' f. atropurpurea
- 'Bogozam'^{PBR} (**BONANZA GOLD**[®])
- **BONANZA GOLD**[®] (= 'Bogozam'^{PBR})
- 'Boum'
- 'Brouwers Green'
- 'Carmen'
- 'Carpetbagger'
- 'Coronita' (*B. thunbergii* 'Atropurpurea Coronita')
- 'Crimson Pygmy': *B. thunbergii* 'Atropurpurea Nana' f. atropurpurea
- 'Dart's Dainty'
- 'Dart's Decoy'
- 'Dart's Defiance'
- 'Dart's Purple' f. atropurpurea
- 'Dart's Red Lady' f. atropurpurea
- 'Electra' (*B. xottawensis* 'Electra'; *B. thunbergii* 'Vuurrood')
- 'Erecta'
- 'Gerry'
- 'Goldalita'
- 'Golden Carpet'
- 'Golden Goliath'
- 'Golden Horizont'
- 'Golden Ring' (*B. xottawensis* 'Golden Ring') f. atropurpurea
- 'Golden Rocket'
- 'Golden Torch'
- 'Golden Zwerg': *B. thunbergii* 'Tiny Gold'^{PBR}
- 'Green Carpet'
- 'Green Gold'
- 'Green Ornament' (*B. xottawensis* 'Green Ornament'; *B. thunbergii* 'Speciaal')
- 'Harlequin' f. atropurpurea
- 'Helmond Pillar' f. atropurpurea
- 'Humpty Dumpty'
- 'Ida': *B. thunbergii* 'Rose Glow' f. atropurpurea
- 'Inermis'
- 'Kelleriis'
- 'Kleiner Favorit': *B. thunbergii* 'Atropurpurea Nana' f. atropurpurea
- 'Kobold'
- 'Kórník'

Berberis*thunbergii* (continued)

- 'Litomyšl'
- 'Little Favourite': *B. thunbergii* 'Atropurpurea Nana' f. atropurpurea
- 'Marshall Upright'
- 'Minor'
- 'Nana'
- 'Orange Beskid'
- 'Orange Carpet'
- 'Orange Compact': *B. thunbergii* 'Admiration'^{PBR}
- 'Orange Raket'
- 'Pink Attraction'
- 'Pink Queen' (*B. thunbergii atropurpurea rosea*)
- 'Powwow'
- 'Red Carpet' f. atropurpurea
- 'Red Chief' f. atropurpurea
- 'Red King' f. atropurpurea
- 'Red Ornament' f. atropurpurea
- 'Red Pillar' (*B. xottawensis* 'Red Pillar') f. atropurpurea
- 'Red Rocket' f. atropurpurea
- 'Red Sentry' f. atropurpurea
- 'Red Wonder' f. atropurpurea
- 'Redbird' f. atropurpurea
- 'Rose Glow' (*B. thunbergii* 'Ida') f. atropurpurea
- 'Rose Raket' f. atropurpurea
- 'Rosetta'
- 'Roxane'
- 'Silver Beauty' (*B. thunbergii argenteomarginata*)
- 'Silver Carpet'
- 'Smaragd'
- 'Somerset'
- 'Sparkler'
- 'Speciaal': *B. thunbergii* 'Green Ornament'
- 'Starburst'^{PBR}
- 'Tiny Gold'^{PBR} (*B. thunbergii* 'Golden Zwerg')
- 'Vermillion' (*B. thunbergii* 'Afterglow')
- 'Vuurrood': *B. thunbergii* 'Electra'
- 'Triumph' (*B. darwinii* 'Triumph')
- 'Unique': *B. 'Canescens'*

*valdiviana**veitchii**vernae**verruculosa*

- 'Dart's Improvement'
- 'Dart's Joy'
- 'Green Defender' (*B. verruculosa* 'Robuust')
- 'Hard's Rob'
- 'Robuust': *B. verruculosa* 'Green Defender'
- 'Select': *B. xfrickartii* 'Select'

vulgaris

- 'Atropurpurea'

wallichiana

Berberis*wallichiana* (continued)— var. *purpurea*: **B. ×interposita** 'Wallich's Purple'*wilsoniae*

— 'Eva'

— 'Gerdien'

— 'Graciella'

— 'Hannah'

— 'Henriette'

— 'Ilse'

— 'Joke'

— 'Leontine'

— 'Marianne'

— 'Marijke'

— 'Nynke'

— 'Orangeade'

— var. *stapfiana*

— 'Stonefield Surprise'

— var. *subcaulialata* (*B. coryi*)

— 'Violetta'

wintonensis: **B. 'Wintonensis'**'Wintonensis' (*B. wintonensis*)*wisleyensis*: **B. 'Wisleyensis'**'Wisleyensis' (*B. wisleyensis*)**Berchemia***racemosa**Rhamnaceae***Berzelia***lanuginosa**Bruniaceae***Betula***alba*: **B. pendula***alba* L.p.p.: **B. pubescens****albosinensis** (*B. albosinensis* var. *septentrionalis*)

— 'Fascination'

— 'Hergest' (*B. 'Hergest'*)— var. *septentrionalis*: **B. albosinensis****alleghaniensis** (*B. lutea*)

— 'Goblin'

*alnifolia***alnoides**— *luminifera*: **B. luminifera****apolensis**×**aurata**×**caerulea***carpinifolia*: **B. grossa****chichibuensis****chinensis***cordifolia*: **B. papyrifera** var. **cordifolia****corylifolia***costata* HORT.: **B. ermanii** 'Blush'*costata* Trautv.*Betulaceae*

Betula (continued)

'Crimson Frost'

dahurica: **B. davurica****davurica** (*B. dahurica*)**delavayi**— subsp. **potaninii** (*B. potaninii*)**ermanii**— 'Blush' (*B. costata* HORT.)

— 'Grayswood Hill'

— 'Hakkoda Orange'

— 'Holland'

— 'Mount Apo'

— 'Polar Bear'

— var. **subcordata**×**fennica**

'Fetisowii'

'Fillgree Lace'^{PBR}*fontinalis*: **B. occidentalis** Hook.**forrestii**

'Frosty Dwarf'

fruticosa: **B. ovalifolia***glandulifera*: **B. pumila** subsp. **glandulifera****glandulosa****globispica****grossa** (*B. carpiniifolia*; *B. ulmifolia*)'Hergest': **B. albosinensis** 'Hergest'

'Hoseri'

humilis'Inverleith' (*B. utilis* 'Inverleith')*jacquemontii* HORT.: **B. utilis** 'Doorenbos'var. **jacquemontii***jacquemontii* Sach: **B. utilis** var. **jacquemontii****lenta**— subsp. **uber** (*B. uber*)**luminifera** (*B. alnoides luminifera*)*lutea*: **B. alleghaniensis***mandshurica*: **B. platyphylla** subsp. **mandshurica****maximowicziana** (*B. maximowiczii*)*maximowiczii*: **B. maximowicziana****medwediewii**

— 'Gold Bark'

michauxii (*B. nana* var. *michauxii*)**microphylla****middendorffii****nana**

— 'Glencarry'

— var. *michauxii*: **B. michauxii**

— 'Polar'

nigra (*B. rubra*)— 'Cully': **B. nigra** 'Heritage'

— 'Fox Valley'

— 'Heritage' (*B. nigra* 'Cully')**occidentalis** Hook. (*B. fontinalis*)**ovalifolia** (*B. fruticosa*; *B. tatewakiana*)**papyrifera**

Betula*papyrifera* (continued)

- var. *commutata*
- var. *cordifolia* (*B. cordifolia*)
- var. *papyrifera*
- 'Saint George'

pendula (*B. alba*; *B. verrucosa*)

- 'Anna'
- 'Arvi'
- 'Bibor'
- 'Birkalensis'
- 'Boeghs'
- var. *carelica*: *B. pendula* var. *pendula*
- 'Cazionata'
- 'Crispa' (*B. pendula dalecarlica* HORT.)
- *dalecarlica* HORT.: *B. pendula* 'Crispa'
- Ekebo (SO)
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Golden Cloud'
- 'Golden Triumph'
- 'Gracilis'
- Julitta (SO)
- 'Karaca'
- 'Laciniata'
- 'Long Trunk'
- 'Obelisk'
- var. *pendula* (*B. pendula* var. *carelica*)
- Penla (SO)
- 'Pitsi'
- 'Purple Splendor'
- 'Purpurea'
- 'Pygmy'
- 'Pyramidale'
- 'Royal Frost'
- 'Schneeverdinger Goldbirke'
- 'Silver Edge'
- 'Tristis'
- 'Trost's Dwarf': *B. 'Trost's Dwarf'*
- 'White Edge'^{PBR}
- 'Youngii'

platyphylla

- var. *japonica*
- subsp. *mandshurica* (*B. mandshurica*)
- subsp. *platyphylla*
- subsp. *szechuanica*: *B. szechuanica*
- 'Whitespire'

*populifolia**potaninii*: *B. delavayi* subsp. *potaninii**pubescens* (*B. alba* L.p.p.)

- 'Armenian Gold'
- 'Arnold Brembo'
- 'Aurea'
- f. *columnaris*
- var. *pubescens* (*B. pubescens* f. *rubra*)

Betula*pubescens* (continued)— *Pubescens* (SO)— f. *rubra*: *B. pubescens* var. *pubescens*

— 'Urticifolia'

— 'Yellow Wings'

pumila— subsp. *glandulifera* (*B. glandulifera*)*rubra*: *B. nigra*× *sandbergii**saposhnikovii**schmidtii**szechuanica* (*B. platyphylla* subsp. *szechuanica*)*tatewakiana*: *B. ovalifolia**tianschanica*'Trost's Dwarf' (*B. pendula* 'Trost's Dwarf')*turkestanica**uber*: *B. lenta* subsp. *uber**ulmifolia*: *B. grossa**utilis* HORT.: *B. utilis* 'Doorenbos'var. *jacquemontii**utilis* D. Don— 'Doorenbos' (*B. jacquemontii* HORT.; *B. utilis* HORT.) var. *jacquemontii*— 'Grayswood Ghost' var. *jacquemontii*— 'Inverleith': *B. 'Inverleith'*— var. *jacquemontii* (*B. jacquemontii* Sach)

— 'Jermyns'

— var. *prattii*

— 'Schilling'

— 'Silver Shadow' subsp. *jacquemontii*— 'Snowqueen' var. *jacquemontii*— 'Trinity College' var. *jacquemontii**verrucosa*: *B. pendula***Bignonia**

Bignoniaceae

chamberlaynii: *Anemopaegma chamberlaynii**capreolata*

— 'Tangerine Beauty'

cherere: *Distictis buccinatoria**grandiflora*: *Campsis grandiflora**ignea*: *Pyrostegia venusta**lindleyana*: *Clytostoma calystegioides**radicans*: *Campsis radicans**ricasoliana*: *Podranea ricasoliana**stans*: *Tecoma stans**tweediana*: *Macfadyena unguis-cati**venusta*: *Pyrostegia venusta***Billardiera**

Pittosporaceae

longiflora

— 'Cherry Berry'

— f. *fructu-albo*

- Bischofia** *Euphorbiaceae*
polycarpa
- Blepharocalyx** *Myrtaceae*
cruckshanksii
— 'Heaven Scent'
- Boehmeria** *Urticaceae*
cylindrica
- Boenninghausenia** *Rutaceae*
albiflora
— 'Japonica' (*B. japonica*)
japonica: *B. albiflora* 'Japonica'
- Bonia** *Poaceae*
solida: *Indocalamus solidus*
- Boronia** *Rutaceae*
heterophylla
megastigma
— 'Brown Meg'
— 'Heaven Scent'
ramosa
- Bougainvillea** *Nyctaginaceae*
'Alabama Sunset'
'Alexandra'
'Alison Davey'
'Begum Sikander'
'Betty Lavers'
'Blondie'
'Brilliance'
×buttiana
— 'Afterglow'
— 'Amethyst'
— 'Asia'
— 'Barbara Karst'
— 'California Gold': *B. ×buttiana* 'Enid Lancaster'
— 'Chitra'
— 'Coconut Ice'
— 'Daphne Mason'
— 'Enid Lancaster' (*B. ×buttiana* 'California Gold')
— 'Golden McClean'
— 'Jamaica Red'
— 'Jamaica White'
— 'Killie Campbell'
— 'Lady Mary Baring'
— 'Louise Wathen'
— 'Mahara'
— 'Mardi Gras'

Bougainvillea×*buttiana* (continued)

- 'Miss Manila'
- 'Monas' (TEXAS DAWN)
- 'Mrs Butt'
- 'Mrs McClean'
- 'Orange Ice'
- 'Poulton's Special'
- 'Poultonii'
- 'Poultonii Variegata'
- 'Rainbow Gold'
- 'Raspberry Ice'
- 'Ratana Red'
- 'Rosenka'
- 'Roseville's Delight'
- 'Scarlet Glory'
- TEXAS DAWN (= 'Monas')
- 'Tiggy'

CAMARILLO FIESTA (= 'Monle')

- 'Captain Caisy'
 - 'Carson's Gold'
 - 'Cherry Blossom'
 - 'Chiang Mai Beauty'
 - 'Closeburn'
 - 'Dania'
 - 'Danica Rouge'
 - 'David Lemmer'
 - 'Dixie'
 - 'Donya'
 - 'Elizabeth'
 - 'Elizabeth Angus'
 - 'Elizabeth Doxey'
 - 'Elsbet'
 - 'Floribunda'
 - 'Gillian Greensmith'
- glabra*
- 'Doctor David Barry'
 - 'Harrissii'
 - 'Jane Snook'
 - 'Magnifica'
 - 'Magnifica Traillii'
 - 'P J Weeping Beauty'
 - 'Peggy Redman'
 - 'Pride of Singapore'
 - 'Sanderlana'
 - 'Sanderiana Variegata'
 - 'Gladys Hepburn'
 - 'Gloucester Royal'
 - 'Glowing Flame'
 - 'Golden Tango'
 - 'Granada'
 - 'Isabel Greensmith'
 - 'Jamaica Gold'
 - 'Jamaica Orange'

Bougainvillea (continued)

- 'James Walker'
- 'Jennifer Fernie'
- 'Juanita Hatten'
- 'La Jolla'
- 'Lavender Girl'
- 'Lindleyana'
- 'Little Caroline'
- 'Los Banos Beauty'
- 'Makris'
- 'Margaret Schuetz'
- 'Mariel Fitzpatrick'
- 'Mary Palmer' Spectoperuviana Grp
- 'Mary Palmer Variegated' Spectoperuviana Grp
- 'Mary Palmer's Enchantment' Spectoperuviana Grp
- 'Miami Pink'
- 'Michael Lemmer'
- 'Mini Thai': B. 'Pixie'
- 'Mischief' Spectoperuviana Grp
- 'Monle' (CAMARILLO FIESTA)
- 'Mrs H.C. Buck' Spectoperuviana Grp
- 'Ms Alice'
- 'Nina Mitton'
- 'Ninja Turtle'
- 'Orange Cotton'
- 'Orange Flame'
- 'Orange Stripe'
- 'Partha'
- 'Pearl'
- 'Pink Clusters'
- 'Pixie' (B. 'Mini Thai')
- 'Purple Robe'
- 'Ralph Sander'
- 'Ratana Orange'
- 'Red Diamond'
- 'Red Fantasy'
- 'Red Glory'
- 'Reggae Gold'
- 'Rose Parme'
- 'Royal Purple'
- 'Rubyana'
- 'San Diego Red' (SCARLET O'HARA)
- SCARLET O'HARA (= 'San Diego Red')
- 'Sea Foam'
- 'Sensation'
- 'Silhouette'
- 'Singapore White'
- spectabilis*
- 'Speciosa Floribunda'
- 'Wallflower'
- 'Summer Snow'
- 'Sundown Orange'
- 'Suwannee'
- 'Tango Supreme'

Bougainvillea (continued)

- 'Terracotta'
- 'Tom Thumb'
- 'Torch Glow'
- 'Tropical Bouquet'
- 'Turkish Delight'
- 'Vera Blakeman'
- 'Vera Deep Purple'^{PBR}
- 'Vera Light Purple'^{PBR}
- 'Vera Lynn'^{PBR}
- 'Vera Pink'^{PBR}
- 'Wac Campbell'
- 'White Cascade'

Brachychiton

Sterculiaceae

- acerifolius* (*Sterculia acerifolia*)
- discolor*
- populneus* (*Sterculia diversifolia*)
- rupestris*

Brachyglottis

Asteraceae

- buchananii* (*Senecio buchananii*)
- 'Picsen' (SILVER SHADOW)
- SILVER SHADOW (= 'Picsen')
- compacta* (*Senecio compactus*)
- greyi* (*Senecio greyi*)
- greyi* HORT.: **B. 'Sunshine'**
- laxifolia* (*Senecio laxifolius*)
- laxifolia* HORT.: **B. 'Sunshine'**
- monroi* (*Senecio monroi*)
- rotundifolia* (*Senecio reinoldii*)
- 'Sunshine' (*B. greyi* HORT.; *B. laxifolia* HORT.; *Senecio greyi* HORT.; *Senecio laxifolius* HORT.; *Senecio 'Sunshine'*)

Brachystachyum

Poaceae

- densiflorum*: ***Semiarundinaria densiflora***

Brahea

Arecaceae

- armata* (*Erythea armata*)
- edulis*

Brassaia

Araliaceae

- actinophylla*: ***Schefflera actinophylla***

Broussonetia

Moraceae

- kazinoki*
- papyrifera*
- 'Billardii'
- 'Laciniata'

Browallia

Solanaceae

- speciosa*

Bruckenthalia

Ericaceae

spiculifolia: *Erica spiculifolia***Brugmansia**

Solanaceae

'Apricot Goldilocks'

arborea HORT.: *B. suaveolens**arborea* (*B. cornigera*; *Datura arborea*; *Datura cornigera*)

— 'Knightii'

aurea (*Datura aurea*)

— 'Golden Queen'

'Butterfly'

'Canary Bird'

×*candida* (*Datura ×candida*)

— 'Blush'

— 'Culebra'

— 'Grand Marnier': *B. ×insignis* 'Grand Marnier'

— 'Maya'

— 'Ocre'

— f. *plena* (*B. cornigera* 'Knightii'; *Datura cornigera* 'Knightii')

— 'Primrose'

— 'Tiara'

— 'Variegata'

chlorantha

'Citronella'

cornigera: *B. arborea*— 'Knightii': *B. ×candida* f. *plena*×*cubensis*

— 'Charles Grimaldi'

'Dark Rosetta'

'Desiree'

'Ecuador Pink': *B. versicolor* 'Ecuador Pink'

'Full Rosea Magic' *

'Golden Cornet'

'Golden Lady'

'Goldrichter'

'Herrenhäuser Gärten'

'Herzenbrücke'

'Igea Pink'

×*insignis* (*Datura ×insignis*)

— 'Glockenfontäne'

— 'Grand Marnier' (*B. ×candida* 'Grand Marnier')

— 'Orange'

— 'Pink Delight'

'Jacob'

'Jean Pasko'

'Logee's Orange'

'Loreley'

'Margaret Lewington'

'Marrakesch'

'Mia'

'Mobishu'

'Morning Sun'

Brugmansia (continued)

'Panache'

rosei (*Datura rosei*)

'Rosenrot'

'Roter Vulkan'

'Rothkirch'

×*rubella**sanguinea* (*Datura sanguinea*)

— 'Feuerwerk'

— var. *flava*

— 'Sangre'

— 'White Flame'

suaveolens (*B. arborea* HORT.; *Datura arborea* HORT.; *Datura suaveolens*)

— 'Flore Pleno'

— 'Myles Challis'

— 'Rosa Traum' (*B. suaveolens* 'Rose Dream')

— 'Rosabella'

— 'Rose Dream': *B. suaveolens* 'Rosa Traum'

— 'Variegata'

'Sunrise'

versicolor— 'Ecuador Pink' (*B.* 'Ecuador Pink')

— 'Lachs'

— 'Pride of Hanover'

'White Marble'

'Yellow Trumpet'

Brunfelsia*Solanaceae**americana**pauciflora***Buddleja***Buddlejaceae*×*alata**albiflora* (*B. hemsleyana*)*alternifolia*

— 'Argentea'

*asiatica**colvilei*

— 'Kewensis'

crispa— var. *farreri* (*B. farreri*)— 'Huimoon'^{PBR} (MOON DANCE)— MOON DANCE (= 'Huimoon'^{PBR})

'Crystal Ball'

davidii (*B. variabilis*)— 'Adokeep'^{PBR} (ADONIS BLUE)— ADONIS BLUE (= 'Adokeep'^{PBR})

— 'African Queen'

— var. *alba*

— 'Amplissima'

— 'Atropurpurea'

— 'Black Knight'

— 'Blue Horizon'

Buddleja *davidii* (continued)

- 'Border Beauty'
- 'Burgundy'
- CAMBERWELL BEAUTY (= 'Camkeep'^{PBR})
- 'Camkeep'^{PBR} (CAMBERWELL BEAUTY)
- 'Cardinal'
- 'Charming' (*B. davidii* 'Pink Charming')
- 'Courtabud' (OPERETTE[®])
- 'Dart's Ornamental White'
- 'Dart's Papillon Bleu'
- 'Dart's Purple Rain'
- 'Dartmoor'
- 'Dubonnet'
- 'Ecolonia'
- 'Empire Blue'
- 'Fascinating' (*B. davidii* 'Fascination')
- 'Fascination': *B. davidii* 'Fascinating'
- 'Flaming Violet'
- 'Fortune'
- 'Fromow's Purple'
- 'Glasnevin Blue'
- 'Harlequin'
- 'Ile de France'
- 'Imperial Purple'
- 'Kalypso'
- var. *magnifica*
- MASQUERADE[®] (= 'Notbud'^{PBR})
- 'Mayford Purple'
- 'Nanho Blue'
- 'Nanho Purple'
- 'Nanho White' (*B. davidii* 'Nanhoensis Alba')
- var. *nanhoensis*
- 'Nanhoensis Alba': *B. davidii* 'Nanho White'
- 'Niche's Choice'
- 'Nike'
- 'Niobe'
- 'Notbud'^{PBR} (MASQUERADE[®])
- 'Opéra'
- OPERETTE[®] (= 'Courtabud')
- 'Orchid Beauty'
- 'Peace'
- PEACOCK (= 'Peakeep'^{PBR})
- 'Peakeep'^{PBR} (PEACOCK)
- 'Pink Beauty'
- 'Pink Charming': *B. davidii* 'Charming'
- 'Pink Delight'
- 'Pink Pearl'
- 'Pink Spread'
- 'Potter's Purple'
- 'Purple Prince'
- 'Purple Stream'
- 'Royal Purple'

Buddleja *davidii* (continued)

- 'Royal Red'
- 'Royal Red Superlor'
- 'Salicifolia'
- 'Santana'
- 'Summer Beauty'
- 'Sunkissed'
- 'Tovelill'
- var. *velutchiana*
- 'Violet Message'
- 'White Ball': *B.* 'White Ball'
- 'White Bouquet'
- 'White Cloud'
- 'White Harlequin'
- 'White Profusion'
- 'White Spread'
- var. *wilsonii*

delavayi (*B. heliophila*)*fallowiana* HORT.: *B.* 'West Hill'*fallowiana*

- 'Alba'

farreri: *B. crispa* var. *farreri**forrestii**globosa*

- 'Danmark'
- 'Lemon Ball'

heliophila: *B. delavayi**hemsleyana*: *B. albiflora*'Hever Castle': *B. xpikei* 'Hever'

'Ingeborg'

*japonica**lindleyana*

'Lochinch'

*longifolia**macrostachya**madagascariensis**nivea**officinalis**xpikei*

- 'Hever' (*B.* 'Hever Castle')

*saligna**salviifolia*

'Southcombe Blue'

*tubiflora**variabilis*: *B. davidii*'West Hill' (*B. fallowiana* HORT.)*xweyeriana*

- 'Elstead': *B. xweyeriana* 'Elstead Hybrid'
- 'Elstead Hybrid' (*B. xweyeriana* 'Elstead')
- 'Golden Glow'
- 'Honeycomb'
- 'Moonlight'
- 'Sungold'

Buddleja (continued)'White Ball' (*B. davidii* 'White Ball')

'Wind Tor'

*yunnanensis***Bupleurum***fruticosum*

Apiaceae

Bursaria*spinosa*

Pittosporaceae

Butia*capitata* (*Cocos australis* HORT.)*yatay*

Arecaceae

Buxus*balearica**bodinieri*'Green Gem' (*B. sempervirens* 'Green Gem')

'Green Mound'

'Green Mountain' (*B. microphylla* 'Green Mountain')'Green Velvet' (*B. sempervirens* 'Green Velvet')*harlandii**henryi**macrophylla**microphylla*— 'Asiatic Winter': *B. microphylla* 'Winter Gem'

— 'Belvedere'

— 'Compacta' (*B. microphylla* 'Kingsville Dwarf')

— 'Curly Locks'

— 'Faulkner' (*B. sempervirens* 'Faulkner')

var. japonica

— 'Filligree'

— 'Fortunei'

var. japonica

— 'Freja'

var. japonica

— GOLDEN DREAM (= 'Peergold'^{PBR})— 'Golden Triumph'^{PBR}

— 'Grace Hendrick Phillips'

— 'Green Beauty'

— 'Green Jade'

— 'Green Mountain': *B.* 'Green Mountain'

— 'Green Pillow'

— 'Helen Whiting'

— 'Herrenhausen'

— 'Hohman'

— var. *insularis*: *B. sinica* var. *insularis*— var. *japonica*

— 'John Baldwin'

— 'Kingsville Dwarf': *B. microphylla* 'Compacta'

— 'Kinsha'

— 'Kiruna'

— 'Korean Compact'

— var. *koreana*: *B. sinica* var. *insularis*

— 'Mimer'

— 'Morris Dwarf'

Buxaceae

Buxus**microphylla** (continued)

- 'Morris Midget'
- 'National'
- 'Nomar'
- 'Peergold'^{PBR} (GOLDEN DREAM)
- 'Pincushion': *B. sinica* 'Cushion'
- 'Richard'
- var. *riparia*: *B. riparia*
- 'Rococo' (*B. microphylla* 'Wiertz')
- 'Sif'
- var. *sinica*: *B. sinica*
- 'Sunnyside'
- 'Tide Hill': *B. sinica* 'Tide Hill' var. *insularis*
- 'Tjalfe' var. *japonica*
- 'Trompenburg'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Wiertz': *B. microphylla* 'Rococo'
- 'Winter Beauty': *B. sinica* 'Winter Beauty'
- 'Winter Gem' (*B. microphylla* 'Asiatic Winter'; *B. sinica* 'Winter Gem')
- 'Wintergreen': *B. sinica* 'Wintergreen'

riparia (*B. microphylla* var. *riparia*)**sempervirens**

- 'Agram'
- 'Angustifolia' (*B. sempervirens longifolia*)
- 'Arabeske'
- var. *arborescens*
- 'Arborescens'
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Aurea Pendula'
- *aureomarginata*: *B. sempervirens* 'Marginata'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Balder'
- 'Belleville'
- 'Berggarten': *B. sempervirens* 'Blauer Heinz'
- 'Blauer Heinz' (*B. sempervirens* 'Berggarten')
- 'Broman'
- 'Bullata' (*B. sempervirens latifolia*)
- 'Chateau'
- 'Denmark'
- 'Edgar Anderson'
- 'Elegans'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Erika Drath'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Faulkner': *B. microphylla* 'Faulkner' var. *japonica*
- 'Fiesta'
- 'Fleur de Lys'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Globosa': *B. sempervirens* 'Suffruticosa'
- 'Gold Tip': *B. sempervirens* 'Notata'
- 'Graham Blandy' (*B. sempervirens* 'Greenpeace')
- 'Grand Rapids'

Buxus*sempervirens* (continued)

- 'Green Balloon'
- 'Green Gem': *B. 'Green Gem'*
- 'Green Velvet': *B. 'Green Velvet'*
- 'Greenpeace': *B. sempervirens 'Graham Blandy'*
- 'Grof Bokrijk'
- 'Haller'
- 'Handsworthiensis'
- 'Handsworthii'
- 'Hardwickensis'
- 'Henry Shaw'
- 'Hermann von Schrenk'
- 'Hollandia'
- 'Hyranthus'
- 'Inglis'
- 'Ingrid'
- 'Joe Gable'
- 'Joy'
- 'Kensington Gardens'
- 'Kermit'
- 'King Midas'
- 'Krakow'
- 'La Chapelle'
- *latifolia*: *B. sempervirens 'Bullata'*
- 'Latifolia Aurea'
- 'Latifolia Macrophylla'
- 'Latifolia Maculata'
- 'Latifolia Pendula'
- *longifolia*: *B. sempervirens 'Angustifolia'*
- 'Marginata' (*B. sempervirens aureomarginata*)
- 'Marian'
- 'Memorial'
- 'Morris Fastigiate'
- 'Myosotidifolia'
- 'Myrtifolia'
- 'Newport Blue'
- 'Northern'
- 'Notata' (*B. sempervirens 'Gold Tip'*)
- 'Obelisk'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Polar'
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Pullman'
- 'Pumila Nana': *B. sempervirens 'Suffruticosa'*
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Raket'
- 'Rosmarinifolia' (*B. sempervirens 'Thymifolia'*)
- 'Rotundifolia'
- 'Schwetzingen'
- 'Sentinelle'
- 'Ste Genevieve'
- 'Suffruticosa' (*B. sempervirens 'Globosa'*; *B. sempervirens 'Pumila Nana'*)

Buxus*sempervirens* (continued)

- 'Suffruticosa Variegata'
- 'Sultan'
- 'Tall Boy': *B. sinica* 'Tall Boy'
- 'Thymifolia': *B. sempervirens* 'Rosmarinifolia'
- 'Undulifolia'
- 'Vardar Valley'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Vrams Gunnarstorp'
- 'Welleri'
- 'William Borek'

sinica (*B. microphylla* var. *sinica*)

- 'Cushion' (*B. microphylla* 'Pincushion')
- var. *insularis* (*B. microphylla* var. *insularis*; *B. microphylla* var. *koreana*)
- 'Justin Brouwers' var. *insularis*
- 'Tall Boy' (*B. sempervirens* 'Tall Boy')
- 'Tide Hill' (*B. microphylla* 'Tide Hill') var. *insularis*
- 'Winter Beauty' (*B. microphylla* 'Winter Beauty')
- 'Winter Gem': *B. microphylla* 'Winter Gem'
- 'Wintergreen' (*B. microphylla* 'Wintergreen')

*wallichiana***Caesalpinia**

Caesalpinaceae

gilliesii
*spinosa***Caldcluvia**

Cunoniaceae

*paniculata***Calibrachoa**

Solanaceae

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| MILLION BELLS LEMON (= 'Sunbelkic') | Million Bells Series |
| MILLION BELLS RED (= 'Sunbelre') | Million Bells Series |
| 'Sunbelkic' (MILLION BELLS LEMON) | Million Bells Series |
| 'Sunbelre' (MILLION BELLS RED) | Million Bells Series |
| SUPERBELLS CANDY WHITE (= 'USCALI48') | Superbells Series |
| SUPERBELLS IMPERIAL PURPLE (= 'USCALI100') | Superbells Series |
| SUPERBELLS MAGENTA (= 'USCALI17') | Superbells Series |
| SUPERBELLS RED (= 'USCALI28') | Superbells Series |
| SUPERBELLS ROYAL BLUE (= 'USCALI14') | Superbells Series |
| 'USCALI100' (SUPERBELLS IMPERIAL PURPLE) | Superbells Series |
| 'USCALI14' (SUPERBELLS ROYAL BLUE) | Superbells Series |
| 'USCALI17' (SUPERBELLS MAGENTA) | Superbells Series |
| 'USCALI28' (SUPERBELLS RED) | Superbells Series |
| 'USCALI48' (SUPERBELLS CANDY WHITE) | Superbells Series |

Calliandra

Mimosaceae

portoricensis
surinamensis
tweedii (*Inga pulcherrima*)

Callicarpa

Verbenaceae

bodinieri— var. *giraldii* (*C. giraldiana*)

— 'Mood Indigo'

— 'Profusion'

var. *giraldii**cathayana**dichotoma* (*C. koreana* HORT.)— f. *albifructa*

— 'Issai'

giraldiana: *C. bodinieri* var. *giraldii**japonica*— var. *angustata*

— 'Koshima-no-homate'

— 'Leucocarpa'

— 'Solitude'

koreana HORT.: *C. dichotoma**kwangtungensis**mollis**rubella**shikokiana*× *shirasawana***Callistemon**

Myrtaceae

acuminatus

'Awanga Dam'

brachyandrus

'Burgundy'

'Burning Bush'

*chisholmii**citrinus* (*Metrosideros citrina*)

— 'Angela'

— 'Canberra'

— 'Firebrand'

— 'Horse Paddock'

— 'Red Clusters' (*C.* 'Red Clusters')

— 'Splendens'

— 'White Anzac'

— 'Yellow Queen'

*coccineus**comboynensis*

'Coochy Coochy Station'

'Country Park'

'Dawson River Weeper'

*flavescens**flavovirens**formosus**glaucus*: *C. speciosus*

'Hannah's Child'

'Happy Valley'

'Harkness'

'Injune'

'Kings Park Special'

laevis: *C. rugulosus**lanceolatus*

Callistemon*lanceolatus* (continued)— var. *semperflorens* (*C. semperflorens*)*linearifolius**linearis**macropunctatus*

'Mauve Mist'

pachyphyllus— var. *viridis**pallidus*— 'Perth Pink': *C. 'Perth Pink'**pearsonii*'Perth Pink' (*C. pallidus* 'Perth Pink')*phoeniceus*

— 'Pink Ice'

pinifolius

— 'Sockeye'

'Pink Champagne'

pityoides (*C. sieberi*)*polandii*

'Purple Splendour'

recurvus'Red Clusters': *C. citrinus* 'Red Clusters'

'Reeve's Pink'

rigidus

'Royal Sceptre'

rugulosus (*C. laevis*)*salignus* (*Metrosideros saligna*)— 'Flaipp'^{PBR} (FLAMING FIRE)— FLAMING FIRE (= 'Flaipp'^{PBR})

— 'Ruber'

semperflorens: *C. lanceolatus* var. *semperflorens**sieberi*: *C. pityoides**speciosus* (*C. glaucus*; *Metrosideros speciosa*)*subulatus*

— 'Crimson Tall'

*teretifolius**viminalis*

— 'Captain Cook'

— 'Hannah Ray'

— 'Hen Camp Creek'

— 'Little John'

— 'Malawi Giant'

— 'Rose Opal'

'Violaceous'

viridiflorus

— 'County Park Dwarf'

— 'Sunshine'

Calluna*vulgaris* (*Erica vulgaris*)

— 'Adrie'

— 'Alba'

— 'Alba Aurea'

Ericaceae

Calluna*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Alba Dumosa'
- 'Alba Efata'
- 'Alba Elegans'
- 'Alba Erecta'
- 'Alba Plena'
- 'Alba Praecox'
- 'Alba Rigida'
- 'Alex Warwick'
- 'Alexandra'^{PBR}
- 'Alicia'^{PBR} (*C. vulgaris* 'Schnee'; *C. vulgaris* 'Schneeflocke')
- 'Alieke'
- 'Allison Yates'
- 'Allegretto'
- 'Allegro'
- 'Alportii' (*C. vulgaris* 'Atrorubens')
- 'Alportii Praecox'
- 'Alys Sutcliffe'
- 'Amethyst'^{PBR}
- 'Amilto'
- 'Andrew Proudley'
- 'Anette'^{PBR}
- 'Anna'
- 'Annabel'
- 'Annegret': *C. vulgaris* 'Marlies'
- 'Anneke'
- 'Annemarie'
- 'Anthony Davis'
- 'Anton'
- 'Antrujo Gold'
- 'Aphrodite'^{PBR}
- 'Arabella'^{PBR}
- 'Argentea'
- 'Arina'
- 'Arran Gold'
- 'Asterix'
- 'Athene'^{PBR}
- 'Atrorubens': *C. vulgaris* 'Alportil'
- 'August Beauty'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Autumn Glow'
- 'Babette'
- 'Baby Ben'
- 'Baby Wicklow'
- 'Bajazzo'^{PBR}
- 'Balbithian White'
- 'Barbara Fleur'
- 'Barja'
- 'Barnett Anley'
- 'Battle of Arnhem'
- 'Beechwood Crimson'
- 'Bella Rosa'

Calluna*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Beoley Crimson'
- 'Beoley Gold'
- 'Beoley Silver'
- 'Bernadette'
- 'Blazeaway'
- 'Bonfire Brilliance'
- 'Bonita'^{PBR}
- 'Bonsai'
- 'Boskoop'
- 'Braemar'
- 'Bray Head'
- 'Brina'
- 'Bud Lyle'
- 'C.W. Nix'
- 'Caerketton White'
- 'Californian Midge'
- 'Camla'
- 'Carinea'
- 'Carl Röders'
- 'Carmen'
- 'Carole Chapman'
- 'Carolyn'
- 'Catherine'
- 'Christina'
- 'Cllicennin Common'
- 'Citronella'
- 'Clare Carpet'
- 'Claudette'
- 'Coby'
- 'Colette'
- 'Con Brio'
- 'Cottswood Gold'
- 'County Wicklow'
- 'Cramond'
- 'Crimson Glory'
- 'Crimson Sunset'
- 'Cuprea'
- 'Cuprea Select'
- 'Dagmar': *C. vulgaris* 'Marleen'
- 'Dainty Bess'
- 'Daniela': *C. vulgaris* 'Roswitha'
- 'Dark Beauty'^{PBR}
- 'Dark Star'
- 'Darkness'
- 'Darleyensis'
- 'Dart's Amethyst'
- 'Dart's Beauty'
- 'Dart's Brilliant'
- 'Dart's Flamboyant'
- 'Dart's Gold'
- 'Dart's Hedgehog'
- 'Dart's Parakeet'

Calluna*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Dart's Parrot'
- 'Dart's Silver Rocket'
- 'Dart's Squirrel'
- 'Dart's Surprise'
- 'David Eason'
- 'David Hagensaars'
- 'David Hutton'
- 'David Platt'
- 'Decumbens Alba'
- 'Dirry'
- 'Doris Rushworth'
- 'Drum-Ra'
- 'Dunnet Lime'
- 'Dunwood'
- 'Durfordii'
- 'Dwingeloo Delight'
- 'E. Hoare'
- 'Easter-bonfire'
- 'Eckart Miessner'
- 'Ela': *C. vulgaris* 'Monja'
- 'Elegant Pearl'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Eleonore'
- 'Elkstone White'
- 'Ellen'
- 'Elsie Purnell'
- 'Emerald Jock'
- 'Fairy'
- 'Finale'
- 'Findling'
- 'Fire King'
- 'Fire Star'
- 'Firebreak'
- 'Firefly'
- 'Flamenco'^{PBR}
- 'Flamingo'
- 'Fiore Pleno'
- 'Forest Flame'
- 'Foxhollow Wanderer'
- 'Foxii'
- 'Foxii Floribunda'
- 'Foxii Nana'
- 'Frauke': *C. vulgaris* 'Melanie'^{PBR}
- 'Fred J. Chapple'
- 'Fritz Kircher'^{PBR}
- 'Ginkel's Glorie'
- 'Glencoe'
- 'Glendoick Silver'
- 'Glenlivet'
- 'Gnome'
- 'Gold Flame'
- 'Gold Haze'

Calluna*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Gold Knight'
- 'Gold Kup'
- 'Gold Spronk'
- 'Gold-carmen'
- 'Golden Carpet'
- 'Golden Feather'
- 'Golden Max'
- 'Golden Rivulet'
- 'Golden Turret'
- 'Golden Wonder'
- 'Goldsworth Crimson'
- 'Grey Carpet'
- 'Grijsje'
- 'Grizabella'
- 'Grizzly'
- 'Guinea Gold'
- 'H.E. Beale'
- 'Hammondii'
- 'Hammondii Aureifolia'
- 'Hammondii Rubrifolia'
- 'Hannover'
- 'Hatje's Herbstfeuer'
- 'Heidberg'
- 'Heideglühen'^{PBR}
- 'Heldesinfonie'
- 'Heidetappich'
- 'Heidezweg'
- 'Heike'
- 'Henriette'
- 'Hester'
- 'Hetty'
- 'Highland Rose'
- 'Hilbrook Orange'
- 'Hirsuta'
- 'Hirsuta Albiflora'
- 'Hirta'
- 'Hollandia'
- 'Holstein'
- 'Hookstone'
- 'Hoyerhagen'
- 'Hugh Nicholson' (*C. vulgaris* 'Pepper and Salt')
- 'Humpty Dumpty'
- 'Ineke'
- 'Inge'
- 'Ingrid Bouter'
- 'Inshriach Bronze'
- 'Iris van Leyen'
- 'J.H. Hamilton'
- 'Jan'
- 'Jan Dekker'
- 'Janice Chapman'
- 'Jette'^{PBR}

Calluna*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Jimmy Dyce'
- 'Joan Sparkes'
- 'Johan Slegers'
- 'John Denver' (*C. vulgaris* 'Marleen Select')
- 'John F. Letts'
- 'Johnson's Variety'
- 'Jos' Lemon'
- 'Jos' Whittle'
- 'Josefina'
- 'Joseph's Coat'
- 'Joy Vanstone'
- 'Julia'
- 'Kaiser'
- 'Karin Blum'
- 'Kees Gouda'
- 'Kermit'
- 'Kerstin'
- 'Kinlochruel'
- 'Kir Royal'
- 'Kirby White'
- 'Klaudia'
- 'Klaudine'^{PBR}
- 'Kuphaldtil'
- 'Kynance'
- 'L'Anresse'
- 'Lambstail'
- 'Larissa'^{PBR}
- 'Lemon Gem'
- 'Leslie Slinger'
- 'Liebestraum'
- 'Lisa': *C. vulgaris* 'Monja'
- 'Little John'
- 'Little Robbert'
- 'Llanbedrog Pride'
- 'Long White'
- 'Loni'
- 'Lutescens'
- 'Lydia'^{PBR}
- 'Lyle's Late Green'
- 'Lyle's Late White'
- 'Lyle's Surprise'
- 'Lyndon Proudley'
- 'Magic Red'^{PBR}
- 'Mair's Variety'
- 'Mallard'
- 'Manitoba'
- 'Manuel'
- 'Marianne'
- 'Marie'
- 'Marion Blum'
- 'Marleen' (*C. vulgaris* 'Dagmar')
- 'Marleen Select': *C. vulgaris* 'John Denver'

Calluna**vulgaris** (continued)

- 'Marlies' (*C. vulgaris* 'Annegret'; *C. vulgaris* 'Roter Marleen')
- 'Martine Langenberg'
- 'Mazurka'
- 'Melanie'^{PBR} (*C. vulgaris* 'Frauke'; *C. vulgaris* 'Weisse Marleen')
- 'Mies'
- 'Mini-öxaback'
- 'Minima'
- 'Minima Smith's Variety'
- 'Minty'
- 'Mirelle'
- 'Miriam': *C. vulgaris* 'Scholjes Super Star'
- 'Monika'
- 'Monja' (*C. vulgaris* 'Ela'; *C. vulgaris* 'Lisa')
- 'Moon Glow'
- 'Morgenrot'
- 'Mousehole'
- 'Mrs Pat'
- 'Mrs Pinxteren'
- 'Mrs Ronald Gray' (*C. vulgaris* 'Ronald Grey')
- 'Mullach Mor'
- 'Mullion'
- 'Multicolor'
- 'Murielle Dobson'
- 'My Dream'
- 'Nana Compacta'
- 'Natasja'
- 'Naturpark'
- 'Nico'
- 'Nigel Anderson'
- 'Nordlicht': *C. vulgaris* 'Skone'
- 'Odette'
- 'Oiseval'
- 'Olive Turner'
- 'Olympic Gold'
- 'Orange Carpet'
- 'Orange Max'
- 'Orange Queen'
- 'Oxshott Common'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Peace'
- 'Penny Bun'
- 'Pepper and Salt': *C. vulgaris* 'Hugh Nicholson'
- 'Perestrojka'
- 'Peter Sparkes'
- 'Petra'
- 'Pewter Plate'
- 'Pink Alicia'^{PBR}
- 'Plantarium'
- 'Platt's Surprise'
- 'Poolster'

Calluna*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Prizewinner'
- 'Prostrata Flagelliformis'
- 'Prostrate Orange'
- 'Purple Beauty'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Radnor'
- 'Raket'
- 'Ralph Purnell'
- 'Ralph Purnell Select'
- 'Ralph's Pearl'
- 'Ralph's Red'
- 'Rannoch'
- 'Red Carpet'
- 'Red Favorite'
- 'Red Haze'
- 'Red Max'
- 'Red Pimpernel'
- 'Red Star'
- 'Red Starlet'
- 'Redbud'
- 'Reini'
- 'Rica'
- 'Richard Cooper'
- 'Rianne'
- 'Robber Knight'
- 'Robert Chapman'
- 'Roland Haagen'
- 'Roma'
- 'Romina'
- 'Ronald Grey': *C. vulgaris* 'Mrs Ronald Gray'
- 'Roodkapje'
- 'Rosalind Underwood's Variety'
- 'Ross Hutton'
- 'Roswitha' (*C. vulgaris* 'Daniela'; *C. vulgaris* 'Sandra'; *C. vulgaris* 'Silvester')
- 'Rot Fuchs'
- 'Rote Romina'
- 'Roter Marleen': *C. vulgaris* 'Marlies'
- 'Roter Oktober'
- 'Rubin'
- 'Ruby Slinger'
- 'Ruth Sparkes'
- 'Saint Nick'
- 'Sally-Anne Proudley'
- 'Salmon Leap'
- 'Sandhammaren'
- 'Sandra': *C. vulgaris* 'Roswitha'
- 'Sandy'^{PBR}
- 'Schnee': *C. vulgaris* 'Allcia'^{PBR}
- 'Schneeflocke': *C. vulgaris* 'Alicia'^{PBR}
- 'Scholjes Gigant'
- 'Scholjes Rubin'

Calluna*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Scholjes Super Star' (*C. vulgaris* 'Miriam')
- 'Schurig's Sensation'
- 'Schurig's Wonder'
- 'Scotch Mist'
- 'Sedloňov'
- 'Sellingsloh'
- 'Serlei'
- 'Serlei Aurea'
- 'Serlei Rubra'
- 'Silver Cloud'
- 'Silver King'
- 'Silver Knight'
- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Silver Rose'
- 'Silver Rubin'
- 'Silver Sandra'
- 'Silver Spire'
- 'Silver Stream'
- 'Silvester': *C. vulgaris* 'Roswitha'
- 'Sir John Charrington'
- 'Sister Anne'
- 'Skipper'
- 'Skone' (*C. vulgaris* 'Nordlicht')
- 'Snowball'
- 'Soay'
- 'Sonja'
- 'Sonnyboy'
- 'Sophia'
- 'Sparkling Stars'
- 'Spicata'
- 'Spider'
- 'Spitfire'
- 'Spook'
- 'Spring Cream'
- 'Spring Glow'
- 'Spring Torch'
- 'Stefanie'
- 'Stranger'
- 'Summer Elegance'
- 'Summer Orange'
- 'Sunnybrae'
- 'Sunrise'
- 'Sunset'
- 'Sunset Glow'
- 'Susanne'^{PBR}
- 'Talisker'
- 'Tenuis'
- 'Theresa'^{PBR}
- 'Tib'
- 'Tino'
- 'Tom Thumb'
- 'Torogay'

Calluna*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Torulosa'
- 'Tricolorifolia'
- 'Twilight'
- 'Twin Girls'
- 'Underwoodii'
- 'Van Beek'
- 'Velvet Dome'
- 'Velvet Fascination'
- 'Verena'^{PBR}
- 'Visser's Fancy'
- 'Walter Ingwersen'
- 'Weisse Marleen'; *C. vulgaris* 'Melanie'^{PBR}
- 'Westerlee Gold'
- 'Westerlee Green'
- 'White Coral'
- 'White Gown'
- 'White Lawn'
- 'White Star'
- 'Whiteness'
- 'Wickwar Flame'
- 'Winter Chocolate'
- 'Winter Fire'
- 'Winter Red'
- 'Wollmer's Weisse'
- 'Yellow Globe'

Calocephalus*brownii*: *Leucophyta brownii*

Asteraceae

Calodendrum*capense*

Rutaceae

Calophaca*grandiflora**wolgarica* (*Cytisus wolgaricus*)

Fabaceae

Calycanthus*fertilis*: *C. floridus* var. *laevigatus**floridus*

— 'Ferox'

— var. *glaucus*: *C. floridus* var. *laevigatus*— var. *laevigatus* (*C. fertilis*; *C. floridus* var. *glaucus*; *C. laevigatus*)

— 'Purpureus'

var. *laevigatus**laevigatus*: *C. floridus* var. *laevigatus**occidentalis**praecox*: *Chimonanthus praecox*

Calycanthaceae

Camassia*cusickii*

Hyacinthaceae

Camellia

Theaceae

- 'Barbara Clark' (*C. japonica* 'Barbara Clark')
- 'Berenice Boddy': *C. japonica* 'Berenice Boddy'
- 'Betty Ridley' (*C. reticulata* 'Betty Ridley')
- 'Black Lace' (*C. japonica* 'Black Lace')
- 'Bonnie Marie'
- 'Carol Lynne'
- 'Cinnamon Cindy' (*C. japonica* 'Cinnamon Cindy')
- 'Citation' (*C. japonica* 'Citation')
- 'Cornish Snow'
- 'Cornish Spring'
- cuspidata*
- 'Doctor Clifford Parks': *C. reticulata* 'Dr Clifford Parks'
- 'El Dorado'
- 'Extravaganza'
- 'Fragrant Pink'
- 'Francie L'
- 'Freedom Bell'
- 'Gay Time'
- hiemalis*
- 'Dazzler'
- 'Kanjirô'
- 'Shishigashira': *C. sasanqua* 'Shishi-gashira'
- 'Sparkling Burgundy' (*C. sasanqua* 'Sparkling Burgundy')
- 'High Fragrance'
- 'Hiryu': *C. sasanqua* 'Hiryu'
- 'Innovation'
- 'Inspiration'
- japonica*
- 'Adelina Patti'
- 'Adolphe Audusson'
- 'Akashigata' (*C. japonica* 'Lady Clare')
- 'Alba Plena'
- 'Alba Simplex'
- 'Alexander Hunter'
- 'Althaeiflora'
- 'Amabills' (*C. japonica* 'Yukimiguruma')
- 'Anemoniflora'
- 'Angel'
- 'Angustifolia'
- 'Annie Wylam'
- 'Apollo' (*C. japonica* 'Paul's Apollo')
- 'Arajishi'
- 'Ascona'
- 'Astronaut'
- 'Auburn White': *C. japonica* 'Mrs Bertha A. Harms'
- 'Ave Maria'
- 'Baby Sis'
- 'Ballet Dancer'
- 'Barbara Clark': *C.* 'Barbara Clark'
- 'Bella Lamberti'
- 'Bella Romana'
- 'Beni-arajishi'
- 'Bénodet'

subsp. *rusticana*

Camellia*japonica* (continued)

- 'Benten'
- 'Berenice Boddy' (C. 'Berenice Boddy')
- 'Berenice Perfection'
- 'Betty Sheffield'
- 'Betty Sheffield Supreme'
- 'Biho'
- 'Black Lace': C. 'Black Lace'
- 'Blaze of Glory'
- 'Blood of China'
- 'Bob Hope'
- 'Bob's Tinsie'
- 'Bokuhan'
- 'Bonomiana'
- 'Botan Yuki'
- 'Brushfield's Yellow'
- 'C.M. Hovey' (C. *japonica* 'Colonel Firey')
- 'C.M. Wilson'
- 'Campbellii': C. *japonica* 'Margherita Coleoni'
- 'Can Can'
- 'Cara Mia'
- 'Carter's Sunburst'
- 'Carter's Sunburst Pink'
- 'Centifolia Alba'
- 'Chameleon'
- 'Chandler's Rustique'
- *chandleri elegans*: C. *japonica* 'Elegans'
- 'Charles Cobb': C. *japonica* 'Mrs Charles Cobb'
- 'Cheryl Lynn'
- 'China Doll'
- 'Christmas Daffodil'
- 'Cinnamon Cindy': C. 'Cinnamon Cindy'
- 'Citation': C. 'Citation'
- 'Clarise Carleton'
- 'Cleopatra' (C. *sasanqua* 'Cleopatra')
- 'Clotilde' (C. *japonica* 'Princess Clotilde')
- 'Collettil'
- 'Colonel Firey': C. *japonica* 'C.M. Hovey'
- 'Colonial Dame'
- 'Commander Mulroy'
- 'Compton's Brow White'
- 'Comte de Gomer'
- 'Contessa Lavinia Maggi': C. *japonica* 'Lavinia Maggi'
- 'Contessa Paolina Maggi': C. *japonica* 'Paolina Maggi'
- 'Coquettii' (C. *japonica* 'Glen 40')
- 'Covina'
- 'Curly Lady'^{PBR}
- 'D.W.Davis': C. *japonica* 'Mrs D.W.Davis'
- 'Dahlonga'
- 'Daikagura'
- 'Dainty'
- 'Darsii'
- 'Debutante'

Camellia*japonica* (continued)

- 'Dee Davids'
- 'Derbyana'
- 'Desire'
- 'Devonia'
- 'Diamantino'
- 'Diamond Head'
- 'Directeur Loutil'
- 'Directeur Moerlands'
- 'Dixie Knight'
- 'Doctor Burnside'
- 'Doctor Tinsley'
- 'Donckelaeri': *C. japonica* 'Masayoshi'
- 'Dr J.P. Antoine'
- 'Drama Girl'
- 'Duchesse de Montpensier'
- 'Duchesse de Rohan'
- 'Duchesse Decazes'
- 'Edelweiss'
- 'Elegans' (*C. japonica chandleri elegans*)
- 'Elegans Champagne'
- 'Elegans Splendor'
- 'Elegans Supreme'
- 'Elizabeth Hawkins'
- 'Emperor of Russia'
- 'Etna'
- 'Etoile Polaire'
- 'Fashionata'
- *fimbriata superba*: *C. japonica* 'Fred Sander'
- 'Fire Falls'
- 'Flame': *C. japonica* 'Moshio'
- 'Fleur de Pêcher'
- 'Fleur Dipater' (*C. japonica* 'Peach Blossom')
- 'Flowerwood'
- 'Frau Minna Seidel': *C. japonica* 'Otome'
- 'Fred Sander' (*C. japonica fimbriata superba*)
- 'Furo-an'
- 'Gauntlettii' (*C. japonica* 'Lotus')
- 'General George Patton'
- 'Général Lamoricière'
- 'General Leclerc'
- 'Gigantea'
- 'Giordano Santorelli'
- 'Glen 40': *C. japonica* 'Coquettii'
- 'Gloire de Nantes'
- 'Grace Bunton'
- 'Grand Prix'
- 'Grand Slam'
- 'Guest of Honor'
- 'Guilio Nuccio'
- 'Gwenneth Morey'
- 'Hagoromo'
- 'Hakurakuten'

Camellia*japonica* (continued)

- 'Hawaii'
- 'Hikarugenji'
- 'Hiryu': *C. sasanqua* 'Hiryu'
- 'Il Tramonto'
- 'Imbricata'
- 'Imbricata Rubra'
- 'Italiana'
- 'Jacksonii'
- 'Jean Clere'
- 'Jean Renaud'
- 'Jeanette Cousin'
- 'Joseph Pfingstl'
- 'Joshua E. Youtz'
- 'Jubilation': *C.* 'Jubilation'
- 'Jules Verne'
- 'Jupiter'
- 'K.Sawada' (*C. japonica* 'Silver Moon')
- 'Kenny'
- 'Kick-off'
- 'Kimberley'
- 'King's Ransom'
- 'Kingyo-Tsubaki'
- 'Konronkoku'
- 'Korean Fire'
- 'Kramer's Beauty'
- 'Kramer's Supreme'
- 'Kujaku'
- 'Kumasaka'
- 'Kyô-nishiki': *C.* 'Kyô-nishiki'
- 'Lady Campbell'
- 'Lady Clare': *C. japonica* 'Akashigata'
- 'Lady de Saumarez'
- 'Lady Kay'
- 'Lady Loch'
- 'Lady Vansittart'
- 'Lady Vansittart Pink'
- 'Lalla Rookh'
- 'Latifolia'
- 'Laura Walker'
- 'Laurie Bray'
- 'Lavinia Maggi' (*C. japonica* 'Contessa Lavinia Maggi')
- 'Liberty Bell'
- 'Lily Pons'
- 'Little Bit'
- 'Little Slam'
- 'Lotus': *C. japonica* 'Gauntlettii'
- 'Louis Sanders'
- 'Lovelight'
- 'Madame Cormerals Bahuaud'
- 'Madame Lebois'
- 'Madame Martin Cachet'
- 'Margaret Davis'

Camellia*japonica* (continued)

- 'Margaret Davis Picotee'
- 'Margherita Coleoni' (*C. japonica* 'Campbellii')
- 'Margherita Serra'
- 'Margu rite Gouillon'
- 'Marie Bracey'
- 'Marie Curie'
- 'Marjorie Magnificent'
- 'Mark Alan'
- 'Maroon and Gold'
- 'Mars'
- 'Mary Alice Cox'
- 'Mary Costa'
- 'Mary J. Wheeler'
- 'Masayoshi' (*C. japonica* 'Donckelaeri')
- 'Mathotiana' (*C. japonica mathotiana rubra*)
- 'Mathotiana Alba'
- 'Mathotiana Rosea'
- *mathotiana rubra*: *C. japonica* 'Mathotiana'
- 'Matterhorn'
- 'Mercury'
- 'Midnight'
- 'Mikenjaku' (*C. japonica* 'Nagasaki')
- 'Miss Charleston'
- 'Miss Lyla'
- 'Mme Lebois'
- 'Monjusu'
- 'Monsieur Faucillon'
- 'Monte Carlo'
- 'Moshe Dayan'
- 'Moshio' (*C. japonica* 'Flame')
- 'Mr Paugam'
- 'Mrs Bertha A. Harms' (*C. japonica* 'Auburn White')
- 'Mrs Charles Cobb' (*C. japonica* 'Charles Cobb')
- 'Mrs Charles Simons'
- 'Mrs D.W. Davis'
- 'Mrs D.W. Davis' (*C. japonica* 'D.W. Davis')
- 'Mrs Tingley' (*C. xwilliamsii* 'Mrs Tingley')
- 'Nagasaki': *C. japonica* 'Mikenjaku'
- 'Napoleon'
- 'Nobilissima'
- 'Nuccio's Cameo'
- 'Nuccio's Gem'
- 'Nuccio's Jewel'
- 'Nuccio's Pearl'
- 'Oki-no-nami': *C. 'Oki-no-nami'*
- 'Olive Honour'
- 'Onetia Holland'
- 'Optima Rosea'
- 'Otome' (*C. japonica* 'Frau Minna Seidel'; *C. japonica* 'Pink Perfection'; *C. japonica* 'Usu-otome')
- 'Paolina Gulchardini'
- 'Paolina Maggi' (*C. japonica* 'Contessa Paolina Maggi')

Camellia*japonica* (continued)

- 'Paul's Apollo': *C. japonica* 'Apollo'
- 'Peach Blossom': *C. japonica* 'Fleur Dipater'
- 'Pearl Harbour'
- 'Pearl Maxwell'
- 'Pearl's Pet'
- 'Pink Pearl'
- 'Pink Perfection': *C. japonica* 'Otome'
- 'Pink Tinsle'
- 'Pirat's Gold'
- 'Pope Pius IX': *C. japonica* 'Prince Eugene Napoleon'
- 'Powder Puff'
- 'Premier'
- 'Preston Rose'
- 'Primavera'
- 'Prince Eugene Napoleon' (*C. japonica* 'Pope Pius IX')
- 'Princess Clotilde': *C. japonica* 'Clotilde'
- 'Principessa Baciocchi'
- 'Prof. Filippo Parlatore'
- 'Professor Charles S. Sargent' (*C. japonica* 'Professor Sargent')
- 'Professor Sargent': *C. japonica* 'Professor Charles S. Sargent'
- 'Purity': *C. japonica* 'Shiragiku'
- 'R.L. Wheeler'
- 'Red Dandy'
- 'Red Ensign'
- 'Reg Ragland'
- 'Roger Hall'
- 'Rose des Sables'
- 'Rosea Superba'
- 'Rosedale's Beauty'
- 'Rosularis'
- 'Rubens'
- 'Rubescens Major'
- 'Rubra'
- subsp. *rusticana* (*C. rusticana*)
- 'Sacco Vera'
- 'San Dimas'
- 'Saturnia'
- 'Sawada's Dream'
- 'Scented Red'
- 'Scentsation'
- 'Sea Foam'
- 'Setsugekka': *C. 'Setsugekka'*
- 'Shiragiku' (*C. japonica* 'Purity')
- 'Shirobotan'
- 'Silver Anniversary'
- 'Silver Mayer'
- 'Silver Moon': *C. japonica* 'K.Sawada'
- 'Snow Chan'
- 'Snow White'
- 'Snowman'

Camellia*japonica* (continued)

- 'Souvenir d'Henri Guichard'
 - 'Souvenir d'Hubert Thoby'
 - 'Souvenir de Bahuaud-Litou'
 - 'Souvenir Vendéen'
 - 'Souvenir Victor Davis'
 - 'Spencer's Pink'
 - 'Spring Sonnet'
 - 'Sweetheart'
 - 'Sylvia'
 - 'Tammia'
 - 'The Czar'
 - 'Thelma Dale'
 - 'Tiffany'
 - 'Tinker Bell'
 - 'Tom Knudson': *C.* 'Tom Knudsen'
 - 'Tom Thumb'
 - 'Tomorrow'
 - 'Tomorrow Park Hill'
 - 'Tomorrow's Dawn'
 - 'Traversi'
 - 'Tricolor' (*C.* 'Tricolor')
 - 'Triumphans'
 - 'Unryu-tsubaki'
 - 'Usu-otome': *C. japonica* 'Otome'
 - 'Vega'
 - 'Victor Emanuel II'
 - 'Ville de Nantes'
 - 'Virginia Carlyon'
 - 'Warrior'
 - 'White Nun'
 - 'White Swan'
 - 'Wilamina'
 - 'Wildwood'
 - 'Wonderland'
 - 'Yosemite'
 - 'Yours Truly'
 - 'Yukimiguruma': *C. japonica* 'Amabilis'
 - 'Jubilation' (*C. japonica* 'Jubilation')
 - 'Kyô-nishiki' (*C. japonica* 'Kyô-nishiki')
 - 'Leonard Messel'
 - 'Madame Lourmand'
 - 'Nicky Crisp'
 - 'Oki-no-nami' (*C. japonica* 'Oki-no-nami')
- oleifera*
- 'Lu Shan Snow'
 - 'Snow Flurry': *C.* 'Snow Flurry'
 - 'Paradise Little Liane'
 - 'Plantation Pink': *C. sasanqua* 'Plantation Pink'
 - 'Polar Ice'
- reticulata*
- 'Betty Ridley': *C.* 'Betty Ridley'
 - 'Captain Rawes'

Camellia*reticulata* (continued)

- 'Dayinhong' (*C. reticulata* 'Shot Silk')
- 'Dr Clifford Parks' (*C.* 'Doctor Clifford Parks')
- 'Dream Girl'
- 'Howard Asper'
- 'K.O. Hester'
- 'Mary Williams'
- 'Otto Hopfer'
- 'Shot Silk': *C. reticulata* 'Dayinhong'
- 'Trewithen Pink'
- 'Valentine Day'

rusticana: *C. japonica* subsp. *rusticana**saluenensis*'Salutation': *C. ×williamsii* 'Salutation'*sasanqua*

- 'Apple Blossom': *C. sasanqua* 'Fukuzutsumi'
- 'Autumn Sentinel'
- 'Bonanza'
- 'Chansonette'
- 'Cleopatra': *C. japonica* 'Cleopatra'
- 'Crimson King'
- 'Fukuzutsumi' (*C. sasanqua* 'Apple Blossom')
- 'Gay Sue'
- 'Hime-Botan'
- 'Hino De Gumo'
- 'Hiryu' (*C.* 'Hiryu'; *C. japonica* 'Hiryu')
- 'Hugh Evans'
- 'Jean May'
- 'Kenkyō'
- 'Leslie Ann'
- 'Maiden's Blush'
- 'Mine-no-yuki'
- 'Narumi-gata'
- 'New Dawn'
- 'Paradise Blush'
- 'Paradise Glow'
- 'Paradise Pearl'
- 'Plantation Pink' (*C.* 'Plantation Pink')
- 'Rainbow'
- 'Rosea Plena'
- 'Sarrel'
- 'Shishi-gashira' (*C. hiemalis* 'Shishigashira')
- 'Showa-no-sakae'
- 'Snowflake'
- 'Sparkling Burgundy': *C. hiemalis* 'Sparkling Burgundy'
- 'Totenko'
- 'Tricolor Magnifica' (*C. sasanqua* 'Versicolor')
- 'Versicolor': *C. sasanqua* 'Tricolor Magnifica'
- 'Vicente de Noailles'
- 'Winter Charm'
- 'Winter's Snowman'
- 'Satan's Robe'
- 'Sayonara' (*C. ×williamsii* 'Sayonara')

Camellia (continued)'Setsugekka' (*C. japonica* 'Setsugekka')

'Show Girl'

sinensis

— 'Blushing Maiden'

— 'Teabreeze'

'Snow Flurry' (*C. oleifera* 'Snow Flurry')

'Spring Festival'

'Spring Mist'

'Tom Knudsen' (*C. japonica* 'Tom Knudsen')*transnokoensis*'Tricolor': *C. japonica* 'Tricolor''Tristrem Carlyon' (*C. ×williamsii* 'Tristrem Carlyon')*×vernalis*

— 'Yuletide'

×williamsii

— 'Anticipation'

— 'Ballet Queen'

— 'Bow Bells'

— 'Bowen Bryant'

— 'Brian'

— 'Brigadoon'

— 'C.F. Coates'

— 'Charles Colbert'

— 'China Clay'

— 'Daintiness'

— 'Debbie'

— 'Donation'

— 'E.G. Waterhouse'

— 'E.T.R. Carlyon'

— 'Elegant Beauty'

— 'Elsie Jury'

— 'Fairly Wand'

— 'Francis Hanger'

— 'Galaxie'

— 'Gay Baby'

— 'George Blandford'

— 'Glenn's Orbit'

— 'Golden Spangles'

— 'Gwavas'

— 'Hiraethlyn'

— 'J.C. Williams'

— 'Jermyns'

— 'Jury's Yellow'

— 'Les Jury'

— 'Margaret Waterhouse'

— 'Marjorie Waldegrave'

— 'Mary Christian'

— 'Mary Jobson'

— 'Mary Phoebe Taylor'

— 'Mrs Tingley': *C. japonica* 'Mrs Tingley'

— 'Muskoka'

— 'November Pink'

Camellia×*williamsii* (continued)

- 'Rendezvous'
- 'Ruby Wedding'
- 'Salutation' (C. 'Salutation')
- 'Sayonara': C. 'Sayonara'
- 'Senorita'
- 'St Ewe'
- 'Tiptoe'
- 'Tristrem Carlyon': C. 'Tristrem Carlyon'
- 'Water Lily'
- 'Wilber Foss'
- 'Winter's Hope'
- 'Winter's Rose'
- 'Winter's Star'
- 'Winton'
- 'Yoimachi'

Campsis

Bignoniaceae

grandiflora (*Bignonia grandiflora*; *Tecoma grandiflora*)*radicans* (*Bignonia radicans*; *Tecoma radicans*)

- 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Belle des Jardins'
- 'Flamenco'
- 'Flava' (C. *radicans* 'Yellow Trumpet')
- 'Florida'
- 'Gabor'
- 'Huitan'^{PBR} (TANGO)
- 'Indian Summer': C. ×*tagliabuana* 'Indian Summer'
- 'Judy'
- 'Orange Trumpet'
- 'Praecox'
- TANGO (= 'Huitan'^{PBR})
- 'Ursynów'
- 'Yellow Trumpet': C. *radicans* 'Flava'
- ×*tagliabuana*
- DANCING FLAMES (= 'Huidan'^{PBR})
- 'Guilfoylei'
- 'Huidan'^{PBR} (DANCING FLAMES)
- 'Indian Summer' (C. *radicans* 'Indian Summer'; C. ×*tagliabuana* 'Kudian')
- 'Kudian': C. ×*tagliabuana* 'Indian Summer'
- 'Mme Galen'
- 'Rouge Orange'

Camptotheca

Cornaceae

*acuminata***Campylotropis**

Fabaceae

*macrocarpa**polyantha*

- Cantua** Polemoniaceae
buxifolia
 — 'Alba'
- Capparis** Capparaceae
spinosa
 — 'Inermis'
- Caragana** Fabaceae
arborescens (*C. sibirica*)
 — var. *crasse-aculeata*: *C. boissii*
 — 'Lorbergii'
 — 'Lutescens'
 — 'Nana'
 — 'Pendula'
 — 'Spiralis'
 — 'Sutherland'
 — 'Tidy'
 — 'Walker'
 — 'Yellow Tip'
aurantiaca (*C. pygmaea* HORT.)
boissii (*C. arborescens* var. *crasse-aculeata*)
chamlagu: *C. sinica*
densa
 — 'Carek'
frutex
 — 'Globosa'
grandiflora
jubata
maximowicziana
microphylla
pekinensis
 × *prestoniae*
 — 'Goldsprite'
pygmaea
pygmaea HORT.: *C. aurantiaca*
sibirica: *C. arborescens*
sinica (*C. chamlagu*)
tragacanthoides
turkestanica
- Cardiandra** Hydrangeaceae
alternifolia
formosana
- Carica** Caricaceae
papaya
pentagona
- Carissa** Apocynaceae
grandiflora: *C. macrocarpa*
macrocarpa (*C. grandiflora*)
 — 'Prostrata'

Carmichaelia

Fabaceae

arborea (C. australis HORT.)*australis**australis* HORT.: *C. arborea**cunninghamii**enysii**flagelliformis**glabrata**petriei**subulata***Carpenteria**

Hydrangeaceae

californica

— 'Bodnant'

— 'Elizabeth'

— 'Ladham's Variety'

Carpinus

Corylaceae

betulus

— 'Asplenifolia'

— 'Beskid Gold'

— 'City-shader'

— 'Columnaris'

— 'Cucullata'

— 'Fastigiata' (C. betulus pyramidalis)

— 'Fastigiata Monument' *

— 'Foliis Argenteovariegatis Pendula'

— 'Frans Fontaine'

— 'Horizontalis'

— 'Incisa'

— 'Laciniata'

— 'Nord'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Purpurea'

— *pyramidalis*: C. betulus 'Fastigiata'

— 'Quercifolia'

— Stenshuvud (SO)

— 'Variegata'

*caroliniana**caucasica**cordata*— var. *chinensis**coreana**fangiana**fargesiana**henryana**japonica**laxiflora*

— 'Pendula'

*mollicoma**monbeigiana**omeiensis**orientalis**polyneura*

Carpinus (continued)

shensiensis
tschonoskii
turczaninowii
viminea

Carpobrotus

Aizoaceae

aequilaterus

Carya

Juglandaceae

alba K. Koch: **C. tomentosa**
alba Nutt.: **C. ovata**
aquatica
cordiformis
glabra
illinoensis
laciniosa
myristiciformis
ovata (C. *alba* Nutt.)
 — 'Weschcke'
texana
tomentosa (C. *alba* K. Koch)

Caryopteris

Verbenaceae

×clandonensis HORT.: **C. ×clandonensis** 'Arthur Simmonds'

×clandonensis

— 'Arthur Simmonds' (C. *×clandonensis* HORT.)

— 'Azure'

— 'Blaue Donau'

— 'Blauer Spatz'

— 'Blue Mist'

— 'Dark Knight'

— 'Ferndown'

— 'First Choice'

— GRAND BLEU[®] (= 'Inoveris'^{PBR})

— 'Heavenly Blue'

— 'Inoveris'^{PBR} (GRAND BLEU[®])

— 'Kew Blue'

— 'Longwood Blue'

— 'Louis Cornuz'

— 'Minbleu' (PETIT BLEU)

— PETIT BLEU (= 'Minbleu')

— 'Steinthe' (THETIS)

— 'Summer Sorbet'^{PBR}

— THETIS (= 'Steinthe')

— 'Worcester Gold'

divaricata

— 'Snow Fairy'

incana (C. *mastacanthus*; C. *tangutica*)

— 'Autumn Pink'^{PBR}

— 'Cary'

— 'Jason'^{PBR} (SUNSHINE BLUE)

Caryopteris*incana* (continued)— **SUNSHINE BLUE** (= 'Jason'^{PBR})*mastacanthus*: *C. incana**tangutica*: *C. incana***Caryota***mitis**urens*

Arecaceae

Cassia*coluteoides*: *Senna pendula* var. *glabrata**corymbosa*: *Senna corymbosa**corymbosa* HORT.: *Senna* × *floribunda*

'De Bohem'

didymobotrya: *Senna didymobotrya**fistula*× *floribunda*: *Senna* × *floribunda**hebecarpa*: *Senna hebecarpa**laevigata*: *Senna septemtrionalis**marilandica* HORT.: *Senna hebecarpa**obtusata* HORT.: *Senna* × *floribunda**odorata*

Caesalpinaceae

Cassinia*fulvida**retorta**vauvilliersii*— var. *albida*

Asteraceae

Cassiope

'Badenoch'

'Bearsden'

'Edinburgh'

*fastigiata**hypnoides*: *Harrimanella hypnoides*

'Kathleen Dryden'

lycopodioides

— 'Beatrice Lilley'

— 'Jim Lever'

'Medusa'

mertensiana— subsp. *gracilis*

'Muirhead'

'Randle Cooke'

'Red Lakes'

saximontana: *C. tetragona* var. *saximontana**selaginoides**stelleriana*: *Harrimanella stelleriana**tetragona*— var. *saximontana* (*C. saximontana*)

Ericaceae

Castanea

Fagaceae

crenata

- 'Ederra'
- 'Eun San'
- 'Iphara'

*dentata**henryi**mollissima**pumila**sativa* (*C. vesca*)

- 'Albomarginata' (*C. sativa argenteomarginata*; *C. sativa argenteovariegata*)
 - 'Anny's Summer Red'
 - *argenteomarginata*: *C. sativa* 'Albomarginata'
 - *argenteovariegata*: *C. sativa* 'Albomarginata'
 - 'Aspleniifolia'
 - 'Aureomaculata'
 - *aureomarginata*: *C. sativa* 'Variegata'
 - *aureovariegata*: *C. sativa* 'Variegata'
 - 'Glabra'
 - 'Globosa'
 - 'Little Corkscrew'
 - 'Pendula'
 - 'Prolifera'
 - 'Purpurea'
 - 'Pyramidalis'
 - 'Variegata' (*C. sativa aureomarginata*; *C. sativa aureovariegata*)
- vesca*: *C. sativa*

Castanopsis

Fagaceae

cuspidata

- var. *sieboldii*

*sclerophylla**sempervirens***Castanospermum**

Fabaceae

*australe***Casuarina**

Casuarinaceae

*cunninghamiana**equisetifolia**littoralis* (*Allocasuarina littoralis*)*stricta* (*Allocasuarina verticillata*; *C. verticillata*)*verticillata*: *C. stricta***Catalpa**

Bignoniaceae

bignonioides

- 'Aurea'
- 'Nana' (*C. bungei* HORT.)
- 'Variegata'

*bungei**bungei* HORT.: *C. bignonioides* 'Nana'×*erubescens* (*C. hybrida*)

Catalpa×*erubescens* (continued)

— 'Japonica'

— 'Purpurea'

fargesii— f. *duclouxii**hybrida*: *C. ×erubescens**ovata*

— 'Flavescens'

— 'Slender Silhouette'

speciosa

— 'Pulverulenta'

Catha*edulis**Celastraceae***Ceanothus***Rhamnaceae*

'A.T. Johnson'

*americanus**arboreus*

— 'Trewithen Blue'

austromontanus: *C. foliosus* var. *austromontanus*

'Autumnal Blue'

azureus: *C. caeruleus*

'Blue Cushion'

'Blue Diamond' ^{PBR}

'Blue Jeans'

'Blue Mound'

'Blue Pacific'

'Blue Sapphire' ^{PBR}

'Blue Spring'

'Burkwoodii'

caeruleus (*C. azureus*)

'Cascade'

'Concha'

cuneatus— var. *rigidus* (*C. rigidus*)

— 'Snowball'

var. *rigidus**cyaneus*

'Cynthia Postan'

'Dark Star' (*C. impressus* 'Dark Star')

'Delight'

×*delilianus*

— 'Charles Détriché'

— 'Comtesse de Paris'

— 'Gloire de Plantières'

— 'Gloire de Versailles'

— 'Henri Défossé'

— 'Indigo'

— 'Pinguet-Guidon'

— 'Topaze'

dentatus HORT.: *C. ×lobbianus**dentatus*— var. *floribundus*

Ceanothus (continued)

'Edinburgh'

EL DORADO (= 'Perado')'Elan' (*C. xpallidus* 'Elan')'Emily Brown' (*C. gloriosus* 'Emily Brown')**foliosus**— var. **austromontanus** (*C. austromontanus*)

'Gentian Plume'

gloriosus

— 'Anchor Bay'

— 'Emily Brown': **C. 'Emily Brown'****griseus** (*C. thyrsiflorus* var. *griseus*)

— 'Bright Eyes'

— 'Diamond Heights'

var. *horizontalis*— var. **horizontalis**

— 'Hurricane Point'

— 'Silver Surprise'^{PBR}var. *horizontalis*— 'Yankee Point' (*C. 'Yankee Point'*)var. *horizontalis*

'Hearstiorum'

impressus— 'Dark Star': **C. 'Dark Star'**— 'Puget Blue': **C. 'Puget Blue'**— 'Victoria' (*C. 'Victoria'*)**incanus**

'Italian Skies'

jepsonii

'Joan Mirov'

'Joyce Coulter'

'Julia Phelps'

×**lobbianus** (*C. dentatus* HORT.)

— 'Russellianus'

megacarpus'Millerton Point': **C. thyrsiflorus 'Millerton Point'****oliganthus**— var. **sorediatus**: **C. sorediatus**×**pallidus**

— 'Cérés'

— 'Elan': **C. 'Elan'**

— 'Marie Simon'

— 'Perle Rose'

— 'Snow Flurries': **C. 'Snow Flurries'****papillosus**— var. **roweanus**'Perado' (**EL DORADO**)'Pershore Zanzibar'^{PBR}

'Pin Cushion'

prostratus'Puget Blue' (*C. impressus* 'Puget Blue')**ramulosus**

'Ray Hartman'

rigidus: **C. cuneatus** var. **rigidus****sanguineus**

'Sierra Blue'

'Snow Flurries' (*C. xpallidus* 'Snow Flurries'; *C. thyrsiflorus* 'Snow Flurry')

Ceanothus (continued)*sorediatus* (*C. oliganthus* var. *sorediatus*)

'Southmead'

thyrsiflorus

— 'Criseus Horizontalis'

— var. *griseus*: *C. griseus*

— 'Logan'

— 'Millerton Point' (*C.* 'Millerton Point')— var. *repens*

— 'Skylark'

— 'Snow Flurry': *C.* 'Snow Flurries'×*veitchianus**velutinus*'Victoria': *C. impressus* 'Victoria''Yankee Point': *C. griseus* 'Yankee Point'var. *horizontalis***Cedrela***odorata**sinensis*: *Toona sinensis**toona*: *Toona ciliata**Meliaceae***Celastrus***angulatus**articulatus*: *C. orbiculatus**flagellaris**gemmatus**loeseneri*: *C. rosthornianus**odoratus**orbiculatus* (*C. articulatus*)

— 'Diana'

— 'Hercules'

— 'Hermaphroditus'

— var. *punctatus**rosthornianus* (*C. loeseneri*)*scandens**Celastraceae***Celtis***australis**biondii**bungeana**caucasica**glabrata**jessoensis**julianae**koraiensis**laevigata**occidentalis*

— 'Magnifica'

— 'Prairie Pride'

— var. *reticulata* (*C. reticulata*)*reticulata*: *C. occidentalis* var. *reticulata**sinensis**tournefortii**Ulmaceae*

Cephalanthus

Rubiaceae

occidentalis

- 'Angustifolius'
- 'Kolmoon'^{PBR} (MOONSHINE FANTASY[®])
- MOONSHINE FANTASY[®] (= 'Kolmoon'^{PBR})

Ceratonia

Caesalpiniaceae

*siliqua***Ceratostigma**

Plumbaginaceae

griffithii

- 'Forest Blue': *C. willmottianum* 'Lice'^{PBR}
- willmottianum*
- DESERT SKIES (= 'Palmgold'^{PBR})
- FOREST BLUE (= 'Lice'^{PBR})
- 'Lice'^{PBR} (FOREST BLUE; *C. griffithii* 'Forest Blue')
- 'Palmgold'^{PBR} (DESERT SKIES)

Cercidiphyllum

Cercidiphyllaceae

japonicum

- 'Boyd's Dwarf'
- Göteborg (SO)
- 'Hekenrode Dwarf'
- 'Heronswood Globe'
- var. *magnificum* Nakai (*C. magnificum*)
- 'Pendulum'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Raspberry'
- 'Rotfuchs'
- 'Ruby'
- var. *sinense*
- 'Strawberry'
- 'Tidal Wave'
- magnificum*: *C. japonicum* var. *magnificum* Nakai

Cercis

Caesalpiniaceae

canadensis

- 'Alba'
- 'Apalachia Red'
- 'Forest Pansy'
- 'Lavender Twist'
- var. *occidentalis* (*C. occidentalis*)
- 'Oklahoma' (*C. reniformis* 'Oklahoma')
- 'Pauline Lily'
- 'Royal White'
- 'Rubea Atkinson'
- 'Tennessee Pink'
- 'Texas White' (*C. reniformis* 'Texas White')

chinensis

- 'Alba'
- 'Avondale'
- 'Don Egolf'
- griffithii*

f. alba

Cercis (continued)*occidentalis*: **C. canadensis** var. *occidentalis***reniformis**— 'Oklahoma': **C. canadensis** 'Oklahoma'— 'Texas White': **C. canadensis** 'Texas White'**siliquastrum**

— 'Alba'

— 'Bodnant'

yunnanensis**Cercocarpus**

Rosaceae

intricatus: **C. ledifolius** var. *intricatus***ledifolius**— var. *intricatus* (*C. intricatus*)**montanus****Cestrum**

Solanaceae

aurantiacum**auriculatum****×cultum**

— 'Cretan Purple'

elegans (*C. purpureum*; *C. rubrum*)— var. **longiflorum****fasciculatum****×newellii**

— 'Scarlet Cluster'

nocturnum**parqui**

— 'Orange Essence'

'Penlee'

psittacinum*purpureum*: **C. elegans****roseum**

— 'Innacullin'

rubrum: **C. elegans****splendens****Chaenomeles**

Rosaceae

×californica (*Cydonia* **×californica**)

— 'Clark's Giant Red'

— 'Enchantress'

— 'Sunset Glow'

'Carl Ramcke'

cathayensis (*C. lagenaria* var. *wilsonii*; *Cydonia cathayensis*; *Cydonia lagenaria* var. *wilsonii*)**×clarkiana** (*Cydonia* **×clarkiana**)

— 'Cynthia'

'Friesdorfer 18' (*C. speciosa* 'Friesdorfer 18')'Friesdorfer 205' (*C. speciosa* 'Friesdorfer 205')

'Gerhard Bosse'

japonica (*C. maulei*; *Cydonia japonica*; *Cydonia maulei*)

— 'Cido'

Chaenomeles*japonica* (continued)

- 'Clarke's White'
- 'Dart's Coverpower'
- 'Issai Red'
- 'Issai White'
- Motata (SO)
- 'Orange Beauty' (*C. xsuperba* 'Orange Beauty')
- 'Red Joy'
- 'Rising Sun'
- 'Sargentii' (*C. maulei alpina*; *Cydonia maulei alpina*)
- 'Wolf's Glory'

lagenaria: *C. speciosa*— var. *wilsonii*: *C. cathayensis**maulei*: *C. japonica*— *alpina*: *C. japonica* 'Sargentii'

'Pink Queen'

'Red Chief'

speciosa (*C. lagenaria*; *Cydonia lagenaria*; *Cydonia speciosa*)

- 'Apple Blossom': *C. speciosa* 'Moerloosei'
- 'Atrococcinea Plena'
- 'Atrosanguinea'
- 'Aurora'
- 'Brilliant' (*C. speciosa* 'Mesman')
- 'Cardinalis'
- 'Diane'
- 'Eximia'
- 'Falconnet Charlet' (*C. speciosa* 'Salmon Beauty')
- 'Forescate'
- 'Friesdorfer 18': *C. 'Friesdorfer 18'*
- 'Friesdorfer 205': *C. 'Friesdorfer 205'*
- 'Gaujardii'
- 'Geisha Girl'
- 'Grayshott Salmon'
- 'Kermesina Semiplena'
- 'Kinshiden'
- 'Mesman': *C. speciosa* 'Brilliant'
- 'Moerloosei' (*C. speciosa* 'Apple Blossom')
- 'Neka-nishiki'
- 'Nivalis'
- 'Pandora'
- 'Phylis Moore'
- 'Red Ruffles'
- 'Rosea Plena'
- 'Rubra'
- 'Rubra Grandiflora'
- 'Salmon Beauty': *C. speciosa* 'Falconnet Charlet'
- 'Simonii'
- 'Snow'
- 'Spitfire'
- 'Toyo-nishiki'
- 'Umbilicata'
- 'Yukigoten'

Chaenomeles (continued)

×*superba* (*Cydonia* ×*superba*)

- 'Abricot'
- 'Alba'
- 'Andenken an Karl Ramcke'
- 'Audrey'
- 'Ballerina'
- 'Balleyriana'
- 'Boule de Feu'
- 'Bright Hedge'
- 'Cameo'
- 'Champagne'
- 'Chochuragaki'
- 'Clementine'
- 'Colour Trail'
- 'Coquelicot'
- 'Coral Sea'
- 'Crimson and Gold'
- 'Dart's Electra'
- 'Dwarf Coral'
- 'Elly Mossel'
- 'Ernst Finken'
- 'Etna'
- 'Fascination'
- 'Fire Dance'
- 'Flocon Rose'
- 'Fusion'
- 'Glowing Embers'
- 'Hollandia'
- 'Incendie'
- 'Interpitra' (PINK TRAIL)
- 'Jane Taudevin'
- 'Jet Trail'
- 'Knap Hill Scarlet'
- 'Lemon and Lime'
- 'Low 'n White'
- 'Nicoline'
- 'Orange Beauty': *C. japonica* 'Orange Beauty'
- 'Orange Flame'
- 'Orange Star'
- 'Orange Trail'
- 'Pink Lady'
- PINK TRAIL (= 'Interpitra')
- 'Red Trail'
- 'Rowallane'
- 'Salmon Horizon'
- 'Stanford Red'
- 'Texas Scarlet'
- 'Tortuosa'
- 'Tremonia'
- 'Vermilion'
- 'Vesuvius'
- 'Yaegaki'

×*vilmoriniana* (*Cydonia* ×*vilmoriniana*)

Chaenomeles× *vilmoriniana* (continued)

— 'Afterglow'

Chamaecytisus

Fabaceae

albus (*Cytisus albus* Hacq.; *Cytisus leucanthus*)*austriacus* (*Cytisus austriacus*)

— 'Piro'

glaber (*Cytisus elongatus*)*hirsutus* (*Cytisus hirsutus*)— var. *demissus* (*C. polytrichus*; *Cytisus demissus*)polytrichus: *C. hirsutus* var. *demissus**proliferus* (*Cytisus proliferus*)*purpureus* (*Cytisus purpureus*)

— 'Albocarneus'

— 'Albus'

— 'Atropurpureus' (*Cytisus purpureus incarnatus*)

— 'Erectus'

— 'Grigna'

— 'Purple Dwarf'

ratisbonensis (*Cytisus ratisbonensis*)*supinus* (*Cytisus supinus*)× *versicolor* (*Cytisus versicolor*)**Chamaedaphne**

Ericaceae

calyculata (*Andromeda calyculata*)

— 'Nana'

Chamaerops

Arecaceae

excelsa: *Trachycarpus fortunei**humilis*— var. *argentea* (*C. humilis* var. *cerifera*)— var. *cerifera*: *C. humilis* var. *argentea*

— 'Vulcano'

Chamelaucium

Myrtaceae

uncinatum

— 'Album'

Chiliotrichum

Asteraceae

diffusum

— 'Ødum'

— 'Siska'

Chilopsis

Bignoniaceae

linearis

— 'Lois Adams'

Chimobambusa

Poaceae

hookeriana: *Himalayacalamus hookerianus***Chimonanthus**

Calycanthaceae

fragrans: *C. praecox*

Chimonanthus (continued)*nitens**praecox* (*Calycanthus praecox*; *C. fragrans*)

— 'Grandiflorus'

— 'Luteus'

*salicifolius**yunnanensis**zhejiangensis***Chimonobambusa**

Poaceae

falcata: *Drepanostachyum falcatum**marmorea* (*Arundinaria marmorea*)

— 'Variegata'

quadrangularis

— 'Suow'

tumidissinoda (*Qiongzhusa tumidissinoda*)**Chiogenes**

Ericaceae

hispidula: *Gaultheria hispidula***Chionanthus**

Oleaceae

*retusus**virginicus***Chionohebe**

Scrophulariaceae

*densifolia**pulvinaris*× **Chitalpa**

Bignoniaceae

tashkentensis

— 'Minsum' (SUMMER BELLS)

— 'Pink Dawn'

— SUMMER BELLS (= 'Minsum')

Choisya

Rutaceae

arizonica: *C. dumosa* var. *arizonica*

'Aztec Pearl'

dumosa— var. *arizonica* (*C. arizonica*)GOLDFINGERS (= 'Limo'^{PBR})'Limo'^{PBR} (GOLDFINGERS)*ternata*— 'Brica': *C. ternata* 'Lich'^{PBR}— 'Lich'^{PBR} (SUNDANCE[®]; *C. ternata* 'Brica'; *C. ternata* 'Moonsleeper')

— MOONSHINE (= 'Walchoi')

— 'Moonsleeper': *C. ternata* 'Lich'^{PBR}— SUNDANCE[®] (= 'Lich'^{PBR})

— WALBERTON MOONSHINE (= 'Walchoi')

— 'Walchoi' (MOONSHINE; WALBERTON MOONSHINE)

- Chordospartium** Fabaceae
stevensonii
- Chorisia** Bombacaceae
speciosa
- Chrysanthemum** Asteraceae
hosmariense: *Rhodanthemum hosmariense*
nipponicum: *Nipponanthemum nipponicum*
- Chusquea** Poaceae
breviglumis: *C. culeou* var. *tenuis*
culeou
— var. *tenuis* (*C. breviglumis*)
gigantea
macrostachya
- Cinnamomum** Lauraceae
camphora
- Cionura** Asclepiadaceae
oreophlla
- Cissus** Vitaceae
antarctica
- Cistus** Cistaceae
×agullarii
— 'Maculatus' (*C. 'Maculatus'*)
albanicus
albidus
algarvensis: *Halimium ocymoides*
'Ann Baker'
'Anne Palmer' (*C. ×fernandesiae* 'Anne Palmer')
×argenteus
— 'Blushing Peggy Sammons'
— 'Nepond': *C. 'Nepond'*
— 'Peggy Sammons': *C. 'Peggy Sammons'*
— 'Silver Pink': *C. 'Silver Pink'*
'Barnsley Pink': *C. 'Grayswood Pink'*
×bornetianus
— 'Jester'
×canescens
— f. *albus*
clusii
×corbariensis: *C. ×hybridus*
creticus (*C. incanus* subsp. *creticus*)
— subsp. *creticus*
— 'Eriocephalus'
— 'Longifolius'
×crispatus
— 'Warley Rose'
crispus

Cistus**crispus** (continued)**crispus** HORT.: **C. xpulverulentus****xcyprius** (*C. ladanifer* HORT.)— f. **albiflorus**

— 'Elma'

var. **ellipticus****xdansereaui** (*C. lusitanicus*)— 'Decumbens' (*C. loretii* HORT.)

— 'Jenkyn Place'

xfernandesiae— 'Anne Palmer': **C. 'Anne Palmer'****xflorentinus** HORT.: **xHalimocistus 'Ingwersenii'****GOLDEN TREASURE** (= 'Nepond')'Grayswood Pink' (*C. 'Barnsley Pink'*; *C. parviflorus* HORT.)**xheterocalyx**

— 'Chelsea Bonnet'

hirsutus**xhybridus** (*C. xcorbariensis*)

'Ida'

incanus— subsp. **creticus**: **C. creticus****inflatus**: **C. psilosepalus**

'Jessamy Beauty'

ladanifer HORT.: **C. xcyprius****ladanifer**— var. **albiflorus**

— 'Blanche' *

— f. **latifolius** (*C. palhinhae*)

— 'Pat'

— var. **sulcatus****laurifolius****xlaxus**

— 'Snow White'

xledon**libanotis****xloretii**: **C. xstenophyllus****loretii** HORT.: **C. xdansereaui 'Decumbens'****lusitanicus**: **C. xdansereaui**'Maculatus': **C. xagullarii 'Maculatus'****monspeliensis**

— 'Vicar's Mead'

'Nepond' (**GOLDEN TREASURE**; *C. xargenteus* 'Nepond')**xnigricans****xoblongifolius****xobtusifolius** Sweet*palhinhae*: **C. ladanifer** f. **latifolius***parviflorus* HORT.: **C. 'Grayswood Pink'**'Peggy Sammons' (*C. xargenteus* 'Peggy Sammons')**xplatysepalus****populifolius**— subsp. **major**

Cistus (continued)*psilosepalus* (*C. inflatus*)×*pulverulentus* (*C. crispus* HORT.)

— 'Delilei'

— 'Red Sunset'

— 'Sunset'

×*purpureus*

— 'Alan Fradd'

— 'Betty Taudevin'

— 'Immaculatus'

— f. *stictus*×*ralletii*×*rodiaei*

— 'Jessica'

salviifolius

— 'Avalanche'

— 'Prostratus'

'Silver Pink' (*C. ×argenteus* 'Silver Pink')×*skanbergii*

'Snow Fire'

×*stenophyllus* (*C. ×loretii*)*symphytifolius*×*verguinii*

— 'Albiflorus'

×**Citrofortunella**

Rutaceae

*ichangquat**microcarpa* (*mitis*; *Citrus mitis*)*mitis*: *microcarpa*×**Citroncirus**

Rutaceae

webberi

— 'Morton'

Citrus

Rutaceae

aurantiifolia

— 'Breegold'

aurantium

— 'Adamsappel'

— var. *aurantium*— subsp. *bergamia*: *C. bergamia*

— 'Bigaradier Apepu'

— 'Bigardia'

— 'Bouquet de Fleurs'

— 'Bouquetier de Nice'

— 'Bouquetier de Nice à Fleurs Doubles'

— 'Caniculata'

— 'Corniculata'

— 'Crispifolia'

— 'Foetifera'

— 'Myrtifolia Variegata'

— 'Salicifolia'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Virgatum'

Citrus (continued)*bergamia* (*C. aurantium* subsp. *bergamia*)

— 'Fantastico'

× *deliciosa*: *C. ×nobilis**hystrix**ichangensis**jambhiri*

— 'Milam'

*junos**kinokuni**latifolia*× *latipes**limettoides**limon* 'Toscana'

— 'Variegata'

*macrophylla**margarita*: *Fortunella margarita**maxima**medica* var. *digitata* (*C. medica* 'Main de Boudha'; *C. medica* var. *sarcodactylis*)— 'Main de Boudha': *C. medica* var. *digitata*— var. *sarcodactylis*: *C. medica* var. *digitata*× *meyeri*

— 'Meyer'

mitis: × *Citrofortunella microcarpa**natsudaikai*× *nobilis* (*C. ×deliciosa*)*pennivesiculata**reticulata*

— 'Miyagawa'

— 'Orogrande'

— 'Variegata'

sinensis

— 'Washington'

*tachibana**trifoliata*: *Poncirus trifoliata**volkameriana***Cladrastis**

Fabaceae

kentukea (*C. lutea*)

— 'Perkin's Pink'

lutea: *C. kentukea**sinensis***Clematis**

Ranunculaceae

'Abundance'

Viticella Group

aethusifolia— 'Anja' (*C. 'Anja'*)*afoliata*

'Akaiishi'

akebioides (*C. orientalis* var. *akebioides*)

ALABAST (= 'Poulala')

Early Large-flowrd Grp

ALAN BLOOM (= 'Albio')

Heracleifolia Group

'Alba Luxurians' (*C. viticella* 'Alba Luxurians')

Viticella Group

Clematis (continued)

'Albert'	Atragene Group
'Albiflora' *	Atragene Group
'Albina Plena'	Atragene Group
'Alblo' (ALAN BLOOM; BRESSINGHAM BLUEBIRD; <i>C. tubulosa</i> 'Alblo')	
Heracleifolia Group	
'Albrosea': <i>C.</i> 'Blushing Ballerina'	Atragene Group
'Aleksandrit'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Alexander'	Montana Group
'Alice Fisk'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Aljonushka'	Diversifolia Group
'Allanah'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>alpina</i>	
— <i>alba</i> : <i>C. sibirica</i>	
— 'Blue Dancer': <i>C.</i> 'Blue Dancer'	Atragene Group
— 'Blue Giant': <i>C.</i> 'Frances Rivis'	Atragene Group
— 'Brunette': <i>C.</i> 'Brunette'	Atragene Group
— 'Burford White': <i>C.</i> 'Burford White'	Atragene Group
— 'Chili': <i>C.</i> 'Chili'	Atragene Group
— 'Constance': <i>C.</i> 'Constance'	Atragene Group
— 'Floralia': <i>C.</i> 'Floralia'	Atragene Group
— 'Frankie': <i>C.</i> 'Frankie'	Atragene Group
— 'Helsingborg': <i>C.</i> 'Helsingborg'	Atragene Group
— 'Pink Flamingo': <i>C.</i> 'Pink Flamingo'	Atragene Group
— 'Prairie River': <i>C.</i> 'Prairie River'	Atragene Group
— 'Purple Spider': <i>C.</i> 'Purple Spider'	Atragene Group
— subsp. <i>sibirica</i> : <i>C. sibirica</i>	
— 'White Columbine': <i>C.</i> 'White Columbine'	Atragene Group
— 'White Moth': <i>C.</i> 'White Moth'	Atragene Group
<i>alternata</i>	
'Amethyst Beauty' (<i>C.</i> 'Ametistina')	Atragene Group
'Ametistina': <i>C.</i> 'Amethyst Beauty'	Atragene Group
'Andromeda'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Anita'	Tangutica Group
'Anja': <i>C. aethusifolia</i> 'Anja'	
'Anna'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Anna German' (<i>C.</i> 'Anna Herman')	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Anna Herman': <i>C.</i> 'Anna German'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
ANNA LOUISE (= 'Evithree')	
'Annemieke'	Tangutica Group
ANNIVERSARY (= 'Pynot' ^{PBR})	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Anouschka'	Atragene Group
'Aotearoa'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>apiifolia</i>	
— var. <i>bifernata</i>	
'Arabella'	Diversifolia Group
ARCTIC QUEEN (= 'Ewitwo')	
<i>aristata</i>	
<i>armandii</i>	
— 'Apple Blossom'	
— 'Bowl of Beauty'	
— 'Little White Charm' (<i>C. armandii</i> 'Meyeniana')	
— 'Meyeniana': <i>C. armandii</i> 'Little White Charm'	
— 'Snowdrift'	

Clematis (continued)×*aromatica*

- 'Asagasumi' (OPALINE) Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Asao' Early Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Ascotiensis' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Ashva'
 'Atlantic Star' (*C. tibetana* 'Atlantic Star') Tangutica Group
 'Aureolin'
australis
 'Avalanche'^{PBR} Forsteri Group
 'Bagatelle' (*C.* 'Dorothy Walton') Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Ballerina in Blue' (*C.* 'Eximia') Atragene Group
 'Ballet Skirt' (*C. macropetala* 'Ballet Skirt') Atragene Group
 'Baltyk' Early Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Bangholme Belle': *C.* 'Henry' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Barbara' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Barbara Dibley' Early Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Barbara Jackman' Early Large-flowrdr Grp
barbellata
 — 'Betina': *C.* 'Red Beetroot Beauty'
 — 'Pruinina': *C.* 'Pruinina'
 'Beata' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Beauty of Worcester' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Bees Jubilee' Early Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Belle Nantaise' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Belle of Woking' Early Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Betina': *C.* 'Red Beetroot Beauty'
 'Betty Corning' Viticella Group
 'Bianca' Atragene Group
 'Big Bird' Atragene Group
 'Bill MacKenzie' Tangutica Group
 'Black Madonna'
 'Blekityn Aniol' (*C.* 'Blue Angel') Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Blue Angel': *C.* 'Blekityn Aniol' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Blue Belle' Viticella Group
 'Blue Bird' (*C. macropetala* 'Blue Bird') Atragene Group
 'Blue Boy' Diversifolia Group
 'Blue Dancer' (*C. alpina* 'Blue Dancer') Atragene Group
 'Blue Gem' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Blue Light'^{PBR} Early Large-flowrdr Grp
 BLUE MOON (= 'Evirin')
 BLUE PIROUETTE (= 'Zobluepi'^{PBR}) Diversifolia Group
 'Blue Princess' Atragene Group
 BLUE RAIN (= 'Sinij Dozhdj') Diversifolia Group
 'Blue Ravine' Early Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Blue Sensation' Integrifolia Group
 'Blue Stream' Atragene Group
 'Bluish Violet' * Integrifolia Group
 'Blushing Ballerina' (*C.* 'Alboresea') Atragene Group
 ×*bonstedtii*
 — 'Crépuscule' (*C.* 'Crépuscule')
 'Boskoop Beauty' Late Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Bracebridge Star' Early Large-flowrdr Grp
 'Bravo'

Clematis (continued)

BRESSINGHAM BLUEBIRD (= 'Alblo')	Heracleifolia Group
<i>brevicaudata</i>	
'Broughton Star'	Montana Group
'Brunette' (<i>C. alpina</i> 'Brunette')	Atragene Group
<i>buchananiana</i> Finet and Gagnap: <i>C. rehderiana</i>	
'Budapest'	Integrifolia Group
'Burford Variety'	Tangutica Group
'Burford White' (<i>C. alpina</i> 'Burford White')	Atragene Group
'Burma Star'	
'Caerulea Luxurians' *	Viticella Group
<i>campaniflora</i> (<i>C. viticella</i> subsp. <i>campaniflora</i>)	
— 'Lisboa': <i>C. 'Lisboa'</i>	Viticella Group
'Capitaine Thuilleaux': <i>C. 'Souvenir du Capitaine Thuilleaux'</i> Early Large-flowrd Grp	
'Cardinal Wyszynski': <i>C. 'Kardynal Wyszynski'</i>	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Carmencita'	Viticella Group
'Carnaby'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Caroline'	
× <i>cartmanii</i>	
— 'Snow Valley' ^{PBR}	Forsteri Group
— 'White Cascade' ^{PBR}	Forsteri Group
'Cécile' *	Atragene Group
'Celesta' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Celesta')	Atragene Group
'Chalcedony'	
'Chance'	Heracleifolia Group
'Charissima'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>chiisanensis</i>	
— 'Lemon Bells'	Atragene Group
'Chilli' (<i>C. alpina</i> 'Chilli')	Atragene Group
'China Purple'	Heracleifolia Group
<i>chinensis</i> HORT.: <i>C. terniflora</i>	
'Christian Steven'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>chrysocoma</i>	
— 'Continuity': <i>C. 'Continuity'</i>	Montana Group
— var. <i>sericea</i> : <i>C. spooneri</i>	
'Cicciolina'	Viticella Group
<i>cirrrosa</i>	
— var. <i>balearica</i>	
— 'Freckles'	
— 'Jingle Bells'	
— 'Wisley Cream'	
'Cleminov 51' ^{PBR} (SAPHYRA INDIGO ®)	
CLIMADOR ® (= 'Königskind' ^{PBR})	
<i>coactilis</i>	
'Colette Deville'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>columbiana</i> (<i>C. verticillaris</i> var. <i>columbiana</i>)	
'Columbine'	Atragene Group
'Columella'	Atragene Group
'Comtesse de Bouchaud'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>connata</i>	
'Constance' (<i>C. alpina</i> 'Constance')	Atragene Group
'Constantijn'	Atragene Group

Clematis (continued)

'Continuity' (<i>C. chrysocoma</i> 'Continuity'; <i>C. montana</i> 'Continuity')	Montana Group
'Corona'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Corry'	
'Côte d'Azur'	Heracleifolia Group
'Countess of Lovelace'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Crépuscule': <i>C. ×bonstedtii</i> 'Crépuscule'	
'Crimson King'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Crinkle' ^{PBR}	Montana Group
<i>crispa</i>	
'Cyanea'	Atragene Group
<i>×cylindrica</i>	
'Daan'	Atragene Group
'Daniel Deronda'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Dawn'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Dida'	Montana Group
'Directeur André Devillers'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Doctor Penelope' ^{PBR} (DR PENELOPE)	Montana Group
'Dominika'	
'Dorota'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Dorothy Tolver'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Dorothy Walton': <i>C. 'Bagatelle'</i>	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>douglasii</i> : <i>C. hirsutissima</i> var. <i>hirsutissima</i>	
'Dr F.L.Skinner'	Atragene Group
DR PENELOPE (= 'Doctor Penelope' ^{PBR})	Montana Group
'Dr Ruppel'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>drummondii</i>	
'Duchess of Albany'	Texensis Group
'Duchess of Edinburgh'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Duchess of Sutherland'	Viticella Group
'Durandii': <i>C. ×durandii</i>	
<i>×durandii</i> (<i>C. 'Durandii'</i>)	
DUSKY STAR (= 'Dustar' ^{PBR})	Montana Group
'Dustar' ^{PBR} (DUSKY STAR)	Montana Group
'Dzieci Warszawy'	
'Early Sensation'	Forsteri Group
'East Malling'	Montana Group
'Eclipse'	Heracleifolia Group
'Edith'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Edomurasaki'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Edouard Desfossé'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Edward Prichard'	Heracleifolia Group
'Eleanor'	Forsteri Group
ELEANOR OF GUILDFORD (= 'Notpy' ^{PBR})	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Elizabeth'	Montana Group
'Elly'	
'Elsa Späth'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Elten'	Montana Group
'Elvan'	Viticella Group
'Emilia Plater'	Viticella Group
'Entel'	Viticella Group
<i>×eriestemon</i> : <i>C. 'Eriostemon'</i>	
'Eriostemon' (<i>C. ×eriestemon</i>)	

Clematis (continued)

'Ernest Markham'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Esperanto'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Etoile de Malicorne'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Etoile de Paris'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Etoile Nacrée'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Etoile Rose'	Viticella Group
'Etoile Violette'	Viticella Group
'Eva'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Evifive' (LIBERATION)	
'Evifour' (ROYAL VELVET)	
'Evi Johill' (JOSEPHINE)	
'Evione' (SUGAR CANDY)	
'Evirin' (BLUE MOON)	
'Evisix' (PETIT FAUCON)	
'Evithree' (ANNA LOUISE)	
'Ewitwo' (ARCTIC QUEEN)	
'Ewa Franczak'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Eximia': C. 'Ballerina in Blue'	Atragene Group
'Fair Rosamond'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>fargesii</i> : C. <i>potaninii</i>	
— var. <i>souliei</i> : C. <i>potaninii</i> var. <i>potaninii</i>	
<i>fasciculiflora</i>	
'Fascination' ^{PBR}	Diversifolia Group
<i>fauriei</i>	
'Felicia'	Atragene Group
'Fidessa'	Atragene Group
<i>finetiana</i>	
'Firefly'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Fireworks'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>flammula</i>	
'Floralia' (C. <i>alpina</i> 'Floralia')	Atragene Group
'Florentine'	Atragene Group
<i>florida</i>	
— 'Alba Plena' (C. <i>florida</i> 'Plena')	
— f. <i>alba plena</i> : C. <i>florida</i> var. <i>flore-pleno</i>	
— 'Bicolor': C. <i>florida</i> var. <i>sieboldiana</i>	
— var. <i>flore-pleno</i> (C. <i>florida</i> f. <i>alba plena</i>)	
— 'Plena': C. <i>florida</i> 'Alba Plena'	
— var. <i>sieboldiana</i> (C. <i>florida</i> 'Bicolor'; C. <i>florida</i> 'Sieboldii'; C. 'Sieboldii')	
— 'Sieboldii': C. <i>florida</i> var. <i>sieboldiana</i>	
'Floris V'	Integrifolia Group
<i>foetida</i>	
<i>forsteri</i>	
'Foxy'	Atragene Group
'Fragrant Spring'	Montana Group
'Frances Rivis' (C. <i>alpina</i> 'Blue Giant')	Atragene Group
'Frankie' (C. <i>alpina</i> 'Frankie')	Atragene Group
'Frau Mikiko'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Freda'	Montana Group
'Frederic Chopin': C. 'Fryderyk Chopin'	
<i>fremontii</i>	
<i>fruticosa</i>	

Clematis*fruticosa* (continued)

— 'Mongolian Gold'

'Fryderyk Chopin' (C. 'Frederic Chopin')

'Fujimusume'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Fujinami' (LAGON BLUE)

Early Large-flowrd Grp

fusca HORT.: *C. japonica**fusca*— var. *violacea*

'Gabriëlle'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'General Sikorski'

Late Large-flowrd Grp

'Georg'

Atragene Group

'Georg Ots'

Late Large-flowrd Grp

GIANT STAR (= 'Gistar'^{PBR})

Montana Group

'Gillian Blades'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Gipsy Queen'

Late Large-flowrd Grp

'Girenas'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Gistar'^{PBR} (GIANT STAR)

Montana Group

'Gladys Picard'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

glauca Turcz.: *C. intricata**glycinoides*

'Glynderek'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Golden Harvest' (*C. serratifolia* HORT.)

Tangutica Group

'Golden Tiara' (C. 'Kugotia')

Tangutica Group

'Gothenburg'

Montana Group

gouriana

'Grace'

Tangutica Group

*gracilifolia**grata* HORT.: *C. xjouniana**grata* Wall.— var. *argenteilucida*: *C. grata* var. *grandidentata*— var. *grandidentata* (*C. grata* var. *argenteilucida*)*graveolens*

'Gravetye'

'Gravetye Beauty'

Texensis Group

'Guernsey Cream'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Guiding Star'

Late Large-flowrd Grp

'H.F. Young'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Hagley Hybrid'

Late Large-flowrd Grp

'Hainton Ruby'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Haku-ookan'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Hakuree'

Integrifolia Group

'Hanaguruma'

Early Large-flowrd Grp

'Hanajima'

Integrifolia Group

'Hania'

Late Large-flowrd Grp

'Hanna'

Viticella Group

'Hanneke'

Atragene Group

'Harry Smith'

Tangutica Group

'Heather Herschell'

Diversifolia Group

'Helios'

Tangutica Group

'Helma'

Atragene Group

'Helsingborg' (*C. alpina* 'Helsingborg')

Atragene Group

'Hendersonii' * (*C. integrifolia* 'Hendersonii')

Integrifolia Group

Clematis (continued)

- 'Hendryetta'^{PBR} Integrifolia Group
 'Henryi' (C. 'Bangholme Belle') Late Large-flowrd Grp
heracleifolia
 — 'Davidiana': *C. tubulosa*
 'Hidcote' (C. *montana* 'Hidcote'; C. *×vedrariensis* 'Hidcote') Montana Group
 'Highdown' (C. *montana* 'Highdown'; C. *×vedrariensis* 'Highdown') Montana Group
 'Hikarugenji'
hirsutissima
 — var. *hirsutissima* (C. *douglasii*)
 'Honora' Early Large-flowrd Grp
hookeriana
 'Horn of Plenty' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Huldine' Viticella Group
 'Huvi' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Hybrida Sieboldii' (C. 'Ramona') Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Ice Maiden' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Imperial' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Inge' Atragene Group
 INSPIRATION (= 'Zoin'^{PBR}) Diversifolia Group
integrifolia
 — 'Alba' ·
 — 'Hendersonii': C. 'Hendersonii' Integrifolia Group
 — 'Rosea'
Intricata (C. *glauca* Turcz)
 'Iola Fair' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Iryuu' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Isago' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Ishobel'
ispahanica
 'Iubileinyi-70' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Ivan Olsson' Early Large-flowrd Grp
jackmanii: C. 'Jackmanii' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Jackmanii' (C. *jackmanii*) Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Jackmanii Alba' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Jackmanii Rubra' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Jackmanii Superba' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Jackmannii Superba' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Jacqueline du Pré' Atragene Group
 'Jacqui' Montana Group
 'Jadwiga Teresa' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'James Mason'
 'Jan Fopma'^{PBR} Diversifolia Group
 'Jan Lindmark' (C. *macropetala* 'Jan Lindmark') Atragene Group
 'Jan Pawel II' (C. 'John Paul II') Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Janny' Atragene Group
japonica (C. *fusca* HORT.)
 'Jasper'
 'Jenny' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Jenny Caddick' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Jenny Keay' Montana Group
 'Jerzy Popieluszko'

Clematis (continued)

'Jiska'	Atragene Group
'Joan Picton'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Joe'	Forsteri Group
'John Huxtable'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'John Paul II': C. 'Jan Pawel II'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'John Warren'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Jorma'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
JOSEPHINE (= 'Evijohill')	
× <i>jouiniiana</i> (C. <i>grata</i> HORT.)	
'Julka'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Justa'	Viticella Group
'Kaaruu'	Viticella Group
'Kacper'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Kakio' (C. 'Pink Champagne')	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Kalina'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Kamilla' *	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Kardynal Wyszynski' (C. 'Cardinal Wyszynski')	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Karel'	Atragene Group
'Kathleen Dunford'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Kathleen Wheeler'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Keith Richardson'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Ken Donson'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Kermesina'	Viticella Group
'Kiev'	Viticella Group
'King Edward VII'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Kiri Te Kanawa'	
<i>kiriilovii</i>	
'Kirimäe'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Kirsten'	Atragene Group
'Kjell'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Klaara'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Kommerei'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Königskind' ^{PBR} (CLIMADOR [®])	
'Königskind Rosa': C. 'Rosa Königskind'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>koreana</i>	
— f. <i>lutea</i>	
'Kosmiczeskaja Melodija'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Kugotia': C. 'Golden Tiara'	Tangutica Group
<i>ladakhiana</i> : C. <i>tibetana</i> subsp. <i>tibetana</i>	
'Lady Betty Balfour'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Lady Bird Johnson'	Texensis Group
'Lady Caroline Nevill'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Lady Londesborough'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Lady Northcliffe'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
LAGON BLUE (= 'Fujinami')	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Lagoon' (C. <i>macropetala</i> 'Lagoon')	Atragene Group
'Lambton Park'	Tangutica Group
<i>laslandra</i>	
'Last Dance'	Tangutica Group
'Lasurstern'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Laura'	Late Large-flowrd Grp

Clematis (continued)

'Lawsoniana'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Lech Wałęsa'	
'Lemon Chiffon'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Leni'	Atragene Group
LIBERATION (= 'Evifive')	
<i>ligusticifolia</i> (<i>C. virginiana</i> Hook.)	
'Lilacina Floribunda'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Lilactime'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Lincoln Star'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Lisboa' (<i>C. campaniflora</i> 'Lisboa')	Viticella Group
'Little Bas'	Viticella Group
'Little Butterfly'	Viticella Group
'Little Nell'	Viticella Group
'Lord Nevill'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Lord Peter'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Louise Rowe'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Love Child'	Atragene Group
'Love Jewelry'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Lucie'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Lunar Lass'	Forsteri Group
'Luther Burbank'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'M. Koster': <i>C. 'Margot Koster'</i>	Viticella Group
<i>macropetala</i>	
— 'Ballet Skirt': <i>C. 'Ballet Skirt'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Blue Bird': <i>C. 'Blue Bird'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Celesta': <i>C. 'Celesta'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Jan Lindmark': <i>C. 'Jan Lindmark'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Lagoon': <i>C. 'Lagoon'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Maidwell Hall': <i>C. 'Maidwell Hall'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Markham's Pink': <i>C. 'Markham's Pink'</i>	Atragene Group
— <i>markhamii</i> : <i>C. 'Markham's Pink'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Pearl Rose': <i>C. 'Pearl Rose'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Rödklokke': <i>C. 'Rödklokke'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'Rosy O'Grady': <i>C. 'Rosy O'Grady'</i>	Atragene Group
— 'White Swan': <i>C. 'White Swan'</i>	Atragene Group
'Madame Baron Veillard'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Madame Edouard André'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Madame Grangé'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Madame Julia Correvon'	Viticella Group
'Madame Le Coultre': <i>C. 'Mevrouw Le Coultre'</i>	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Maidwell Hall' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Maidwell Hall')	Atragene Group
'Majojo'	Forsteri Group
<i>mandschurica</i>	
<i>marata</i>	
'Marcel Moser'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Margaret Hunt'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Margaret Jones'	Montana Group
'Margot Koster' (<i>C. 'M. Koster'</i>)	Viticella Group
'Maria'	Atragene Group
'Maria Teresa': <i>C. 'Matka Teresa'</i>	
'Marie Boisselot'	Late Large-flowrd Grp

Clematis (continued)

'Marie Louise Jensen'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Marinka'	
'Marjorie'	Montana Group
'Markham's Pink' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Markham's Pink'; <i>C. macropetala markhamii</i>)	
Atragene Group	
'Marmorì'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Mary Rose'	Viticella Group
'Maskarad'	Viticella Group
'Masquerade' *	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Matka Siedliska'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Matka Teresa' (<i>C.</i> 'Maria Teresa')	
'Matka Urszula Ledóchowska'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Maureen'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>maximowicziana</i> : <i>C. terniflora</i>	
'Mayleen'	Montana Group
'Melissa'	Atragene Group
'Mevrouw Le Coultre' (<i>C.</i> 'Madame Le Coultre')	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>microphylla</i>	
'Miikla'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Mikelite'	Viticella Group
'Miniseelik'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Minister'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Minuet' (<i>C. viticella</i> 'Minuet')	Viticella Group
'Miss Bateman'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Miss Crawshay'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>montana</i>	
— <i>alba</i> HORT.: <i>C. montana</i> var. <i>grandiflora</i>	
— 'Continuity': <i>C.</i> 'Continuity'	Montana Group
— var. <i>grandiflora</i> (<i>C. montana alba</i> HORT.)	
— 'Hidcote': <i>C.</i> 'Hidcote'	Montana Group
— 'Highdown': <i>C.</i> 'Highdown'	Montana Group
— 'Odorata'	
— var. <i>rubens</i>	
— 'Superba'	
— 'Vedrariensis': <i>C. ×vedrariensis</i>	
— var. <i>wilsonii</i>	
'Monte Cassino'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Moonlight' (<i>C.</i> 'Yellow Queen')	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Morning Yellow' ^{PBR}	Montana Group
'Mrs Bush'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Mrs Cholmondeley'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Mrs George Jackman'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Mrs Hope'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Mrs James Mason'	
'Mrs Lundell': <i>C.</i> 'Mrs T. Lundell'	Viticella Group
'Mrs N. Thompson'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Mrs P.B. Truax'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Mrs P.T. James'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Mrs Robert Brydon'	Heracleifolia Group
'Mrs Spencer Castle'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Mrs T. Lundell' (<i>C.</i> 'Mrs Lundell')	Viticella Group
'Multi Blue'	Early Large-flowrd Grp

Clematis (continued)

- 'My Angel'^{PBR} Tangutica Group
 'Myojo' Early Large-flowerd Grp
 'Nadezhda' Late Large-flowerd Grp
napaulensis
 'Natascha' Early Large-flowerd Grp
 'Negritjanka' Late Large-flowerd Grp
 'Nelly Moser' Early Large-flowerd Grp
 'Neodynamia' Late Large-flowerd Grp
 'New Dawn' Montana Group
 'New Love'^{PBR} Heracleifolia Group
 'Nikolaj Rubtzov' Late Large-flowerd Grp
 'Niobe' Late Large-flowerd Grp
 'North Star': C. 'Pöhjanael' Early Large-flowerd Grp
 'Notpy'^{PBR} (ELEANOR OF GUILDFORD) Early Large-flowerd Grp
occidentalis
 — var. *grosserrata*
 — var. *occidentalis* (C. *verticillaris*)
ochotensis
ochroleuca
 'Odorata' * Atragene Group
 'Odoriba' Viorna Group
 'Ola Howells' Atragene Group
 'Olga' Montana Group
 'Olgae' Integrifolia Group
 'Omoshiro' Early Large-flowerd Grp
 OPALINE (= 'Asagasumi') Late Large-flowerd Grp
 'Orange Peel' Tangutica Group
orientalis L.
orientalis L. & S.: C. *tibetana* subsp. *vernayi*
 — var. *akebioides*: C. *akebioides*
 'Otto Froebel' Early Large-flowerd Grp
 'Pafar' (PATRICIA ANN FRETWELL) Early Large-flowerd Grp
 'Pagoda' Viticella Group
 'Pamela' Flammula Group
 'Pamela Jackman' * Atragene Group
 'Pamiat Serdtsa' Diversifolia Group
 'Pangbourne Pink' Integrifolia Group
paniculata Gmel.
paniculata Thbg: C. *terniflora*
 — var. *lobata*
patens
 'Patensella' Early Large-flowerd Grp
 PATRICIA ANN FRETWELL (= 'Pafar') Early Large-flowerd Grp
 'Paul Farges' (SUMMER SNOW)
 'Pearl Rose' (C. *macropetala* 'Pearl Rose') Atragene Group
 'Perle d'Azur' Late Large-flowerd Grp
 'Perrin's Pride' Viticella Group
 PETIT FAUCON (= 'Evisix')
petriei
 'Peveril' Montana Group
 'Peveril Pearl' Early Large-flowerd Grp
 'Picton's Variety' Montana Group
pirotii

Clematis (continued)

'Piilu'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Pink Champagne': C. 'Kakio'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Pink Delight' ^{PBR}	Diversifolia Group
'Pink Fantasy'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Pink Flamingo' (C. <i>alpina</i> 'Pink Flamingo')	Atragene Group
'Pink Perfection'	Montana Group
PINK STARLIGHT (= 'Pinstar' ^{PBR})	Montana Group
'Pinstar' ^{PBR} (PINK STARLIGHT)	Montana Group
<i>pitcheri</i>	
'Pixie'	Forsteri Group
'Pleniflora'	Montana Group
'Pöhjanael' (C. 'North Star')	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Pointy'	Atragene Group
'Polish Spirit'	Viticella Group
'Polonez'	Viticella Group
<i>potaninii</i> (C. <i>fargesii</i>)	
— var. <i>potaninii</i> (C. <i>fargesii</i> var. <i>souliei</i> ; C. <i>potaninii</i> 'Souliei'; C. <i>potaninii</i> var. <i>souliei</i>)	
— var. <i>souliei</i> : C. <i>potaninii</i> var. <i>potaninii</i>	
— 'Souliei': C. <i>potaninii</i> var. <i>potaninii</i>	
'Poulala' (ALABAST)	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Poulvo' (VINO)	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Praecox'	Heracleifolia Group
'Prairie River' (C. <i>alpina</i> 'Prairie River')	Atragene Group
PRETTY IN BLUE (= 'Zopre' ^{PBR})	Flammula Group
PRIMROSE STAR (= 'Star' ^{PBR})	Montana Group
'Prince Alexander' ^{PBR}	
'Prince Charles'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Prince Philip'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Princess Diana'	Texensis Group
'Princess of Wales' (C. 'The Princess of Wales')	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Prins Hendrik'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Prinsesse Alexandra' ^{PBR}	
'Propertius'	Atragene Group
'Proteus'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Pruinina' (C. <i>barbellata</i> 'Pruinina')	
<i>pubescens</i>	
'Purple Spider' (C. <i>alpina</i> 'Purple Spider')	Atragene Group
'Purpurea Plena Elegans'	Viticella Group
'Pynot' ^{PBR} (ANNIVERSARY)	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>quadribracteolata</i>	
'Queen Alexandra'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Queen of Holland' ^{PBR}	Diversifolia Group
'Radar Love'	Tangutica Group
'Ragamuffin'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Rahvarinne'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Ramona': C. 'Hybrida Sieboldii'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Rassvet'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>recta</i>	
— 'Grandiflora'	
— 'Purpurea'	
'Red Ballon'	Tangutica Group

Clematis (continued)

- 'Red Beetroot Beauty' (*C. barbellata* 'Betina'; *C.* 'Betina')
 'Red Cooler' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Red Pearl' Early Large-flowrd Grp
rehderiana (*C. buchananiana* Finet and Gagnap)
 'Rhapsody'
 'Ria' Atragene Group
 'Richard Pennell' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Riga' Atragene Group
 'Robud' ^{PBR} (ROSEBUD) Montana Group
 'Rödklokke' (*C. macropetala* 'Rödklokke') Atragene Group
 'Rodomax' Atragene Group
 'Roko-Kolla' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Romantika' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Rooguchi' integrifolia Group
 'Rosa Königskind' (*C.* 'Königskind Rosa') Early Large-flowrd Grp
 ROSEBUD (= 'Robud' ^{PBR}) Montana Group
 'Rosy O'Grady' (*C. macropetala* 'Rosy O'Grady') Atragene Group
 'Rosy Pagoda' Atragene Group
 'Rouge Cardinal' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Royal Velours' (*C. viticella* 'Royal Velours') Viticella Group
 ROYAL VELVET (= 'Evifour')
 'Royalty' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Rubra' (*C. viticella kermesina* HORT.) Viticella Group
 'Ruby' Atragene Group
 'Ruby Glow' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Rupplieux' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Rüütel' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Sakala' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Sander' Heracleifolia Group
 SAPHYRA INDIGO [®] (= 'Cleminov 51' ^{PBR})
 'Saskia' Atragene Group
 'Satsukibare' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Scartho Gem' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Sealand Gem' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Semu' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Sensation' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Serenata' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 var. *sericea*: *C. spooneri*
serratifolia
serratifolia HORT.: *C.* 'Golden Harvest'
 'Sherriffii' Tangutica Group
 'Shin-shigyoku' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Shooun' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Shorty' Tangutica Group
 'Sialia' Atragene Group
sibirica (*C. alpina alba*; *C. alpina* subsp. *sibirica*)
 'Sieboldii': *C. florida* var. *sieboldiana*
 'Signe' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Silver Moon' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Sinee Plamja' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Sinij Dozhdj' (BLUE RAIN) Diversifolia Group

Clematis (continued)

'Sir Garnet Wolseley'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Sir Trevor Lawrence'	Texensis Group
'Sizaja Ptitsa'	Diversifolia Group
'Small Purple'	Viticella Group
'Snow Queen'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Snowbird'	Atragene Group
'Södertälje' (<i>C. viticella</i> 'Grandiflora Sanguinea')	Viticella Group
'Souvenir du Capitaine Thuilleaux' (<i>C. 'Capitaine Thuilleaux'</i>)	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>spooneri</i> (<i>C. chrysocoma</i> var. <i>sericea</i> ; <i>C. var. sericea</i>)	
'Spooneri Rosea' (<i>C. ×vedrariensis</i> 'Rosea')	
'Sputnik'	Integrifolia Group
<i>stans</i>	
'Star' ^{PBR} (PRIMROSE STAR)	Montana Group
'Star Fish'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Star of India'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Stasik'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
SUGAR CANDY (= 'Evione')	
SUMMER SNOW (= 'Paul Farges')	
'Sunrise' ^{PBR}	Montana Group
'Sunset'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Sylvia Denny'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Sympatia'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Syrena'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Tage Lundell'	Atragene Group
'Tango'	Viticella Group
<i>tangutica</i> : <i>C. tibetana</i> subsp. <i>tangutica</i>	
'Tartu'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
<i>terniflora</i> (<i>C. chinensis</i> HORT.; <i>C. maximowicziana</i> ; <i>C. paniculata</i> Thbg)	
'Teshio'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Tetrarose'	Montana Group
<i>texensis</i>	
'The Bride'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'The First Lady'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'The President'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'The Princess of Wales': <i>C. 'Princess of Wales'</i>	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'The Vagabond'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Thea'	Atragene Group
'Tibetan Gem'	Tangutica Group
'Tibetan Mix'	Tangutica Group
<i>tibetana</i>	
— 'Atlantic Star': <i>C. 'Atlantic Star'</i>	Tangutica Group
— subsp. <i>tangutica</i> (<i>C. tangutica</i>)	
— subsp. <i>tibetana</i> (<i>C. ladakhiana</i>)	
— subsp. <i>vernayi</i> (<i>C. orientalis</i> L. & S.; <i>C. vernayi</i>)	
'Toki'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>tosaensis</i>	
'Trianon'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
<i>trichotoma</i>	
× <i>triternata</i>	

Clematis

- × *triternata* (continued)
 — 'Rubromarginata'
tubulosa (C. *heracleifolia* 'Davidiana')
 — 'Alblo': C. 'Alblo' Heracleifolia Group
 'Twilight' Late Large-flowrd Grp
uncinata
urophylla
 — 'Winter Beauty' (C. 'Winter Beauty')
 'Valge Daam' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Vanilla Cream' Forsteri Group
 × *vedrariensis* (C. *montana* 'Vedrariensis')
 — 'Hidcote': C. 'Hidcote' Montana Group
 — 'Highdown': C. 'Highdown' Montana Group
 — 'Rosea': C. 'Spooneri Rosea'
velutchiana
 'Venosa Violacea' (C. *viticella* 'Venosa Violacea') Viticella Group
 'Vera' Montana Group
vernayi: C. *tibetana* subsp. *vernayi*
 'Veronica's Choice' Late Large-flowrd Grp
verticillaris: C. *occidentalis* var. *occidentalis*
 — var. *columbiana*: C. *columbiana*
 'Victoria' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Vilhelmine' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Ville de Lyon' Viticella Group
 VINO (= 'Poulvo') Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Viola' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Violet Charm' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Violet Elizabeth' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Violet Purple' Atragene Group
 'Violetta' Early Large-flowrd Grp
viorna
virginiana Hook.: C. *ligusticifolia*
vitalba
viticella
 — 'Alba Luxurians': C. 'Alba Luxurians' Viticella Group
 — subsp. *campaniflora*: C. *campaniflora*
 — 'Grandiflora Sanguinea': C. 'Södertälje' Viticella Group
 — *kermesina* HORT.: C. 'Rubra' Viticella Group
 — 'Minuet': C. 'Minuet' Viticella Group
 — 'Purpurea'
 — 'Royal Velours': C. 'Royal Velours' Viticella Group
 — 'Venosa Violacea': C. 'Venosa Violacea' Viticella Group
 'Vouceau' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Vostok' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Vyvyan Pennell' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'W.E. Gladstone' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'W.S. Callick' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Wada's Primrose' Late Large-flowrd Grp
 'Walenburg' Viticella Group
 'Walter Pennell' Early Large-flowrd Grp
 'Warsaw Nike': C. 'Warszawska Nike'
 'Warszawska Nike' (C. 'Warsaw Nike')

Clematis (continued)

'Warwickshire Rose'	Montana Group
'Wee Willie Winkie' ^{PBR}	Montana Group
'Wesselton'	Atragene Group
'Western Virgin'	Vitalba Group
'Westerplatte'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'White Abundance' ^{PBR}	Forsteri Group
'White Columbine' (<i>C. alpina</i> 'White Columbine')	Atragene Group
'White Lady'	Atragene Group
'White Moth' (<i>C. alpina</i> 'White Moth')	Atragene Group
'White Swan' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'White Swan')	Atragene Group
'Wilhelmina Tull'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Will Goodwin'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'William Kennett'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Willy'	Atragene Group
'Winter Beauty': <i>C. urophylla</i> 'Winter Beauty'	
'Wolga'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Wyevale'	Heracleifolia Group
'Xerxes'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Yellow Queen': <i>C. 'Moonlight'</i>	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Yukikomachi'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Yukiokoshi'	Early Large-flowrd Grp
'Yvette Houry'	Late Large-flowrd Grp
'Zobluepi' ^{PBR} (BLUE PIROUETTE)	Diversifolia Group
'Zoin' ^{PBR} (INSPIRATION)	Diversifolia Group
'Zopre' ^{PBR} (PRETTY IN BLUE)	Flammula Group

Clematoclethra

actinidoides
integrifolia

*Actinidiaceae***Clerodendrum**

bungei (*C. foetidum*)
— 'Pink Diamond'^{PBR}
chinense (*C. fragrans*; *C. philippinum*)
— 'Turcamelia'
fargesii: *C. trichotomum* var. *fargesii*
foetidum: *C. bungei*
fragrans: *C. chinense*
myricoides
— 'Ugandense' (*C. ugandense*)
philippinum: *C. chinense*
thomsoniae
trichotomum
— 'Carnival'
— var. *fargesii* (*C. fargesii*)
— 'Purple Blaze'
— 'Variegatum'
ugandense: *C. myricoides* 'Ugandense'

*Verbenaceae***Clethra**

acuminata
alnifolia

Clethraceae

Clethra*alnifolia* (continued)

- 'Clea'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Creel's Calico'
- 'Fern Valley Pink'
- 'Hokie Pink'
- 'Hummingbird'
- 'Paniculata'
- 'Pink Spire'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Ruby Spice'
- 'September Beauty'
- 'Sixteen Candles'

*arborea**barbinervis**delavayi**fargesii**monostachya**pringlei**tomentosa*

- 'Cottondale'

Cleyera

Theaceae

japonica

- 'Fortunei'
- var. *japonica*

Clianthus

Fabaceae

puniceus

- f. *albus*
- 'Albus': *C. puniceus* 'White Heron'
- 'Flamingo': *C. puniceus* 'Roseus'
- 'Red Cardinal'
- 'Roseus' (*C. puniceus* 'Flamingo')
- 'White Heron' (*C. puniceus* 'Albus')

Clytostoma

Bignoniaceae

calystegioides (*Bignonia lindleyana*)**Cneorum**

Cneoraceae

*tricocon***Cocculus**

Menispermaceae

*laurifolius**orbiculatus* (*C. thunbergii*; *C. trilobus*)*thunbergii*: *C. orbiculatus**trilobus*: *C. orbiculatus***Cocos**

Arecaceae

australis HORT.: *Butia capitata**nucifera**plumosus*: *Syagrus romanzoffiana*

Cocos (continued)

schizophylla: **Syagrus schizophylla**

Coleonema

Rutaceae

album

pulchellum

pulchrum

'Sunset Gold'

Colletia

Rhamnaceae

armata: **C. hystrix**

cruciata: **C. paradoxa**

hystrix (*C. armata*)

paradoxa (*C. cruciata*)

Colquhounia

Lamiaceae

coccinea

— var. *vestita* (*C. mollis*)

mollis: **C. coccinea** var. *vestita*

Columnea

Gesneriaceae

×*banksii*

'Chanticleer'

schledeana

'Stavanger'

Colutea

Fabaceae

arborescens

istria

×*media*

— 'Copper Beauty'

orientalis

Combretum

Combretaceae

erythrophyllum

Comptonia

Myricaceae

asplenifolia: **C. peregrina** var. *asplenifolia*

peregrina

— var. *asplenifolia* (*C. asplenifolia*)

Convolvulus

Convolvulaceae

cneorum

— 'Snowangel'^{PBR}

cneorum

lineatus

mauritanicus: **C. sabatius**

sabatius (*C. mauritanicus*)

— 'Sumcov 01' (SUMMERLOVERS)

— SUMMERLOVERS (= 'Sumcov 01')

Copernicia

Arecaceae

alba

Coprosma

Rubiaceae

acerosa (C. *brunnea*)

'Beatson's Gold'

brunnea: C. *acerosa*'Cappuccino'^{PBR}

'Coppershine'

'Evening Glow'^{PBR}'Fire Burst'^{PBR}'Karo Red'^{PBR}×*kirkii*

— 'Kirkii'

— 'Kirkii Variegata'

— 'Variegata'

'Kiwi Gold' (C. *prostrata* 'Kiwi Gold')

'Kiwi Silver'

*lucida**petriei*

— 'Fructu Albo'

'Pride'

prostrata

— 'Kiwi Gold': C. 'Kiwi Gold'

quadrifida'Rainbow Surprise'^{PBR}*repens*

— 'County Park Purple'

— 'Marble Queen'

— 'Painter's Palette'

— 'Picturata'

— 'Pink Splendor'

— 'Variegata'

'Roy's Red'

'Silver Queen'

'Tuffet'

'Yvonne'

Cordyline

Agavaceae

australis

— 'Albertii'

— 'Atropurpurea'

— 'Black Tower'

— 'Coffee Cream'

— 'Green Goddess' (C. 'Green Goddess')

— 'Pink Stripe'

— 'Purple Tower': C. 'Purple Tower'

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Red Edge'

— 'Red Sensation'

— 'Red Star' (C. 'Red Star')

— 'Sundance'

— 'Torbay Dazzler'

— 'Torbay Red'

— 'Torbay Sunset'

banksii

'Dark Star'

Cordyline (continued)*fruticosa*

— 'New Guinea Black'

'Green Goddess': *C. australis* 'Green Goddess'*indivisa* (*Dracaena indivisa*)

— 'Peko'

kaspar'Purple Tower' (*C. australis* 'Purple Tower')'Red Star': *C. australis* 'Red Star'**Coriaria**

Corariaceae

*japonica**microphylla**myrtifolia**sinica**terminalis*— f. *fructo-rubro*— var. *xanthocarpa***Cornus**

Cornaceae

alba— *argenteomarginata*: *C. alba* 'Elegantissima'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Bailhalo'^{PBR} (IVORY HALO[®])

— 'Bloodgood'

— 'Cream Cracker'^{PBR}

— 'Creel's Calico'

— 'Elegantissima' (*C. alba argenteomarginata*)

— 'Gouchaultii'

— 'Hessel' (*C. hessei*)— 'Hessei'-Hort.: *C. sanguinea* 'Compressa'— IVORY HALO[®] (= 'Bailhalo'^{PBR})

— 'Kesselringii'

— 'Koralle': *C. alba* 'Sibirica'

— 'Morden Amber'

— 'Siberian Pearls'

— 'Sibirica' (*C. alba* 'Koralle'; *C. alba* 'Westonbirt')

— 'Sibirica Variegata'

— 'Spaethii'

— 'Van Eck'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Westonbirt': *C. alba* 'Sibirica'*alternifolia*— 'Argentea' (*C. alternifolia variegata*)— *variegata*: *C. alternifolia* 'Argentea'

— 'Yellow Spring'

amomum

— 'Blue Cloud'

— 'Sparkling'

— var. *undulfolia* (*C. citrina* HORT.)'Ascona' (*C. nuttallii* 'Ascona')*asperifolia*— var. *drummondii* (*C. drummondii*)

AURORA (= 'Rutban')

Stellar Group

Cornus (continued)*baileyi*: **C. sericea** 'Baileyi'*brachypoda* C.A. Mey: **C. macrophylla***brachypoda* K. Koch: **C. controversa****bretschneideri****canadensis****capitata****CELESTIAL** (= 'Rutdan')

Stellar Group

citrina HORT.: **C. amomum** var. *undulifolia***CONSTELLATION** (= 'Rutcan')

Stellar Group

controversa (*C. brachypoda* K. Koch)

— 'Candlelight'

— 'Conver'

— 'June Snow'

— 'Marginata Nord'

— 'Pagoda' (*C. controversa* 'Pagode')— 'Pagode': **C. controversa** 'Pagoda'

— 'Variegata'

drummondii: **C. asperifolia** var. *drummondii*

'Eddie's White Wonder'

florida

— 'Alba Plena'

— 'Barton' (*C. florida* 'Barton's White')— 'Barton's White': **C. florida** 'Barton'

— 'Bay Beauty'

— 'Cherokee Brave'

— 'Cherokee Chief'

— **CHEROKEE DAYBREAK** (= 'Daybreak')

— 'Cherokee Princess'

— **CHEROKEE SUNSET** (= 'Sunset')

— 'Cloud Nine'

— 'Daybreak' (**CHEROKEE DAYBREAK**)

— 'First Lady'

— 'Fragrant Cloud'

— 'George Henry Ford' (*C. florida* 'President Ford')

— 'Golden Nugget'

— 'Hohmann's Golden'

— 'Junior Miss': **C. florida** 'Welch's Junior Miss'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pluribracteata'

— 'President Ford': **C. florida** 'George Henry Ford'

— 'Prosser Red'

— 'Purple Glory'

— 'Rainbow'

— 'Red Giant'

— 'Royal Red'

— f. *rubra*

— 'Springtime'

— 'Sunset' (**CHEROKEE SUNSET**)— 'Sweetwater' (*C. florida* 'Sweetwater Red')— 'Sweetwater Red': **C. florida** 'Sweetwater'— 'Welch's Junior Miss' (*C. florida* 'Junior Miss')

— 'Welchii'

— 'White Cloud'

Cornus (continued)*foemina* Wangerin / A.G. Mill: *C. stricta***GALAXY** (= 'Rutdan')

Stellar Group

*glabrata**hemsleyi**hessei*: *C. alba* 'Hessei'*hongkongensis*— subsp. *melanotricha**kousa*

— 'Angyo Issai'

— 'Autumn Rose'

— 'China Girl'

— var. *chinensis*

— 'Claudia'

— 'Eurostar'

— 'Fontaine Blanche': *C. kousa* 'Weisse Fontäne'— **GALILEAN** (= 'Galzam')— 'Galzam' (**GALILEAN**)

— 'Gold Star'

— 'Helmers'

— 'Kreuzdame'

— 'Laura'^{PBR}

— 'Madame Butterfly'

— 'Milky Way'

— 'National'

— 'New Red': *C. kousa* 'Satomi'

— 'Nicole'

— 'Norman Haddon'

— 'Pevé Foggy'

— 'Rasen'

— 'Robert's Selectie' *

— 'Rosabella': *C. kousa* 'Satomi'

— 'Rubra'

— **SAMARITAN** (= 'Samzam')— 'Samzam' (**SAMARITAN**)— 'Satomi' (*C. kousa* 'New Red'; *C. kousa* 'Rosabella')

— 'Satomi Akatuki'

— 'Schmetterling' (*C. kousa* 'White Fountain')

— 'Selektion Kordes' *

— 'Silver Wolf'

— 'Snow Flurry'

— 'Snowboy'

— 'Special Grant': *C. kousa* 'Speciosa'— 'Speciosa' (*C. kousa* 'Special Grant')

— 'Summer Stars'

— 'Teutonia'

— 'Weaver': *C. kousa* 'Weaver's Weeping'— 'Weaver's Weeping' (*C. kousa* 'Weaver')— 'Weisse Fontäne' (*C. kousa* 'Fontaine Blanche'; *C. kousa* 'White Fountain')— 'White Fountain': *C. kousa* 'Schmetterling'— 'White Fountain': *C. kousa* 'Weisse Fontäne'

— 'Wieting's Select'

— 'Wolfs Eye'

Cornus*kousa* (continued)

— 'Xanthocarpa'

macrophylla (*C. brachypoda* C.A. Mey)*mas* (*C. mascula*)

— 'Aurea'

— 'Aurea Elegantissima' (*C. mas tricolor*)

— 'Cormas'

— 'Devin'

— 'Golden Glory'

— 'Jolico'

— 'Kasanlak'

— 'Macrocarpa'

— Maseb (SO)

— 'Oszi Tüz'

— 'Pyramidalis'

— 'Schönbrunner Gourmet-Dirndl'

— 'Schumener'

— *tricolor*: *C. mas* 'Aurea Elegantissima'

— 'Variegata'

mascula: *C. mas**nuttallii*— 'Ascona': *C. 'Ascona'*

— 'Colrigo Giant'

— 'Colrigo Wonder'

— 'Gold Spot'

— 'Monarch'

— 'North Star'

— 'Portlemouth'

*obliqua**officinalis*

'Ormonde'

paniculata: *C. racemosa**paucinervis**pumila**racemosa* (*C. paniculata*)

— 'Slavin's Dwarf'

rugosa

'Rutban' (AURORA)

Stellar Group

'Rutcan' (CONSTELLATION)

Stellar Group

'Rutdan' (CELESTIAL; GALAXY)

Stellar Group

'Rutfan' (STARDUST)

Stellar Group

'Rutgan' (STELLAR PINK)

Stellar Group

RUTH ELLEN (= 'Rutlan')

Stellar Group

'Rutlan' (RUTH ELLEN)

Stellar Group

sanguinea— 'Anny': *C. sanguinea* 'Winter Beauty'

— 'Beteramsii'

— 'Compressa' (*C. alba* 'Hessei'-Hort.)— 'Green Light' (*C. sericea* 'Green Light')

— Halltorp (SO)

— 'Midwinter Fire'

— 'Winter Beauty' (*C. sanguinea* 'Anny'; *C. sanguinea* 'Winter Flame')

Cornus*sanguinea* (continued)

- 'Winter Flame': *C. sanguinea* 'Winter Beauty'
- 'Yellow Light'

sericea (*C. stolonifera*)

- 'Baileyi' (*C. baileyi*)
- 'Budd's Yellow'
- 'Cardinal'
- 'Cheyenne'
- var. *coloradensis*
- 'Flaviramea'
- 'Green Light': *C. sanguinea* 'Green Light'
- 'Isanti'
- 'Kelsey's Dwarf': *C. sericea* 'Kelseyi'
- KELSEY'S GOLD (= 'Rosco')
- 'Kelseyi' (*C. sericea* 'Kelsey's Dwarf')
- 'Lans'
- 'Rosco' (KELSEY'S GOLD)
- 'Silver and Gold'
- 'Stardust'
- 'Wayland'
- 'White Gold'

sessilis

STARDUST (= 'Rutfan')

Stellar Group

STELLAR PINK (= 'Rutgan')

Stellar Group

stolonifera: *C. sericea**stricta* (*C. foemina* Wangerin / A.G. Mill)*suecica**walteri***Corokia**

Escalloniaceae

*buddleioides**cotoneaster*

- 'Little Prince'

macrocarpa×*virgata*

- 'Bronze King'
- 'Bronze Lady'
- 'Frosted Chocolate'
- 'Havering'
- 'Pink Delight'
- 'Red Wonder'
- 'Sunsplash'
- 'Virgata'
- 'Yellow Wonder'

Coronilla

Fabaceae

emerus: *Hippocrepis emerus**glauca*: *C. valentina* subsp. *glauca*

- *variegata*: *C. valentina* 'Variegata'

*juncea**minima**orientalis*

Coronilla (continued)

- vaginalis*
- valentina*
- 'Citrina'
- 'Crown Vetch'
- subsp. *glauca* (*C. glauca*)
- 'Variegata' (*C. glauca variegata*)

Correa

Rutaceae

- backhouseana*
- decumbens*
- 'Dusky Bells'
- × *harrisii* (*C. 'Mannii'*)
- lawrenceana*
- 'Mannii': *C. × harrisii*
- 'Marian's Marvel'
- pulchella*
- reflexa*

Corylopsis

Hamamelidaceae

- coreana*: *C. glabrescens* var. *coreana*
- glabrescens*
- var. *coreana* (*C. coreana*; *C. gotoana* var. *coreana*)
- var. *gotoana* (*C. gotoana*)
- gotoana*: *C. glabrescens* var. *gotoana*
- var. *coreana*: *C. glabrescens* var. *coreana*
- pauciflora*
- 'Red Robin'
- platypetala*: *C. sinensis* var. *calvescens*
- sinensis* (*C. willmottiae*)
- var. *calvescens* (*C. platypetala*)
- var. *sinensis*
- 'Spring Purple' var. *sinensis*
- f. *veitchiana* (*C. veitchiana*)
- spicata*
- 'Golden Spring'
- 'Red Eye'
- veitchiana*: *C. sinensis* f. *veitchiana*
- willmottiae*: *C. sinensis*

Corylus

Corylaceae

- americana*
- avellana*
- 'Anny's Red Dwarf'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Contorta'
- 'Heterophylla' (*C. avellana laciniata*)
- *laciniata*: *C. avellana* 'Heterophylla'
- Öglunda (SO)
- 'Pendula'
- 'Purpurea'
- 'Quercifolia'
- chinensis*
- columna*

Corylus*colurna* (continued)

— 'Granat'

— 'Reade Fries'

— 'Scholten's Obelisk'^{PBR}; *C. colurna* 'VDB Obelisk'^{PBR}

— 'Te-Terra Red' (C. 'Te Terra Red')

— 'VDB Obelisk'^{PBR} (C. *colurna* 'Scholten's Obelisk')× *colurnoides**cornuta**ferox*

'Fuscorubra'

*jacquemontii**maxima*

— 'Purpurea'

'Purple Haze'

'Red Majestic'^{PBR}*sieboldiana*

'Silvanus'

'Te Terra Red': *C. colurna* 'Te-Terra Red'**Corynocarpus**

Corynocarpaceae

*laevigatus***Cotinus**

Anacardiaceae

americanus: *C. obovatus**coggygia* (*Rhus cotinus*)

Rubrifolius Group

— 'Ancot'^{PBR} (GOLDEN SPIRIT)— 'Firstpur'^{PBR} (RED SPIRIT)— 'Flame': *C. 'Flame'*— 'Foliis Purpureis': *C. coggygia* Rubrifolius Group— GOLDEN SPIRIT (= 'Ancot'^{PBR})— GREEN FOUNTAIN[®] (= 'Kolcot'^{PBR})

— 'Hillside Creeper'

— 'Kanari'

— 'Kolcot'^{PBR} (GREEN FOUNTAIN[®])— 'Lisjo'^{PBR} (SMOKEY JOE)

— 'Nordine'

— 'Notcutt's Variety'

— 'Pink Champagne'

— 'Purpureus'

Rubrifolius Group

— 'Red Beauty'

Rubrifolius Group

— RED SPIRIT (= 'Firstpur'^{PBR})

— 'Royal Purple'

Rubrifolius Group

— Rubrifolius Group (*C. coggygia* 'Foliis Purpureis')— SMOKEY JOE (= 'Lisjo'^{PBR})

— 'Velvet Cloak'

— 'Young Lady'^{PBR}'Flame' (*C. coggygia* 'Flame')

'Grace'

obovatus (*C. americanus*; *Rhus colinoides*)**Cotoneaster**

Rosaceae

acutifolius HORT.: *C. lucidus*

Cotoneaster (continued)**adpressus**

— 'Aureus'

— 'Canu'

— 'Kovalovský'

— 'Little Gem' (*C. apiculatus* 'Tom Thumb'; *C. dammeri* 'Tom Thumb')— var. *praecox*: *C. nanshan***amoenus**

— 'Fire Mountain'

apiculatus

— 'Blackburn'

— 'Tom Thumb': *C. adpressus* 'Little Gem'*applanatus*: *C. dielsianus*'Ascendens': *C. ascendens**ascendens* (*C. 'Ascendens'*; *C. horizontalis* 'Ascendens')**astrophoros****atropurpureus**— 'Horizon' (*C. horizontalis* 'Horizon')— 'Tangstedt' (*C. horizontalis* 'Tangstedt')— 'Variegatus' (*C. horizontalis* 'Variegatus')'Belka'^{PBR} (SAPHYR GREEN)**bullatus**— 'Firebird': *C. 'Firebird'*

— 'Spielberg'

buxifolius**calocarpus**'Cardinal' (*C. dammeri* 'Cardinal')**cavei***cochleatus* (*C. melanotrichus* HORT.; *C. microphyllus* var. *cochleatus*)

— 'Schneider'

— 'Taja'

congestus

— 'Mirelle'

— 'Nanus'

conspicuus— var. *decorus*

— 'Flameburst'

— 'Highlight'

— 'Pols Mixture'

— 'Red Glory'

— 'Red Pearl'

— 'Tiny Tim'

'Cotali': *C. 'Ascendens'**dammeri* (*C. humifusus*)— 'Cardinal': *C. 'Cardinal'*— 'Cooper': *C. prostratus* 'Cooper'— 'Coral Beauty': *C. x suecicus* 'Coral Beauty'— 'Eichholz': *C. radicans* 'Eichholz'

— 'Evergreen'

— 'Gelre' (*C. 'Gelre'*)

— 'H.J. Drath'

— 'Holstein Resi' (*C. 'Holstein Resi'*)

Cotoneaster**dammeri** (continued)

- 'Juliette': **C. *x*suecicus** 'Juliette'
- 'Jürgl': **C. *x*suecicus** 'Jürgl'
- 'Klampen' (C. 'Klampen')
- 'Lowfast': **C. 'Lowfast'**
- 'Major' (C. *dammeri radicans* HORT.)
- 'Minipolster'
- 'Miranda'
- 'Mooncreeper'
- 'Queen of Cripl'
- *radicans* HORT.: **C. *dammeri*** 'Major'
- 'Reisert'
- 'Royal Beauty': **C. *x*suecicus** 'Royal Beauty'
- 'Royal Carpet': **C. *x*suecicus** 'Royal Carpet'
- 'Schoon' (C. 'Schoon')
- 'Skogholm': **C. *x*suecicus** 'Skogholm'
- 'Sürth': **C. *x*suecicus** 'Sürth'
- 'Thiensen' (C. 'Thiensen')
- 'Tom Thumb': **C. *adpressus*** 'Little Gem'
- 'Winter Jewel'

dielsianus (C. *applanatus*)— var. *elegans*: **C. *elegans***— var. *major***distichus**: **C. *nitidus***— var. *tongolensis*: **C. *splendens*****divaricatus**'Eastleigh' (C. *prostratus* 'Eastleigh')**elegans** (C. *dielsianus* var. *elegans*)'Erlinda': **C. *x*suecicus** 'Erlinda''Firebird' (C. *bullatus* 'Firebird')**floccosus** (C. *salicifolius* var. *floccosus*)**foveolatus****franchetii**— var. *sternianus*: **C. *sternianus*****frigidus**— 'Cornubia': **C. *x*watereri** 'Cornubia'

— 'Fructu Luteo'

— 'Notcutt's Variety': **C. *x*watereri** 'Notcutt''Gelre': **C. *dammeri*** 'Gelre'**glabratus**

'Gloire de Versailles'

'Gracia'

harrovianus**hebephyllus****henryanus**

'Hessei'

hjelmqvistii (C. *horizontalis* 'Coralie'; C. *horizontalis* 'Robustus'; C. *rotundifolius* HORT.)'Holstein Resi': **C. *dammeri*** 'Holstein Resi'**horizontalis**— 'Ascendens': **C. *ascendens***— 'Coralie': **C. *hjelmqvistii***— 'Cotali': **C. 'Cotali'**

Cotoneaster*horizontalis* (continued)— 'Horizon': *C. atropurpureus* 'Horizon'— var. *perpusillus*: *C. perpusillus*

— 'Renault'

— 'Robustus': *C. hjelmqvistii*— 'Saxatilis': *C. perpusillus*— 'Tangstedt': *C. atropurpureus* 'Tangstedt'— 'Variegatus': *C. atropurpureus* 'Variegatus'

— 'Žnin'

humifusus: *C. dammeri**hummelli**hybridus*: *C. ×watereri*'Hybridus Pendulus': *C. salicifolius* 'Pendulus'*integerrimus**integrifolius* (*C. integrifolius* var. *thymifolius*; *C. microphyllus* HORT.)

— 'Dart's Topper'

— 'Silver Shadow'

— var. *thymifolius*: *C. integrifolius*'Jürgl': *C. ×suecicus* 'Jürgl''Klampen': *C. dammeri* 'Klampen'*kweitschoviensis**lacteus**linearifolius*'Little Beauty': *C. ×suecicus* 'Little Beauty''Lowfast' (*C. dammeri* 'Lowfast')*lucidus* (*C. acutifolius* HORT.)*ludlowii**melanocarpus* (*C. niger*)*melanotrichus* HORT.: *C. cochleatus**microphyllus* HORT.: *C. integrifolius**microphyllus*— var. *cochleatus*: *C. cochleatus*

— 'Heco's Green'

— 'Queen of Carpets': *C. procumbens* 'Queen of Carpets'— 'Streib's Findling': *C. procumbens* 'Streib's Findling'

— 'Tanja'

— 'Vellaeus': *C. rockii**mouplnensis**multiflorus*— var. *calocarpus* HORT.: *C. soongoricus*

— 'Schneeschild'

nanshan (*C. adpressus* var. *praecox*; *C. praecox*)

— 'Boer'

— 'Copra'

nebrodensis: *C. tomentosus**niger*: *C. melanocarpus**nitens**nitidus* (*C. distichus*; *C. rotundifolius* Baker)*pannosus**perpusillus* (*C. horizontalis* var. *perpusillus*; *C. horizontalis* 'Saxatilis')*praecox*: *C. nanshan*

Cotoneaster (continued)**procumbens**

- 'Queen of Carpets' (*C. microphyllus* 'Queen of Carpets')
- 'Streib's Findling' (*C. microphyllus* 'Streib's Findling'; *C.* 'Streib's Findling')

prostatus

- 'Cooper' (*C. dammeri* 'Cooper')

prostratus

- 'Arnold Foster'
- 'Eastleigh': *C.* 'Eastleigh'

purpurascens**racemiflorus**

- var. *soongoricus*: *C. soongoricus*
- var. *veitchii*: *C. veitchii*

radicans

- 'Eichholz' (*C. dammeri* 'Eichholz'; *C. radicans* 'Oakwood')
- 'Oakwood': *C. radicans* 'Eichholz'
- 'Rami'

rockii (*C. microphyllus* 'Vellaeus')**roseus***rotundifolius* Baker: *C. nitidus**rotundifolius* HORT.: *C. hjelmqvistii**rotundifolius* Wall. ex Lindl.

- 'Ruby'

rugosus (*C. salicifolius* var. *rugosus*)'Sabrina': *C. splendens***salicifolius**

- 'Autumn Fire': *C. salicifolius* 'Herbstfeuer'
- 'Avonbank'
- 'Avondrood': *C. salicifolius* 'Repens'
- 'Dekor'
- 'Exburyensis'
- var. *floccosus*: *C. floccosus*
- 'Gnom'
- 'Green Carpet'
- 'Herbstfeuer' (*C. salicifolius* 'Autumn Fire'; *C. ×watereri* 'Herbstfeuer')
- 'Mlýňany'
- 'October Glory'
- 'Parkteppich'
- 'Pendulus' (*C.* 'Hybridus Pendulus'; *C. ×watereri* 'Pendulus')
- 'Perkeo'
- 'Pink Champagne' (*C. ×watereri* 'Pink Champagne')
- 'Red Flare'
- 'Repens' (*C. salicifolius* 'Avondrood')
- 'Rothschildianus': *C. ×watereri* 'Rothschildianus'
- var. *rugosus*: *C. rugosus*
- 'Saldam'
- 'Scarlet Leader'
- 'September Beauty'
- 'Sympatie'

Cotoneaster**salicifolius** (continued)— 'Willeke' (*C. ×watereri* 'Willeke')**SAPHYR GREEN** (= 'Belka'^{FBR})**scandinavicus**'Schoon': ***C. dammeri*** 'Schoon'**serotinus****shansiensis****sikangensis****simensii****soongoricus** (*C. multiflorus* var. *calocarpus* HORT.; *C. racemiflorus* var. *soongoricus*)**splendens** (*C. distichus* var. *tangolensis*; *C. 'Sabrina'*)

— 'Shawnee'

spongbergii**sternianus** (*C. franchetii* var. *sternianus*; *C. wardii* HORT.)'Streib's Findling': ***C. procumbens*** 'Streib's Findling'**×suecicus**— 'Coral Beauty' (*C. dammeri* 'Coral Beauty')— 'Erlinda' (*C. 'Erlinda'*)— 'Juliette' (*C. dammeri* 'Juliette')— 'Jürgl' (*C. dammeri* 'Jürgl'; *C. 'Jürgl'*)— 'Little Beauty' (*C. 'Little Beauty'*)— 'Royal Beauty' (*C. dammeri* 'Royal Beauty')— 'Royal Carpet' (*C. dammeri* 'Royal Carpet')— 'Skogholm' (*C. dammeri* 'Skogholm')— 'Sürth' (*C. dammeri* 'Sürth')'Thiensen': ***C. dammeri*** 'Thiensen'**tomentosus** (*C. nebrodensis*)

'Ursynów'

'Valkenburg'

vandelaarii**veitchii** (*C. racemiflorus* var. *veitchii*)**wardii****wardii** HORT.: ***C. sternianus*****watereri** HORT.: ***C. ×watereri*** 'John Waterer'**×watereri** (*C. hybridus*)

— 'Aldenhamensis'

— 'Braendkjaer'

— 'Corina'

— 'Cornubia' (*C. frigidus* 'Cornubia')

— 'Dart's Autumn Delight'

— 'Dart's Autumn Parade'

— 'Exburiensis'

— 'Gerrie'

— 'Herbstfeuer': ***C. salicifolius*** 'Herbstfeuer'— 'John Waterer' (*C. watereri* HORT.)

— 'José'

— 'Notcutt' (*C. frigidus* 'Notcutt's Variety')— 'Pendulus': ***C. salicifolius*** 'Pendulus'— 'Pink Champagne': ***C. salicifolius*** 'Pink Champagne'

— 'Pride of Leersum'

— 'Rothschildianus' (*C. salicifolius* 'Rothschildianus')

— 'Salmon Spray'

Cotoneaster

- ×*watereri* (continued)
- 'St Monica'
- 'Vicaryi'
- 'Willeke': *C. salicifolius* 'Willeke'
- zabelii*

Cowania

Rosaceae

- mexicana*
- var. *stansburiana*

+Crataegomespilus

Rosaceae

- dardarii*
- 'Jules d'Asnière'

Crataegus

Rosaceae

- altaica*
- arnoldiana*
- 'Autumn Glory' (*C. laevigata* 'Autumn Glory')
- azarolus*
- 'd'Italia'
- bretschneideri*
- carrierei* HORT.: *C. ×lavalleyi* 'Carrierei'
- chlorosarca*
- chungtienensis*
- coccinea* (*C. pedicellata*)
- var. *ellwangeriana* (*C. ellwangeriana*)
- crus-galli* HORT.: *C. ×persimilis* 'Splendens'
- crus-galli*
- 'Salicifolia'
- cuneata*
- douglasii* (*C. rivularis*)
- ×*durobrivensis*
- ellwangeriana*: *C. coccinea* var. *ellwangeriana*
- flabellata*
- gemmosa*
- grayana*
- ×*grignonensis*
- hupehensis*
- intricata*
- Uppsala (SO)
- korolkowii* C.K. Schneid.: *C. pinnatifida* var. *major*
- korolkowii* L. Henry: *C. wattiana*
- laciniata*: *C. monogyna* 'Lasiocarpa'
- laevigata* (*C. oxyacantha* HORT.; *C. oxyacanthoides*)
- 'Alboplena': *C. laevigata* 'Plena'
- 'Autumn Glory': *C. 'Autumn Glory'*
- 'Crimson Cloud' (*C. ×media* 'Crimson Cloud')
- 'Francols Rigeaut'
- 'Gireoudii' (*C. ×media* 'Gireoudii')
- 'Hugin'
- 'Masekii'
- 'Mutabilis': *C. ×media* 'Rubra Plena'
- 'Mutabilis Ravnholdt'

Crataegus*laevigata* (continued)— 'Paul's Scarlet': *C. ×media* 'Paul's Scarlet'

— 'Paul's Scarlet Hamlet'

— var. *paulii*: *C. ×media* 'Paul's Scarlet'

— 'Pink Corkscrew'

— 'Plena' (*C. laevigata* 'Alboplena')— 'Punicea': *C. ×media* 'Punicea'— var. *roseoplena*: *C. ×media* 'Rubra Plena'— 'Rubra Plena': *C. ×media* 'Rubra Plena'— 'William Paul': *C. ×media* 'Paul's Scarlet'*×lavalleyi*

— 'Aurora'

— 'Carrierei' (*C. carrierei* HORT.; *C. lavalleyi* HORT.)*lavalleyi* HORT.: *C. ×lavalleyi* 'Carrierei'*macrantha*: *C. succulenta* var. *macrantha**×macrocarpa**×media*— 'Crimson Cloud': *C. laevigata* 'Crimson Cloud'— 'Gireoudii': *C. laevigata* 'Gireoudii'— 'Paul's Scarlet' (*C. laevigata* 'Paul's Scarlet'; *C. laevigata* var. *paulii*; *C. laevigata* 'William Paul')— 'Punicea' (*C. laevigata* 'Punicea')— 'Rubra Plena' (*C. laevigata* 'Mutabilis'; *C. laevigata* var. *roseoplena*; *C. laevigata* 'Rubra Plena')*mexicana*: *C. pubescens*— 'Stipulacea': *C. pubescens* f. *stipulacea**mollis**monogyna*

— 'Biflora'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Flexuosa' (*C. monogyna tortuosa*)— 'Lasiocarpa' (*C. laciniata*)

— 'Lutescens'

— 'Munin'

— 'Pendula'

— 'PKP Select' *

— 'Stricta'

— *tortuosa*: *C. monogyna* 'Flexuosa'

— 'Variegata'

×mordenensis

— 'Toba'

*nigra**×nitida**orientalis**oxyacantha* HORT.: *C. laevigata**oxyacanthoides*: *C. laevigata**pedicellata*: *C. coccinea**×persimilis* (*C. ×prunifolia*)

— 'Prunifolia'

— 'Prunifolia Splendens'

— 'Splendens' (*C. crus-galli* HORT.; *C. ×prunifolia* 'Splendens')*phaenopyrum*

Crataegus*phaenopyrum* (continued)

— 'Washington'

pinnatifida— 'Big Golden Star' var. *major*— var. *major* (*C. korolkowii* C.K. Schneid.)

— 'Tahi'

×*prunifolia*: *C. ×persimilis*— 'Splendens': *C. ×persimilis* 'Splendens'*pubescens* (*C. mexicana*)— f. *stipulacea* (*C. mexicana* 'Stipulacea'; *C. stipulacea*)*punctata*

— 'Aurea'

— 'Ohio Pioneer'

rivularis: *C. douglasii**sanguinea**scabrifolia**schraderiana**stipulacea*: *C. pubescens* f. *stipulacea**submollis**succulenta*— var. *macrantha* (*C. macrantha*)*tanacetifolia**viridis*

— 'Winter King'

wattiana (*C. korolkowii* L. Henry)×**Crataemespilus***grandiflora*

Rosaceae

Crinodendron*hookerianum*

— 'Ada Hoffmann'

— 'Adriana Hoffmann'

patagua

Elaeocarpaceae

Crowea*exalata*

— 'Festival'

Rutaceae

Cudrania*aurantiaca*: *Maclura pomifera**pomifera*: *Maclura pomifera**tricuspidata*

Moraceae

Cunonia*capensis*

Cunoniaceae

Cuphea*hyssopifolia*

— 'Alba'

— 'Golden Sunlight'

— 'Lilac Beauty'

Lythraceae

Cuphea*hyssopifolia* (continued)

- 'Ninieck'
- 'Riverdene Gold'
- 'Rob's Mauve'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Ruby Glow'
- 'Tiny Mice'
- 'White Star'

ignea

- 'Alba'
- 'Eiszapfen'
- 'Variegata'

*lanceolata**llavea*

- 'Georgia Scarlet'

*melvilla**procumbens*×*purpurea***Cussonia**

Araliaceae

*paniculata**spicata***Cyathea**

Cyatheaceae

*dealbata***Cyathodes**

Rosaceae

colensoi (*Leucopogon colensoi*)**Cycas**

Cycadaceae

*circinalis**revoluta**rumphii***Cydonia**

Rosaceae

×*californica*: **Chaenomeles** ×*californica**cathayensis*: **Chaenomeles** *cathayensis*×*clarkiana*: **Chaenomeles** ×*clarkiana**japonica*: **Chaenomeles** *japonica**lagenaria*: **Chaenomeles** *speciosa*— var. *wilsonii*: **Chaenomeles** *cathayensis**maulei*: **Chaenomeles** *japonica*— *alpina*: **Chaenomeles** *japonica* 'Sargentii'**oblonga***speciosa*: **Chaenomeles** *speciosa*×*superba*: **Chaenomeles** ×*superba*×*vilmoriniana*: **Chaenomeles** ×*vilmoriniana*

Cyphomandra	<i>Solanaceae</i>
<i>betacea</i> (<i>C. crassicaulis</i>)	
<i>crassicaulis</i> : <i>C. betacea</i>	
Cyrilla	<i>Cyrillaceae</i>
<i>racemiflora</i>	
Cytisophyllum	<i>Fabaceae</i>
<i>sessilifolium</i> (<i>Cytisus sessilifolius</i>)	
Cytisus	<i>Fabaceae</i>
<i>albus</i> Hacq.: <i>Chamaecytisus albus</i>	
<i>albus</i> Link: <i>C. multiflorus</i>	
'Amber Elf'	
'Andreanus' (<i>C. scoparius</i> f. <i>andreanus</i>)	Scoparius Group
'Andreanus Compacta'	Scoparius Group
'Andreanus Splendens'	Scoparius Group
'Apricot Gem'	Praecox Group
<i>ardoini</i>	
<i>austriacus</i> : <i>Chamaecytisus austriacus</i>	
<i>battandieri</i> : <i>Argyrocytisus battandieri</i>	
<i>×beanii</i>	
— 'Osiris'	
'Boskoop Ruby'	Scoparius Group
'Burkwoodii'	Scoparius Group
'Butterfly'	Scoparius Group
'C.E. Pearson'	Scoparius Group
'Calamondin'	
<i>canariensis</i> : <i>Genista canariensis</i>	
<i>canariensis</i> HORT.: <i>Genista stenopetala</i>	
'Canary Bird': <i>C. ×praecox</i> 'Gold Spear'	
'Cornish Cream'	Scoparius Group
'Cottage'	
'Creamy White'	Praecox Group
'Criterion'	Scoparius Group
'Daisy Hill'	Scoparius Group
'Daisy Hill Splendens'	Scoparius Group
<i>dallimorei</i> : <i>C. 'Dallimorei'</i>	Scoparius Group
'Dallimorei' (<i>C. dallimorei</i>)	Scoparius Group
'Darley Dale Red'	Scoparius Group
<i>decumbens</i>	
<i>demissus</i> : <i>Chamaecytisus hirsutus</i> var. <i>demissus</i>	
'Devon'	
'Donard Seedling'	Scoparius Group
'Dorothy Walpole'	Scoparius Group
'Dragonfly'	Scoparius Group
'Dukaat'	Scoparius Group
'Elizabeth J. Watson'	Scoparius Group
<i>elongatus</i> : <i>Chamaecytisus glaber</i>	
<i>emeriflorus</i>	
'Erlkönig'	Scoparius Group
'Fascination'	Scoparius Group
<i>filipes</i> (<i>Spartocytisus filipes</i>)	
'Firefly'	Scoparius Group

Cytisus (continued)

'Frisia'	Praecox Group
'Fulgens'	Scoparius Group
'Gold Spear': <i>C. ×praecox</i> 'Gold Spear'	
'Goldbukett'	Scoparius Group
'Golden Cascade'	Scoparius Group
'Golden Sunlight'	Scoparius Group
'Golden Tears'	Scoparius Group
'Goldfinch'	Scoparius Group
<i>grandiflorus</i>	
'Hildegarden'	
<i>hirsutus</i> : <i>Chamaecytisus hirsutus</i>	
'Hollandia'	Praecox Group
'Jancel'	Scoparius Group
'Jessica'	Scoparius Group
'Johnson's Crimson'	Scoparius Group
<i>×kewensis</i>	
— 'Niki'	
'Killiney Red'	Scoparius Group
'Killiney Salmon'	Scoparius Group
'La Coquette'	Scoparius Group
'Lena'	Scoparius Group
<i>leucanthus</i> : <i>Chamaecytisus albus</i>	
'Liza'	Scoparius Group
'Lord Lambourne'	Scoparius Group
'Luna'	Scoparius Group
<i>maderensis</i> : <i>Genista maderensis</i>	
'Maria Burkwood'	Scoparius Group
'Minstead'	
<i>monspessulana</i> : <i>Genista monspessulana</i>	
'Moonlight'	Scoparius Group
'Mrs Eric Smith'	Scoparius Group
'Mrs Norman Henry'	Scoparius Group
<i>multiflorus</i> (<i>C. albus</i> Link)	
— 'White Bouquet'	
'Newry Gold'	Scoparius Group
'Newry Seedling'	Scoparius Group
<i>nigricans</i> (<i>Lembotropis nigricans</i>)	
— 'Cyni'	
'Palette'	Scoparius Group
'Porlock': <i>Genista</i> 'Porlock'	
<i>praecox</i> HORT.: <i>C. ×praecox</i> 'Warminster'	
<i>×praecox</i>	
— 'Albus'	
— 'Allgold'	
— 'Atropurpureus'	
— 'Gold Spear' (<i>C.</i> 'Canary Bird'; <i>C.</i> 'Gold Spear')	
— 'Warminster' (<i>C. praecox</i> HORT.)	
<i>procumbens</i>	
<i>proliferus</i> : <i>Chamaecytisus proliferus</i>	
<i>purgans</i>	
— 'Aleida'	
<i>purpureus</i> : <i>Chamaecytisus purpureus</i>	
— <i>incarnatus</i> : <i>Chamaecytisus purpureus</i> 'Atropurpureus'	

Cytisus (continued)

- 'Queen Mary' Scoparius Group
racemosus: **Genista** × *spachiana*
ratibonensis: **Chamaecytisus ratibonensis**
 'Red Favourite': **C. 'Roter Favorit'** Scoparius Group
 'Red Wings' Scoparius Group
 'Roter Favorit' (C. 'Red Favourite') Scoparius Group
 'Royal Standard' Scoparius Group
scoparius (*Sarothamnus scoparius*)
 — f. *andreas*: **C. 'Andreas'** Scoparius Group
 — 'Cysko'
 — 'Dart's Yellowred'
 — subsp. *maritimus* (*C. scoparius prostratus*)
 — 'Prostrate Gold'
 — *prostratus*: **C. scoparius** subsp. *maritimus*
 — 'Uelsen'
 — 'Vanesse'
sessilifolius: **Cytisophyllum sessilifolium**
 'Splendens' Scoparius Group
 'Strictus' Scoparius Group
 'Sufa' Scoparius Group
 'Sunset'
supinus: **Chamaecytisus supinus**
 'Tina' Scoparius Group
 'Twilight' Praecox Group
versicolor: **Chamaecytisus** × *versicolor*
 'White Lion' Praecox Group
 'Windlesham Ruby' Scoparius Group
wolgaricus: **Calophaca wolgarica**
 'Zeelandia' Praecox Group
 'Zitronenregen' Praecox Group

Daboecia*Ericaceae*

- azorica*
cantabrica (*D. polifolia*)
 — f. *alba*
 — 'Alba Globosa' f. *alba*
 — 'Arielle'
 — 'Atropurpurea'
 — 'Barbara Phillips'
 — 'Bellita'
 — 'Bicolor'
 — f. *blumii*
 — 'Charles Nelson'
 — 'Cinderella'
 — 'Covadonga'
 — 'Creeping White' f. *alba*
 — 'Cupido'
 — 'Donard Pink' (*D. cantabrica* 'Pink')
 — 'Glamour'
 — 'Globosa Pink'
 — 'Harlequin'
 — 'Heraut'
 — 'Hookstone Purple'

Daboecia*cantabrica* (continued)— 'Pink': *D. cantabrica* 'Donard Pink'

— 'Pink Blum'

— 'Porter's Variety'

— 'Praegerae'

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Rainbow'

— 'Rodeo'

— 'Rosea'

— 'Rubra'

— subsp. *scotica*: *D. ×scotica*

— 'Snowdrift'

— 'Waley's Red'

— 'White Blum'

— 'White Carpet'

f. *alba*

— 'Wijnie'

polifolia: *D. cantabrica**×scotica* (*D. cantabrica* subsp. *scotica*)

— 'Cora'

— 'Goscote'

— 'Jack Drake'

— 'Red Imp'

— 'Robin'

— 'Silverwells'

— 'William Buchanan'

— 'William Buchanan Gold'

Dalechampia

Euphorbiaceae

*dioscoreifolia***Danae**

Ruscaceae

racemosa (*Ruscus racemosus*)**Daphne**

Thymelaeaceae

*acutiloba**albowiana**alpina**arbuscula*

— 'Alba'

bholua

— 'Alba'

— 'Darjeeling'

— 'Gurkha'

var. *glacialis*

— 'Jacqueline Postill'

— 'Peter Smithers'

*blagayana**burkwoodii* HORT.: *D. ×burkwoodii* 'Albert Burkwood'*×burkwoodii*— 'Albert Burkwood' (*D. burkwoodii* HORT.)

— 'Astrid'

— BRIGG'S MOONLIGHT (= 'Brimoon')

Daphne×*burkwoodii* (continued)

— 'Brimoon' (BRIGG'S MOONLIGHT)

— 'Carol Mackie'

— 'G.K. Argles'

— 'Gold Edge'

— 'Lavenirii'

— 'Moonlight'

— 'Somerset'

— 'Somerset Variegated'

caucasica

— 'Summer Ice'

cneorum

— 'Eximla'

— 'Major'

— 'Pusztá'

— var. *pygmaea*

— 'Ruby Glow'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Velký Kosíř'

collina: *D. sericea* 'Collina'*genkwa**giraldii**gnidium*×*hendersonii*

— 'Appleblossom'

— 'Ernst Hauser'

— 'Fritz Kummert'

×*houtteana*×*hybrida**jasminea**jezoensis**juliae**kamtschatica**laureola*— subsp. *phillippi**longilobata*×*mantensiana*

— 'Manten'

mezereum— f. *alba*— 'Bowles' Variety' f. *alba*

— 'Grandiflora'

— 'Rubra'

— 'Ruby Glow'

×*napolitana*

— 'Bramdean'

— 'Meon'

*obovata**odora*— f. *alba* (*D. odora* var. *leucantha*)

— 'Aureomarginata'

— var. *leucantha*: *D. odora* f. *alba*— f. *marginata* (*D. odora* 'Variegata')

Daphne*odora* (continued)— var. *rubra*— 'Variegata': *D. odora* f. *marginata*

— 'Walberton'

*oleoides**petraea*

— 'Grandiflora'

*pontica**rechingeri**retusa*: *D. tangutica* Retusa Group× *rollsдорфii*

— 'Wilhelm Schacht'

'Rossetii'

'Rosy Wave'

sericea— 'Collina' (*D. collina*)*striata*× *susannae*

— 'Cheriton'

— 'Tichborne'

tangutica— Retusa Group (*D. retusa*)× *transatlantica*— 'Blafra'^{PBR} (ETERNAL FRAGRANCE)— ETERNAL FRAGRANCE (= 'Blafra'^{PBR})'Valerie Hillier'^{PBR}× *whiteorum*

— 'Beauworth'

— 'Kilmeston'

Daphniphyllum*Daphniphyllaceae**himalense*— var. *macropodum* (*D. macropodum*)*humile**macropodum*: *D. himalense* var. *macropodum***Dasyliirion***Dracaenaceae**glaucophyllum**longifolium*: *Nolina longifolia**longissimum* (*D. quadrangulatum*)*quadrangulatum*: *D. longissimum**serratifolium**wheeleri***Dasyphyllum***Asteraceae**dicanthoides***Datura***Solanaceae**arborea*: *Brugmansia arborea**arborea* HORT.: *Brugmansia suaveolens**aurea*: *Brugmansia aurea*× *candida*: *Brugmansia* × *candida*

Datura (continued)

- cornigera*: **Brugmansia arborea**
 — 'Knightii': **Brugmansia** × *candida* f. *plena*
 × *insignis*: **Brugmansia** × *insignis*
rosei: **Brugmansia rosei**
sanguinea: **Brugmansia sanguinea**
suaveolens: **Brugmansia suaveolens**

Daubentonia

- punicea*: **Sesbania punicea**

Fabaceae

Davidia

- involucrata*
 — var. *vilmoriniana*

Cornaceae

Debregeasia

- edulis*

Urticaceae

Decaisnea

- fargesii*
 — 'Harlequin'
insignis

Lardizabalaceae

Decumaria

- barbara*
sinensis

Hydrangeaceae

Dendromecon

- rigida*

Papaveraceae

Dendropanax

- japonicus* (*D. trifidus*)
trifidus: **D. japonicus**

Araliaceae

Derwentia

- perfoliata*: **Parahebe perfoliata**

Scrophulariaceae

Desfontainia

- spinosa*
 — 'Harold Comber'

Loganiaceae

Desmodium

- canadense*
elegans (*D. tiliifolium*)
penduliflorum: **Lespedeza thunbergii**
tiliifolium: **D. elegans**

Fabaceae

Deutzia

- calycosa*
chunii: **D. ningpoensis**
compacta
 — 'Lavender Time'

Hydrangeaceae

Deutzia (continued)**corymbosa****crenata***crenata* p.p.: ***D. scabra***— 'Dippon' (*D. gracilis* 'Dippon')— *fortunei*: ***D. scabra*** 'Robert Fortune'— var. *nakaiana*— 'Nikko': ***D. gracilis*** 'Nikko'— 'Pride of Rochester' (*D. scabra* 'Pride of Rochester')× ***elegantissima***

— 'Fasciculata'

— 'Rosealind'

glauca

— 'Dette'

gracilis

— 'Aurea'

— *campanulata*: ***D. × rosea*** 'Campanulata'— 'Dippon': ***D. crenata*** 'Dippon'

— 'Marmorata'

— 'Nikko' (*D. crenata* 'Nikko')— *rosea*: ***D. × rosea*****grandiflora****hookeriana**× ***hybrida***

— 'Contraste'

— 'Joconde'

— 'Magicien'

— 'Mont Rose'

— 'Perle Rose'

— 'Pink Pom-Pom': ***D. 'Rosea Plena'***

— 'Strawberry Fields'

— 'Tourbillon Rouge' (*D. × magnifica* 'Tourbillon Rouge')*kalmiflora*: ***D. purpurascens*** 'Kalmiflora'× ***lemoinei***

— 'Boule de Neige'

— 'Erecta'

longifolia

— 'Veitchii'

— 'Vilmorinae' (*D. vilmorinae*)*magnifica* HORT.: ***D. × magnifica*** 'Nancy'× ***magnifica***

— 'Azaleiflora'

— 'Defica'

— 'Eburnea'

— 'Erecta'

— 'Nancy' (*D. magnifica* HORT.)

— 'Staphyleoides'

— 'Tourbillon Rouge': ***D. × hybrida*** 'Tourbillon Rouge'**monbeigii****ningpoensis** (*D. chunii*)**parviflora**— var. *amurensis*

Deutzia (continued)

'Pink Minor'

*pulchra**purpurascens*— 'Kalmiiflora' (*D. kalmiiflora*)× *rosea* (*D. gracilis rosea*)— 'Campanulata' (*D. gracilis campanulata*)

— 'Carminea'

— 'Floribunda'

'Rosea Plena' (*D. ×hybrida* 'Pink Pom-Pom'; *D. scabra* 'Pink Pompon')× *rosea* 'Reuthe's Pink'

— 'Venusta'

scabra (*D. crenata* p.p.)

— 'Candidissima'

— 'Codsall Pink'

— 'Pink Pompon': *D. 'Rosea Plena'*— 'Plena' (*D. scabra roseoplana*)— 'Pride of Rochester': *D. crenata* 'Pride of Rochester'

— 'Punctata'

— 'Robert Fortune' (*D. crenata fortunei*)— *roseoplana*: *D. scabra* 'Plena'

— 'Watereri'

schneideriana— var. *laxiflora**setchuenensis*— var. *corymbiflora**taiwanensis**vilmoriniae*: *D. longifolia* 'Vilmoriniae'**Diapensia***Diapensiaceae**lapponica*— var. *obovata***Dichroa***Hydrangeaceae**febrifuga***Dicksonia***Dicksoniaceae**antarctica**fibrosa**squarrosa***Dicliptera***Acanthaceae**suberecta* (*Justicia suberecta*)**Diervilla***Caprifoliaceae**canadensis*: *D. lonicera**lonicera* (*D. canadensis*)

— 'Copper'

— 'Dilon'

rivularis

— 'Troja Black'

sessilifolia

— 'Butterfly'

Diervilla*sessilifolia* (continued)

— 'Dise'

— 'Sheerdam'

× *splendens***Dimorphoteca***ecklonis*: *Osteospermum ecklonis*

Asteraceae

Diosma*ericoides*: *D. hirsuta**hirsuta* (*D. ericoides*)

— 'Pink Fountain'

— 'Silver Flame'

— 'Sunset Gold'

Rutaceae

Diospyros*kaki*

— 'Hana Fuyu'

— 'Vaniglia'

*lotus**virginiana*

Ebenaceae

Dipelta*floribunda**ventricosa**yunnanensis*

Caprifoliaceae

Dipladenia*sanderi*: *Mandevilla sanderi*

Apocynaceae

Dipteronia*sinensis*

Aceraceae

Dirca*palustris*

Thymelaeaceae

Disanthus*cercidifolius*

Hamamelidaceae

Discaria*chacaye*

Rhamnaceae

Distictis*buccinatoria* (*Bignonia cherere*; *Phaedranthus buccinatorius*)

Bignoniaceae

Distylium*myricoides**racemosum*

Hamamelidaceae

Dodonaea*viscosa*

Sapindaceae

- Dodonaea**
viscosa (continued)
 — 'Purpurea'
- Dombeya** Sterculiaceae
calantha
- Dorycnium** Fabaceae
hirsutum
 — 'Brimstone'
 — 'Frejorques'
pentaphyllum (*D. suffruticosum*)
rectum
suffruticosum: *D. pentaphyllum*
- Doryopteris** Adiantaceae
adhatoda (*Adhatoda justicia*)
- Doxantha** Bignoniaceae
unguis-cati: *Macfadyena unguis-cati*
- Dracaena** Dracaenaceae
australis
 — 'Atropurpurea'
draco
indivisa: *Cordylle indivisa*
- Dregea** Asclepiadaceae
sinensis (*Wattakaka sinensis*)
- Drepanostachyum** Poaceae
falcatum (*Arundinaria falcata*; *Chimonobambusa falcata*)
hasianum
- Drimys** Winteraceae
aromatica: *D. lanceolata*
lanceolata (*D. aromatica*; *Tasmania aromatica*)
winteri
 — var. *andina*
 — var. *chilensis*
- Dryandra** Proteaceae
formosa
- Dryas** Rosaceae
drummondii
integrifolia: *D. octopetala* var. *integrifolia*
lanata: *D. octopetala* f. *argentea*
octopetala
 — f. *argentea* (*D. lanata*; *D. octopetala* var. *vestita*)
 — var. *integrifolia* (*D. integrifolia*; *D. tenella*)
 — 'Minor'

Dryas*octopetala* (continued)

— 'Silberteppich'

— var. *vestita*: *D. octopetala* f. *argentea*× *suendermannii**tenella*: *D. octopetala* var. *integrifolia***Dunalia**

Solanaceae

australis: *lochroma australe***Duranta**

Verbenaceae

erecta (*D. plumieri*; *D. repens*)

— 'Gelsa Girl'

— 'Inermis'

— 'Nana'

— 'Thewet'

— 'Variegata'

plumieri: *D. erecta**repens*: *D. erecta**stenostachya***Eccremocarpus**

Bignoniaceae

scaber

— 'Aurantiacus'

— 'Aureus'

— 'Coccineus'

— 'Ruber'

Echinopartum

Fabaceae

horridum (*Genista horrida*)**Edgeworthia**

Thymelaeaceae

chrysantha (*E. papyrifera*)

— 'Akabana'

— 'Grandiflora'

— 'Red Dragon'

papyrifera: *E. chrysantha***Ehretia**

Boraginaceae

acuminata— var. *obovata* (*E. thyrsoiflora*)*dicksonii**thyrsoiflora*: *E. acuminata* var. *obovata***Elaeagnus**

Elaeagnaceae

angustifolia— var. *caspiaca*: *E. 'Quicksilver'*— var. *orientalis**argentea* Nutt.: *Shepherdia argentea**argentea* Pursh: *E. commutata**commutata* (*E. argentea* Pursh)

— 'Zempin'

× *ebbingei*

Elaeagnus× *ebbingei* (continued)

- 'Albert Doorenbos'
- 'Coastal Gold'
- ELEADOR® (= 'Lannou'^{PBR})
- 'Gilt Edge'
- GOLDSPLASH (= 'Lannou'^{PBR})
- 'Lannou'^{PBR} (ELEADOR®; GOLDSPLASH)
- 'Lemon Ice'
- 'Limelight'
- 'Silver Lining'
- 'The Hague'
- 'Webb'

edulis: *E. multiflora**glabra**macrophylla**multiflora* (*E. edulis*)

- 'Sweet Scarlet'

*parvifolia**pungens*

- 'Aurea'

— *aureomaculata*: *E. pungens* 'Maculata'

- 'Dicksonii'

- 'Forest Gold'

- 'Frederici'

- 'Goldrim'

— 'Maculata' (*E. pungens aureomaculata*)— *reflexa*: *E. ×reflexa*

- 'Simonii'

- 'Variegata'

'Quicksilver' (*E. angustifolia* var. *caspica*)× *reflexa* (*E. pungens reflexa*)*umbellata*

- 'Cardinal'

- 'Redwing'

- 'Serinus'

- 'Turdus'

Elaeocarpus*reticulatus**Elaeocarpaceae***Eleutherococcus***henryi* (*Acanthopanax henryi*)*lasiogyne**leucorrhizus**senticosus* (*Acanthopanax senticosus*)*seoulensis* (*Acanthopanax seoulensis*)*sieboldianus* (*Acanthopanax sieboldianus*)

- 'Aureomarginatus'

- 'Variegatus'

*simonii**Araliaceae*

- Elliottia** *Ericaceae*
bracteata (*Tripetaleia bracteata*)
paniculata (*Tripetaleia paniculata*)
racemosa
- Elsholtzia** *Lamiaceae*
stauntonii
— 'Alba'
- Elytropus** *Apocynaceae*
chilensis
- Embothrium** *Proteaceae*
coccineum
— 'Inca Flame'
— var. *lanceolatum*
— Lanceolatum Group
— Longifollum Group
— 'Norquinco' *Lanceolatum Group*
- Emmenopterys** *Rubiaceae*
henryi
- Empetrum** *Empetraceae*
hermaphroditum: *E. nigrum* subsp. *hermaphroditum*
nigrum
— 'Bernstein'
— 'Compactum'
— subsp. *hermaphroditum* (*E. hermaphroditum*)
— var. *japonicum*
— 'Lucia'
— 'Smaragd'
rubrum
- Enkianthus** *Ericaceae*
campanulatus
— 'Albiflorus'
— 'Gelber Steckling'
— var. *palibinii*
— 'Red Bells'
— 'Rosa Steckling'
— 'Roter Steckling'
— 'Ruby Glow'
— var. *sikokianus* (*E. sikokianus*)
— 'Tokyo Masquerade'
— 'Venus'
— 'Vesta'
— 'Victoria'
— 'Virgo'
— 'Wallaby'
cernuus
— var. *matsudae*
— f. *rubens*

Enkianthus (continued)*chinensis* (*E. himalaicus* var. *chinensis*)*deflexus* (*E. himalaicus*)himalaicus: *E. deflexus*himalaicus var. *chinensis*: *E. chinensis**hinfinervus*: *E. serrulatus* var. *hinfinervus**perulatus**serrulatus*— var. *hinfinervus* (*E. hinfinervus*)*sikokianus*: *E. campanulatus* var. *sikokianus***Ensete**

Musaceae

ventricosum (*Musa ensete*)

— 'Maurelii'

Entelea

Tiliaceae

*arborescens***Epacris**

Epacridaceae

*paludosa***Epigaea**

Ericaceae

gaultherioides (*Orphanidesia gaultherioides*)*repens* (*Orphanidesia repens*)**Ercilla**

Phytolaccaceae

*volubilis***Eremophila**

Myoporaceae

maculata

— 'Dessert Dawn'

— 'Dessert Sun'

Erica

Ericaceae

arborea

— 'Albert's Gold'

— 'Alpina'

— 'Estrella Gold'

— 'Spring Smile'

australis

— 'Mr Robert'

— 'Riverslea'

*canaliculata**carnea* (*E. herbacea*)

— 'Accent'

— 'Adrienne Duncan'

— 'Alan Coates'

— f. *alba*

— 'Altadena'

— 'Amy Doncaster': *E. carnea* 'Treasure Trove'

— 'Ann Sparkes'

— 'Anna Rebecca'

— 'Are'

Erica*carnea* (continued)

- 'Atrorubra' (*E. carnea* 'Ruby Glow')
- 'Aurea'
- 'Barry Sellers'
- 'Bell's Extra Special' (WHISKY)
- 'Beoley Pink'
- 'Bright Jewel'
- 'C.J. Backhouse'
- 'Carnea'
- 'Catherine Kolster'
- 'Cecilia M. Beale'
- 'Challenger'
- 'Christine Fletcher'
- 'Clare Wilkinson'
- 'David's Seedling' *
- 'December Red'
- 'Dommesmoen'
- 'Dwingeloo Pride'
- 'Early Red'
- 'Eileen Porter'
- 'Foxhollow'
- 'Foxhollow Fairy'
- 'Gelber Findling'
- 'Gelderingen Gold'
- 'Golden Starlet'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Heathwood'
- 'Helga'
- 'Hilletje'
- 'Ice Princess'
- 'Isabell'
- 'Jack Stitt'
- 'James Backhouse'
- 'January Sun'
- 'Jason Atwater'
- 'Jean'
- 'Jennifer Anne'
- 'John Kampa'
- 'John Pook'
- 'King George'
- 'Kramer's Rubin'^{PBR} (WINTER RUBIN)
- 'Kramer's Weisse'
- 'Lake Garda'
- 'Late Pink'
- 'Lesley Sparkes'
- 'Little Peter'
- 'Lohse's Rubin'
- 'Loughrigg'
- 'March Seedling'
- 'Margerie Frearson'
- 'Martin'
- 'Märzenschnee'
- 'Moonlight'

Erica*carnea* (continued)

- 'Mr Reeves'
- 'Mrs Sam Doncaster'
- 'Myretoun Ruby' (*E. carnea* 'Winter Jewel' Delaney & Lyle)
- 'Nathalie'^{PBR}
- 'Netherfield Orange'
- 'Orient'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Pink Beauty': *E. carnea* 'Pink Pearl'
- 'Pink Cecilia M. Beale'
- 'Pink Cloud'
- 'Pink Pearl' (*E. carnea* 'Pink Beauty')
- 'Pink Spangles'
- 'Pirbright Rose'
- 'Polden Pride'
- 'Porter's Red'
- 'Praecox Rubra' (*E. carnea* 'Rubra')
- 'Prince of Wales'
- 'Queen Mary'
- 'Queen of Spain'
- 'R.B. Cooke'
- 'Red Rover'
- 'Red Shift'
- 'Robert Jan'
- 'Romance'
- 'Rosa Diamant'
- 'Rosalle'^{PBR}
- 'Rosalinde Schorn'
- 'Rosantha'^{PBR}
- 'Rosea'
- 'Rosy Gem'
- 'Rosy Morn'
- 'Rotes Juwel'
- 'Rubinfeuer'
- 'Rubinschimmer'
- 'Rubinteppich'
- 'Rubra': *E. carnea* 'Praecox Rubra'
- 'Ruby Glow': *E. carnea* 'Atrorubra'
- 'Scatterley'
- 'Schatzalp'
- 'Schneekuppe'
- 'Schneesturm'
- 'Schneewittchen': *E. carnea* 'Snow White'
- 'Sherwood Creeping' (*E. carnea* 'Sherwoodii')
- 'Sherwoodii': *E. carnea* 'Sherwood Creeping'
- 'Silver Glow'^{PBR}
- 'Smart's Heath'
- 'Sneznik'
- 'Snow Prince'
- 'Snow Queen'
- 'Snow White' (*E. carnea* 'Schneewittchen')
- 'Spring Cottage Crimson'
- 'Spring Day'

Erica**carnea** (continued)

- 'Springwood': *E. carnea* 'Springwood White'
- 'Springwood Pink'
- 'Springwood White' (*E. carnea* 'Springwood')
- 'Startler'
- 'Sunshine Rambler'
- 'Tanja'^{PBR}
- 'Tatjana'^{PBR}
- 'Thomas Kingscote'
- 'Treasure Trove' (*E. carnea* 'Amy Doncaster')
- 'Tybesta Gold'
- 'Viking'
- 'Vivellii'
- 'Vivellii Aurea'
- 'Walter Reissert'
- 'Wanda'
- 'Weisse March Seedling' *
- 'Wentwood Red'
- 'Westwood Yellow'
- WHISKY (= 'Bell's Extra Special')
- 'White Spot'
- 'Whitehall'
- 'Winter Beauty'
- 'Winter Gold'
- 'Winter Jewel' Delaney & Lyle: *E. carnea* 'Myretoun Ruby'
- 'Winter Melody'
- WINTER RUBIN (= 'Kramer's Rubin'^{PBR})
- 'Winter Snow'
- 'Winter Sport'
- 'Winter Sun': *E. carnea* 'Wintersonne'^{PBR}
- 'Winterfreude'^{PBR}
- 'Wintersonne'^{PBR} (*E. carnea* 'Winter Sun')

ciliaris

- 'Alba'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Corfe Castle'
- 'David McClintock'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Maweana'
- 'Mrs C.H. Gill'
- 'Stapehill'
- 'Stoborough'
- 'White Wings'
- 'Wych'

cinerea

- f. *alba*
- 'Alba Major' f. *alba*
- 'Alba Minor' f. *alba*
- 'Alette'
- 'Alfred Bowerman'
- 'Anja Bakker'
- 'Anja Blum'
- 'Anja Slegers'

Erica*cinerea* (continued)

- 'Ann Berry'
- 'Apple Blossom'
- 'Apricot Charm'
- 'Aquarel'
- 'Ashgarth Garnet'
- 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Atrorubens'
- 'Atrorubens Daisy Hill'
- 'Atrosanguinea Reuthe's Variety'
- 'Atrosanguinea Smith's Variety'
- 'Baylay's Variety'
- 'Bemmel'
- 'Bucklebury Red'
- 'C.D. Eason'
- 'C.G. Best'
- 'Cairn Valley'
- 'Caldy Island'
- 'Carnea Underwood's Variety'
- 'Cevennes'
- 'Champs Hill'
- 'Cindy'
- 'Coccinea'
- 'Colligan Bridge'
- 'Constance'
- 'Contrast'
- 'Discovery'
- 'Domino' f. alba
- 'Duncan Fraser'
- 'Eden Valley'
- 'Eline'
- 'England'
- 'Felthorpe'
- 'Fiddler's Gold'
- 'Flamingo'
- 'Foxhollow Mahogany'
- 'Frances'
- 'Frankreich' (*E. cinerea* 'Frankrijk')
- 'Frankrijk': *E. cinerea* 'Frankreich'
- 'G. Osmond'
- 'Geke'
- 'Glasnevin Red'
- 'Glencairn'
- 'Godrevy' f. alba
- 'Golden Charm'
- 'Golden Drop'
- 'Golden Hue'
- 'Golden Sport'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Guernsey Lime'
- 'Guernsey Pink'
- 'Guernsey Plum'
- 'Guernsey Purple'

Erica*cinerea* (continued)

- 'Hardwick's Rose'
- 'Harry Fulcher'
- 'Heatherbank'
- 'Heathfield'
- 'Heidebrand'
- 'Herman Dijkhuizen'
- 'Honeymoon'
- 'Hookstone Lavender'
- 'Hookstone White' f. alba
- 'Hubertal'
- 'Hutton's Seedling'
- 'Iberian Beauty'
- 'Janet'
- 'Jersey Wonder'
- 'Jiri'
- 'John Eason'
- 'Jos' Golden'
- 'Jos' Honeymoon' f. alba
- 'Joseph Murphy'
- 'Joyce Burfitt'
- 'Katinka'
- 'Kerry Cherry'
- 'Knap Hill Pink'
- 'Kontrast'
- 'Lilac Time'
- 'Lilacina'
- 'Lorna Anne Hutton'
- 'Marina' f. alba
- 'Michael Hugo'
- 'Miss Waters'
- 'Mrs Dill'
- 'Mrs E.A. Mitchell'
- 'Mrs Ford'
- 'My Love'
- 'Nell' f. alba
- 'Newick Lilac'
- 'Novar'
- 'Old Gold'
- 'Old Rose'
- 'P.S. Patrick'
- 'Pallas'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Peñáz'
- 'Pentreath'
- 'Pink Ice'
- 'Pink Joe'
- 'Plummer's Seedling'
- 'Promenade'
- 'Prostrate Lavender'
- 'Provence'
- 'Providence'
- 'Purple Beauty'

Erica*cinerea* (continued)

- 'Purple Robe'
- 'Purpurea'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Red Pentreath'
- 'Rijneveld'
- 'Robert Michael'
- 'Rock Pool'
- 'Rock Ruth'
- 'Romiley'
- 'Rosabella'
- 'Rose Queen'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Rozanne Waterer'
- 'Ruby'
- 'Ruthojo'
- 'Sandpit Hill'
- 'Schizopetala'
- 'Screel'
- 'Sea Foam'
- 'Sherry'
- 'Smith's Lawn'
- 'Snow Cream' f. alba
- 'Startler'
- 'Stephen Davis'
- 'Strawberry'
- 'Sue Lloyd'
- 'Summer Gold'
- 'Texel'
- 'Tilford'
- 'Tom Waterer'
- 'Uschie Ziehmann'
- 'Velvet Night'
- 'Victoria'
- 'Violetta'
- 'Vivienne Patricia'
- 'W.G. Notley'
- 'White Dale' f. alba
- 'Windlebrooke'
- 'Yvonne'

codonodes Linndl.: *E. lusitanica*×*darleyensis*

- 'Ada S. Collings'
- 'Alba': *E.* ×*darleyensis* 'White Perfection'
- 'Arthur Johnson'
- 'Aurèle Brégeon'
- 'Darley Dale'
- 'Erecta'
- EVA (= 'Eva Gold'^{PBR})
- 'Eva Gold'^{PBR} (EVA)
- 'Furzey'
- 'George Rendall'
- 'Ghost Hills'

Erica×*darleyensis* (continued)

- 'J.W. Porter'
- 'Jack H. Brummage'
- 'James Smith'
- 'Jenny Porter'
- 'Kramer's Rote'
- 'Margaret Porter'
- 'Mary Helen'
- 'Norman R. Webster'
- 'Red Summersnow'^{PBR}
- 'Silberschmelze'
- 'Spring Surprise'
- 'White Glow'
- 'White Perfection' (E. ×*darleyensis* 'Alba')
- 'Winter Surprise'^{PBR}

erigena (E. *mediterranea*; E. *purpurascens*)

- 'Brightness'
- 'Erecta'
- 'Golden Lady'
- 'Hibernica'
- 'Irish Dusk'
- 'Irish Salmon'
- 'Superba'
- 'W.T. Rackliff'

gracilis

- 'Cinderella'

×*griffithsii*

- 'Ashlea Gold'
- 'Heaven Scent'
- 'Valerie Griffiths'

herbacea: E. *carnea**kevernensis* Turrill: E. *vagans* 'St Keverne'*lusitanica* (E. *codonodes* Lindl.)

- 'George Hunt'
- 'Sheffield Park'

mackaiana HORT.: E. *mackaiana* 'William M'Calla'*mackaiana*

- 'Donegal'
- 'Dr Ronald Gray'
- 'Lawsoniana'
- 'Maura'
- 'Plena'
- 'Shining Light'
- 'William M'Calla' (E. *mackaiana* HORT.)

*manipuliflora**mediterranea*: E. *erigena**multiflora*×*oldenburgensis*

- 'Ammerland'
- 'Oldenburg'

praegeri HORT.: E. ×*stuartii* 'Connemara'*purpurascens*: E. *erigena**scoparia*

Erica**scoparia** (continued)— subsp. **azorica****spiculifolia** (*Bruckenthalia spiculifolia*)— var. **albiflora**

— 'Balkan Rose'

× **stuartii**— 'Connemara' (*E. praegeri* HORT.)

— 'Irish Lemon'

— 'Irish Orange'

— 'Nacung'

— 'Pat Turpin'

— 'Stuartii'

terminalis

— 'Thelma Woolner'

tetralix

— 'Alba'

— 'Alba Mollis'

— 'Alba Praecox'

— 'Ardy'

— 'Con Underwood'

— 'Daphne Underwood'

— 'Darleyensis'

— 'Foxhome'

— 'Hallstones'

— 'Helma'

— 'Hookstone Pink'

— 'Humoreske'

— 'Jos' Creeping'

— 'Ken Underwood'

— 'L.E. Underwood'

— 'Melbury White'

— 'Negrito'

— 'Opschot'

— 'Pink Glow'

— 'Pink Star'

— 'Riko'

— 'Rosea'

— 'Rubra'

— 'Ruby's Variety'

— 'Ruth's Gold'

— 'Samtpfötchen'

— 'Silver Bells'

— 'Stikker'

— 'Swedish Yellow'

— 'Terschelling'

— 'Tina'

umbellata**vagans**

— 'Alba'

— 'Bianca'

— 'Birch Glow'

— 'Carnea'

— 'Cornish Cream'

Erica**vagans** (continued)

- 'Diana Hornibrook'
- 'Fiddlestone'
- 'George Underwood'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Holden Pink'
- 'Hookstone Rose'
- 'Kevernensis Alba'
- 'Lyonesse'
- 'Miss Waterer'
- 'Mrs D.F. Maxwell'
- 'Nana'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Pyrenees Pink'
- 'Rubra'
- 'St Keverne' (*E. kevernensis* Turrill)
- 'Summertime'
- 'Valerie Proudley'
- 'Viridiflora'
- 'White Rocket'
- 'Yellow John'

veitchii HORT.: *E. veitchii* 'Exeter'

×*veitchii*

- 'Exeter'
- 'Gold Tips'
- 'Pink Joy'

ventricosa

- 'Grandiflora'

verticillata

vulgaris: ***Calluna vulgaris***

×*watsonii*

watsonii HORT.: *E. ×watsonii* 'Truro'

×*watsonii* 'Dawn'

- 'F. White'
- 'Gwen'
- 'H. Maxwell'
- 'Mary'
- 'Pink Pacific'
- 'Rachel'
- 'Truro' (*E. watsonii* HORT.)

williamsii HORT.: *E. ×williamsii* 'P.D. Williams'

×*williamsii*

- 'Gwavas'
- 'P.D. Williams' (*E. williamsii* HORT.)

Eriobotrya

Rosaceae

deflexa**japonica**

- 'Coppertone'
- 'Tanaka'

Eriocephalus

Asteraceae

africanus

- Eriogonum** *Polygonaceae*
fasciculatum
- Eriolobus** *Rosaceae*
trilobatus: *Malus trilobata*
- Eriostemon** *Rutaceae*
'Bourinda Beauty'
'Cascade of Stars'
- Erythea** *Arecaceae*
armata: *Brahea armata*
- Erythrina** *Fabaceae*
americana (*E. coralloides*)
caffra
coralloides: *E. americana*
crista-galli
— 'Compacta'
falcata
herbacea
indica: *E. variegata*
variegata (*E. indica*)
— 'Alba'
- Escallonia** *Escalloniaceae*
'Alice'
'Apple Blossom'
bifida
bifida HORT.: *E. grahamiana*
'C.F. Ball'
'Cardinalis'
'Crimson Spire': *E. rubra* 'Crimson Spire'
'Dart's Rosyred'
'Donard Gem'
'Donard Radiance'
'Donard Rose'
'Donard Seedling'
'Donard Star'
'Donard White'
'Edinburgh': *E. 'Edinensis'*
'Edinensis' (*E. 'Edinburgh'*)
'Erecta'
×exoniensis
'Glasnevin Hybrid'
'Glory of Donard'
grahamiana (*E. bifida* HORT.)
'Gwendolyn Anley' (*E. virgata* 'Gwendolyn Anley')
illinita
'Iveyi'
laevis (*E. organensis*)
— 'Aureovariegata'
— 'Gold Brian'
— 'Gold Ellen'

Escallonia (continued)

'Langleyensis'

macrantha: *E. rubra* var. *macrantha**organensis*: *E. laevis*

'Peach Blossom'

'Pink Elf'

'Pride of Donard'

'Red Dream'

'Red Elf'

'Red Hedger'

'Red Robin'

*resinosa**rubra*— 'Crimson Spire' (*E.* 'Crimson Spire')

— 'Esru'

— 'Ingramii'

— var. *macrantha* (*E. macrantha*)— *pygmaea*: *E. rubra* 'Woodside'

— 'Rosea'

— 'Woodside' (*E. rubra pygmaea*)

'Slieve Donard'

'Victory'

virgata

— 'Esta'

— 'Gwendolyn Anley': *E.* 'Gwendolyn Anley'

'William Watson'

Eucalyptus

Myrtaceae

*aggregata**archeri*

'Blue Boy'

botryoides

— 'Bangaly'

*bridgesiana**caesia**camaldulensis* (*E. rostrata*)*camphora**cinerea**citriodora**coccifera**consideniana**cordata**crenulata**dalrympleana**delegatensis**ficifolia**fraxinoides**glaucescens**globulus*

— 'Compacta'

*grandis**gregsoniana**gunnii*— subsp. *divaricata*

Eucalyptus (continued)

- johnstonii*: *E. vernicosa* subsp. *johnstonii*
kitsoniana
kybeanensis
melliodora
miniata
mitchelliana
neglecta
nicholii
niphophila: *E. pauciflora* subsp. *niphophila*
nitens
nitida
nova-anglica
oreades
parvifolia
pauciflora
 — subsp. *debeuzevillei*
 — subsp. *niphophila* (*E. niphophila*)
perriniana
populnea
pulverulenta
risdonii
robusta
rostrata: *E. camaldulensis*
rubida
saligna
sideroxylon
sieberiana
stellulata
subcrenulata
urnigera
vernicaosa
 — subsp. *johnstonii* (*E. johnstonii*)
viminalis
woodwardii

Eucommia*ulmoides*

Eucommiaceae

Eucryphia

- cordifolia*
glutinosa
 ×*hillieri*
 — 'Winton'
 ×*intermedia*
 — 'Rostrevor'
lucida
 — 'Ballerina'
 — 'Gilt Edge'
 — 'Pink Cloud'
 — 'Spring Glow'
milliganii
moorei
 ×*nymansensis*

Eucryphiaceae

Eucryphia×*nymansensis* (continued)

- 'George Graham'
- 'Mount Usher'
- 'Nymansay'
- 'Penwith'
- 'Penwith'

Eugenia

Myrtaceae

myrtifolia: *Syzygium paniculatum**paniculata*: *Syzygium paniculatum***Eunomia**

Brassicaceae

oppositifolium: *Aethionema oppositifolium***Euodia**

Rutaceae

daniellii: *Tetradium daniellii*— var. *hupehensis*: *Tetradium daniellii* var. *hupehensis**henryi*: *Tetradium henryi**hupehensis*: *Tetradium daniellii* var. *hupehensis**velutina*: *Tetradium daniellii***Euonymus**

Celastraceae

alatus (*E. sacrosanctus*)

- var. *apterus*
- var. *ciliatodentatus*
- 'Compactus'
- 'Fireball'
- 'Timber Creek'
- 'Tures'

americanus— var. *angustifolius*

— 'Purpureus'

*atropurpureus**bungeanus*

— 'Dart's Pride'

— 'Pendulus'

— var. *semipersistens**cornutus*— var. *quinquecornutus**echinatus**europaeus*

— 'Albus'

— 'Aldenhamensis'

— 'Atropurpureus'

— 'Atrorubens'

— 'Aucubifolius'

— 'Chrysophyllus'

— 'Evert'

— 'Howard'

— var. *intermedius*

— 'Red Cascade'

— 'Scarlet Wonder'

— *Ultuna* (SO)

Euonymus (continued)**fortunei**

- 'Amstel Gold'
- *argenteomarginatus*: *E. fortunei* 'Variegatus'
- 'Azusa'
- BLONDY® (= 'Interbolwi'^{PBR})
- 'Canadale Gold'
- 'Carrierei'
- 'Coloratus'
- 'Country Gold'
- 'Dart's Blanket'
- 'Dart's Cardinal' (*E. fortunei* 'Vegetus Cardinal')
- 'Dart's Carpet'
- 'Dart's Covergirl'
- 'Dart's Dab'
- 'Dart's Discovery'
- 'Dart's Gem'
- 'Dart's Ideal'
- 'Emerald 'n' Gold'
- 'Emerald 'n' Green'
- 'Emerald Beauty'
- 'Emerald Charm'
- 'Emerald Cushion'
- 'Emerald Delight'
- 'Emerald Gaiety'
- 'Emerald Jade'
- 'Emerald Leader'
- 'Emerald Pride'
- 'Emerald Surprise'
- 'Eve'
- 'Gaiety Gold'
- 'Gaiety Silver'
- 'Gold Tip' (*E. fortunei* 'Golden Prince')
- 'Golden Glow'
- 'Golden Pillar'
- 'Golden Prince': *E. fortunei* 'Gold Tip'
- *gracilis*: *E. fortunei* 'Variegatus'
- 'Green Carpet'
- 'Green Spire': *E. japonicus* 'Green Spire'
- 'Greenlane'
- 'Harlequin'
- 'Highdown'
- 'Hort's Blaze'
- 'Interbolwi'^{PBR} (BLONDY®)
- 'Kewensis'
- 'Longwood'
- 'Maxima'
- 'Mickaela'^{PBR}
- 'Minimus'
- 'Nyrans' var. *radicans*
- var. *radicans* (*E. radicans*)
- 'Reticulatus'
- 'Sarcoxie'
- 'Sheridan Gold'

Euonymus*fortunei* (continued)

- 'Silver Gem': *E. fortunei* 'Variegatus'
- 'Silver Pillar'
- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Silverstone'^{PBR}
- 'Sparkle 'n' Gold'
- 'Sunshine'
- 'Sunspot'
- 'Surrey Marble'
- 'Sürth'
- 'Trespasser'
- 'Tustin'
- 'Variegatus' (*E. fortunei argenteomarginatus*; *E. fortunei gracilis*; *E. fortunei* 'Silver Gem')
- 'Vegetus'
- 'Vegetus Cardinal': *E. fortunei* 'Dart's Cardinal'
- 'Woodland'

*frigidus**grandiflorus*

- 'Red Wine'
- f. *salticifolius*

hamiltonianus

- 'Calocarpus'
- 'Coral Charm' subsp. sieboldianus
- 'Den Haag'
- 'Indian Summer'
- subsp. *maackii* (*E. maackii*)
- 'Rainbow'
- 'Red Elf'
- subsp. *sieboldianus* (*E. hians*; *E. nikoensis*; *E. semiexsertus*; *E. yedoensis*)
- 'Snow'
- 'Winter Glory'

hians: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *sieboldianus**japonicus*

- 'Albomarginatus'
- 'Aureomarginatus'
- *aureopictus*: *E. japonicus* 'Aureus'
- *aureovariegatus*: *E. japonicus* 'Ovatus Aureus'
- 'Aureus' (*E. japonicus aureopictus*; *E. japonicus* 'Luna')
- 'Bravo'
- 'Chollipo'
- 'Compactus'
- 'Duc d'Anjou': *E. japonicus* 'Viridivariegatus'
- 'Emperor's Fire'
- 'Gold Queen'
- 'Goldbolwi'^{PBR}
- 'Golden Maiden'
- 'Gray Beauty'
- 'Green Spire' (*E. fortunei* 'Green Spire')
- 'Heespierrolino' (PIERROLINO)
- 'Jean Hugues'
- 'Kathy'

Euonymus*japonicus* (continued)

- 'Latifolius Albomarginatus'
- 'Livornese'
- 'Louisette'
- 'Luna': *E. japonicus* 'Aureus'
- 'Macrophyllus'
- 'Marieke': *E. japonicus* 'Ovatus Aureus'
- 'Medio-pictus'
- 'Microphyllus' (*E. japonicus pulchellus*)
- 'Microphyllus Albovariegatus' (*E. japonicus* 'Pulchellus Variegatus')
- 'Microphyllus Aureovariegatus' (*E. japonicus* 'Pulchellus Aureovariegatus')
- 'Microphyllus Pulchellus'
- 'Minigold'
- 'Moness' (SILVER PRINCESS)
- 'Ovatus Aureus' (*E. japonicus aureovariegatus*; *E. japonicus* 'Marieke')
- PIERROLINO (= 'Heespierrolino')
- 'Président Gauthier'
- *pulchellus*: *E. japonicus* 'Microphyllus'
- 'Pulchellus Aureovariegatus': *E. japonicus* 'Microphyllus Aureovariegatus'
- 'Pulchellus Variegatus': *E. japonicus* 'Microphyllus Albovariegatus'
- 'Robustus'
- 'Royal Gold'
- 'Silver Krista'
- SILVER PRINCESS (= 'Moness')
- 'Susan'
- 'Viridivariegatus' (*E. japonicus* 'Duc d'Anjou')

kiautschovicus (*E. patens*)

- 'Berry Hill'
- 'Manhattan'

*latifolius**lucidus*: *E. pendulus**maackii*: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *maackii**macropterus**maximowiczianus**melananthus**myrianthus* (*E. sargentianus*)*nanus*— var. *koopmannii*: *E. nanus* var. *turkestanicus*— var. *turkestanicus* (*E. nanus* var. *koopmannii*)*nikoensis*: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *sieboldianus**obovatus**occidentalis**oresbius**oxyphyllus**patens*: *E. kiautschovicus**pauciflorus**pendulus* (*E. lucidus*)*phellomanus*

Euonymus*phellomanus* (continued)

— 'Silver Surprise'

planipes (*E. sachalinensis* HORT.)

— 'Dart's August Flame'

radicans: *E. fortunei* var. *radicans**sachalinensis**sachalinensis* HORT.: *E. planipes**sacrosanctus*: *E. alatus**sanguineus**sargentianus*: *E. myrianthus**semiexsertus*: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *sieboldianus**tingens**vagans**velutinus**verrucosus**wilsonii**yedoensis*: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *sieboldianus***Eupatorium**

Asteraceae

atrorubens (*Bartlettina sordida*)*ligustrina*: *Ageratina ligustrina**micranthum*: *Ageratina ligustrina***Euphorbia**

Euphorbiaceae

*resinifera***Euptelea**

Eupteleaceae

*pleiosperma**polyandra***Eurotia**

Chenopodiaceae

lanata: *Krascheninnikovia lanata***Eurya**

Theaceae

*emarginata**japonica*

— 'Moutiers'

— 'Winter Wine'

Euryops

Asteraceae

acraeus (*E. evansii* HORT.)*chrysantemoides**evansii* HORT.: *E. acraeus**evansii* Schltr.*pectinatus**virgineus***Euscaphis**

Staphyleaceae

*japonica***Evolvulus**

Convolvulaceae

glomeratus

Evolvulus

- glomeratus** (continued)
 — 'Blue Sapphire' (*E. pilosus* HORT.)
nuttallianus (*E. pilosus* Nutt.)
pilosus HORT.: *E. glomeratus* 'Blue Sapphire'
pilosus Nutt.: *E. nuttallianus*

Exochorda

Rosaceae

- giraldii** (*E. racemosa* subsp. *giraldii*)
 — var. *wilsonii*
grandiflora: *E. racemosa*
korolkowii
 ×**macrantha**
 — 'The Bride': *E. 'The Bride'*
racemosa (*E. grandiflora*)
 — subsp. *giraldii*: *E. giraldii*
 — subsp. *serratifolia*: *E. serratifolia*
 — 'The Bride': *E. 'The Bride'*
serratifolia (*E. racemosa* subsp. *serratifolia*)
 — 'Snow White'
 'The Bride' (*E. ×macrantha* 'The Bride'; *E. racemosa* 'The Bride')

Fabiana

Solanaceae

- imbricata**
 — 'Prostrata'
 — 'Violacea'

Fagus

Fagaceae

- americana*: *F. grandifolia*
crenata
 — 'Mount Fuji'
engleriana
grandifolia (*F. americana*)
 — var. *caroliniana*
japonica
longipetiolata
lucida
 ×**moesiaca**
orientalis (*F. sylvatica* subsp. *orientalis*)
sylvatica
 — 'Albomarginata' (*F. sylvatica albovariegata*)
 — *albovariegata*: *F. sylvatica* 'Albomarginata'
 — 'Ansoergei' Purple-leaved
 — 'Argenteomarmorata'
 — 'Aspleniifolia' Cut-leaved
 — 'Atropunicea' (*F. sylvatica purpurea*) Purple-leaved
 — *Atropurpurea* Group
 — *atropurpurea macrophylla*: *F. sylvatica* 'Purpurea Latifolia' Purple-leaved
 — 'Atropurpurea Major' Purple-leaved
 — 'Aurea Pendula'
 — 'Aureovariegata'
 — 'Black Swan' Purple-leaved

Fagus*sylvatica* (continued)

- 'Bornyensis'
- 'Brocklesby'
- 'Cochleata' Cut-leaved
- 'Cockleshell'
- 'Cristata'
- 'Cuprea'
- 'Dawyck' (*F. sylvatica fastigiata*)
- 'Dawyck Gold'
- 'Dawyck Purple' Purple-leaved
- 'Eugen' (*F. sylvatica* f. *fruticosa*)
- *fastigiata*: *F. sylvatica* 'Dawyck'
- 'Felderbach'
- 'Franken'
- 'Frislo'
- f. *fruticosa*: *F. sylvatica* 'Eugen'
- Gottåsa (SO)
- 'Grandidentata'
- 'Green Obelisk'
- 'Greenwood'
- Gristen (SO)
- 'Horizontalis'
- 'Incisa'
- 'Interrupta' Cut-leaved
- 'Interrupta Purpurea' Cut-leaved
- 'Laciniata' Cut-leaved
- 'Latifolia'
- 'Latifolia Major'
- 'Luteovariegata'
- 'Mercedes'
- 'Miltonensis'
- subsp. *orientalis*: *F. orientalis*
- 'Pendula'
- 'Plaswyck' Purple-leaved
- 'Prince George of Crete'
- 'Purple Fountain' Purple-leaved
- *purpurea*: *F. sylvatica* 'Atropunicea' Purple-leaved
- 'Purpurea Latifolia' (*F. sylvatica atropunicea macrophylla*) Purple-leaved
- *purpurea major*: *F. sylvatica* 'Riversii' Purple-leaved
- 'Purpurea Nana' Purple-leaved
- 'Purpurea Pendula' Purple-leaved
- 'Purpurea Tricolor' (*F. sylvatica* var. *roseomarginata*; *F. sylvatica tricolor* HORT.)
- 'Quercifolia' Cut-leaved
- 'Quercina'
- 'Quercoides'
- 'Red Obelisk': *F. sylvatica* 'Rohan Obelisk' Purple-leaved
- 'Remillyensis'
- 'Riversii' (*F. sylvatica purpurea major*) Purple-leaved
- 'Rohan Gold' Cut-leaved
- 'Rohan Grandid' Purple-leaved
- 'Rohan Lace'

Fagus*sylvatica* (continued)

- 'Rohan Minaret'
- 'Rohan Obelisk' (*F. sylvatica* 'Red Obelisk') Purple-leaved
- 'Rohan Pyramid'
- 'Rohan Trompenburg' Purple-leaved
- 'Rohan Weeping'
- 'Rohanii' Purple-leaved
- var. *roseomarginata*: *F. sylvatica* 'Purpurea Tricolor'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- 'Silbertaler'
- 'Silverwood'
- 'Spaethiana'
- 'Striata'
- f. *suentelensis*
- 'Swat Magret' Purple-leaved
- 'Tortuosa'
- 'Tortuosa Purpurea'
- 'Tricolor'
- *tricolor* HORT.: *F. sylvatica* 'Purpurea Tricolor'
- 'Viridivarlegata'
- 'Zlatia'

Fallopia

Polygonaceae

aubertii: *F. baldschuanica**baldschuanica* (*F. aubertii*; *Polygonum aubertii*; *Polygonum baldschuanicum*)

- 'Jabrik' (PINK FLAMINGO)
- PINK FLAMINGO (= 'Jabrik')

Fallugia

Rosaceae

*paradoxa***Fargesia**

Poaceae

*albocerea**angustissima**denudata**dracocephala**fungosa**mae*: *F. muriellae* 'Mae'*muriellae* (*Arundinaria muriellae*; *Arundinaria spathacea* HORT.; *F. spathacea* HORT.; *Sinarundinaria muriellae*)

- 'Bimbo'
- 'Favorit'
- 'Grüne Hecke'
- 'Hareskov'
- 'Harewood'
- 'Hutu'
- 'Joi'
- 'Jumbo'
- 'Jutu'
- 'Kaiser'
- 'Kranich'
- 'Mae' (*F. mae*)

Fargesia*murieliae* (continued)— 'Mammoth' (*F. murieliae* 'Mammoth')— 'Mammut': *F. murieliae* 'Mammoth'

— 'Phoenix'

— 'Rufa'

— 'Simba'

— 'Super Jumbo'^{PBR}*nitida* (*Arundinaria nitida*; *Sinarundinaria nitida*)

— 'Anceps'

— 'Chennevieres'

— 'Eisenach'

— 'Ems River'

— 'Great Wall'

— 'McClure'

— 'Nymphenburg'

— 'Wakehurst'

robusta (*Thamnocalamus robustus*)

— 'Pingwu'

— 'Red Sheath'

*rufa**scabrida*

— 'Asian Wonder'

spathacea HORT.: *F. murieliae**utilis*

— 'Tung Chuan 3'

yulongshanensis× **Fatshedera**

Araliaceae

'Edward Goucher'

lizei

— 'Annemieke'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Variegata'

Fatsia

Araliaceae

japonica (*Aralia sieboldii*)

— 'Moseri'

— 'Variegata'

*polycarpa***Feijoa**

Myrtaceae

sellowiana: *Acca sellowiana***Ficus**

Moraceae

*afghanistanica**australis*: *F. rubiginosa* 'Australis'*bellingeri* (*F. nitida*)*benghalensis**benjamina*

— 'Exotica'

— 'Golden King'

— var. *nuda*

— 'Starlight'

Ficus (continued)*binnendijkii*

— 'Alii'

capitola

— 'Long'

carica

— 'Acanthifolia'

— 'Palmata'

*cyathistipula**deltoidea*— var. *diversifolia**elastica*

— 'Decora'

— 'Doescheri'

— 'Robusta'

*lyrata**magnolioides**microcarpa* (*F. retusa*)

— 'Hawaii'

natalensis

— 'Westland'

nitida: *F. bellingeri**pumila*

— 'Minima'

— 'Sonny'

— 'Variegata'

*religiosa**retusa*: *F. microcarpa**rubiginosa*— 'Australis' (*F. australis*)

— 'Variegata'

sagittata

— 'Variegata'

*sarmentosa***Firmiana**

Sterculiaceae

platanifolia: *F. simplex**simplex* (*F. platanifolia*)**Fontanesia**

Oleaceae

fortunei: *F. phillyreoides* subsp. *fortunei**phillyreoides*— subsp. *fortunei* (*F. fortunei*)— var. *linearis***Forestiera**

Oleaceae

neomexicana (*F. pubescens*)*pubescens*: *F. neomexicana***Forsythia**

Oleaceae

'Arnold Dwarf'

BOUCLE D'OR[®] (= 'Courtacour'^{PBR})

'Courdijau' (GOLDEN PEEP)

Forsythia (continued)'Courtacour'^{PBR} (**BOUCLE D'OR**®)'Courtadic' (**MELISA**)'Courtaneur'^{PBR} (**MELEE D'OR**®)'Courtasol'^{PBR} (**GOLD TIDE; MAREE D'OR**®)*europaea*

'Fontanna'

*giraldiana***GOLD TIDE** (= 'Courtasol'^{PBR})

'Goldblossom'

GOLDEN PEEP (= 'Courdljau')

'Goldrausch'

'Goldteppich'

'Goldzwerg'

'Happy Centennial'

'Helios'

×*intermedia*

— 'Arnold Giant'

— 'Beatrix Farrand' (*F. ×intermedia* 'Orpheus')— 'Courtalyn'^{PBR} (**WEEK-END**®)

— 'Densiflora'

— 'Fiesta'

— 'Flojor' (**MINIGOLD**)

— 'Freja'

— **GOLDEN BELLS** (= 'Liliane')

— 'Golden Nugget'

— 'Golden Times'

— 'Goldleaf'

— 'Goldzauber'

— 'Josefa'

— 'Karl Sax'

— 'Liliane' (**GOLDEN BELLS**)— 'Lynwood' (*F. ×intermedia* 'Lynwood Gold'; *F. ×intermedia* 'Lynwood Variety')— 'Lynwood Gold': *F. ×intermedia* 'Lynwood'— 'Lynwood Variety': *F. ×intermedia* 'Lynwood'

— 'Mertensiana'

— 'Minigold'

— **MINIGOLD** (= 'Flojor')

— 'Mirabilis'

— 'Nana'

— 'Orpheus': *F. ×intermedia* 'Beatrix Farrand'

— 'Parkdekor'

— 'Primulina'

— 'Spectabilis'

— 'Spectabilis Variegated'

— 'Spring Glory'

— 'Sunday'

— 'Tremonia' (*F.* 'Tremonia')

— 'Variegata'

— 'Vitellina'

— **WEEK-END**® (= 'Courtalyn'^{PBR})*japonica*

Forsythia*japonica* (continued)

— 'Mount Fuji'

— var. *saxatilis*

'Kanarek'

'Maluch'

mandschurica

— 'Vermont Sun'

MARÉE D'OR® (= 'Courtasol'^{PBR})

'Meadowlark'

MELEE D'OR® (= 'Courtaneur'^{PBR})**MELISA** (= 'Courtadic')

'Northern Gold'

'Northern Sun'

ovata

— 'Dresdner Vorfrühling'

— 'French's Florence'

— 'Ottawa'

— *robusta*: *F.* 'Robusta'

— 'Tetragold'

'Paulina'

'Robusta' (*F. ovata robusta*; *F. viridissima robusta*)

'Sommerreif'

'Spectabilis Nana'

'Sunrise'

suspensa— f. *atrocaulis*— var. *fortunei*— 'Nymans' (*F. suspensa* 'Nymans Variety')— 'Nymans Variety': *F. suspensa* 'Nymans'— var. *sieboldii*— 'Taff's Arnold' (*F. suspensa* 'Variegata')— 'Variegata': *F. suspensa* 'Taff's Arnold''Tremonia': *F. ×intermedia* 'Tremonia'×*variabilis*

— 'Volunteer'

'Verfors'^{PBR}*viridissima*

— 'Bronxensis'

— var. *koreana*— *robusta*: *F.* 'Robusta'

— 'Weber's Bronx'

Fortunearia*sinensis*

Hamamelidaceae

Fortunella*japonica**margarita* (*Citrus margarita*)

Rutaceae

Fothergilla*alnifolia*: *F. gardenii* Murray*carolina*: *F. gardenii* Murray

Hamamelidaceae

Fothergilla (continued)*gardenii* Murray (*F. alnifolia*; *F. carolina*)

- 'Blue Mist'
- 'Glaucophylla'
- 'Jane Platt'
- 'Mount Airy'

involuta: **Parrotloopsis jacquemontiana***major* (*F. monticola*)

- 'Huntsman'

monticola: **F. major****Frangula**

Rhamnaceae

alnus (*Rhamnus frangula*)

- Amal (SO)
- 'Asplenifolia'
- 'Columnaris' (*F. alnus* 'Tallhedge')
- 'Tallhedge': *F. alnus* 'Columnaris'

Franklinia

Theaceae

alatomaha (*Gordonia alatomaha*)**Fraxinus**

Oleaceae

americana

- 'Autumn Applause'
- 'Autumn Purple' (*F. americana* 'Junginger')
- 'Champaign County'
- 'Empire'
- var. *juglandifolia*
- 'Junginger': *F. americana* 'Autumn Purple'
- var. *microcarpa*
- 'Rosehill'
- 'Skyline'

angustifolia (*F. angustifolia* subsp. *oxycarpa*; *F. oxycarpa*; *F. rotundifolia*)

- 'Aureofolia'
- 'Elegantissima' (*F. excelsior elegantissima*)
- 'Flame': *F. angustifolia* 'Raywood'
- 'Monophylla' (*F. veltheimii* Dieck)
- subsp. *oxycarpa*: *F. angustifolia*
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pleinweg'
- 'Raywood' (*F. angustifolia* 'Flame'; *F. angustifolia wollastonii*)
- subsp. *syriacus* (*F. syriacus*)
- *wollastonii*: *F. angustifolia* 'Raywood'

*biltmoreana**chinensis*

- var. *rhyncopyllus*

excelsior

- 'Allgold'
- 'Altena' (*F. excelsior* 'Monarch')
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Asplenifolia'
- 'Atlas'^{PBR}

Fraxinus**excelsior** (continued)

- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurea Pendula'
- 'Colien'
- 'Crispa'
- 'Den Bosch'
- 'Diversifolia' (*F. excelsior monophylla*; *F. veltheimii* HORT.)
- 'Doorenbos'
- 'Eldik'
- *elegantissima*: *F. angustifolia* 'Elegantissima'
- 'Erosa'
- 'Eureka'
- 'Foliis Aureis'
- 'Geessink'
- *globosa* HORT.: *F. excelsior* 'Nana'
- 'Grift'
- 'Hessei'
- 'Heterophylla Pendula'
- 'Jaspidea'
- 'Koole Floran': *F. excelsior* 'Westhof's Glorie'
- 'Manitou'
- 'Marei'
- 'Monarch': *F. excelsior* 'Altena'
- *monophylla*: *F. excelsior* 'Diversifolia'
- 'Nana' (*F. excelsior globosa* HORT.)
- 'Nana Variegata'
- 'Opheusden'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Punctata'
- 'Spectabilis'
- Uppsala (SO)
- 'Variegata'
- 'Westhof's Glorie' (*F. excelsior* 'Koole Floran')

holotricha

- 'Moraine'

insularis

- var. *henryana*

latifolia (*F. oregona*)**mandshurica**

- 'Mancana'

mariesii: *F. sieboldiana***nigra**

- 'Fallgold'
 - 'Northern Gem'
 - 'Northern Treasure'
- oregona*: *F. latifolia*

ornus

- 'Anita'
- 'Arie Peters'
- 'Haaren'
- 'Louisa Lady'
- 'Mecsek'

Fraxinus*ornus* (continued)

- 'Nijmegen'
- **OBELISK** (= 'Paus Johannes-Paulus II')
- 'Paus Johannes-Paulus II' (**OBELISK**; PAUS JOHANNES PAULUS II)
- 'Rotterdam'
- var. *rotundifolia*

oxycarpa: *F. angustifolia**paxiana**pennsylvanica*

- 'Aerial'
- 'Argenteomarginata'
- 'Aucubifolia'
- 'Bergeson'
- **CIMMARON** (= 'Cimmzam')
- 'Cimmzam' (**CIMMARON**)
- 'Crispa'
- 'Emerald'
- 'Folles Aureovariegatis'
- 'Goldie'
- 'Helvoirt'
- 'Honeyshade'
- 'Johnson' (**LEPRECHAUN**)
- 'Klindrid'
- var. *lanceolata*: *F. pennsylvanica* var. *subintegerrima*
- **LEPRECHAUN** (= 'Johnson')
- 'Marshall Seedless'
- 'Newport'
- 'Patmore'
- var. *subintegerrima* (*F. pennsylvanica* var. *lanceolata*)
- 'Summit'
- 'Urbanite'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Wheeler's Globe'
- 'Zundert'

*quadrangulata**retusa*— var. *henryana**richardi**rotundifolia*: *F. angustifolia**sieboldiana* (*F. mariesii*)*syriacus*: *F. angustifolia* subsp. *syriacus**tomentosa**uhdei**veltheimii* Dieck: *F. angustifolia* 'Monophylla'*veltheimii* HORT.: *F. excelsior* 'Diversifolia'*velutina**xanthoxyloides*— var. *dumosa***Fremontia**

Sterculiaceae

californica: *Fremontodendron californicum*

Fremontodendron

Sterculiaceae

- 'California Glory'
californicum (*Fremontia californica*)
 — subsp. *decumbens*
 'Ken Taylor'
mexicanum
 'Pacific Sunset'
 'Tequila Sunrise'

Freylinia

Scrophulariaceae

*lanceolata***Fuchsia**

Onagraceae

- 'A.M. Larwick'
 'Abbé Farges'
 'Abigail'
 'Achievement'
 'Adinda'
 'Adrienne'
 'Aladna's Sanders'
 'Alan Titchmarsh'
 'Alaska'
 'Alice Doran'
 'Alice Hoffman'
 'Alice Hoffmann': F. 'Frau Alice Hoffmann'
 'Alison Ewart'
 'Alison Patricia'
 'Allison Sweetman'
alpestris
 'Alwin'
 'Alyce Larson'
 'Amelie Aubin'
 'Americana'
 'Americana Elegans'
 'Amy Lye'
 'Andenken an Heinrich Henkel'
andrei
 'Andrew'
 'Andrew Hadfield'
 'Andromeda'
 'Angela Leslie'
 'Anita'
 'Ann Howard Tripp'
 'Anna of Longleat'
 'Annabel'
 'Anthony Heavens'
 'Aphrodite'
 'Applause'
arborescens
 — 'Rijneveld'
 'Arcadia Gold'
 'Ariel'
 'Army Nurse'
 'Atlantic Star'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Auntie Jinks'
- 'Aurora Superba'
- austromontana* (*F. serratifolia* HORT.)
- 'Autumnale'
- 'Avalanche'
- 'Baby Blue Eyes'
- 'Baby Bright'
- 'Baby Chang'
- ×*bacillaris*
- 'Cottinghamii': *F.* 'Cottinghamii'
- 'Reflexa' (*F. reflexa* HORT.)
- 'Balkonkönigin'
- 'Ballet Girl'
- 'Barbara'
- 'Barbara Windsor'
- 'Barry's Queen'
- 'Bashful'
- 'Beacon'
- 'Beacon Rosa'
- 'Bealings'
- 'Beauty of Exeter'
- 'Beauty of Prussia'
- 'Beauty of Trowbridge'
- 'Bella Forbes'
- 'Bella Rosella'
- 'Ben Jammin'
- 'Berliner Kind'
- 'Bernisser Hardy'
- 'Beverley'
- 'Bicentennial'
- 'Big Mama'
- 'Billy Green'
- 'Black Prince'
- 'Bland's New Striped'
- 'Blowick'
- 'Blue Beauty'
- 'Blue Bush'
- 'Blue Eyes'
- 'Blue Gown'
- 'Blue Lake'
- 'Blue Mirage'
- 'Blue Veil'
- 'Blue Waves'
- 'Blush o' Dawn'
- 'Bob's Best'
- 'Bobby Dazzler'
- boliviana* Carrière
- 'Bon Accorde'
- 'Bonita'
- 'Bora Bora'
- 'Border Queen'
- 'Border Raider'
- 'Bow Bells'

Fuchsia (continued)

'Brandt's Five Hundred Club'
 'Breeders' Delight'
 'Brenda'
 'Brenda White'
brevilobis
 'Brian C. Morrison'
 'Brian Kimberley'
 'Bridesmaid'
 'Brighton Belle'
 'Brodsworth'
 'Brookwood Belle'
 'Brutus'
 'Bugle Boy'
 'Buster'
 'C.J. Howlett'
 'Caledonia'
 'Cambridge Louie'
campos-portoi
 'Capri'
 'Cara Mia'
 'Caradela'
 'Cardinal'
 'Cardinal Farges'
 'Carla Johnston'
 'Carmel Blue'
 'Carmen'-Lemoine
 'Caroline'
 'Caroline's Joy'
 'Cascade'
 'Caspar Hauser'
 'Cecile'
 'Celadore'
 'Celebration'
 'Celia Smedley'
 'Chandleri'
 'Chang'
 'Chantry Park'
 CHARLIE DIMMOCK (= 'Foncha')
 'Charlie Gardiner'
 'Charming'
 'Checkerboard'
 'Cheers'
 'Chillerton Beauty'
 'China Doll'
 'China Lantern'
 'Christine Bamford'
 'Circe'
 'Circus Spangles'
 'Citation'
 'City of Leicester'
 'Claire de Lune'
 'Claudia'
 'Cliantha'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Cliff's Hardy'
- 'Clifton Charm'
- 'Cloth of Gold'
- 'Cloverdale Jewel'
- 'Cloverdale Pearl'
- 'Coachman'
- coccinea*
- ×*colensoi*
- 'Collingwood'
- 'Colne Fantasy'
- 'Come Dancing'
- 'Connie'
- 'Conspicua'
- 'Constance'
- 'Coralie'
- 'Corallina' (*F. magellanica* 'Corallina')
- cordifolia* Benth.
- 'Core'ngrato'
- corymbiflora* Ruiz & Pav
- 'Cotta Bright Star'
- 'Cotta Christmas Tree'
- 'Cottinghamii' (*F. ×bacillaris* 'Cottinghamii')
- 'Cotton Candy'
- 'Countess of Aberdeen'
- 'Cover Girl'
- 'Crinkley Bottom'
- 'Crosby Soroptimist'
- 'Cross Check'
- 'Curtain Call'
- cylindracea* Lindl.
- 'Daisy Bell'
- 'Dancing Flame'
- 'Danny Boy'
- 'Dark Eyes'
- 'David'
- 'David Alston'
- 'Dawn Fantasia'
- 'Dawn Star'
- decussata* Ruiz & Pav.
- 'Deep Purple'
- 'Delta's Parade'
- denticulata* (*F. serratifolia* Ruiz & Pav)
- 'Desperate Daniel'
- 'Devonshire Dumpling'
- 'Diamond Celebration'
- 'Diana Wright'
- 'Diane Brown'
- 'Display'
- 'Doc'
- 'Doctor Robert'
- 'Doctor Topinard'
- 'Dollar Princess'
- 'Dollarprinzessin'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Dominyana'
- 'Dopey'
- 'Doreen Redfern'
- 'Dorothea Flower'
- 'Dorothy'
- 'Dorothy Hanley'
- 'Double Otto'
- 'Dr Foster'
- 'Drame'
- 'Duchess of Albany'
- 'Dulcie Elizabeth'
- 'Dunrobin Bedder'
- 'Dusky Rose'
- 'Dutch Mill'
- 'Ebbtide'
- 'Echo'
- 'Ed Largarde'
- 'Eden Lady'
- 'Eden Princess'
- 'El Camino'
- 'El Cid'
- 'Eleanor Leytham'
- 'Eleanor Rawlins'
- 'Elfin Glade'
- 'Elfrida'
- 'Elfriede Ott'
- 'Elsa'
- 'Elsie Mitchell'
- 'Emile de Wildeman'
- 'Empress of Prussia'
- 'Enchanted'
- encliandra*
- subsp. *encliandra*
- 'Enfant Prodigue' (F. 'Prodigy')
- 'Ernie Bromley'
- 'Estelle Marie'
- 'Eternal Flame'
- 'Eureka Red'
- 'Eva Boerg'
- 'Evensong'
- excorticata*
- 'Falling Stars'
- 'Fancy Pants'
- 'Fanfare'
- 'Fey'
- 'Fiona'
- 'Fire Mountain'
- FIRECRACKER (= 'John Ridding')
- 'First Success'
- 'Flamenco Dancer'
- 'Flash'
- 'Flashlight' (F. *magellanica* 'Flashlight')
- 'Flat Jack o' Lancashire'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Flirtation Waltz'
- 'Flocon de Neige'
- 'Floralies de Nantes'
- 'Florence Turner'
- 'Florentina'
- 'Flying Cloud'
- 'Flying Scotsman'
- 'Foncha' (CHARLIE DIMMOCK)
- 'Foolke'
- 'Forget-me-not'
- 'Forward Look'
- 'Foxgrove Wood'
- 'Foxy Lady'
- 'Frank Unsworth'
- 'Frau Alice Hoffmann' (F. 'Alice Hoffmann')
- 'Frau Hilde Rademacher'
- 'Frau Ida Noack'
- 'Fred Hansford'
- 'Fred's First'
- 'Frosted Flame'
- 'Frühling'
- 'Fuchsiade '8'
- 'Fuji-San'
- fulgens*
- 'Galadriel'
- 'Garden News'
- 'Garden Week'
- 'Gartenmeister Bonstedt'
- 'Gay Fandango'
- 'Gay Parasol'
- gehrigeri*
- 'Général Monk'
- 'Genii'
- 'Geoffrey Smith'
- 'Georg Börnemann'
- 'Georgiana'
- 'George Barr'
- 'Gerharda's Aubergine'
- 'Gesneriana'
- 'Gladiator'
- glazioviana*
- 'Glitters'
- 'Globosa' (F. *magellanica* var. *globosa*)
- 'Glow'
- 'Gold Brocade'
- 'Golden Anniversary'
- 'Golden Arrow'
- 'Golden Dawn'
- 'Golden La Campanella'
- 'Golden Lena'
- 'Golden Marinka'
- 'Golden Swingtime'
- 'Golden Treasure'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Golondrina'
- 'Gordon Thorley'
- 'Gottingen'
- 'Grace Darling'
- gracilis*: *F. magellanica* var. *gracilis*
- 'Graf Witte'
- 'Grandma Sinton'
- 'Grayrigg'
- 'Greenpeace'
- 'Greta'
- 'Grey Lady'
- 'Grumpy'
- 'Gruss aus dem Bodethal'
- 'Gustave Doré'
- 'H.G. Brown'
- 'Happy'
- 'Happy Fellow'
- 'Happy Wedding Day'
- 'Harlow Car'
- 'Harry Gray'
- hartwegii*
- 'Hathersage'
- hatschbachii*
- 'Haute Cuisine'
- 'Hawaiian Sunset'
- 'Hawkshead'
- 'Heidi Ann'
- 'Heidi Weiss'
- 'Helen Clare'
- hemsleyana*: *F. microphylla* subsp. *hemsleyana*
- 'Herald'
- 'Heritage'
- 'Hermiena'
- 'Heron'
- 'Hessett Festival'
- 'Hidcote Beauty'
- 'Highland Pipes'
- 'Hinnerike'
- 'Hobo'
- 'Holly's Beauty'
- 'Hot Coals'
- 'Howlett's Hardy'
- 'Hula Girl'
- 'Huntsman'
- 'Icecap'
- 'Iced Champagne'
- 'Igloo Maid'
- 'Impudence'
- 'Indian Maid'
- 'Insulinde'
- 'Iris Amer'
- 'Isabel Ryan'
- 'Isis'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Isle of Mull'
- 'Jack Shahan'
- 'Jack Stanway'
- 'James Lye'
- 'James Travis'
- 'Janice Ann'
- 'Janice Perry's Gold'
- 'Jenny May'
- 'Jenny Sorensen'
- 'Jess'
- jimenezii*
- 'Joan Barnes'
- 'Joan Cooper'
- 'Joan Goy'
- 'Joan Hurd'
- 'Joan Leach'
- 'Joan Pacey'
- 'Joe Kusber'
- 'Joel'
- 'John Lockyer'
- 'John Maynard Scales'
- 'John Ridding' (FIRECRACKER)
- 'John Wright'
- 'Jomam'
- 'Joy Patmore'
- 'Joyce Sinton'
- 'Julie Marie'
- 'Justin's Pride'
- 'Kath van Hanegem'
- 'Katinka'
- 'Katjan'
- 'Katrina Thompson'
- 'Ken Goldsmith'
- 'Kernan Robson'
- 'King's Ransom'
- 'Kiss 'n' Tell'
- 'Kit Oxtoby'
- 'Kolding Perle'
- 'Komeet'
- 'Kon-Tiki'
- 'Kwintet'
- 'La Campanella'
- 'Lady Boothby'
- 'Lady in Grey'
- 'Lady Isobel Barnett'
- 'Lady Kathleen Spence'
- 'Lady Patricia Mountbatten'
- 'Lady Thumb'
- 'Lambada'
- 'Lancashire Lad'
- 'Land van Beveren'
- 'Lark'
- 'Lassie'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Lavender Kate'
- 'Lechlade Apache'
- 'Lechlade Chinaman'
- 'Lechlade Fire-eater'
- 'Lechlade Gorgon'
- 'Lechlade Magician'
- 'Lechlade Violet'
- 'Len Bielby'
- 'Lena'
- 'Lena Dalton'
- 'Leonora'
- 'Leverkusen'
- 'Lidie Bartelink'
- 'Liebriez'
- 'Lilac Lustre'
- 'Lillian Annetts'
- 'Lillibet'
- 'Linda Goulding'
- 'Linda Grace'
- 'Lindisfarne'
- 'Lisa'
- 'Little Beauty'
- 'Little Giant'
- 'Little Witch'
- 'Liz'
- 'Loeky'
- 'London 2000'
- longipedunculata*: *F. magellanica* 'Longipedunculata'
- 'Lord Byron'
- 'Lord Lonsdale'
- 'Lord Roberts'
- 'Lottie Hobby'
- 'Louise Emershaw'
- 'Love's Reward'
- 'Loveliness'
- 'Loxhore Mazurka'
- lycioïdes*
- 'Lye's Unique'
- 'Machu Picchu'
- macrophylla*
- 'Madame Cornelissen'
- magellanica*
- *alba*: *F. magellanica* var. *molinae*
- 'Aurea' var. *gracilis*
- var. *conica*
- 'Corallina': *F. 'Corallina'*
- 'Enstone' var. *molinae*
- 'Flashlight': *F. 'Flashlight'*
- 'Fuchoj': *F. magellanica* 'Georg'
- 'Fuclav': *F. magellanica* 'Karen'
- 'Fun of Thumb'
- 'Georg' (*F. magellanica* 'Fuchoj')
- var. *globosa*: *F. 'Globosa'*

Fuchsia**magellanica** (continued)

- 'Golden Sharpitor' var. *molinae*
- var. *gracilis* (*F. gracilis*)
- 'Karen' (*F. magellanica* 'Fuclav')
- 'Logan Woods'
- 'Longipedunculata' (*F. longipedunculata*)
- var. *macrostema*
- var. *molinae* (*F. magellanica alba*)
- var. *myrtifolia*
- 'Pumila': *F. 'Pumila'*
- 'Riccantonii': *F. 'Riccantonii'*
- 'Sharpitor': *F. 'Sharpitor'* var. *molinae*
- 'Thompsonii' (*F. 'Thompsonii'*)
- 'Tricolor' var. *gracilis*
- 'Variegata' var. *gracilis*
- 'Versicolor'
- 'Magic Flute'
- 'Major Heaphy'
- 'Malibu Mist'
- 'Mandi'
- 'Mantilla'
- 'Marcus Graham'
- 'Margaret'
- 'Margaret Brown'
- 'Margaret Pilkington'
- 'Margaret Roe'
- 'Margaret Tebbit'
- 'Margery Blake'
- 'Maria Landy'
- 'Marilyn Olsen'
- 'Marin Glow'
- 'Marinka'
- 'Mark Kirby'
- 'Martin's Yellow Surprise'
- 'Mary'
- 'Mary Thorne'
- 'Masquerade'
- 'Mauve Beauty'
- 'Mayblossom'
- 'Meadowlark'
- 'Melody'
- 'Mephisto'
- 'Mercurius'
- 'Merlin'
- 'Merry Mary'
- 'Michael Wallis'
- 'Micky Goult'
- microphylla**
- subsp. *hemsleyana* (*F. hemsleyana*)
- subsp. *hidalgensis*
- 'Pink Liliput': *F. 'Pink Liliput'*
- subsp. *quercetorum*
- 'Midnight Sun'

Fuchsia (continued)

'Mieke Meursing'
 'Millennium'
 'Minirose'
 'Miss California'
 'Mission Bells'
 'Molesworth'
 'Mollie Beulah'
 'Monsieur Thibaut'
 'Mood Indigo'
 'Moon Glow'
 'Moonlight Sonata'
 'More Applause'
 'Morning Light'
 'Moth Blue'
 'Mr A. Huggett'
 'Mr West'
 'Mrs Lovell Swisher'
 'Mrs Marshall'
 'Mrs Popple'
 'Mrs W. Rundle'
 'Mrs W.P. Wood'
 'Multa'
 'Muriel'
 'My Fair Lady'
 'My Mum'
 'Nancy Lou'
 'Natasha Sinton'
 'Native Dancer'
 'Neapolitan'
 'Nell Gwyn'
 'Nellie Nuttall'
 'Neopolitan'
 'Neue Welt'
 'Nice 'n' Easy'
 'Nicki's Findling'
 'Nicola Jane'
 'Nightingale'
nigricans
 'Niula'
 'Normandy Bell'
 'Northway'
obconica
 'Obcylin'
 'Ober Gärtner Koch'
 'Olive Smith'
 'Onward'
 'Oosje'
 'Orange Crush'
 'Orange Crystal'
 'Orange Drops'
 'Orange Flare'
 'Orange King'
 'Orange Mirage'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Oranje van Os'
- 'Orient Express'
- 'Oriental Lace'
- 'Ornamental Pearl'
- 'Other Fellow'
- 'Our Ted'
- 'Pacquesa'
- 'Padre Pio'
- 'Paloma'
- 'Pam Plack'
- paniculata*
- 'Panylla Prince'
- 'Papa Bleuss'
- 'Papoose'
- 'Party Frock'
- 'Pat's Dream'
- 'Patience'
- 'Patio Princess'
- 'Paul Berry'
- 'Paul Storey'
- 'Paula Jane'
- 'Peachy'
- 'Pee Wee Rose'
- 'Peggy King'
- 'Pepi'
- 'Peppermint Candy'
- 'Peppermint Stick'
- 'Perky Pink'
- 'Perry Park'
- perscandens*
- 'Peter Bielby'
- 'Peter Pan'
- petiolaris*
- 'Phénoménal'
- 'Phyllis'
- 'Phyrne'
- 'Pinch Me'
- 'Pink Ballet Girl'
- 'Pink Darling'
- 'Pink Fairy'
- 'Pink Fantasia'
- 'Pink Galore'
- 'Pink Goon'
- 'Pink la Campanella'
- 'Pink Liliput' (*F. microphylla* 'Pink Liliput')
- 'Pink Marshmallow'
- 'Pink Panther'
- 'Pink Pearl'
- 'Pink Quartet'
- 'Pink Rain'
- 'Pink Spangles'
- 'Pink Temptation'
- 'Piper'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Piper's Vale'
- 'Pixie'
- 'Pop Whitlock'
- 'Postiljon'
- 'President'
- 'President Elliot'
- 'President George Bartlett'
- 'President Leo Boullamier'
- 'President Margaret Slater'
- 'President Norman Hobbs'
- 'President Stanley Wilson'
- 'Preston Guild'
- 'Pride of the West'
- 'Prince of Orange'
- 'Princessita'
- procumbens**
- 'Variegata': *F. procumbens* 'Wirral'
- 'Wirral' (*F. procumbens* 'Variegata')
- 'Prodigy': *F. 'Enfant Prodigue'*
- 'Prosperity'
- 'Pumila' (*F. magellanica* 'Pumila')
- 'Purperklokje'
- 'Purple Rain'
- 'Pussy Cat'
- 'Put's Folly'
- 'Quasar'
- 'Queen Mary'
- 'Queen of Derby'
- 'Query'
- 'R.A.F.'
- 'Rachel Sinton'
- 'Radings Michelle'
- 'Rambling Rose'
- 'Rams Royal'
- 'Rasputin'
- 'Reading Show'
- 'Rebecca Williamson'
- 'Rebeka Sinton'
- 'Red Rain'
- 'Red Shadows'
- 'Red Spider'
- reflexa* HORT.: *F. xbacillaris* 'Reflexa'
- regia**
- subsp. *regia*
- subsp. *reitzii*
- subsp. *serrae*
- 'Remembrance'
- 'Riccartonii' (*F. magellanica* 'Riccartonii')
- 'Ridestar'
- 'Ringwood Market'
- 'Rocket Fire'
- 'Roger de Cooker'
- 'Rohees New Millennium'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Rolla'
- 'Rolt's Ruby'
- 'Roos Breytenbach'
- 'Rose Fantasia'
- 'Rose of Castile'
- 'Rose of Castile Improved'
- 'Rose of Denmark'
- 'Rosecroft Beauty'
- 'Rosy Frills'
- 'Rough Silk'
- 'Roy Walker'
- 'Royal Mosaic'
- 'Royal Purple'
- 'Royal Velvet'
- 'Rubra Grandiflora'
- 'Ruby Wedding'
- 'Rufus'
- 'Ruth King'
- 'Sailor'
- 'Salmon Cascade'
- 'Salmon Glow'
- sanctae-rosae*
- 'Santa Claus'
- 'Santa Cruz'
- 'Satellite'
- 'Saturnus'
- scabriuscula*
- 'Scarcity'
- 'Schneeball'
- 'Schneewittchen'
- 'Sealand Prince'
- 'Señorita'
- serratifolia* HORT.: *F. austromontana*
- serratifolia* Ruiz & Pav: *F. denticulata*
- 'Seventh Heaven'
- 'Sharpitor' (*F. magellanica* 'Sharpitor') var. *molinae*
- 'Sharpton's'
- 'Sheila Crooks'
- 'Shelford'
- 'Sierra Blue'
- 'Silver Dawn'
- 'Silverdale'
- simplicicaulis*
- 'Sir Alfred Ramsey'
- 'Sir Matt Busby'
- 'Sleepy'
- 'Sleigh Bells'
- 'Small Pipes'
- 'Sneezy'
- 'Snow Burner'
- 'Snowbird'
- 'Snowcap'
- 'Snowfire'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Snowflake'
- 'Son of Thumb'
- 'Sonata'
- 'Sophie Louise'
- 'Sophisticated Lady'
- 'South Gate'
- 'Space Shuttle'
- 'Sparky'
- 'Speciosa'
- 'Spion Kop'
- splendens*
- 'Squadron Leader'
- 'Stanley Cash'
- 'Stardust'
- 'Stella Ann'
- 'Strawberry Delight'
- 'Strawberry Sundae'
- 'String of Pearls'
- 'Sunningdale'
- 'Sunny Smiles'
- 'Sunray'
- 'Sunrise'
- 'Sunset'
- 'Superstar'
- 'Susan Green'
- 'Susan Travis'
- 'Suzanna'
- 'Swanley Gem'
- 'Swingtime'
- 'Sylvia Barker'
- 'Symphony'
- 'Taddle'
- 'Taffeta Bow'
- 'Tamworth'
- 'Tangerine'
- 'Tanya'
- 'Tausendschön'
- 'Temptation'
- 'Tendrement'
- 'Tennessee Waltz'
- 'Texas Longhorn'
- 'Thalia'
- 'Thamar'
- 'The Doctor'
- 'The Tarns'
- 'Thompsonii': *F. magellanica* 'Thompsonii'
- 'Thornley's Hardy'
- 'Thunderbird'
- thymifolia*
- subsp. *minimiflora*
- subsp. *thymifolia*
- 'Tillingbourne'
- 'Timlin Brend'

Fuchsia (continued)

'Timothy Titus'
 'Ting-a-ling'
 'Tolling Bell'
 'Tom Knights'
 'Tom Thumb'
 'Tom West'
 'Torch'
 'Torchlight'
 'Torvill and Dean'
 'Trail Blazer'
 'Trailing Queen'
 'Trase'
 'Traudchen Bonstedt'
triphylla
 'Tristesse'
 'Tropicana'
 'Trudi Davro'
 'Trudy'
 'Tubular Bells'
 'Tuonela'
 'Turkish Delight'
 'Twinkling Stars'
 'Twinny'
 'Two Tiers'
 'Ullswater'
 'Uncle Charley'
 'Valerie Ann'
 'Vanessa Jackson'
 'Variegated Lottie Hobby'
 'Venus Victrix'
venusta
 'Vielliebchen'
 'Voltaire'
 'Voodoo'
vulcanica
 'W.P. Wood'
 'Waldfee'
 'Walsingham'
 'Walz Fluit'
 'Walz Freule'
 'Walz Harp'
 'Walz Jubelteen'
 'Walz Lucifer'
 'Walz Triangel'
 'Wapenveld's Bloei'
 'Water Nymph'
 'Wave of Life'
 'Waveney Gem'
 'Waveney Sunrise'
 'Waveney Waltz'
 'Welsh Dragon'
 'Wendy's Beauty'
 'Westminster Chimes'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Wharfedale'
- 'Whirlaway'
- 'White Clove'
- 'White Galore'
- 'White Général Monk'
- 'White King'
- 'White Pixie'
- 'White Spider'
- 'Whiteknight's Amethyst'
- 'Whiteknight's Blush'
- 'Whiteknight's Pearl'
- 'Whiteknights Cheeky'
- 'Whiteknights Green Glisters'
- 'Whiteknights Ruby'
- 'Wigan Pier'
- 'Wild and Beautiful'
- 'Wilma Versloot'
- 'Wilson's Sugar Pink'
- 'Winston Churchill'
- 'Zulu King'

Furcraea

Agavaceae

- argentea*
- foetida*
- selloa*
- var. *marginata*

Gardenia

Rubiaceae

- augusta*: *G. jasminoides*
- globosa*: *Rothmannia globosa*
- grandiflora*: *G. jasminoides*
- jasminoides* (*G. augusta*; *G. grandiflora*)
- 'Kleim's Hardy'
- 'Star'
- 'Veitchiana'
- thunbergia*

Garrya

Garryaceae

- congdonii*
- elliptica*
- 'Glasnevin Wine' (*G. ×issaquahensis* 'Glasnevin Wine')
- 'James Roof'
- ×issaquahensis*
- 'Glasnevin Wine': *G. elliptica* 'Glasnevin Wine'
- 'Pat Ballard'
- ×thuretii*

×Gaulnettya

Ericaceae

- wisleyensis*: *Gaultheria wisleyensis*

Gaultheria

Ericaceae

- adenothrix*

Gaultheria (continued)*antipoda**buxifolia**cuneata**eriophylla**hispidula**hispidula* (*Chiogenes hispidula*)*hookeri* (*G. veitchiana*)*itoana***JINGLE BELLS** (= 'Vergau' ^{PBR})*miqueliana**mucronata*

— 'Alba'

— 'Bell's Seedling'

— 'Coccinea'

— 'Crimsonia'

— 'Edward Balls'

— 'Karosa'

— 'Lilacina'

— 'Lilian'

— 'Mother of Pearl': *G. mucronata* 'Parelmoer'

— 'Mulberry Wine'

— 'Myrtifolia'

— 'Parelmoer' (*G. mucronata* 'Mother of Pearl')

— 'Pink Pearl'

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Romara'

— 'Rosalind'

— 'Rosea'

— 'Royal Red'

— var. *rupicola* (*G. rupicola*)

— 'Signaal'

— 'Sneeuwitje'

— 'Stag River'

— 'Violetta'

— 'White Pearl'

— 'Wintertime'

myrsinoides: *G. prostrata**ovatifolia**procumbens*

— 'Dart's Red Giant'

— 'Red Baron'

prostrata (*G. myrsinoides*)*pumila**pyrolifolia*: *G. pyroloides**pyroloides* (*G. pyrolifolia*)*rupestris**rupicola*: *G. mucronata* var. *rupicola**semi-infera**shallon*

— 'Dart's Jewel'

— 'Prince Rupert Island'

— 'Snowqualmi Pass'

tasmanica

Gaultheria (continued)*veitchiana*: **G. hookeri**'Vergau' ^{PBR} (**JINGLE BELLS**)*wisleyensis* (*×Gaulnettya wisleyensis*)

— 'Pink Pixle'

— 'Ruby'

— 'Wisley Pearl'

— 'Wisley Pearl Red'

Gaylussacia

Ericaceae

baccata— f. *glaucocarpa**brachycera**frondosa***Gelsemium**

Loganiaceae

*rankinii**sempervirens*— 'Flore Pleno' (*G. sempervirens plena*)— *plena*: *G. sempervirens* 'Flore Pleno'**Genista**

Fabaceae

*aetnensis**anglica*

— 'Cloth of Gold'

anxantica: *G. tinctoria* var. *anxantica**canariensis* (*Cytisus canariensis*; *G. fragans*)*dalmatica*: *G. sylvestris**delphinensis**fragans*: *G. canariensis**germanica**hispanica**horrida*: *Echinopartum horridum**januensis**lydia*

— 'Balkanvisse'

maderensis (*Cytisus maderensis*)*monosperma*: *Retama monosperma**monspessulana* (*Cytisus monspessulanus*)*pilosa*

— 'Goldilocks'

— 'Lemon Spreader': *G. pilosa* 'Yellow Spreader'— var. *minor*

— 'Procumbens'

— 'Vancouver Gold'

— 'Yellow Spreader' (*G. pilosa* 'Lemon Spreader')'Porlock' (*Cytisus* 'Porlock')*pulchella* (*G. villarsii*)*radiata*

— 'Baldo'

— 'Tremalzo'

*sagittalis**scorpius**×spachiana* (*Cytisus racemosus*)

Genista (continued)*stenopetala* (*Cytisus canariensis* HORT.)*sylvestris* (*G. dalmatica*)*tinctoria*— var. *anxantica* (*G. anxantica*)— 'Flore Pleno': *G. tinctoria* 'Plena'

— 'Golden Plate'

— 'Humifusa'

— 'Minor'

— 'Plena' (*G. tinctoria* 'Flore Pleno')

— 'Royal Gold'

villarsii: *G. pulchella***Geoffroea***decorticans*

Fabaceae

Gevuina*avellana*

Proteaceae

Gleditsia*caspica**ferox**horrida* Makino: *G. japonica**japonica* (*G. horrida* Makino)*macracantha**sinensis*× *texana**triacanthos*— 'Bujotii' (*G. triacanthos pendula*)

— 'Continental'

— 'Elegantissima'

— 'Emerald Cascade'

— 'Green Glory'

— 'Halka'

— 'Imperial'

— f. *inermis*

— 'Majestic'

— 'Moraine'

— *pendula*: *G. triacanthos* 'Bujotii'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Rubylace'

— 'Shademaster'

— 'Skyline'

— SPECTRUM (= 'Speczam')

— 'Speczam' (SPECTRUM)

— 'Sunburst'

Caesalpiniaceae

Globularia*alypum*

Globulariaceae

Gomphocarpus*physocarpus* (*Asclepias fruticosa*)

Asclepiadaceae

- Gomphostigma** *Buddlejaceae*
virgatum
 — 'White Candy'
- Goodia** *Fabaceae*
lotifolia
- Gordonia** *Theaceae*
alatomaha: *Franklinia alatomaha*
axillaris
- Grevillea** *Proteaceae*
alpina
 — 'Goldfields'
 — 'Olympic Flame'
 'Apricot Queen'
aquilifolium
arenaria
 — subsp. *canescens*
australis
 — var. *brevifolia*
banksii
 — var. *forsteri*
banyabba
barklyana
baueri
beadleana
bedgoodiana
bipinnatifida
 'Bonnie Prince Charlie'
 'Bronze Rambler'
 'Canberra Gem'
 'Clearview David'
confertifolia
 'Copper Crest'
 'Cranbrook Yellow'
crithmifolia
curviloba
 'Desert Flame': *G. rosmarinifolia* 'Desert Flame'
diffusa
 — subsp. *evansiana*
drummondii
 — subsp. *pimeleoides*
endlicheriana
 'Evelyn's Coronet'
 'Fanfare'
fulgens
 ×*gaudichaudii*
 'Honey Eater Heaven'
 'Honey Gem'
intricata
involucrata
johnsonii
juniperina

Grevillea*juniperina* (continued)— subsp. *amphitricha*

— 'Aurea'

— 'Molonglo'

— 'Robyn Gordon': G. 'Robyn Gordon'

— f. *sulphurea**lanigera*

— 'Lutea'

— 'Mount Tamboritha'

*laspicalla**levis**longistyla*

'Majestic'

monticola

'Moonlight'

'Ned Kelly'

*nudiflora**obtusifolia*

— 'Gingin Gem'

olivacea

— 'Apricot Glow'

'Orange Marmalade'

paniculata

'Pink Lady'

'Pink Surprise'

'Poorinda Elegance'

'Poorinda Peter'

'Poorinda Rondeau'

*quercifolia**repens**rhyolitica**robusta*'Robyn Gordon' (G. *juniperina* 'Robyn Gordon')

'Rondeau'

rosmarinifolia

— 'Desert Flame' (G. 'Desert Flame')

— 'Jenkinsii'

— 'Pink Pixie'

'Sandra Gordon'

'Scarlet Sprite'

× *semperflorens**sericea**shiresii*

'Sid Reynolds'

'Spider Man'

'Splendour'

thelmanniana

— 'Silver'

*thyrsoides**tridentifera**victoriae*

— 'Mount Annan'

williamsonii

Grevillea (continued)

'Wimpara Gem'

Grewia

Tiliaceae

biloba (*G. biloba* var. *parviflora*)— var. *parviflora*: *G. biloba**occidentalis***Greyia**

Greyiaceae

*sutherlandii***Griselinia**

Griselinaceae

littoralis

— 'Bantry Bay'

— 'Brodict Gold'

— 'Dixon's Cream'

— 'Green Jewel'

— 'Variegata'

*lucida**ruscifolia**scandens***Gymnocladus**

Caesalpiniaceae

dioica

— 'Variegata'

Hakea

Proteaceae

drupacea: *H. suaveolens**laurina**lissosperma* (*H. sericea* HORT.)*salicifolia* (*H. saligna*)*saligna*: *H. salicifolia**sericea* HORT.: *H. lissosperma**suaveolens* (*H. drupacea*)**Halesia**

Styracaceae

carolina (*H. tetraptera*)— var. *monticola*: *H. monticola*— var. *vestita*: *H. monticola* var. *vestita**diptera*

— 'Grandiflora'

— var. *magniflora**monticola* (*H. carolina* var. *monticola*)— f. *rosea*— var. *vestita* (*H. carolina* var. *vestita*)*tetraptera*: *H. carolina*×**Halimiocistus**

Cistaceae

'Ebhals' (ICE DANCER)

ICE DANCER (= 'Ebhals')

'Ingwersenii' (*Cistus* × *florentinus* HORT.)*sahucii*'Susan': *Halimum* 'Susan'

×**Halimocistus** (continued)*wintonensis*

— 'Merrist Wood Cream'

Halimium

Cistaceae

*alyssoides**atriplicifolium**calycinum**halimifolium**lasianthum*

— 'Concolor'

— subsp. *formosum*

— 'Sandling'

subsp. *formosum**ocymoides* (*Cistus algarvensis*)×*pauanum*

'Sarah'

'Susan' (×*Halimocistus* 'Susan')*umbellatum***Halimodendron**

Fabaceae

argenteum: *H. halodendron**halodendron* (*H. argenteum*)**Hamamelis**

Hamamelidaceae

arborea: *H. japonica* 'Arborea''Brevipetala' (*H. mollis aurantiaca*; *H. mollis* 'Brevipetala')'Doerak' (*H. mollis* 'Doerak')×*intermedia*— 'Adonis': *H. ×intermedia* 'Ruby Glow'

— 'Advent'

— 'Allgold'

— 'Andrea'

— 'Angelly'

— 'Antoine Kort'

— 'Aphrodite'

— 'Arnold Promise'

— 'August Lamken': *H. ×intermedia* 'Orange Beauty'

— 'Aurora'

— 'Barmstedt Gold'

— 'Bernstein'

— 'Birgit'

— 'Brandes'

— 'Carmine Red'

— 'Copper Beauty': *H. ×intermedia* 'Jelena'

— 'Danny'

— 'Diane'

— 'Feuerzauber' (*H. ×intermedia* 'Fire Charm'; *H. ×intermedia* 'Magic Fire')— 'Fire Charm': *H. ×intermedia* 'Feuerzauber'

— 'Friesland'

— 'Gimborn's Perfume'

— 'Harlow Carr' (*H. ×intermedia* 'Newington')

— 'Harry'

Hamamelis*xintermedia* (continued)

- 'Hiltingbury'
- 'Jelena' (*H. xintermedia* 'Copper Beauty')
- 'Lansing' (*H.* 'Lansing')
- 'Limelight'
- 'Luna'
- 'Magic Fire': *H. xintermedia* 'Feuerzauber'
- 'Moonlight'
- 'Newington': *H. xintermedia* 'Harlow Carr'
- 'Nina'
- 'Old Copper' (*H. xintermedia* 'Robin')
- 'Oliver'
- 'Orange Beauty' (*H. xintermedia* 'August Lamken'; *H. xintermedia* 'Orange Glow')
- 'Orange Glow': *H. xintermedia* 'Orange Beauty'
- 'Orange Peel'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Primavera'
- 'Ripe Corn'
- 'Robin': *H. xintermedia* 'Old Copper'
- 'Rochester': *H.* 'Rochester'
- 'Rubin' (*H. japonica* 'Rubin')
- 'Rubinstar' (*H. mollis* 'Rubinstar')
- 'Ruby Glow' (*H. xintermedia* 'Adonis'; *H. japonica* 'Rubra Superba')
- 'Strawberries and Cream'
- 'Sunburst' (*H. mollis* 'Sunburst')
- 'Twilight'
- 'Vesna'
- 'Westerstede' (*H. mollis* 'Select')
- 'Wiero' (*H.* 'Wiero')
- 'Winter Beauty'

japonica

- 'Arborea' (*H. arborea*)
- var. *flavopurpurascens*
- 'Pendula'
- 'Robin'
- 'Rubin': *H. xintermedia* 'Rubin'
- 'Rubra'
- 'Rubra Superba': *H. xintermedia* 'Ruby Glow'
- 'Sulphurea'
- 'Zuccariniana'

'Lansing': *H. xintermedia* 'Lansing'*mollis* HORT.: *H. mollis* 'Boskoop'**mollis**

- *aurantiaca*: *H.* 'Brevipetala'
- 'Boskoop' (*H. mollis* HORT.)
- 'Brevipetala': *H.* 'Brevipetala'
- 'Coombe Wood'
- 'Doerak': *H.* 'Doerak'
- 'Fred Chittenden' (*H. mollis* 'Pallida')
- 'Goldcrest'
- 'Pallida': *H. mollis* 'Fred Chittenden'

Hamamelis*mollis* (continued)

- 'Princeton Gold' (*H. mollis* 'Superba')
- 'Rochester': *H.* 'Rochester'
- 'Rubinstar': *H.* × *intermedia* 'Rubinstar'
- 'Select': *H.* × *intermedia* 'Westerstede'
- 'Sunburst': *H.* × *intermedia* 'Sunburst'
- 'Superba': *H. mollis* 'Princeton Gold'
- 'Wisley Supreme'

'Rochester' (*H.* × *intermedia* 'Rochester'; *H. mollis* 'Rochester')*vernalis*

- 'Lombarts Weeping'
- 'Quasimodo'

— 'Sandra'

virginiana'Wiero': *H.* × *intermedia* 'Wiero'**Hardenbergia**

Fabaceae

*comptoniana**violacea*

- 'Alba': *H. violacea* 'White Crystal'
- 'Happy Wanderer'
- 'Rosea'
- 'White Crystal' (*H. violacea* 'Alba')

Harrimanella

Ericaceae

hypnoides (*Cassiope hypnoides*)*stelleriana* (*Cassiope stelleriana*)**Hebe**

Scrophulariaceae

ADDENDA ANITA (= 'Anita')

ADDENDA ANNIEK (= 'Anniek')

ADDENDA GRETHE (= 'Grethe')

ADDENDA KARNA (= 'Karna')

ADDENDA LOUISE (= 'Louise')

ADDENDA METTE (= 'Mette')

albicans— 'Red Edge': *H.* 'Red Edge'

'Alicia Amherst'

'Amanda Cook'

'Amy'

× *andersonii*— 'Early Blue': *H.* 'Early Blue'

— 'Rubra'

'Andersonii Variegata' (*H.* × *andersonii* 'Variegata')× *andersonii* 'Variegata': *H.* 'Andersonii Variegata'

'Anita' (ADDENDA ANITA)

'Anniek' (ADDENDA ANNIEK)

anomala: *H. odora**armstrongii* HORT.: *H. ochracea*

Hebe (continued)*astonii*: *H. submillis* var. *astonii*

'Autumn Blue'

'Autumn Glory'

'Azurea'

azurens HORT.: *H.* 'Maori Gem'

'Baby Blush'

'Baby Marie'

balfouriana: *H.* 'Balfouriana''Balfouriana' (*H. balfouriana*)

'Bicolor Wand'

bishopiana

'Blue Clouds'

'Blue Elf'

BLUE STAR (= 'Vergeer 1'^{PBR})'Bouquet'^{PBR}

'Bowles' Hybrid' *

brachysiphon (*H. traversii* HORT.)— 'White Gem': *H.* 'White Gem'

'Buan Kessel'

buchananii

— 'Minor'

— 'Sir George Fenwick'

buxifolia: *H. odora*'Caledonia' (*H.* 'E.B. Anderson')*canterburiensis*'Carl Teschner': *H.* 'Youngii'

'Carnea Variegata'

carnosula

'Champagne'

CHAMPION (= 'Champseiont'^{PBR})'Champseiont'^{PBR} (CHAMPION)'Charlotte'^{PBR}*chathamica*

'Christabel'

'Christensenii' (*H.* 'Pauciflora'-HORT.)*ciliolata*

'Clear Skies'

'Cobb Valley'

colensoi— *glauca*: *H.* 'Leonard Cockayne'

'Colwall'

'County Park'

'Cupins'

cupressoides

— 'Boughton Dome'

— 'Golden Dome' (*H.* 'Golden Dome')

— 'Nana'

'Dazzler'

decumbens

'Denise'

diosmifolia

— 'Celina'

divaricata

Hebe (continued)

- 'E.B. Anderson': *H.* 'Caledonia'
 'Early Blue' (*H.* × *andersonii* 'Early Blue')
 'Edinensis'
 'Edington'
elliptica
 — 'Marie Louise'
 'Emerald Gem' (*H.* 'Emerald Green'; *H.* 'Green Globe')
 'Emerald Green': *H.* 'Emerald Gem'
epacridea
 'Ettrick Shepherd'
 'Eveline'
 'Fairfieldii'
 'First Light'^{PBR}
 'Fragrant Jewel'
 × *franciscana*
 — 'Blue Gem'
 — 'Variegata': *H.* 'Silver Queen'
 'Gauntlettii'
glaucocaerulea: *H.* *pimeleoides* 'Glaucocaerulea'
glaucophylla
 'Gloriosa'
 'Golden Dome': *H.* *cupressoides* 'Golden Dome'
 'Golden Esk'
 'Golden Nugget'
 'Goldrush'^{PBR}
 'Great Orme'
 'Green Globe': *H.* 'Emerald Gem'
 'Greensleeves'
 'Grethe' (ADDENDA GRETHE)
haastii
 'Hagley Park'
 'Havering Green'
 'Headfortii'
 'Heartbreaker'^{PBR}
hectorii: *H.* *hectoris*
hectoris (*H.* *hectorii*)
 'Helena'
 'Hinerua'
 'Hobby Blue'
hulkeana (*Heliohebe hulkeana*)
 'Icing Sugar'
 'Imposter'
 'Inspiration'
 'James Platt'
 'Jenny'
 'Karna' (ADDENDA KARNA)
 'Karo Golden Esk'
 'Katrina'
kirkii: *H.* 'Kirkii'
 'Kirkii' (*H.* *kirkii*)
 'La Rosita'
 'La Séduisante'
 'Lady Ann'^{PBR}

Hebe (continued)

- 'Lake'
- 'Lavender Lace'
- leiophylla*
- 'Leonard Cockayne' (*H. colensoi glauca*)
- 'Linda' (*H. 'Nana'*)
- 'Lindsayi'
- 'Lisa'
- loganioides*: *H. 'Loganioides'*
- 'Loganioides' (*H. loganioides*)
- 'Lopen'
- 'Louise' (ADDENDA LOUISE)
- macrantha*
- macrocarpa*
- 'Maori Gem' (*H. azurens* HORT.)
- 'Margery Fish': *H. 'Primley Gem'*
- 'Margret'^{PBR}
- 'Maria'
- 'Marie Antoinette'
- 'Marinka Diks'
- 'Marjorie'
- 'Maroon's Fish'
- matthewsii*
- 'Mcewanii'
- 'McKean'
- 'Mercury'
- 'Mette' (ADDENDA METTE)
- 'Midsummer Beauty'
- 'Miss E. Fittall'
- 'Mistery'
- 'Mohawk'^{PBR} (PURPLE PIXIE)
- 'Mount Nimrod'
- 'Mrs Winder' (*H. 'Waikiki'*; *H. 'Warleyensis'*)
- 'Mystery'
- 'Nana': *H. 'Linda'*
- 'Nantyderry'
- 'Neil's Choice'
- 'Neprock'^{PBR} (PURPLE SHAMROCK)
- 'Nicola's Blush'
- ochracea* (*H. armstrongii* HORT.)
- 'James Stirling'
- odora* (*H. anomala*; *H. buxifolia*)
- 'Nana'
- 'New Zealand Gold'
- var. *patens*
- 'Thorshavn'
- 'Oratia Beauty'
- 'Orphan Annie'^{PBR}
- 'Pascal'
- 'Patty's Purple'
- 'Pauciflora'-HORT.: *H. 'Christensenii'*
- pauciramosa*
- 'Paula'
- 'Pearl of Paradise'^{PBR}

Hebe (continued)**'Pewter Dome'***pimeleoides*— **'Glaucocaeerulea'** (*H. glaucocaeerulea*)— **'Nana'**— **'Quicksilver'***pinguifolia*— **'Pagel'**— **'Sutherlandii'**— **'Wilma'****'Pink Elephant'****'Pink Floyd'** (POP STARS)**'Pink Lady'**^{PBR}**'Pink Ocean'****'Pink Paradise'**^{PBR}**'Pink Wand'****'Pinocchio'****'Pluto'****'Polly More'**POP STARS (= **'Pink Floyd'**)**'Porlock Purple'**: *Parahebe catarractae* **'Delight'****'Primley Gem'** (*H. 'Margery Fish'*)*propinqua***'Prostrata'****'Purple Paradise'**^{PBR}**'Purple Picture'**PURPLE PIXIE (= **'Mohawk'**^{PBR})**'Purple Princess'****'Purple Queen'**PURPLE SHAMROCK (= **'Neprock'**^{PBR})*rakaiensis**raoulii**recurva*— **'Aoira'**— **'Boughton Silver'****'Red Edge'** (*H. albicans* **'Red Edge'**)**'Red Lights'***rigidula***'Rosie'**^{PBR}**'Royal Blue'***salicifolia*— **'Compacta'****'Sapphire'****'Silver Dollar'****'Silver Queen'** (*H. xfranciscana* **'Variegata'**)**'Simon Delaux'****'Snowdrift'***speciosa*— **'Rubra'**— **'Tricolor'**: *H. 'Tricolor'*— **'Variegata'**: *H. 'Tricolor'***'Spender's Seedling'***stenophylla**subalpina*

Hebe (continued)**subsimilis**— var. **astonii** (*H. astonii*)

'Summer Blue'

tetragona**tetrasticha**

'Tiny Tot'

topiaria**townsonii****traversii** HORT.: *H. brachysiphon***traversii**

— 'Hook'

'Tricolor' (*H. speciosa* 'Tricolor'; *H. speciosa* 'Variegata')**venustula**'Vergeer 1'^{PBR} (BLUE STAR)**vernica**'Waikiki': *H. 'Mrs Winder'***'Wardiensis'**'Warleyensis': *H. 'Mrs Winder'***'Watson's Pink'**'White Gem' (*H. brachysiphon* 'White Gem')**'White Heather'****'White Lady'**^{PBR}**'White Paradise'**^{PBR}**'White Wand'****'Wingletye'****'Winter Glow'****'Wiri Blush'****'Wiri Charm'****'Wiri Cloud'****'Wiri Dawn'****'Wiri Gem'****'Wiri Image'****'Wiri Joy'****'Wiri Mist'****'Wiri Splash'****'Wiri Vision'**'Youngli' (*H. 'Carl Teschner'*)**Hedera****Araliaceae****algeriensis**— 'Gloire de Marengo' (*H. canariensis* 'Gloire de Marengo'; *H. canariensis* *variegata*)

— 'Montgomery'

— 'Ravenholst'

arborea: *H. helix* Arborescent Group**azorica****canariensis**— 'Gloire de Marengo': *H. algeriensis* 'Gloire de Marengo'

— 'Marginomaculata'

— *variegata*: *H. algeriensis* 'Gloire de Marengo'**caucasigena**

— 'Tanja'

colchica

Hedera**colchica** (continued)

- 'Arborescens': *H. colchica* 'Fall Favourite' Arborescent Group
- 'Compacta'
- var. *dentata*: *H. colchica* 'Dentata'
- 'Dentata' (*H. colchica* var. *dentata*)
- *dentata aurea*: *H. colchica* 'Dentata Variegata'
- 'Dentata Variegata' (*H. colchica dentata aurea*)
- 'Fall Favourite' (*H. colchica* 'Arborescens') Arborescent Group
- 'Jürgli'
- 'Lightning'
- 'Paddy's Pride': *H. colchica* 'Sulphur Heart'
- 'Sulphur Heart' (*H. colchica* 'Paddy's Pride')

discolor: *H. helix* 'Minor Marmorata'**helix**

- 'Adam'
- 'Angularis Aurea'
- 'Anita'
- 'Anna Marie'
- 'Arács'
- 'Arborescens Goldi' Arborescent Group
- *arborescens nana*: *H. hibernica* 'Arbori Compact' Arborescent Group
- *arborescens purpurea*: *H. helix* 'Arbori Purple' Arborescent Group
- Arborescent Group (*H. arborea*)
- 'Arbori Compact': *H. hibernica* 'Arbori Compact' Arborescent Group
- 'Arbori Gloss' (*H. helix* 'Glymii Adult') Arborescent Group
- 'Arbori Purple' (*H. helix arborescens purpurea*; *H. helix* 'Atropurpurea Adult') Arborescent Group
- 'Ate'
- 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Atropurpurea Adult': *H. helix* 'Arbori Purple' Arborescent Group
- 'Aureovariegata' (*H. helix chrysophylla*)
- 'Autumn Beauty'
- 'Avalon'
- 'Balkon'
- 'Baltica'
- 'Basset'
- 'Blushing Cream'
- 'Börzsöny'
- 'Boskoop'
- 'Brenda'
- 'Brokamp'
- 'Bruder Ingobert'
- 'Buttercup'
- 'Caecilia'
- *caenwoodiana*: *H. helix* 'Pedata'
- 'California Gold'
- 'Carline'

Hedera*helix* (continued)

- 'Carolina Crinkle'
- 'Cavendishii'
- 'Ceridwen'
- 'Cheeky'
- 'Chester'
- 'Chicago'
- var. *chrysocarpa*: *H. helix* f. *poetarum*
- *chrysophylla*: *H. helix* 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Ciska'
- 'Clotted Cream'
- 'Congesta' Oddity Group
- 'Conglomerata' Oddity Group
- *conglomerata erecta*: *H. helix* 'Erecta' Oddity Group
- 'Cora'
- 'Crispa'
- 'Crispy'^{PBR}
- 'Cristata': *H. helix* 'Parsley Crested'
- 'Curley-Q': *H. helix* 'Dragon Claw'
- 'Dart's Marathon Man'
- 'Dart's Pensford'
- 'Dealbata'
- 'Deltoidea': *H. hibernica* 'Deltoidea'
- 'Deltoidea Adult': *H. hibernica* 'Arbori Compact' Arborescent Group
- 'Design'
- 'Digitata'
- 'Digitata Hesse': *H. helix* 'Hessei'
- 'Diny'
- 'Donerailensis'
- 'Dragon Claw' (*H. helix* 'Curley-Q')
- 'Duckfoot'
- 'Dunloe Gap': *H. hibernica* 'Dunloe Gap'
- *elegantissima*: *H. helix* 'Marginata Elegantissima'
- 'Elja'
- 'Emil Schäfer'
- 'Erecta' (*H. helix conglomerata erecta*; *H. helix minima* HORT.) Oddity Group
- 'Ester': *H. helix* 'Harald'
- 'Eugen Hahn'
- 'Eva'
- 'Filligran'
- 'Flying Cloud'
- 'Forescate'
- 'Fryslân' Arborescent Group
- 'Gabriela'
- 'Garland'
- 'Gavotte'
- 'Gerda'
- 'Glacier'
- 'Glymil'
- 'Glymii Adult': *H. helix* 'Arbori Gloss' Arborescent Group
- 'Gold Forever'

Hedera*helix* (continued)

- 'Goldchild'
- 'Golden Curl'
- 'Golden Eclipse'
- 'Golden Esther'
- 'Golden Gate'
- 'Golden Inge': *H. helix* 'Golden Ingot'
- 'Golden Ingot' (*H. helix* 'Golden Inge')
- 'Golden Kolibri' (*H. helix* 'Midas Touch')
- 'Golden Wedding'
- 'Goldheart' (*H. helix* 'Goldherz'; *H. helix* 'Oro di Bogliasco')
- 'Goldherz': *H. helix* 'Goldheart'
- 'Goldstern'
- 'Goods Selfbranching'
- 'Gracilis': *H. hibernica* 'Gracillis'
- 'Green Diamond'
- 'Green Feather' (*H. helix meagheri*)
- 'Green Ripple'
- 'Green Ripple Variegata' *
- 'Green Survival'
- 'Green Wave'^{PBR}
- 'Gruno'
- 'Grünfeil'
- 'Harald' (*H. helix* 'Ester')
- 'Hardig'
- 'Hegla'
- 'Henrietta'
- 'Hesma'
- 'Hessei' (*H. helix* 'Digitata Hesse')
- 'Hestor' (*H. hibernica* 'Hestor')
- 'Hevil'
- var. *hibernica*: *H. hibernica*
- 'Humpty Dumpty' Oddity Group
- 'Ice Cream' Arborescent Group
- 'Ingeliese': *H. helix* 'Sagittifolia Variegata'
- 'Irish Lace'
- 'Ivalace'
- 'Jacobine'
- 'Jérôme'
- 'Jessica'
- 'Jester's Gold'
- 'Jubilee'
- 'Kék Csillag'
- 'Kolibri'
- 'Kolster's Joy'
- 'Königer': *H. helix* 'Königer's Auslese'
- 'Königer's Auslese' (*H. helix* 'Königer'; *H. helix* 'Sagittiflora'-Hort.)
- 'Königer's Variegated'
- 'Lady Kay'
- 'Lalla Rookh'
- 'Laubfrosch'

Hedera*helix* (continued)

- 'Laura'
- 'Leiderdorp'
- 'Leo Swicegood'
- 'Light Fingers'
- 'Little Diamond' Oddity Group
- 'Little Gem'
- 'Little Picture': *H. helix* 'Telecurl'
- 'Luzii'
- 'Manda's Crested'
- 'Maple Queen'
- 'Marginata Elegantissima' (*H. helix elegantissima*)
- 'Marion Beauty'
- *marmorata minor*: *H. helix* 'Minor Marmorata'
- 'Márvány'
- 'Masquerade'
- 'Mathilde'
- 'Maxi Kolibri'
- *meagheri*: *H. helix* 'Green Feather'
- 'Mein Herz'
- 'Melanie'
- 'Melissa'
- 'Midas Touch': *H. helix* 'Golden Kolibri'
- 'Minetta'
- 'Mini Heron'
- 'Miniature Needlepoint'
- *minima* HORT.: *H. helix* 'Erecta' Oddity Group
- *minima* HORT.: *H. helix* 'Spetchley'
- 'Minor Marmorata' (*H. discolor*; *H. helix marmorata minor*)
- 'Mint Kolibri'
- 'Minty'
- 'Modern Times'
- 'Mona Lisa'
- 'Monica'
- 'Natasja'
- 'Needle Diamond'
- 'Neilson'
- 'Normandy Carpet'
- 'Odenwald'
- 'Oro di Bogliasco': *H. helix* 'Goldheart'
- 'Ovata'
- 'Paper Doll'
- 'Parsley Crested' (*H. helix* 'Cristata')
- 'Pedata' (*H. helix caenwoodiana*)
- 'Peevecee'
- 'Perint'
- 'Perkeo'
- 'Peter'
- 'Pin Oak'
- 'Pittsburgh'
- 'Pixie'
- 'Plattensee'
- 'Plume d'Or'

Hedera*helix* (continued)— f. *poetarum* (*H. helix* var. *chrysocarpa*; *H. poetarum*)

— 'Pont du Card'

— 'Professor Friedrich Tobler'

— 'Remscheid': *H. helix* 'Woerner'

— 'Rottingdean'

— 'Rusthoek'

— 'Sagittiflora'-Hort.: *H. helix* 'Königer's Auslese'— 'Sagittifolia' (*H. hibernica* 'Sagittifolia')— 'Sagittifolia Variegata' (*H. helix* 'Ingeliese')

— 'Shamrock'

— 'Shannon'

— 'Silver King'

— 'Silver Queen': *H. helix* 'Tricolor'

— 'Simone'

Arborescent Group

— 'Sonja'

— 'Soroksár'

— 'Spetchley' (*H. helix minima* HORT.)— 'Spetchley Variegated': *H. hibernica* 'Sulphurea'

— 'Steffi'

— 'Sulphurea': *H. hibernica* 'Sulphurea'

— 'Sylvanian'

— 'Telecuri' (*H. helix* 'Little Picture')

— 'Thorndale'

— 'Tomboy'

— 'Tonny'

— 'Tree Leaf'

— 'Très Coupé'

— 'Tricolor' (*H. helix* 'Silver Queen')

— 'Triloba'

— 'Tripod'

— 'Triton'

— 'Trustee'

— 'Tsunami'

— 'Ursula'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Vitifolia'

— 'Wagh'

— 'Walthamensis'

— 'Wehler'

— 'White Wonder'

— 'Wichtel'

— 'Willy'

— 'Wingertsberg'

— 'Woerner' (*H. helix* 'Remscheid')

— 'Wonder'

— 'Yab Yum'

— 'Yellow Ripple'

— 'Zebegény'

— 'Zorgvlied'

Arborescent Group

hibernica (*H. helix* var. *hibernica*)— 'Arborescens': *H. hibernica* 'Irish Arborescent'

Arborescent Group

Hedera*hibernica* (continued)

- 'Arbori Compact' (*H. helix arborescens nana*; *H. helix* 'Arbori Compact'; *H. helix* 'Deltoidea Adult') Arborescent Group
- 'Deltoidea' (*H. helix* 'Deltoidea')
- 'Dunloe Gap' (*H. helix* 'Dunloe Gap')
- 'Gracillis' (*H. helix* 'Gracillis')
- 'Hardy' ^{PBR}
- 'Hestor': *H. helix* 'Hestor'
- 'Irish Arborescent' (*H. hibernica* 'Arborescens') Arborescent Group
- 'Maculata'
- 'Sagittifolia': *H. helix* 'Sagittifolia'
- 'Sulphurea' (*H. helix* 'Spetchley Variegated'; *H. helix* 'Sulphurea')

*maderensis**nepalensis*— var. *sinensis**pastuchovii**poetarum*: *H. helix* f. *poetarum**rhombea*

— 'Variegata'

*robusta***Hedysarum**

Fabaceae

multijugum— var. *apiculatum***Heimia**

Lythraceae

*myrtifolia**salicifolia***Helianthemum**

Cistaceae

'Alice Howarth'

alpestre: *H. oelandicum* subsp. *alpestre*— 'Serpillifolium': *H. oelandicum* subsp. *glabrum*'Amabile Plenum' (*H.* 'Rubin'; *H.* 'Rubroplenum')

'Amy Baring'

'Annabel'

apenninum

— 'Roseum'

'Apricot'

'Arlette'

'Attraktion'

'Baby Buttercup'

'Beech Park Red'

'Belgravia Rose'

'Ben Afflick'

'Ben Alder'

'Ben Avon'

'Ben Dearg'

'Ben Fhada'

'Ben Heckla'

'Ben Hope'

Helianthemum (continued)

- 'Ben Lawers'
- 'Ben Ledi'
- 'Ben Lomond'
- 'Ben Lui'
- 'Ben Macdhui'
- 'Ben More'
- 'Ben Nada'
- 'Ben Nevis'
- 'Ben Vane'
- 'Blutströpfchen'
- 'Boughton Double Primrose'
- 'Braungold' (*H.* 'Brown Gold')
- 'Bronzeteppich'
- 'Broughty Beacon'
- 'Broughty Sunset'
- 'Brown Gold': *H.* 'Braungold'
- 'Bunbury'
- 'Butter and Eggs'
- 'Butter Cup'
- canum*
- 'Captivation'
- 'Cerise Queen'
- 'Cheviot'
- 'Chocolate Blotch'
- 'Cornish Cream'
- 'Dazzler'
- 'Die Braut': *H.* 'The Bride'
- 'Dompfaff'
- 'Dora'
- 'Double Apricot'
- 'Eisbär'
- 'Elfenbeinglanz'
- 'Eva'
- 'Fairy'
- 'Fire Dragon'
- 'Fire King'
- 'Fireball': *H.* 'Mrs C.W. Earle'
- 'Flame'
- 'Frau M. Bachthaler'
- 'Frei'
- 'Gelbe Perle': *H.* 'Sulphureum Plenum'
- 'Gelber Findling'
- 'Georgeham'
- 'Gloriosa'
- 'Golden Queen' (*H.* 'Yellow Queen')
- 'Goldring'
- 'Grandiflorum': *H. nummularium* subsp. *grandiflorum*
- 'Hartswood'^{PBR} (*H. nummularium* 'Hartswood')
- 'Henfield Brilliant'
- 'Hidcote Apricot'
- 'Highdown'
- 'Highdown Apricot'
- 'Honeymoon'

Helianthemum (continued)

'Ilona'

italicum: *H. oelandicum* subsp. *italicum*

'Jubilee'

'Kathleen Druce'

'Korma'

'Lady Red'

'Lawrenson's Pink'

ledifolium

'Loxbeare Gold'

'Lucy Elizabeth'

'Luise Reuss'

lunulatum

'Magnificum'

'Mandarin'

'Mrs C.W. Earle' (*H.* 'Fireball')

'Mrs Hays'

'Mrs Lake'

nummularium— subsp. *glabrum*— subsp. *grandiflorum* (*H.* 'Grandiflorum')— 'Hartwood': *H.* 'Hartwood'^{PBR}

— 'Mutabile'

— 'Schatzalp': *H.* 'Schatzalp'— subsp. *tomentosum**oelandicum*— subsp. *alpestre* (*H.* *alpestre*)— subsp. *glabrum* (*H.* *alpestre* 'Serpyllifolium')— subsp. *italicum* (*H.* *italicum*)

'Old Gold'

'Orange Double'

'Orange Flame'

'Orange Ideal'

'Peach'

'Pink Double'

'Pirol'

'Praecox'

'Prima Donna'

'Raspberry Ripple'

'Razzle Dazzle'

'Red Orient': *H.* 'Supreme'

'Regenbogen'

'Rhodanthe Carneum' (*H.* 'Wisley Pink')

'Rosa Konigin'

'Rose Glory'

'Rose of Leeswood'

'Rosi'

'Rotkehlchen'

'Rubens'

'Rubin': *H.* 'Amabile Plenum''Rubroplenum': *H.* 'Amabile Plenum'

'Ruth'

'Saint John's College Yellow'

'Salmon Queen'

Helianthemum (continued)

- 'Salmoneum'
scardicum
 'Schatzalp' (*H. nummularium* 'Schatzalp')
 'Shot Silk'
 'Snow Queen': *H.* 'The Bride'
 'Southmead'
 'St Mary's'
 'Sterntaler'
 'Stoplight'
 'Sudbury Gem'
 'Sulphureum Plenum' (*H.* 'Gelbe Perle'; *H.* 'Yellow Double')
 'Sunbeam'
 'Sunfleck'
 'Supreme' (*H.* 'Red Orient')
 'Tangerine'
 'The Bride' (*H.* 'Die Braut'; *H.* 'Snow Queen')
 'Tigrinum Plenum'
 'Tomato Red'
 'Victor Louise'
 'Voltaire'
 'Watergate Rose'
 'Wisley Pink': *H.* 'Rhodanthe Carneum'
 'Wisley Primrose'
 'Wisley White'
 'Yellow Double': *H.* 'Sulphureum Plenum'
 'Yellow Queen': *H.* 'Golden Queen'

Helichrysum

Asteraceae

- apiculatum*
 — 'Korma'^{PBR}
 'Blue Ball'
hookeri: *Ozothamnus hookeri*
italicum 'Silvery White'
petiolare 'Minus'
rosmarinifolium: *Ozothamnus rosmarinifolius*
selago: *Ozothamnus selago*
stoechas
 — 'White Barn'
tumida: *Ozothamnus selago*

Heliohebe

Scrophulariaceae

- hulkeana*: *Hebe hulkeana*

Heliotropium

Boraginaceae

- arborescens* (*H. peruvianum*)
 — 'Marine'
peruvianum: *H. arborescens*

Helwingia

Helwingiaceae

- chinensis*
himalaica
japonica

- Hemiptelea** *Ulmaceae*
dauidii
- Heptacodium** *Caprifoliaceae*
jasminoides Airy Shaw: *H. miconioides*
miconioides (*H. jasminoides* Airy Shaw)
- Heteromeles** *Rosaceae*
arbutifolia (*Photinia arbutifolia*)
- Hibanobambusa** *Poaceae*
tranquillans
— 'Kimmei'
— 'Shiroshima'
- Hibbertia** *Dilleniaceae*
obtusifolia
- Hibiscus** *Malvaceae*
dasycalyx
'Fantasia': *H. rosa-sinensis* 'Fantasia'
mutabilis
— 'Flore Plena'
— 'Plena'
— 'Raspberry Rose'
— 'Rubrum'
paramutabilis
pedunculatus
rosa-sinensis
— 'All Aglow'
— 'Bimbo'
— 'Casablanca'
— 'Catavki'
— 'Cockatoo'
— 'Cooperi'
— 'Crimson Ray'
— 'Dainty White'
— 'El Capitolio'
— 'Fantasia' (*H.* 'Fantasia')
— 'Fierylight'
— 'Fire Truck'
— FULL MOON (= 'Monoon')
— 'Gina Marie'
— 'Great White'
— 'Hawaiian Sunset'
— 'Helene'
— 'Herm Geller'
— 'Holiday'
— 'Jay's Orange'
— 'Jewel of India'
— 'Kardinal'
— 'Kim Ellen'
— 'Kinchen's Yellow'

Hibiscus*rosa-sinensis* (continued)

- 'Koeniger'
- 'Lady Flo'
- 'Lemon Chiffon'
- 'Marjorie Beard'
- 'Meteor'
- 'Molly Cummings'
- 'Monoon' (FULL MOON)
- 'Mrs Andreasen'
- 'Norman Lee'
- 'Pink Mist'
- 'Sprinkle Rain'
- 'Tarantella'
- 'Ten Thirty Seven'
- 'Thelma Bennell'
- 'Tivoli'
- 'Vasco'
- 'Weekend'
- 'Wings Away'

sinosyriacus

- 'Autumn Surprise'
- 'Melmauve'
- 'Ruby Glow'

syriacus (*Althaea frutex* HORT.)

- 'Admiral Dewey'
- 'Albus Plenus': *H. syriacus* 'Jeanne d'Arc'
- 'Amaranthus': *H. syriacus* 'Roseus Plenus'
- 'Amplissimus' (*H. syriacus* 'Paeoniflorus')
- 'Aphrodite'
- 'Ardens'
- 'Blue Bird': *H. syriacus* 'Oiseau Bleu'
- 'Boule de Feu' (*H. syriacus* 'Comte de Flandre')
- 'Bricutts'^{PBR} (CHINA CHIFFON)
- 'Carneus Plenus'
- 'Celestial Blue': *H. syriacus* 'Coelestis'
- CHINA CHIFFON (= 'Bricutts'^{PBR})
- 'Coelestis' (*H. syriacus* 'Celestial Blue')
- 'Coeruleus Plenus'
- 'Comte de Flandre': *H. syriacus* 'Boule de Feu'
- 'Comte de Hainaut'
- 'Diana'
- 'Dorothy Crane'
- 'Duc de Brabant'
- 'Elegantissimus': *H. syriacus* 'Lady Stanley'
- 'Flogi' (PINK GIANT[®])
- 'Floru' (RUSSIAN VIOLET[®])
- 'Freedom'
- 'Hamabo'
- 'Helene'
- 'Hinomaru'
- 'Jeanne d'Arc' (*H. syriacus* 'Albus Plenus'; *H. syriacus* 'Luteus Plenus')
- 'La Veuve': *H. syriacus* 'Speciosus'

Hibiscus**syriacus** (continued)

- 'Lady Stanley' (*H. syriacus* 'Elegantissimus')
- LAVENDER CHIFFON (= 'Notwoodone'^{PBR})
- 'Leopoldii'
- 'Luteus Plenus': *H. syriacus* 'Jeanne d'Arc'
- 'Maïke'
- 'Marina'
- 'Mathilde'
- 'Mauve Queen'
- 'Meehanii'
- 'Meehanii'-Hort.: *H. syriacus* 'Purpureus Variegatus'
- 'Melrose'
- 'Melwhite'
- 'Minerva'
- 'Minrosa'^{PBR} (ROSALBANE[®])
- 'Monstrosus'
- 'Notwoodone'^{PBR} (LAVENDER CHIFFON)
- 'Notwoodtwo'^{PBR} (WHITE CHIFFON)
- 'Oiseau Bleu' (*H. syriacus* 'Blue Bird')
- 'Paeoniflorus': *H. syriacus* 'Amplissimus'
- 'Pink Flirt'
- PINK GIANT[®] (= 'Flogi')
- 'Puniceus Plenus' (*H. syriacus* 'Ruber Semiplenus')
- PURPLE RUFFLES (= 'Sanchonyo')
- 'Purpureus Variegatus' (*H. syriacus* 'Meehanii'-Hort.)
- 'Red Heart'
- 'Reverend W. Smith': *H. syriacus* 'William R. Smith'
- ROSALBANE[®] (= 'Minrosa'^{PBR})
- 'Roseus Plenus' (*H. syriacus* 'Amaranthus')
- 'Ruber Semiplenus': *H. syriacus* 'Puniceus Plenus'
- 'Rubin': *H. syriacus* 'Rubis'
- 'Rubis' (*H. syriacus* 'Rubin')
- RUSSIAN VIOLET[®] (= 'Floru')
- 'Sanchonyo' (PURPLE RUFFLES)
- 'Silver Moon'
- 'Snowdrift'
- 'Souvenir de Charles Breton'
- 'Speciosus' (*H. syriacus* 'La Veuve')
- 'Stadt Erlenbach'
- 'Suor Angelica'
- 'Totus Albus'
- 'Violet Clair Double'
- WHITE CHIFFON (= 'Notwoodtwo'^{PBR})
- 'William R. Smith' (*H. syriacus* 'Reverend W. Smith')
- 'Woodbridge'

Himalayacalamus*hookerianus* (*Chimobambusa hookeriana*)

Poaceae

Hippocrepis*emerus* (*Coronilla emerus*)

Fabaceae

Hippophae

Elaeagnaceae

ramnoides

— 'Askola'

— 'Dorana'

— subsp. *fluviatilis*

— 'Frugana'

— 'Hergo'

— 'Hikul'

— 'Leikora'

— subsp. *maritima*: *H. ramnoides* subsp. *ramnoides*

— 'Pollmix'

— subsp. *ramnoides* (*H. ramnoides* subsp. *maritima*)

— 'Rockanje'

— Ron (SO)

— 'Spotty'

salicifolia

— 'Robert'

Hoheria

Malvaceae

angustifolia

'Borde Hill'

glabrata

'Glory of Amlwch'

*lyallii**populnea*

— 'Alba Variegata'

sexstylosa

— 'Pendula'

— 'Stardust'

Holboellia

Lardizabalaceae

*coriacea**fargesii**latifolia***Holodiscus**

Rosaceae

discolor HORT.: *H. discolor* var. *ariifolius**discolor* (*Spiraea discolor*)— var. *ariifolius* (*H. discolor* HORT.)*dumosus**microphyllus***Homalocladium**

Polygonaceae

*platycladum***Hovenia**

Rhamnaceae

*dulcis***Howea**

Arecaceae

forsteriana (*Kentia forsteriana*)

Hoya

Asclepiadaceae

bella
*carnosa***Hydrangea**

Hydrangeaceae

angustipetala'Ankong': *H. macrophylla* 'Ankong' ^{PBR}

Hortensia Group

anomala— subsp. *anomala*

— 'Cordifolia'

subsp. *petiolaris*— subsp. *petiolaris* (*H. petiolaris*; *H. scandens* HORT.)— 'Tiliifolia' (*H. petiolaris* var. *tiliifolia*; *H. tiliifolia*)*arborescens*

— 'Annabelle'

— 'Astrid Lindgren'

— 'Bounty'

— subsp. *discolor* (*H. cinerea*)

— 'Grandiflora'

— 'Hills of Snow'

— subsp. *radiata*

— 'Sterilis'

var. *discolor*

— 'White Dome'

aspera

— 'Anthony Bullivant'

— 'Kawakami'

— 'Macrophylla'

— 'Mauvette'

— 'Peter Chappell'

— subsp. *robusta* (*H. robusta*)

— 'Rocklon'

— 'Sam MacDonald'

— subsp. *sargentiana* (*H. sargentiana*)— subsp. *strigosa*

— 'Taiwan'

— 'Taiwan Pink'

— subsp. *villosa*: *H. villosa*'Blue Deckle': *H. serrata* 'Blue Deckle'

Lacecap Group

bretschneideri: *H. heteromalla* 'Bretschneideri'*cinerea*: *H. arborescens* subsp. *discolor**heteromalla*— 'Bretschneideri' (*H. bretschneideri*)

— 'Gidie'

— 'Jermyn's Lace'

— 'June Pink'

— 'Krista'

— 'Long White'

— 'Morrey's Form' *

— 'Moss'

— 'Nepal Beauty' (*H. 'Nepal Beauty'*)

— 'Snowcap'

— 'Willy'

— 'Wilsonii'

f. *xanthoneura*— f. *xanthoneura* (*H. xanthoneura*)*hirta*

Hydrangea (continued)*hortensia*: **H. macrophylla***hortensis*: **H. macrophylla***integerrima*: **H. serratifolia****integrifolia****involucrata**

— 'Hortensis'

— 'Sterilis'

— 'Viridescens'

longipes**luteovenosa****macrophylla** (*H. hortensia*; *H. hortensis*)

- 'AB Green Shadow'^{PBR} (*H. macrophylla* 'Green Shadow') Hortensia Group
- 'Admiration' Hortensia Group
- 'Adria' Hortensia Group
- 'Aduarda': **H. macrophylla** 'Mariesii Perfecta' Lacecap Group
- 'Aduarda': **H. macrophylla** 'Mousmée' Lacecap Group
- 'Alaska' Hortensia Group
- 'Albrechtsburg' Hortensia Group
- 'All Summer Beauty' Hortensia Group
- 'Alpenglühén' Hortensia Group
- 'Altona' Hortensia Group
- 'Amethyst' Hortensia Group
- 'Ami Pasquier' Hortensia Group
- 'Ankong'^{PBR} (*H. 'Ankong'*) Hortensia Group
- 'Armand Draps' Hortensia Group
- 'Atlantica' Hortensia Group
- 'Aureovariegata' Lacecap Group
- 'Ave Maria' Hortensia Group
- 'Ayesha' (*H. macrophylla* 'Flieder'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sering'; *H. 'Silver Slipper'*; *H. 'Uzu'*) Hortensia Group
- 'Ayesha Blue' Hortensia Group
- 'Azisai' (*H. serrata* 'Azisai') Lacecap Group
- 'Bachstelze' Lacecap Group
- 'Bailmer'^{PBR} (ENDLESS SUMMER) Hortensia Group
- 'Beauté Vendômoise' Lacecap Group
- 'Beijing'^{PBR}
- 'Bela' Hortensia Group
- 'Belzonii' Lacecap Group
- 'Benelux' Hortensia Group
- 'Benxi'^{PBR} Lacecap Group
- 'Bergfink' Lacecap Group
- 'Berliner Spree' Hortensia Group
- 'Bichon' Hortensia Group
- 'Blau Donau': **H. macrophylla** 'Blue Danube' Hortensia Group
- 'Blauer Prinz' Hortensia Group
- 'Blauer Teller': **H. macrophylla** 'Blaumeise' Lacecap Group
- 'Blauer Zwerg' (*H. macrophylla* 'Clara'; *H. macrophylla* 'Lávbla'; *H. macrophylla* 'Lavblaa'; *H. macrophylla* 'Lovbla'; *H. macrophylla* 'Lovblau') Hortensia Group
- 'Blaukehlchen' Lacecap Group
- 'Bläuling' Lacecap Group
- 'Blaumeise' (*H. macrophylla* 'Blauer Teller'; *H. macrophylla* 'Blue Sky'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sky Blue'; *H. macrophylla* 'Teller Blue') Lacecap Group

Hydrangea**macrophylla** (continued)

- 'Blue Billow' Lacecap Group
- 'Blue Bonnet' Hortensia Group
- 'Blue Danube' (*H. macrophylla* 'Blau Donau') Hortensia Group
- 'Blue Deckle': *H. serrata* 'Blue Deckle' Lacecap Group
- 'Blue Lace' Lacecap Group
- 'Blue Sky': *H. macrophylla* 'Blaumaise' Lacecap Group
- 'Blue Wave': *H. macrophylla* 'Mariesii Perfecta' Lacecap Group
- 'Bluewave': *H. macrophylla* 'Mariesii Perfecta' Lacecap Group
- 'Bodensee' Hortensia Group
- 'Bosco' Hortensia Group
- 'Böttstein' Hortensia Group
- 'Bouquet Blue': *H. macrophylla* 'Bouquet Rose' Hortensia Group
- 'Bouquet Rose' (*H. macrophylla* 'Bouquet Blue') Hortensia Group
- 'Brugg' Hortensia Group
- 'Brunegg' Hortensia Group
- 'Brunette': *H. macrophylla* 'Merveille Sanguinea' Hortensia Group
- 'Buchfink' Lacecap Group
- 'Buntspecht' Lacecap Group
- 'Burg Königstein': *H. macrophylla* 'Königstein' Hortensia Group
- 'Carmen' Hortensia Group
- 'Challenge'^{PBR} Hortensia Group
- 'Chambellan' Hortensia Group
- 'Chaperon Rouge' Hortensia Group
- 'Clara': *H. macrophylla* 'Blauer Zwerg' Hortensia Group
- 'Compacta': *H. macrophylla* 'Glowing Embers' Hortensia Group
- 'Constellation' Hortensia Group
- CÔTE D'AZUR (= 'Raco') Hortensia Group
- 'Coucher de Soleil': *H. macrophylla* 'Grasmücke' Lacecap Group
- 'Crépuscule': *H. macrophylla* 'Königstein' Hortensia Group
- 'Da Vinci'
- 'Dancing Lady' Lacecap Group
- 'Dart's Romance' Hortensia Group
- 'Dart's Songbird' Lacecap Group
- 'de l'Enfant de Jésus': *H. macrophylla* 'Soeur Thérèse' Hortensia Group
- 'Deutschland' Hortensia Group
- 'Domotoi': *H. macrophylla* 'Setsuka-yae' Lacecap Group
- DOOLEY (= 'Vindool') Hortensia Group
- 'Dragonfly': *H. macrophylla* 'Libelle' Lacecap Group
- 'Drap's Pink' Hortensia Group
- 'Draps Merveilleux' (*H. macrophylla* 'Draps Wonder') Hortensia Group
- 'Draps Wonder': *H. macrophylla* 'Draps Merveilleux' Hortensia Group
- DUTCH LADIES SABRINA (= 'Sabrina'^{PBR}) Hortensia Group
- DUTCH LADIES SANDRA (= 'Sandra'^{PBR}) Lacecap Group

Hydrangea**macrophylla** (continued)

- **DUTCH LADIES SELINA** (= 'Selina'^{PBR}) Lacecap Group
- **DUTCH LADIES SELMA** (= 'Selma'^{PBR}) Lacecap Group
- **DUTCH LADIES SHEILA** (= 'Sheila'^{PBR}) Lacecap Group
- **DUTCH LADIES SONJA** (= 'Sonja') Hortensia Group
- **DUTCH LADIES SORAYA** (= 'Soraya'^{PBR}) Lacecap Group
- 'Edith Binz' Hortensia Group
- 'Eisvogel' (*H. macrophylla* 'Jsvogel'; *H. macrophylla* 'Kingfisher') Lacecap Group
- 'Elbtal' Hortensia Group
- 'Eldorado' Hortensia Group
- 'Elster' Lacecap Group
- **EMOTION** (= 'Youmethree'^{PBR})
- **ENDLESS SUMMER** (= 'Ballmer'^{PBR}) Hortensia Group
- 'Enziandom' (*H. macrophylla* 'Gentian Dome') Hortensia Group
- 'Essen' Hortensia Group
- **ETERNITY** (= 'Youmetwo'^{PBR})
- 'Europa' (*H. macrophylla* 'Vaster') Hortensia Group
- 'Everdawn' Lacecap Group
- 'Fasan' (*H. macrophylla* 'Twilight') Lacecap Group
- 'Flamingo' Lacecap Group
- 'Flieder': *H. macrophylla* 'Ayesha' Hortensia Group
- 'Floralia' Hortensia Group
- **FOREVER** (= 'Youmeone'^{PBR})
- 'Forever Pink': *H. macrophylla* 'Glowing Embers' Hortensia Group
- 'Frau Fujiyo' (LADY FUJIYO) Hortensia Group
- 'Frau Katsuko' (LADY KATSUKO) Hortensia Group
- 'Frau Mariko'^{PBR} (LADY MARIKO) Hortensia Group
- 'Frau Nobuko'^{PBR} (LADY NOBUKO) Hortensia Group
- 'Frau Taiko' (LADY TAIKO) Hortensia Group
- 'Freudenstein' Hortensia Group
- 'Frillibet' Hortensia Group
- 'Gartenbaudirektor Kühnert' Hortensia Group
- 'Geisha' Hortensia Group
- 'Générale Vicomtesse de Vibraye' Hortensia Group
- 'Gentian Dome': *H. macrophylla* 'Enziandom' Hortensia Group
- 'Geoffrey Chadbund' Lacecap Group
- 'Gerda Steiniger' Hortensia Group
- 'Gertrud Glahn' Hortensia Group
- 'Gimpel' Lacecap Group
- 'Glärnisch' Hortensia Group
- 'Gloria' Hortensia Group
- 'Glowing Embers' (*H. macrophylla* 'Compacta'; *H. macrophylla* 'Forever Pink') Hortensia Group
- 'Goliath' Hortensia Group
- 'Grand Chef' Hortensia Group
- 'Grant's Choice' Lacecap Group
- 'Grasmücke' (*H. macrophylla* 'Coucher de Soleil'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sunset') Lacecap Group
- 'Green Shadow': *H. macrophylla* 'AB Green Shadow'^{PBR} Hortensia Group

Hydrangea**macrophylla** (continued)

- 'Habsburg' Hortensia Group
- 'Hambourg': *H. macrophylla* 'Hambourg' Hortensia Group
- 'Hambourg' (*H. macrophylla* 'Hambourg'; *H. macrophylla* 'Hambourg Blue') Hortensia Group
- 'Hamburg Blue': *H. macrophylla* 'Hamburg' Hortensia Group
- HAMI[®] (= 'Hulk'^{PBR}) Hortensia Group
- 'Hanabi' Lacecap Group
- 'Harlekijn': *H. macrophylla* 'Sensation 75' Hortensia Group
- 'Harlequin': *H. macrophylla* 'Sensation 75' Hortensia Group
- 'Harry's Pink Topper' Hortensia Group
- 'Harry's Red' Hortensia Group
- 'Hatfield Rose' Hortensia Group
- 'Hatsu-shime' Lacecap Group
- 'Heinrich Seidel' Hortensia Group
- 'Heinrichsburg' Hortensia Group
- 'Hobella' (HOVARIA) Hortensia Group
- 'Hobergine' (HOVARIA HOBERGINE) Hortensia Group
- 'Holibel' (HOVARIA HOLIBEL) Hortensia Group
- 'Holstein' Hortensia Group
- 'Homigo' (HOVARIA) Hortensia Group
- 'Hopaline' (HOVARIA HOPALINE) Hortensia Group
- 'Hopcorn' (HOVARIA HOPCORN) Hortensia Group
- 'Horben' Hortensia Group
- 'Hörnli' (*H. macrophylla* 'Mini Hörnli') Hortensia Group
- 'Hortulanus H. Witte' Hortensia Group
- HOVARIA (= 'Homigo') Hortensia Group
- HOVARIA (= 'Hobella') Hortensia Group
- HOVARIA HOBERGINE (= 'Hobergine') Hortensia Group
- HOVARIA HOLIBEL (= 'Holibel') Hortensia Group
- HOVARIA HOPALINE (= 'Hopaline') Hortensia Group
- HOVARIA HOPCORN (= 'Hopcorn') Hortensia Group
- HOVARIA LOVE YOU KISS (= 'Love You Kiss') Lacecap Group
- HOVARIA RIPPLE (= 'Ripple') Hortensia Group
- 'Hulk'^{PBR} (HAMI[®]) Hortensia Group
- 'Jsvogel': *H. macrophylla* 'Eisvogel' Lacecap Group
- 'Immaculata' Hortensia Group
- 'Iris' Hortensia Group
- 'Izu-no-hana' Lacecap Group
- 'James Grant' Lacecap Group
- 'Jeannepencher' Hortensia Group
- 'Jogosaki' (*H. serrata* 'Jogosaki') Lacecap Group
- 'Joseph Banks': *H. macrophylla* 'Otaksa' Hortensia Group
- 'Jumbo': *H. macrophylla* 'Madame Emile Mouillère' Hortensia Group
- 'Kardinal' Lacecap Group
- 'Käthe' Hortensia Group
- 'King George VII' (*H. macrophylla* 'Romance') Hortensia Group
- 'Kingfisher': *H. macrophylla* 'Eisvogel' Lacecap Group
- 'Klaveren' Lacecap Group

Hydrangea**macrophylla** (continued)

- 'Kluis Superba' Hortensia Group
- 'Königstein' (*H. macrophylla* 'Burg Königstein'; *H. macrophylla* 'Crépuscule') Hortensia Group
- 'Koningin Wilhelmina' Hortensia Group
- 'Kuro-hime': *H. serrata* 'Kuro-hime' Lacecap Group
- 'La France' Hortensia Group
- 'La Lande' (*H. macrophylla* 'Land Express') Hortensia Group
- 'La Marne' Hortensia Group
- LADY FUJIYO (= 'Frau Fujiyo') Hortensia Group
- LADY KATSUKO (= 'Frau Katsuko') Hortensia Group
- LADY MARIKO (= 'Frau Mariko' ^{PBR}) Hortensia Group
- LADY NOBUKO (= 'Frau Nobuko' ^{PBR}) Hortensia Group
- LADY TAIKO (= 'Frau Taiko') Hortensia Group
- 'Lanarth White' Lacecap Group
- 'Land Express': *H. macrophylla* 'La Lande' Hortensia Group
- 'Lävbla': *H. macrophylla* 'Blauer Zwerg' Hortensia Group
- 'Lavblaa': *H. macrophylla* 'Blauer Zwerg' Hortensia Group
- 'Le Cygne' (WHITE SWAN) Hortensia Group
- 'Lemmenhof' Hortensia Group
- 'Lemon Wave' Lacecap Group
- 'Leuchtfleur' Hortensia Group
- 'Libelle' (*H. macrophylla* 'Dragonfly'; *H. macrophylla* 'Snow'; *H. macrophylla* 'Teller White') Lacecap Group
- 'Liebegg' Hortensia Group
- 'Lilacina': *H. macrophylla* 'Mariesii Lilacina' Lacecap Group
- 'Lolly Pop' ^{PBR}
- 'Louis de Sauvage' Hortensia Group
- 'Lovbla': *H. macrophylla* 'Blauer Zwerg' Hortensia Group
- 'Lovblau': *H. macrophylla* 'Blauer Zwerg' Hortensia Group
- 'Love You Kiss' (HOVARIA LOVE YOU KISS) Lacecap Group
- LUSI [®] (= 'Rambo' ^{PBR})
- 'Maculata' (*H. macrophylla* 'Variegata') Lacecap Group
- 'Mad. E. Mouillère': *H. macrophylla* 'Madame Emile Mouillère' Hortensia Group
- 'Madame A. Riverain' Hortensia Group
- 'Madame Emile Mouillère' (*H. macrophylla* 'Jumbo'; *H. macrophylla* 'Mad. E. Mouillère'; *H. macrophylla* 'Mme E. Mouillère'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sedgewick's White'; *H. macrophylla* 'Tornado') Hortensia Group
- 'Madame G.J. Bier': *H. macrophylla* 'Mme G.J. Bier' Hortensia Group
- MAGICAL EMERALD [®] (= 'Remu')
- MAGICAL OPAL [®] (= 'Xian' ^{PBR}) Hortensia Group
- MAGICAL TOPAZ [®] (= 'Rambo' ^{PBR})
- 'Magicien' Hortensia Group
- 'Maman' Hortensia Group
- 'Maréchal Foch' Hortensia Group
- 'Marie Claire' Hortensia Group
- 'Mariesii' Lacecap Group
- 'Mariesii'-HORT.: *H. macrophylla* 'Mariesii Perfecta' Lacecap Group

Hydrangea**macrophylla** (continued)

- **'Mariesii Grandiflora'** (*H. macrophylla* 'White Wave') Lacecap Group
- **'Mariesii Grandiflora Lilacina'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Mariesii Lilacina'** Lacecap Group
- **'Mariesii Lilacina'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Lilacina'; *H. macrophylla* 'Mariesii Grandiflora Lilacina') Lacecap Group
- **'Mariesii Perfecta'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Aduarda'; *H. macrophylla* 'Blue Wave'; *H. macrophylla* 'Bluewave'; *H. macrophylla* 'Mariesii'-HORT.) Lacecap Group
- **'Maritima'**
- **'Marquise'** Hortensia Group
- **MARS (= 'Ramars')**
- **'Mascotte'** Hortensia Group
- **'Masja'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Sibilla'** Hortensia Group
- **'Mathilde Gütges'** Hortensia Group
- **'Mein Liebling'** (*H. macrophylla* 'My Darling') Hortensia Group
- **'Merveille'** Hortensia Group
- **'Merveille Sanguinea'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Brunette'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sanguinea') Hortensia Group
- **'Messalina'** Lacecap Group
- **'Mini Hörnli'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Hörnli'** Hortensia Group
- **'Miss Belgium'** Hortensia Group
- **'Miss Blanche'**
- **'Miss Hepburn'** Hortensia Group
- **'Mixinlove'**^{PBR}
- **'Mme Aimée Gijsseling'** Hortensia Group
- **'Mme E. Mouillère'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Madame Emile Mouillère'** Hortensia Group
- **'Mme G.J. Bier'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Madame G.J. Bier') Hortensia Group
- **'Mme Gilles-Goujon'** Hortensia Group
- **'Mme Plumecoq'** Hortensia Group
- **'Mme René Bossard'** Hortensia Group
- **'Monfort Perle'** Hortensia Group
- **'Monink' (PINK 'N PRETTY)** Hortensia Group
- **'Moritzburg'** Hortensia Group
- **'Mousmée'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Aduarda') Lacecap Group
- **'Mousseline'** Hortensia Group
- **'Möwe'** Lacecap Group
- **'Mücke'** Lacecap Group
- **'Multi Purple'**^{PBR} (*H. macrophylla* 'Recló') Lacecap Group
- **'My Darling'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Mein Liebling'** Hortensia Group
- **'Nachtigall'** Lacecap Group
- **'Nanping'**^{PBR} (**STURDY NANPING**) Lacecap Group
- **'Napo'**^{PBR}
- **'Neu Friesdorf'** Hortensia Group
- **'Neuf'**
- **'Niedersachsen'** Hortensia Group
- **'Nigra'** Hortensia Group
- **'Nikko Blue'** Hortensia Group
- **NIZZA (= 'Ranice')** Lacecap Group

Hydrangea**macrophylla** (continued)

- var. **normalis**
- 'Nymphe' (*H. macrophylla* 'Pax') Hortensia Group
- 'Otaksa' (*H. macrophylla* 'Joseph Banks') Hortensia Group
- 'Papagei' Lacecap Group
- **PARIS** (= 'Rapa') Hortensia Group
- 'Parsifal' Hortensia Group
- **PASSION** (= 'Youmefour'^{PBR}) Lacecap Group
- 'Pax': *H. macrophylla* 'Nymphe' Hortensia Group
- 'Petite Soeur Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus': *H. macrophylla* 'Soeur Thérèse' Hortensia Group
- 'Pfau' Lacecap Group
- 'Pia' (*H. macrophylla* 'Pink Elf'; *H. macrophylla* 'Winning Edge') Hortensia Group
- **PINK 'N PRETTY** (= 'Monink') Hortensia Group
- 'Pink Dream' Hortensia Group
- 'Pink Elf': *H. macrophylla* 'Pia' Hortensia Group
- 'Pink Fresh'^{PBR}
- 'Pink Princess' Hortensia Group
- 'Pirate' Hortensia Group
- 'Pirates Gold'^{PBR}
- 'Pirouette'
- 'Président Doumer': *H. macrophylla* 'Souvenir du Président Doume' Hortensia Group
- 'Preziosa': *H. serrata* 'Preziosa' Hortensia Group
- 'Prima' Hortensia Group
- 'Prinses Beatrix' Hortensia Group
- 'Purple Rain' Lacecap Group
- 'Quadricolor' Lacecap Group
- 'R.F. Felton' Hortensia Group
- 'Raco' (CÔTE D'AZUR) Hortensia Group
- 'Ramars' (MARS)
- 'Rambo'^{PBR} (LUSI[®]; MAGICAL TOPAZ[®])
- 'Rambo Blauw' (STURDY RAMBO BLAUW)
- 'Rambo Rose' (STURDY RAMBO ROSE)
- 'Ramis Pictis' (*H. serrata* 'Ramis Pictus') Lacecap Group
- 'Ranice' (NIZZA) Lacecap Group
- 'Rapa' (PARIS) Hortensia Group
- 'Raymond Draps' Hortensia Group
- 'Reclo': *H. macrophylla* 'Multi Purple'^{PBR} Lacecap Group
- 'Red Baron': *H. macrophylla* 'Schöne Bautznerin' Hortensia Group
- 'Red Bull' Lacecap Group
- 'Red Red'^{PBR}
- 'Red Star' Hortensia Group
- 'Remu' (MAGICAL EMERALD[®])
- 'Renate Steiniger' Hortensia Group
- 'Rex' Hortensia Group
- 'Rheinland' Hortensia Group
- 'Rigi' Hortensia Group
- 'Ripple' (HOVARIA RIPPLE) Hortensia Group
- 'Romance': *H. macrophylla* 'King George VII' Hortensia Group

Hydrangea*macrophylla* (continued)

- **ROMANCE** (= 'Youmenine'^{PBR}) Hortensia Group
- **'Rosabelle'** Hortensia Group
- **'Rosita'** Hortensia Group
- **'Rotdrossel'** Lacecap Group
- **'Rotkehlchen'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Shower'; *H. macrophylla* 'Teller Red') Lacecap Group
- **'Rotschwanz'** Lacecap Group
- **'Sabrina'**^{PBR} (**DUTCH LADIES SABRINA**) Hortensia Group
- **'Sainte Soeur Thérèse'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Soeur Thérèse'** Hortensia Group
- **'Sandra'**^{PBR} (**DUTCH LADIES SANDRA**) Lacecap Group
- **'Sanguinea'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Merveille Sanguinea'** Hortensia Group
- **'Schneeball'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Sneeuwbal') Hortensia Group
- **'Schöne Bautznerin'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Red Baron') Hortensia Group
- **'Schöne Dresdnerin'** Hortensia Group
- **'Schwan'** Hortensia Group
- **'Schwester Alba'** Hortensia Group
- **'Sea Foam'** Lacecap Group
- **'Sedgewick's White'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Madame Emile Mouillère'** Hortensia Group
- **'Seidel'**
- **'Selina'**^{PBR} (**DUTCH LADIES SELINA**) Lacecap Group
- **'Selma'**^{PBR} (**DUTCH LADIES SELMA**) Lacecap Group
- **'Semperflorens'** Hortensia Group
- **'Sensation 75'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Harlekijn'; *H. macrophylla* 'Harlequin') Hortensia Group
- **'Serling'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Ayesha'** Hortensia Group
- subsp. *serrata*: *H. serrata*
- **'Setsuka-yae'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Domotoi') Lacecap Group
- **'Sheila'**^{PBR} (**DUTCH LADIES SHEILA**) Lacecap Group
- **'Shibo-gaku'**
- **'Shower'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Rotkehlchen'** Lacecap Group
- **'Sibilla'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Masja'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sybilla'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sybille') Hortensia Group
- **'Sister Thérèse'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Soeur Thérèse'** Hortensia Group
- **'Sky Blue'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Blaumeise'** Lacecap Group
- **'Sneeuwbal'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Schneeball'** Hortensia Group
- **'Snow'**: *H. macrophylla* **'Libelle'** Lacecap Group
- **'Snow Teller'**
- **'Soeur Thérèse'** (*H. macrophylla* 'de l'Enfant de Jésus'; *H. macrophylla* 'Petite Soeur Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sainte Soeur Thérèse'; *H. macrophylla* 'Sister Thérèse'; *H. macrophylla* 'Ste. Thérèse') Hortensia Group
- **'Sonja'** (**DUTCH LADIES SONJA**) Hortensia Group
- **'Soraya'**^{PBR} (**DUTCH LADIES SORAYA**) Lacecap Group
- **'Souvenir de Mme E. Chautard'** Hortensia Group
- **'Souvenir du Président Doume'** (*H. macrophylla* 'Président Doumer') Hortensia Group

Hydrangea**macrophylla** (continued)

- 'Splendeur' Hortensia Group
- 'St Claire' Hortensia Group
- 'Ste. Thérèse': *H. macrophylla* 'Soeur Thérèse' Hortensia Group
- 'Steina 104' Hortensia Group
- 'Stella'^{PBR} Hortensia Group
- 'Stratford' Hortensia Group
- STURDY NANPING (= 'Nanping'^{PBR}) Lacecap Group
- STURDY RAMBO BLAUW (= 'Rambo Blauw')
- STURDY RAMBO ROSE (= 'Rambo Rose')
- STURDY XIAN (= 'Xian'^{PBR}) Hortensia Group
- 'Sunset': *H. macrophylla* 'Grasmücke' Lacecap Group
- 'Sybilla': *H. macrophylla* 'Sibilla' Hortensia Group
- 'Sybille': *H. macrophylla* 'Sibilla' Hortensia Group
- 'Taster': *H. macrophylla* 'Veitchii' Lacecap Group
- 'Taube' (*H. macrophylla* 'Teller Pink') Lacecap Group
- 'Teller Blue': *H. macrophylla* 'Blaumeise' Lacecap Group
- 'Teller Pink': *H. macrophylla* 'Taube' Lacecap Group
- 'Teller Red': *H. macrophylla* 'Rotkehlchen' Lacecap Group
- 'Teller Variegata': *H. macrophylla* 'Tricolor' Lacecap Group
- 'Teller White': *H. macrophylla* 'Libelle' Lacecap Group
- 'Tokyo Delight' Lacecap Group
- 'Tornado': *H. macrophylla* 'Madame Emile Mouillère' Hortensia Group
- 'Tovelit' Hortensia Group
- 'Tricolor' (*H. macrophylla* 'Teller Variegata') Lacecap Group
- 'Trophy' Lacecap Group
- 'Twilight': *H. macrophylla* 'Fasan' Lacecap Group
- 'Ursula' Hortensia Group
- 'Val du Loir' Hortensia Group
- 'Variegata': *H. macrophylla* 'Maculata' Lacecap Group
- 'Vaster': *H. macrophylla* 'Europa' Hortensia Group
- 'Vasterival' Lacecap Group
- 'Veerte'
- 'Veitchii' (*H. macrophylla* 'Taster') Lacecap Group
- 'Verena'^{PBR}
- 'Veronic'
- 'Victoria'^{PBR}
- 'Vindool' (DOOLEY) Hortensia Group
- 'Vorster Frührot' Hortensia Group
- 'Weisse Königin' Hortensia Group
- 'Westfalen' Hortensia Group
- 'White Wave': *H. macrophylla* 'Mariesii Grandiflora' Lacecap Group
- 'Wildenstein' Hortensia Group
- 'Winning Edge': *H. macrophylla* 'Pia' Hortensia Group
- 'Xian'^{PBR} (MAGICAL OPAL[®]; STURDY XIAN) Hortensia Group
- 'Yodogama': *H. serrata* 'Azisai' Lacecap Group
- 'Yofloma' Lacecap Group
- 'Yola' Hortensia Group
- 'Youmefour'^{PBR} (PASSION) Lacecap Group

Hydrangea*macrophylla* (continued)

- 'Youmenine'^{PBR} (ROMANCE) Hortensia Group
- 'Youmeone'^{PBR} (FOREVER)
- 'Youmethree'^{PBR} (EMOTION)
- 'Youmetwo'^{PBR} (ETERNITY)
- 'Zaunkönig' Lacecap Group
- 'Zeisig' Lacecap Group
- 'Zorro'^{PBR}

'Nepal Beauty': *H. heteromalla* 'Nepal Beauty'

paniculata

- 'Ammarin'
- 'Barbara' (THE SWAN)
- 'Big Ben'
- 'Bridal Veil'
- 'Brussels Lace'
- 'Burgundy Lace'
- 'Dart's Little Dot'
- 'Degustar' (STARLIGHT FANTASY[®])
- 'Dharuma'
- 'Dolly'
- 'Early Sensation'^{PBR}
- 'Everest' (*H. paniculata* 'Mount Everest')
- 'Floribunda'
- 'Garnet'
- 'Goliath': *H. paniculata* 'White Goliath'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Great Escape'
- 'Greenspire'
- 'Harry's Souvenir'
- 'Kyushu'
- 'Lammetje'
- 'Last Post'
- 'Limelight'^{PBR}
- 'Mega Pearl'
- 'Melody'
- 'Mid Late Summer'
- 'Mount Aso'
- 'Mount Everest': *H. paniculata* 'Everest'
- 'Mustila'
- 'October Bride'
- 'Papillon'
- 'Phantom'
- 'Pink Diamond'
- 'Pink Lady'
- 'Pinky Winky'
- 'Praecox'
- 'Ruby'
- 'Silver Dollar'
- 'Skylight'
- 'Snowwhite'^{PBR}
- STARLIGHT FANTASY[®] (= 'Degustar')
- 'Supreme Pink'
- 'Tardiva'

Hydrangea*paniculata* (continued)

- 'Tender Rose'
- THE SWAN (= 'Barbara')
- 'Unique'
- f. *velutina*
- 'Vera'
- 'Webb'
- 'White Goliath' (*H. paniculata* 'Goliath')
- 'White Lace'
- 'White Lady'
- 'White Moth'

petiolaris: *H. anomala* subsp. *petiolaris*— var. *tiliifolia*: *H. anomala* 'Tiliifolia''Preziosa': *H. serrata* 'Preziosa'

Hortensia Group

pulchra: *H. serrata* f. *pulchra**quelpartensis**quercifolia*

- 'Alice'
- 'Applause'
- 'Black Porch'
- 'Burgundy'
- 'Cloud Nine'
- 'Flemygea' (SNOW QUEEN)
- 'Harmony'
- 'Joe MacDaniel'
- 'John Wayne'
- 'Pee Wee'
- 'Sike's Dwarf'
- SNOW QUEEN (= 'Flemygea')
- 'Snowflake'
- 'Tennessee Clone'

robusta: *H. aspera* subsp. *robusta**sargentiana*: *H. aspera* subsp. *sargentiana**scandens* HORT.: *H. anomala* subsp. *petiolaris**scandens* Ser.— subsp. *chinensis* (*H. umbellata*)

— 'Konterigi Kinakafu'

*seemannii**serrata* (*H. macrophylla* subsp. *serrata*)— *acuminata* HORT.: *H. serrata* 'Intermedia'

Lacecap Group

— 'Akabe-yama'

Lacecap Group

— 'Amagi-amacha'

Lacecap Group

— 'Amagiana'

Lacecap Group

— var. *angustata*— 'Azisai': *H. macrophylla* 'Azisai'

Lacecap Group

— 'Benigaku'

Lacecap Group

— 'Blue Deckle' (*H.* 'Blue Deckle'; *H. macrophylla* 'Blue Deckle')

Lacecap Group

— 'Bluebird'

Lacecap Group

— var. *chinensis*

— 'Chiri-san Sue'

Lacecap Group

— 'Diadem'

Lacecap Group

— 'Ezo-yoshino'

Lacecap Group

Hydrangea**serrata** (continued)

- 'Forgetmenot' Lacecap Group
- 'Fuji Waterfall'
- 'Golden Saphir'
- 'Golden Sunlight'^{PBR} Lacecap Group
- 'Graciosa'
- 'Grayswood' Lacecap Group
- 'Hakucho' Lacecap Group
- 'Hallasan': *H. serrata* 'Spreading Beauty' Lacecap Group
- 'Hime-gaku' Lacecap Group
- 'Impératrice Eugénie' Lacecap Group
- 'Intermedia' (*H. serrata acuminata* HORT.) Lacecap Group
- 'Jogosaki': *H. macrophylla* 'Jogosaki' Lacecap Group
- 'Kiyosumi' Lacecap Group
- var. *Koreana* Lacecap Group
- 'Kubohimi'
- 'Kurenai-nishiki' Lacecap Group
- 'Kuro-hime' (*H. macrophylla* 'Kuro-hime') Lacecap Group
- 'Lace Delight' Lacecap Group
- 'Macrosepala' Lacecap Group
- 'Maiko' Lacecap Group
- 'Midobi'
- 'Miranda' Lacecap Group
- 'Miyama-yae-murasaki' Lacecap Group
- 'Mount Aso' * Lacecap Group
- 'Niji' Lacecap Group
- 'O-niji' Lacecap Group
- var. *oamacha*
- 'Otsu-hime' Lacecap Group
- 'Preziosa' (*H. macrophylla* 'Preziosa'; *H.* 'Preziosa') Hortensia Group
- 'Prolifera' Lacecap Group
- f. *pulchra* (*H. pulchra*)
- 'Ramis Pictus': *H. macrophylla* 'Ramis Pictis' Lacecap Group
- 'Rosalba' Lacecap Group
- var. *serrata*
- 'Shichi-danka' Lacecap Group
- 'Shichidanka-nishiki' Lacecap Group
- 'Shino-goku'
- 'Shiro-gaku'
- 'Shiro-maiko' Hortensia Group
- 'Shiro-tae' Lacecap Group
- 'Shirofuji' Lacecap Group
- 'Shojo' Lacecap Group
- 'Spreading Beauty' (*H. serrata* 'Hallasan') Lacecap Group
- 'Tiara' Lacecap Group
- 'Warabe' Lacecap Group
- 'Woodlander' Lacecap Group
- 'Yae-no-amacha' Lacecap Group

serratifolia (*H. integerrima*)**sikokiana**

- 'Silver Slipper': *H. macrophylla* 'Ayesha' Hortensia Group

speciosa

Hydrangea (continued)*tiliifolia*: ***H. anomala*** 'Tiliifolia'*umbellata*: ***H. scandens*** subsp. *chinensis*'Uzu': ***H. macrophylla*** 'Ayesha'*villosa* (*H. aspera* subsp. *villosa*)*xanthoneura*: ***H. heteromalla*** f. *xanthoneura*

Hortensia Group

Hylotelephium*populifolium*: ***Sedum populifolium***

Crassulaceae

Hymenanthera*alpina* (*Melicytus alpinus*)*angustifolia* (*Melicytus angustifolius*)*crassifolia* (*Melicytus crassifolius*)*dentata* (*Melicytus dentatus*)*obovata* (*Melicytus obovatus*)

Violaceae

Hymenosporum*flavum*

Pittosporaceae

Hypericum*acmosepalum**addingtonii**androsaemum*

— 'Albury Purple'

— 'Apricot Beauty'

— var. *aureum*— 'Dart's Golden Penny' (*H. androsaemum* 'Golden Penny'; *H.* 'Gold Penny')— 'Gladis Brabazon' (*H. androsaemum* 'Variegatum')— 'Golden Dawn': *H. ×inodorum* 'Golden Dawn'— 'Golden Penny': *H. androsaemum* 'Dart's Golden Penny'— 'Purple Smoke'^{PBR}— 'Red Glory': *H. ×inodorum* 'Red Glory'— 'Variegatum': *H. androsaemum* 'Gladis Brabazon'*ascyron* (*H. pyramidatum*)*athoum**balearicum**beanii*— 'Gold Cup': *H. ×cyathiflorum* 'Gold Cup'— 'Hypericum beanii 'Elda': *H.* 'Elda'*bellum*— subsp. *fatisepalum**buckleii*'Buttercup': *H. densiflorum* 'Buttercup'*calycinum*

— 'Brigadoon'

— 'Rose von Sharon'

— 'Senior'

cerastioides (*H. rhodopeum*)*chinense*: ***H. monogynum****choisianum**coris***CORNFLAKES**[®] (= 'Vippzalm'^{PBR})

Clusiaceae

Hypericum (continued)×*cyathiflorum*— 'Gold Cup' (*H. beanii* 'Gold Cup')*densiflorum*— 'Buttercup' (*H.* 'Buttercup')

— 'Goldball'

×*dummeri*

— 'Peter Dummer'

'Eastleigh Gold'

elatum: *H.* ×*inodorum*'Elda' (*H. beanii* 'Hypericum beanii 'Elda'; *H. patula* 'Elda')

ELITE AMBER (= 'Esmamber')

ELITE MAYOR (= 'Esmmayor')

*elodes**empetrifolium*— var. *oliganthum* (*H. empetrifolium* 'Prostratum')— 'Prostratum': *H. empetrifolium* var. *oliganthum*

'Esmamber' (ELITE AMBER)

'Esmmayor' (ELITE MAYOR)

forrestii Robs. (*H. henryi*; *H. hookerianum* HORT.; *H. patulum henryi* HORT.)— HORT.: *H. kouytchense**fragile* HORT.: *H. olympicum**frondosum*

— 'Sunburst'

'Gemo': *H. kalmianum* 'Gemo''Gold Penny': *H. androsaemum* 'Dart's Golden Penny'*grandiflorum* HORT.: *H. olympicum**henryi*: *H. forrestii* Robs.*henryi* Auct.: *H. pseudohenryi*'Hidcote' (*H. hookerianum* 'Hidcote'; *H. patulum* 'Hidcote')

'Hide Dwarf'

hircinum— 'Loke': *H. x inodorum* 'Loke'*hookerianum* HORT.: *H. forrestii* Robs.*hookerianum*— 'Hidcote': *H.* 'Hidcote'*humifusum*— 'Hyro': *H.* 'Hyro'

'Hyro' (YELLOW SURPRISE)

hyssopifolium×*Inodorum* (*H. elatum*; *H. persistens*; *H. persistens elatum*)*inodorum* Willd.: *H. xylosteifolium*×*inodorum* 'Annebel'— 'Arcadia'^{PBR}

— 'Autumn Blaze'

— 'Autumn Surprise'^{PBR}

— 'Beatty's Variety'

— 'Beauty' (*H. x inodorum* 'Surprise')

— 'Bomaj' (MAJESTIC FLAIR)

— 'Bosakin' (KING FLAIR)

— 'Bosapin' (PINKY FLAIR)

— 'Bosapri' (PRINCE FLAIR)

Hypericum×*inodorum* (continued)

- 'Bosaque' (QUEEN FLAIR)
- 'Bosaro' (ROYAL FLAIR)
- 'Bosasca' (SCARLET FLAIR)
- 'Bosaswe' (SWEET FLAIR)
- 'Dual Flair'
- 'Elstead'
- 'Excellent Flair'
- 'Golden Dawn' (*H. androsaemum* 'Golden Dawn')
- 'Goudelsje'
- 'Hysan'
- KING FLAIR (= 'Bosakin')
- 'Kolcharm'^{PBR} (MAGICAL CHARM[®])
- 'Kollemo'^{PBR} (LEMON FANTASY[®])
- 'Kolmades'^{PBR} (MAGICAL DESIRE[®])
- 'Kolmagif'^{PBR} (MAGICAL FLAME[®])
- 'Kolmagir'^{PBR} (MAGICAL IRIS[®])
- 'Kolmago' (MAGICAL GOLD[®])
- 'Kolmarest' (MAGICAL RED STAR)
- 'Kolmarom'^{PBR} (MAGICAL ROMANCE[®])
- 'Kolmawhi' (MAGICAL WHITE[®])
- 'Kolmbeau'^{PBR} (MAGICAL BEAUTY[®]; ORANGE GEM)
- 'Kolmblac'^{PBR} (MAGICAL BLACK[®])
- 'Kolmcher'^{PBR} (MAGICAL CHERRY[®])
- 'Kolmdream'^{PBR} (MAGICAL DREAM[®])
- 'Kolmfa'^{PBR} (MAGICAL FALL[®])
- 'Kolmfir'^{PBR} (MAGICAL FIRE[®])
- 'Kolmgia'^{PBR} (MAGICAL GIANT[®])
- 'Kolmgreen'^{PBR} (MAGICAL GREEN[®])
- 'Kolmkis'^{PBR} (MAGICAL KISS[®])
- 'Kolmoran'^{PBR} (MAGICAL ORANGE[®])
- 'Kolmpass'^{PBR} (MAGICAL PASSION[®])
- 'Kolmpin'^{PBR} (MAGICAL PINK[®])
- 'Kolmred'^{PBR} (MAGICAL RED[®])
- 'Kolmrefal' (MAGICAL RED FALL[®])
- 'Kolmrock'^{PBR} (MAGICAL ROCKET[®])
- 'Kolmsweet'^{PBR} (MAGICAL SWEETHEART[®])
- 'Kolsum' (SUMMER FANTASY[®])
- LEMON FANTASY[®] (= 'Kollemo'^{PBR})
- 'Loke' (*H. hircinum* 'Loke')
- MAGICAL BEAUTY[®] (= 'Kolmbeau'^{PBR})
- MAGICAL BLACK[®] (= 'Kolmblac'^{PBR})
- MAGICAL CHARM[®] (= 'Kolcharm'^{PBR})
- MAGICAL CHERRY[®] (= 'Kolmcher'^{PBR})
- MAGICAL DESIRE[®] (= 'Kolmades'^{PBR})
- MAGICAL DREAM[®] (= 'Kolmdream'^{PBR})
- MAGICAL FALL[®] (= 'Kolmfa'^{PBR})
- MAGICAL FIRE[®] (= 'Kolmfir'^{PBR})
- MAGICAL FLAME[®] (= 'Kolmagif'^{PBR})

Hypericum*xinodorum* (continued)

- **MAGICAL GIANT** ® (= 'Kolmgia'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL GOLD** ® (= 'Kolmago')
- **MAGICAL GREEN** ® (= 'Kolmgreen'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL IRIS** ® (= 'Kolmagir'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL KISS** ® (= 'Kolmkis'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL ORANGE** ® (= 'Kolmoran'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL PASSION** ® (= 'Kolmpass'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL PINK** ® (= 'Kolmpin'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL RED** ® (= 'Kolmred'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL RED FALL** ® (= 'Kolmrefal')
- **MAGICAL RED STAR** (= 'Kolmarest')
- **MAGICAL ROCKET** ® (= 'Kolmrock'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL ROMANCE** ® (= 'Kolmarom'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL SWEETHEART** ® (= 'Kolmsweet'^{PBR})
- **MAGICAL WHITE** ® (= 'Kolmawhi')
- **MAJESTIC FLAIR** (= 'Bomaj')
- 'Marianne'
- 'Marijntje'
- 'October Revolution'^{PBR}
- 'Orange Flair'
- **ORANGE GEM** (= 'Kolmbeau'^{PBR})
- 'Pink Fantasy'
- **PINKY FLAIR** (= 'Bosapin')
- **PRINCE FLAIR** (= 'Bosapri')
- **QUEEN FLAIR** (= 'Bosaque')
- 'Red Glory' (*H. androsaemum* 'Red Glory')
- 'Red Headed Woman'
- 'Rheingold'
- **ROYAL FLAIR** (= 'Bosaro')
- **SCARLET FLAIR** (= 'Bosasca')
- 'Scenario'
- **SUMMER FANTASY** ® (= 'Kolsum')
- 'Summergold'
- 'Surprise': *H. xinodorum* 'Beauty'
- **SWEET FLAIR** (= 'Bosaswe')
- 'Ysella'

kalmianum

- 'Gemo' (*H. 'Gemo'*; *H. prolificum* 'Gemo')
- 'Sonnenbraut': *H. 'Sonnenbraut'*
- 'Sunshine'

kisianum

- var. *yakusimense*: *H. pseudopetiolatum* var. *yakusimense*

kouytchense (*H. forrestii* HORT.; *H. patulum forrestii*; *H. patulum grandiflorum*;
H. patulum 'Sungold')

lancasteri

leschenaultii HORT.: *H. 'Rowallane'*

lobocarpum

maculatum (*H. quadrangulatum* HORT.)

monogynum (*H. chinense*)

montanum

Hypericum (continued)**xmoserianum**

— 'Tricolor'

olympicum (*H. fragile* HORT.; *H. grandiflorum* HORT.; *H. polyphyllum*)

— 'Calypso'

— 'Citrinum'

— 'Edlth'

— f. *minus* (*H. reptans* HORT.)

— 'Schwefelperle'

— 'Sulphureum'

— f. *uniflorum* (*H. polyphyllum* 'Grandiflorum')

— 'Variegatum'

— 'Zitronenfalter'

patula— 'Elda': *H. 'Elda'***patulum**— *forrestii*: *H. kouytchense*— *grandiflorum*: *H. kouytchense*— *henryi* HORT.: *H. forrestii* Robs.— *henryi* Rehd.: *H. pseudohenryi*— 'Hidcote': *H. 'Hidcote'*— 'Sungold': *H. kouytchense***perforatum**

— 'Topas'

persistens: *H. xinodorum*— *elatum*: *H. xinodorum**polyphyllum*: *H. olympicum*— 'Grandiflorum': *H. olympicum* f. *uniflorum***prolificum**— 'Gemo': *H. kalmianum* 'Gemo'*pseudohenryi* (*H. henryi* Auct.; *H. patulum henryi* Rehd.)**pseudopetiolum**— var. *yakusimense* (*H. kiusianum* var. *yakusimense*; *H. yakusimense*)**pulchrum***pyramidatum*: *H. ascyron**quadrangulatum* HORT.: *H. maculatum**reptans* HORT.: *H. olympicum* f. *minus**rhodopaeum*: *H. cerastoides*'Rowallane' (*H. leschenaultii* HORT.)'Sonnenbraut' (*H. kalmianum* 'Sonnenbraut')**trichocaulon****uralum**'Vippzalm'^{PBR} (CORNFLAKES[®])*xylostefolium* (*H. inodorum* Willd.)*yakusimense*: *H. pseudopetiolum* var. *yakusimense*

YELLOW SURPRISE (= 'Hyro')

Iberis

Brassicaceae

candolleana: *I. pruitii***gibraltaria**

— 'Mount Hood Dusk'

pruitii (*I. candolleana*)

Iberis (continued)**saxatilis**

- 'Frühlingsgruss'
- 'Nana' (*I. saxatilis* 'Pygmaea')
- 'Pygmaea': *I. saxatilis* 'Nana'

sempervirens

- 'Alexander's White'
- 'Appen-Etz'
- 'Autumn Beauty'
- 'Autumn Snow'
- 'Bluemount Snow'
- 'Dwarf Snowflake': *I. sempervirens* 'Zwergschneeflocke'
- 'Elfenreigen'
- 'Findel'
- 'Fischbeck'
- 'Garexlana'
- 'Golden Candy'
- 'Gracilis Nana'
- 'Grietje'
- 'Kingwood Compact'
- 'Little Gem': *I. sempervirens* 'Weisser Zwerg'
- 'Little Queen'
- 'Monsieur Chenault'
- 'October Glory'
- 'Purity'
- 'Schneeflocke' (*I. sempervirens* 'Snowflake')
- 'Senior'
- 'Snow Mantle'
- 'Snowflake': *I. sempervirens* 'Schneeflocke'
- 'Tahoe'
- 'Weisser Zwerg' (*I. sempervirens* 'Little Gem')
- 'Wintermärchen'
- 'Winterzauber'
- 'Zwergschneeflocke' (*I. sempervirens* 'Dwarf Snowflake')

Idesia

Flacourtiaceae

polycarpa**Ilex**

Aquifoliaceae

'Accent' (*I. integra* 'Accent')**×altacolerensis**

- 'Albert Close'
- 'Atkinsonii'
- 'Belgica' (*I. perado* HORT.)
- 'Belgica Aurea' (*I. ×altacolerensis* 'Silver Sentinel'; *I. perado aurea* HORT.)
- 'Camelliifolia'
- 'Golden King' (*I. aquifolium* 'Golden King')
- 'Hendersonii'
- 'Hodginsii'
- 'Howick'
- 'James G. Eason'
- 'Lawsoniana'
- 'M.M. Barnes'

Ilex

× *altacrerensis* (continued)

- 'Moorei'
- 'Mundy'
- 'Nigrescens'
- 'Purple Shaft'
- 'Ripley Gold'
- 'Silver Sentinel': *I. × altacrerensis* 'Belgica Aurea'
- 'Tall Boy'
- 'Wilsonii'

'Apollo'

aquifolium

- 'Alaska'
- *albomarginata*: *I. aquifolium* 'Argentea Marginata'
- 'Alcicornis'
- 'Amber'
- 'Ammerland'
- 'Angustifolia'
- 'Angustifolia Aurea Maculata'
- 'Angustifolia Variegata'
- 'Argentea Longifolia' (*I. aquifolium* 'Longifolia Argentea')
- 'Argentea Marginata' (*I. aquifolium albomarginata*; *I. aquifolium argenteovariegata*)
- 'Argentea Marginata Pendula' (*I. aquifolium* 'Argentea Pendula'; *I. aquifolium* 'Pendula Argenteomarginata')
- 'Argentea Mediopicta': *I. aquifolium* 'Silver Milkmaid'
- 'Argentea Pendula': *I. aquifolium* 'Argentea Marginata Pendula'
- *argenteovariegata*: *I. aquifolium* 'Argentea Marginata'
- 'Astra'
- 'Atlas'
- 'Aurantiaca'
- 'Aurea Marginata'
- 'Aurea Marginata Pendula'
- *aurea media picta*: *I. aquifolium* 'Golden Milkmaid'
- 'Aurifodina'
- 'Bacciflava' (*I. aquifolium fructu-luteo*)
- 'Balkans Female'
- 'Beads of Gold'
- 'Berlicum Beauty'
- 'Bisex': *I. 'Bisex'*
- 'Calamistrata': *I. aquifolium* 'Crispa'
- 'Canadian Gold'
- 'Castanaefolia'
- 'Ciliata'
- 'Ciliata Major'
- 'Cookii'
- 'Crassifolia'
- 'Crispa' (*I. aquifolium* 'Calamistrata')
- 'Crispa Aureopicta'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Ferox'
- 'Ferox Argentea'

Ilex**aquifolium** (continued)

- 'Ferox Aurea'
- 'Flavescens'
- 'Foxii'
- 'Fructu Aurantiaco'
- *fructu-luteo*: *I. aquifolium* 'Bacciflava'
- 'Gold Flash'
- 'Golden King': *I. ×altaclerensis* 'Golden King'
- 'Golden Milkboy'
- 'Golden Milkmaid' (*I. aquifolium aurea media picta*)
- 'Golden Queen'
- 'Golden van Tol'
- 'Goldfrucht'
- 'Grandis'
- 'Green Pillar'
- 'Handsworth New Silver'
- 'Haren'
- 'Harpune'
- 'Hascombensis'
- 'Hastata'
- 'Henny'
- 'Ilda'
- 'Ilman'
- 'Ils'
- 'Ingramii'
- 'J.C. van Tol' (*I. aquifolium polycarpa*)
- 'Laurifolia'
- 'Lichtenthalii'
- 'Limsi'^{PBR} (SIBERIA[®])
- 'Longifolia Argentea': *I. aquifolium* 'Argentea Longifolia'
- 'Madame Briot'
- 'Maderensis Variegata'
- 'Microphylla'
- 'Monstrosa'
- 'Myrtifolia'
- 'Myrtifolia Aurea'
- 'Myrtifolia Aurea Maculata'
- 'Nigricans'
- 'Ovata'
- 'Ovata Aurea'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pendula Argenteomarginata': *I. aquifolium* 'Argentea Marginata Pendula'
- *polycarpa*: *I. aquifolium* 'J.C. van Tol'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Pyramidalis Aureomarginata'
- 'Pyramidalis Fructu Luteo'
- 'Recurva'
- 'Red Top'
- 'Rubricaulis'
- 'Rubricaulis Aurea'
- 'Scotica'

Ilex***aquifolium*** (continued)

- 'Scotica Aureopicta'
- 'Sharp'
- SIBERIA® (= 'Limsi'^{PBR})
- 'Silver Milkboy'
- 'Silver Milkmaid' (*I. aquifolium* 'Argentea Mediopicta')
- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Silver van Tol'
- 'Sparkler'
- 'Sterntaler'
- 'Texelendje'
- 'Watereriana'
- 'Wiesmoor Cream'
- 'Yellow Star'

×*aquipernyi*

- 'Aquipern'
- 'China Boy': *I.* 'China Boy'
- DRAGON LADY (= 'Meschick')
- 'Meschick' (DRAGON LADY)
- 'San Jose'

×*attenuata*

- 'Hoosier Walf' (*I.* 'Hoosier Walf')
- 'Longwood Gold'
- 'Sunny Foster'

'Autumn Glow'***bioritsensis*** (*I. pernyi* var. *veitchii*)

- 'Brilliant': *I.* 'Brilliant'
- 'Bisex' (*I. aquifolium* 'Bisex')
- 'Brilliant' (*I. bioritsensis* 'Brilliant')

buergeri**CARDINAL** (= 'Conal')

Red Hollies Series

cassine***centrochinensis*****'China Boy'** (*I.* ×*aquipernyi* 'China Boy')***ciliospinosa*****'Clusterberry'*****colchica*** (*I. hyrcanica*)***collina*****'Conaf' (OAK LEAF; RED HOLLIES SERIE)**

Red Hollies Series

'Conal' (CARDINAL; RED HOLLIES SERIE)

Red Hollies Series

'Conin' (ROBIN)

Red Hollies Series

corallina***cornuta***

- 'Burfordii'
- 'Dazzler'
- 'Good Taste': *I.* 'Good Taste'
- 'Indian Chief': *I.* 'Indian Chief'
- 'Ira Nelson'
- 'O'Spring'
- 'Red Robe'

crenata

- 'Aurea'
- 'Aureovariegata': *I. crenata* 'Variegata'

Ilex***crenata*** (continued)

- 'Barth'
- 'Beehive'
- 'Blondie'^{PBR}
- 'Bruns'
- 'Butterball'
- 'Caroline Upright'
- 'Cherokee'
- 'Cole's Hardy'
- 'Convexa'
- 'Convexed Gold'
- 'Fastiglata'
- 'Fructu Luteo'
- 'Glory Gem'
- 'Gold Tips'
- 'Golden Gem'
- 'Green Dragon'
- 'Green Glory'
- 'Green Hedge'
- 'Green Island'
- 'Green Lustre'
- 'Helleri'
- 'Hellwei'
- 'Hetzii'
- 'Highlander'
- 'Ivory Hall'
- 'Ivory Tower'
- 'Jersey Pinnacle'
- 'Kobold'
- 'Lancaster Yellow'
- 'Latifolia'
- 'Luteovariegata'
- 'Mariesii' (*I. crenata nummularia*)
- 'Microphylla'
- *nummularia*: *I. crenata* 'Mariesii'
- var. *paludosa*
- 'Prides Tiny' (*I. crenata* 'Tiny Tim')
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Robert Culpepper'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- 'Shiro-fukurin'
- 'Sky Pencil'
- 'Solit'
- 'Stokes'
- 'Tee Dee'
- 'Tiny Tim': *I. crenata* 'Prides Tiny'
- 'Twiggy'
- 'Variegata' (*I. crenata* 'Aureovariegata')
- 'Viridis'
- f. *watanabeana*
- 'Wiesmoor Silber'
- 'Zwischenahn'

decidua

Ilex**decidua** (continued)

— 'Warren's Red'

dimorphophylla— 'Hollywood' ^{PBR}

'Doctor Kassab'

'Edward Goucher'

'Elegance' (*I. integra* 'Elegance')**fargesii****glabra**

— 'Chamzin' (NORDIC)

— 'Ivory Queen'

— 'Nana'

— NORDIC (= 'Chamzin')

— 'Shamrock'

'Good Taste' (*I. cornuta* 'Good Taste')

'Harvest Red'

'Hecken-Star' ^{PBR}: *I.* × *meserveae* 'Heckenstar' ^{PBR}**heterophyllus**: **Osmanthus heterophyllus**'Hoosier Waif': *I.* × *attenuata* 'Hoosier Waif'**hyrcanica**: *I. colchica*'Indian Chief' (*I. cornuta* 'Indian Chief')**integra**— 'Accent': *I.* 'Accent'— 'Elegance': *I.* 'Elegance'

'John T. Morris'

kingiana× **koehneana**

— 'Chestnut Leaf'

laevigata**latifolia****leucoclada**

'Lydia Morris'

macrocarpa**macropoda**

'Mary Nell'

maximowicziana— var. *kanehirae* (*I. mutchagara*)× **meserveae**— 'Blue Angel' (*I.* × *meserveae* 'Conang')

— 'Blue Boy'

— BLUE BUNNY (= 'Meseal')

— BLUE CONFIDENCE (= 'Mesoud')

— 'Blue Eagle'

— BLUE FANTASY [®] (= 'Codeed' ^{PBR})

— 'Blue Girl'

— BLUE MAID [®] (= 'Mesld')— 'Blue Prince' (*I.* × *meserveae* 'Conablu')— 'Blue Princess' (*I.* × *meserveae* 'Conapry')

— BLUE STALLION (= 'Mesan')

— CHINESE BOY [®] (= 'Mesdob')— CHINESE GIRL ^{*} (= 'Mesog')

Ilex*xmeserveae* (continued)

- 'Codeed'^{PBR} (BLUE FANTASY[®])
- 'Conablu': *I. xmeserveae* 'Blue Prince'
- 'Conang': *I. xmeserveae* 'Blue Angel'
- 'Conapry': *I. xmeserveae* 'Blue Princess'
- 'Golden Flash'
- GOLDEN GIRL[®] (= 'Mesgolg')
- 'Golden Prince'
- 'Golden Princess'
- 'Gollath'
- 'Hachfee'^{PBR} (HECKENFEE[®])
- HECKENFEE[®] (= 'Hachfee'^{PBR})
- 'Heckenpracht'^{PBR}
- 'Heckenstar'^{PBR} (*I.* 'Hecken-Star')
- 'Honey Maid'
- 'Little Stranger'
- 'Mesan' (BLUE STALLION)
- 'Mesdob' (CHINESE BOY[®])
- 'Meseal' (BLUE BUNNY)
- 'Mesgolg' (GOLDEN GIRL[®])
- 'Mesid' (BLUE MAID[®])
- 'Mesog' (CHINESE GIRL[®])
- 'Mesoud' (BLUE CONFIDENCE)
- 'Winterglanz'^{PBR} (*I.* 'Winterglanz')

*montana**mutchagara*: *I. maximowicziana* var. *kanehirae**myrtifolia*

'Nellie R. Stevens'

OAK LEAF (= 'Conaf')

Red Hollies Series

opaca

- 'Betty Ann'
- 'Brown No. 9': *I. opaca* 'Jersey Knight'
- 'Canary'
- 'Christmas Tide'
- 'Clarissa'
- 'Dan Fenton'
- 'Edwin Muller'
- 'Hedge'
- 'Jersey Delight'
- 'Jersey Knight' (*I. opaca* 'Brown No. 9')
- 'Jersey Princess'
- 'Judy Evans'
- 'Merry Christmas'
- 'Morgan Gold'
- 'St Ann'
- 'St Mary'
- 'Trisco'
- 'Webber'

*pedunculosa**perado* HORT.: *I. xaltacrerensis* 'Belgica'*perado* Ait.— *aurea* HORT.: *I. xaltacrerensis* 'Belgica Aurea'

Ilex*perado* (continued)— subsp. *platyphylla**pernyi*— var. *manipurensis*— var. *veitchii*: *I. bloritsensis**purpurea*

'Raritan Chief'

ROBIN (= 'Conin')

Red Hollies Series

'Rock Garden'

rugosa

'September Gem'

serrata

— 'Dainagon'

— 'Leucocarpa'

'Shin Nien'

'Sparkleberry'

*sugerokl**verticillata*

— 'Afterglow'

— f. *aurantiaca*

— 'Berry Heavy'

— 'Berry Nice'

— 'Bright Horizon'

— 'Cacapon'

— 'Christmas Cheer'

— f. *chrysoarpa*— 'Citronella'^{PBR}— *compacta*: *I. verticillata* 'Nana'— 'Cresgold'^{PBR}

— 'Earlibright'

— 'Golden Verboom'

— 'Jackson'

— 'Jim Dandy'

— 'Kolmber'^{PBR} (MAGICAL BERRY[®])— MAGICAL BERRY[®] (= 'Kolmber'^{PBR})— 'Nana' (*I. verticillata compacta*; *I. verticillata* 'Red Sprite')

— 'Oosterwijk'

— 'Oudijk's Orange'^{PBR}— 'Red Sprite': *I. verticillata* 'Nana'

— 'Southern Gentleman'

— 'Winter Gold'

— 'Winter Red'

vomitoria

'Washington'

'Winterglanz'^{PBR}; *I. xmeserveae* 'Winterglanz'^{PBR}*yunnanensis***Illicium**

Illiciaceae

*anisatum**floridanum*

— 'Halley's Comet'

Illicium (continued)*henryi***Indigofera**

Fabaceae

*amblyantha**decora*— f. *alba**dielsiana**dosua* D. Don*dosua* HORT.: *I. heterantha**gerardiana*: *I. heterantha* 'Gerardiana'*heterantha* (*I. dosua* HORT.)

— 'Dosua'

— 'Gerardiana' (*I. gerardiana*)*himalayensis*— 'Silk Road' ^{PBR}*kirilowii**pendula**pseudotinctoria**splendens**tinctoria***Indocalamus**

Poaceae

*latifolius**solidus* (*Bonia solida*)

— 'McClure'

tesselatus— f. *hamadae**tessellatus* (*Sasa tessellata*)**Inga**

Mimosaceae

pulcherrima: *Calliandra tweedii***Lochroma**

Solanaceae

australe (*Acnistus australis*; *Dunalia australis*)

— 'Andean Snow'

*coccineum**cyaneum* (*I. tubulosa*)

— 'Trebah'

*grandiflora**tubulosa*: *I. cyaneum***Ipomoea**

Convolvulaceae

carnea— subsp. *fistulosa***Isoplexis**

Scrophulariaceae

*canariensis**isabelliana**sceptrum***Itea**

Escalloniaceae

ilicifolia

Itea (continued)*japonica*

— 'Beppu'

virginica

— 'Henry's Garnet'

— LITTLE HENRY (= 'Sprich'^{PBR})

— 'Long Spire'

— 'Merlot'

— 'Sarah Ever'

— 'Saturnalia'

— 'Sprich'^{PBR} (LITTLE HENRY)*yunnanensis***Jacaranda**

Bignoniaceae

acutifolia HORT.: *J. mimosifolia**mimosifolia* (*J. acutifolia* HORT.; *J. ovalifolia*)*ovalifolia*: *J. mimosifolia***Jacobinia**

Acanthaceae

carnea: *Justicia carnea**pauciflora*: *Justicia rizzinii***Jamesia**

Hydrangeaceae

*americana***Jasminum**

Oleaceae

*angulare**azoricum**beesianum**dispermum**floribundum*: *J. grandiflorum* subsp. *floribundum**floridum**fruticans**giraldii* HORT.: *J. humile* f. *farreri**grandiflorum*

— 'De Grasse'

— subsp. *floribundum* (*J. floribundum*)*humile*— f. *farreri* (*J. giraldii* HORT.)

— 'Revolutum'

laurifolium— f. *nitidum* (*J. nitidum*)*mesnyi* (*J. primulinum*)*nitidum*: *J. laurifolium* f. *nitidum**nudiflorum*

— 'Aureum'

— 'Mystique'

officinale— f. *affine*

— 'Argenteovariegatum'

— 'Aureovariegatum' (*J. officinale aureum*)— *aureum*: *J. officinale* 'Aureovariegatum'

— FIONA SUNRISE (= 'Frojas')

Jasminum

- officinale* (continued)
 — 'Frojas' (FIONA SUNRISE)
 — 'Inverleith'
parkeri
polyanthum
primulinum: *J. mesnyi*
sambac
 — 'Grand Duke of Tuscany'
 — 'Maid of India'
 — 'Maid of Orleans'
 — 'Thai Beauty'
 ×*stephanense*

Juania*australis*

Arecaceae

Jubaea*chilensis*

Arecaceae

Juglans

- allantifolia* (*J. sieboldiana*)
 — var. *cordiformis*
cinerea
 ×*intermedia*
 — 'Vilmoreana' (*J. vilmoriniana*)
mandshurica
microcarpa
nigra
 — 'Laciniata'
regia
 — 'Heterophylla'
 — 'Laciniata'
 — 'Pendula'
 — 'Purpurea'
sieboldiana: *J. allantifolia*
stenocarpa
vilmoriniana: *J. ×intermedia* 'Vilmoreana'

Juglandaceae

Justicia

- betonica*
brandegeana (*Beloperone guttata*)
carnea (*Jacobinia carnea*)
lutea (*Pachystachys lutea*)
ovata
pauciflora (*Libonia floribunda*)
rizzinii (*Jacobinia pauciflora*)
suberecta: *Dicliptera suberecta*

Acanthaceae

Kadsura

- japonica*
 — 'Fukurin'
 — 'Shiromi'

Schisandraceae

Kadsura*japonica* (continued)

- 'Variegata'
- 'White Fruit'

Kalanchoe

Crassulaceae

*beharensis***Kalmia**

Ericaceae

angustifolia

- 'Alba'
- 'Compacta' (*K. angustifolia* 'Gnom')
- 'Gnom': *K. angustifolia* 'Compacta'
- 'Purpurflor'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Rubra'

*cuneata**glauca*: *K. polifolia**latifolia*

- 'Alba'
- 'Alpine Pink'
- 'Bullseye'
- 'Carousel'
- 'Clementine Churchill'
- 'Dexter Pink'
- 'Elf'
- 'Fascater'
- 'Freckles'
- 'Fresca'
- 'Galaxy'
- 'Goodrich'
- 'Guinea'
- 'Heart of Fire'
- 'Hearts Desire'
- 'Kaleidoskop'
- 'Little Linda'
- 'Minuet'
- 'Montblanc'
- 'Muras'
- *f. myrtifolia* (*K. myrtifolia*)
- 'Nancy'
- 'Nipmuck'
- 'Olympic Fire'
- 'Olympic Wedding'
- 'Ostbo Red'
- 'Pink Charm'
- 'Pink Frost'
- 'Pink Star'
- 'Pink Supreme'
- 'Pink Surprise'
- 'Pinwheel'
- 'Pristine'
- 'Quinnipiac'
- 'Raspberry Glow'

Kalmia*latifolia* (continued)

- 'Red Crown'
- 'Richard Jaynes'
- 'Sarah'
- 'Shooting Star'
- 'Silver Dollar'
- 'Snowdrift'
- 'Tiddlywinks'
- 'Yankee Doodle'

microphylla (*K. polifolia* var. *microphylla*)*myrtifolia*: *K. latifolia* f. *myrtifolia**polifolia* (*K. glauca*)— f. *leucantha*— var. *microphylla*: *K. microphylla***Kalmiopsis**

Ericaceae

'Alabaster'

leachiana

— 'Glendoick'

Kalopanax

Araliaceae

pictus: *K. septemlobus**septemlobus* (*K. pictus*)— var. *maximowiczii***Kennedia**

Fabaceae

*beckxiana**coccinea**nigricans***Kentia**

Arecaceae

forsteriana: *Howea forsteriana***Kerria**

Rosaceae

japonica

— 'Albescens'

— 'Argenteo Marginata'

— 'Aureovariegata'

— 'Aureovittata'

— 'Buttercup'

— 'Golden Guinea'

— 'Isabella'

— 'Kinkan'

— 'Picta' (*K. japonica* 'Variegata')

— 'Pleniflora'

— 'Shannon'

— 'Simplex'

— 'Variegata': *K. japonica* 'Picta'

— 'White Cloud'

Kleinia

Asteraceae

rowleyana: *Senecio rowleyanus*

Koelreuteria

Sapindaceae

bipinnata (*K. integrifolia*)***elegans***— subsp. *formosana* (*K. formosana*)*formosana*: *K. elegans* subsp. *formosana**integrifolia*: *K. bipinnata****paniculata***— var. *apiculata*— 'Coral Sun'^{PBR}

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Rosseels'

— 'September' (*K. paniculata* 'September Gold')— 'September Gold': *K. paniculata* 'September'**Kolkwitzia**

Caprifoliaceae

amabilis

— 'Kellokas'

— 'Maradco'

— 'Pink Cloud'

— 'Rosea'

— 'Syvdal'

Krascheninnikovia

Chenopodiaceae

lanata (*Eurotia lanata*)**Kunzea**

Myrtaceae

ambigua***baxteri******ericifolia******ericoides******parvifolia*****+Laburnocytisus**

Fabaceae

adamii (*Laburnum adamii*)**Laburnum**

Fabaceae

adamii: +*Laburnocytisus adamii****alpinum***— 'Autumnale': *L. anagyroides* 'Autumnale'

— 'Columnare'

— 'Lucidum'

— 'Pendulum'

anagyroides (*L. vulgare*)— var. *alschingeri*

— 'Aureum'

— 'Autumnale' (*L. alpinum* 'Autumnale')

— 'Bullatum'

— 'Pendulum'

— 'Quercifolium'

vossii: *L. ×watereri* 'Vossii'***vulgare***: *L. anagyroides***×*watereri***

— 'Alford's Weeping'

— 'Fastigiata'

Laburnum× *watereri* (continued)— '**Vossii**' (*L. vossii*)**Lagerstroemia**

Lythraceae

'Chickasaw'

*floribunda**indica*

- **ALIENOR D'AQUITAINE** (= 'Desal')
- **BERGERAC** (= 'Desber')
- '**Berlingot Menthe**'
- '**Coccinea**'
- '**Collonges la Rouge**'
- '**Dchin**' (**TERRE CHINOISE**)
- '**Desal**' (**ALIENOR D'AQUITAINE**)
- '**Desand**' (**SOUVENIR D'ANDRE DESMARTIS**)
- '**Desber**' (**BERGERAC**)
- '**Descha**' (**PECHARMANT**)
- '**Desemi**' (**SAINT-EMILION**)
- '**Deshub**' (**SOUVENIR D'HUBERT PUARD**)
- '**Desjac**' (**JACQUELINE DESMARTIS**)
- '**Desjan**' (**JEANNE DESMARTIS**)
- '**Deskim**' (**KIMONO**)
- '**Desmon**' (**MONBAZILLAC**)
- '**Desmou**' (**LA MOUSSON**)
- '**Desper**' (**PERIGORD POURPRE**)
- '**Dessois**' (**SOIR D'ÉTE**)
- '**Desyan**' (**YANG TSE**)
- '**Houston**'
- **JACQUELINE DESMARTIS** (= 'Desjac')
- **JEANNE DESMARTIS** (= 'Desjan')
- **KIMONO** (= 'Deskim')
- **LA MOUSSON** (= 'Desmou')
- '**Magnifica**'
- **MONBAZILLAC** (= 'Desmon')
- '**Nivea**'
- '**Padirac**'
- **PECHARMANT** (= 'Descha')
- **PERIGORD POURPRE** (= 'Desper')
- '**Petit Canaille Blanc**'
- '**Petit Canaille Mauve**'
- '**Petit Canaille Rose**'
- '**Petit Canaille Rouge**'
- '**Petite Orchid**'
- '**Petite Pink**'
- '**Petite Red**'
- '**Red Imperator**'
- '**Rocamadour**'
- '**Rosea Nova**'
- '**Rubra**'
- '**Rubra Magnifica**'

Lagerstroemia*indica* (continued)

- SAINT-EMILION (= 'Desemi')
- SOIR D'ETE (= 'Dessol')
- SOUVENIR D'ANDRE DESMARTIS (= 'Desand')
- SOUVENIR D'HUBERT PUARD (= 'Deshub')
- 'Superviolacea'
- TERRE CHINOISE (= 'Dchin')
- 'Turenne'
- YANG TSE (= 'Desyan')
- 'Majestic Orchid'
- 'Natchez'
- 'Petit Orchid'
- 'Petit Pink'
- 'Petit Red'
- 'Petit Snow'
- 'Pocomoke'
- 'Potomac'
- 'Powatan'
- speciosa*
- subcostata*
- 'Tonto'

Lagunaria*patersonii*

Malvaceae

Lampranthus

- aurantiacus* (*Mesembryanthemum aurantiacum*)
- aureus* (*Mesembryanthemum aureum*)
- roseus* (*Mesembryanthemum roseum*)
- spectabilis* (*Mesembryanthemum spectabilis*)

Aizoaceae

Lantana

- 'Aloha'
- camara*
- 'Alba'
- 'Avalanche'
- 'Brasier'
- 'Chelsea Gem'
- 'Cochinelle'
- 'Cocktail'
- 'Cream Carpet'
- 'Drap d'Or'
- 'Feston Rose'
- 'Firebrand'
- 'Kolibri'
- 'Lutea'
- 'Mine d'Or'
- 'Miss Huff'
- 'Mr Bessieres'
- 'Mutabilis'
- 'Radiation'
- 'Snow White'

Verbenaceae

Lantana*camara* (continued)

- 'Sonja'
- 'Spreading Sunset': *L.* 'Spreading Sunset'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Gold Dust'
- 'Gold Mound'
- 'Goldsome'
- 'Ingersheimer'

montevicensis (*L. sellowiana*)

- 'Alba'
- 'Boston Gold'
- 'Malans Gold'
- 'White Lightning'
- 'Whiteknights'
- 'Schneeflocke'

sellowiana: *L. montevicensis*'Spreading Sunset' (*L. camara* 'Spreading Sunset')**Lapageria***rosea*

- var. *albiflora*
- 'Flesh Pink'
- 'Nash Court'

Philesiaceae

Lardizabala*bitermata* (*L. funaria*)*funaria*: *L. bitermata*

Lardizabalaceae

Laurelia*sempervirens*

Monimiaceae

Laurus*azorica**nobilis*

- 'Angustifolia'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Pyramidalis'

Lauraceae

Lavandula

'African Pride'

'Alexandra'

×*allardii**angustifolia* (*L. officinalis*; *L. spica*; *L. vera*)

- 'Abrial': *L.* ×*intermedia* 'Abrialii'
- 'Alba'
- 'Alba Nana': *L. angustifolia* 'Nana Alba'
- 'Aquarelle'
- 'Ashdown Forest'
- 'Atropurpurea': *L. angustifolia* 'Nana Atropurpurea'
- 'Backhouse Purple'
- 'Batlad'^{PBR} (LITTLE LADY)
- 'Beechwood Blue'

Lamiaceae

Stoechas Group

Lavandula*angustifolia* (continued)

- **BLUE CUSHION** (= 'Schola')
- 'Blue Mountain'
- 'Blue River'
- **BLUE SCENT** (= 'Syngablusc')
- 'Bowles Early' (*L. angustifolia* 'Bowles Variety')
- 'Bowles Variety': *L. angustifolia* 'Bowles Early'
- 'Buena Vista'
- 'Burgoldeen'^{PBR} (**GOLDBURG**; *L. ×intermedia* 'Burgoldeen')
- 'Cedar Blue'
- 'Clarmo' (**LITTLE LOTTIE**)
- 'Coconut Ice'^{PBR}
- 'Compacta'
- 'Croxtton's Wild'
- 'Crystal Lights'^{PBR}
- 'Dwarf Blue'
- 'Edelweiss': *L. ×intermedia* 'Edelweiss'
- 'Folgate'
- **GOLDBURG** (= 'Burgoldeen'^{PBR})
- 'Granny's Bouquet'^{PBR} (*L. angustifolia* 'Lavang 38')
- 'Grappenhall': *L. ×intermedia* 'Grappenhall'
- 'Graves'
- 'Grosso': *L. ×intermedia* 'Grosso'
- 'Hidcote' (*L. angustifolia* 'Hidcote Blue')
- 'Hidcote Blue': *L. angustifolia* 'Hidcote'
- 'Hidcote Giant': *L. ×intermedia* 'Hidcote Giant'
- 'Hidcote Pink'
- 'Imperial Gem'
- 'Irene Doyle' (*L. angustifolia* 'Two Seasons')
- 'Jean Davis'
- 'Kielapro' (**LAVANCE PURPLE**)
- 'Lady'
- **LAVANCE PURPLE** (= 'Kielapro')
- 'Lavang 21' (**VIOLET INTRIGUE**)
- 'Lavang 38': *L. angustifolia* 'Granny's Bouquet'^{PBR}
- 'Lavender Lady'
- **LITTLE LADY** (= 'Batlad'^{PBR})
- **LITTLE LOTTIE** (= 'Clarmo')
- 'Loddon Blue'
- 'Loddon Pink'
- 'Maillette'
- 'Martha Roderick'
- 'Middachten'
- 'Miss Katherine'^{PBR}
- **MISS MUFFET** (= 'Scholmis')
- 'Munstead' (*L. angustifolia* 'Munstead Variety')
- 'Munstead Variety': *L. angustifolia* 'Munstead'
- 'Nana Alba' (*L. angustifolia* 'Alba Nana')
- 'Nana Atropurpurea' (*L. angustifolia* 'Atropurpurea')
- 'Nikita'

Lavandula**angustifolia** (continued)

- 'Premier'
- 'Princess Blue'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Royal Purple'
- 'Royal Velvet'
- 'Sabine'
- 'Sachet'
- 'Sarah'
- 'Sawyers': *L. 'Sawyers'* Stoechas Group
- 'Schola' (BLUE CUSHION)
- 'Scholmis' (MISS MUFFET)
- 'Seals Seven Oaks'
- 'Senior'
- 'Sharon Roberts'
- 'Silver Blue'
- 'Sophia'
- 'Souris'
- 'Super': *L. ×intermedia 'Super'*
- 'Syngablusc' (BLUE SCENT)
- 'Thumberlina Leigh'
- 'Twickel Purple'
- 'Two Seasons': *L. angustifolia 'Irene Doyle'*
- VIOLET INTRIGUE (= 'Lavang 21')

- 'Avonview' Stoechas Group
- 'Blue Star' Stoechas Group
- 'Boston Blue'

canariensis**×christiana**

- 'Colace'^{PBR} (LAVENDER LACE) Stoechas Group

dentata

- 'Anywhere'
- var. *candicans*
- 'Ferndale'^{PBR}
- 'Lambkins'
- 'Lavden 123' (SERENITY)
- 'Linda Ligon' (*L. dentata* 'Variegata')
- 'Monet'
- 'Ploughman's Blue'
- 'Royal Crown'
- SERENITY (= 'Lavden 123')
- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Variegata': *L. dentata* 'Linda Ligon'
- 'Devantville-Cuche'
- 'Dilly Dilly'
- 'Fathead' Stoechas Group
- 'Goodwin Creek Grey'
- 'Helmsdale'^{PBR} (*L. stoechas* 'Helmsdale') Stoechas Group
- ×intermedia**
- 'Abrialii' (*L. angustifolia* 'Abrial')
- 'Alba'
- 'Arabian Night': *L. ×intermedia* 'Impress Purple'

Lavandula×*intermedia* (continued)

- 'Burgoldeen': *L. angustifolia* 'Burgoldeen'^{PBR}
- 'Dutch'
- 'Edelweiss' (*L. angustifolia* 'Edelweiss')
- 'Fragrant Memories'
- 'Fred Boutin'
- 'Grappenhall' (*L. angustifolia* 'Grappenhall')
- 'Grey Hedge'
- 'Grosso' (*L. angustifolia* 'Grosso')
- 'Hidcote Giant' (*L. angustifolia* 'Hidcote Giant')
- 'Impress Purple' (*L. ×intermedia* 'Arabian Night')
- 'Jaubert'
- 'Lullingstone Castle'
- 'Nizza'
- 'Old English'
- Old English Group
- 'Provence'
- 'San Andreas'
- 'Seal'
- 'Silver' (*L. ×intermedia* 'Silver Dwarf')
- 'Silver Dwarf': *L. ×intermedia* 'Silver'
- SILVER EDGE (= 'Walvera')
- 'Sumian'
- 'Super' (*L. angustifolia* 'Super')
- WALBURTON'S SILVER EDGE (= 'Walvera')
- 'Walvera' (SILVER EDGE; WALBURTON'S SILVER EDGE)

*latifolia**latifolia*

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| LAVENDER LACE (= 'Colace' ^{PBR}) | Stoechas Group |
| 'Lavsts 08' ^{PBR} (PASSIONNÉ) | Stoechas Group |
| 'Lavsts 11' (PROVOCATIF) | Stoechas Group |
| 'Lavsts 15' (LUMIÈRE) | Stoechas Group |
| LUMIÈRE (= 'Lavsts 15') | Stoechas Group |
| 'Marshwood' ^{PBR} (<i>L. stoechas</i> 'Marshwood') | Stoechas Group |

*minutolii**multifida*

- 'French Lace'

officinalis: *L. angustifolia*

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| PASSIONNÉ (= 'Lavsts 08' ^{PBR}) | Stoechas Group |
|---|----------------|

pedunculata: *L. stoechas* subsp. *pedunculata**pinnata*

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| PROVOCATIF (= 'Lavsts 11') | Stoechas Group |
| 'Pukehou' | Stoechas Group |
| 'Purple Ribbon' | Stoechas Group |
| QUICKSILVER (= 'Sawyers') | Stoechas Group |
| 'Regal Splendour' ^{PBR} | Stoechas Group |
| 'Richard Gray' | |
| 'Rocky Road' | Stoechas Group |
| 'Roxlea Park' ^{PBR} | Stoechas Group |
| 'Sawyers' (QUICKSILVER; <i>L. angustifolia</i> 'Sawyers') | Stoechas Group |

Lavandula (continued)

- 'Seguret'
 'Silver Frost'
spica: *L. angustifolia*
 'St. Brelade' Stoechas Group
stoechas
 — *albiflora*: *L. stoechas* var. *leucantha*
 — 'Anouk'^{PBR}
 — 'Atlas'
 — 'Avenue': *L. stoechas* 'Avenue Bellevue'
 — 'Avenue Bellevue' (BUTTERFLY GARDEN; *L. stoechas* 'Avenue')
 — 'Barcelona Pink': *L. stoechas* 'Bella Pink'
 — 'Bee Brilliant' (*L. stoechas* 'Madrid Purple')
 — 'Bee Cool' (*L. stoechas* 'Madrid White')
 — 'Bee Happy' (*L. stoechas* 'Madrid Blue')
 — 'Bella Pink' (*L. stoechas* 'Barcelona Pink')
 — 'Bumble Funny'^{PBR}
 — BUTTERFLY GARDEN (= 'Avenue Bellevue')
 — 'Fairly Wings'
 — 'Helmsdale'^{PBR}; *L. 'Helmsdale'*^{PBR} Stoechas Group
 — 'James Compton'
 — 'Kew Red'
 — var. *leucantha* (*L. stoechas albiflora*)
 — 'Liberty'
 — LILAC WINGS (= 'ProIII'^{PBR})
 — subsp. *luisieri*
 — subsp. *lusitanica*
 — 'Madrid Blue': *L. stoechas* 'Bee Happy'
 — 'Madrid Purple': *L. stoechas* 'Bee Brilliant'
 — 'Madrid White': *L. stoechas* 'Bee Cool'
 — 'Marshwood'^{PBR}; *L. 'Marshwood'*^{PBR} Stoechas Group
 — 'Otto Quast'
 — 'Papillon': *L. stoechas* subsp. *pedunculata*
 — subsp. *pedunculata* (*L. pedunculata*; *L. stoechas* 'Papillon')
 — 'ProIII'^{PBR} (LILAC WINGS)
 — 'Snowman'
 — 'Tickled Pink'^{PBR}; *L. 'Tickled Pink'*^{PBR} Stoechas Group
 — 'Toscane'^{PBR}
 — 'Willow Vale'
 — 'Wine Red'
 — 'Wings of Night'
 'Tickled Pink'^{PBR} (*L. stoechas* 'Tickled Pink') Stoechas Group
vera: *L. angustifolia*
viridis
 'Willowbridge Calico'^{PBR} Stoechas Group

Lavatera*Malvaceae*

- arborea*
 — 'Variegata'
assurgentiflora
 'Barnsley'
 'Barnsley Baby'^{PBR}
 'Blushing Bride'

Lavatera (continued)

'Bredon Springs'

BURGUNDY (= 'Catbri')

'Burgundy Wine'

cachemiriana

— 'Aberrance'

'Candy Floss'

'Catbri' (BURGUNDY)

CHAMALLOW* (= 'Inovera'^{PBR})

'Eye Catcher'

'Frederique'

'Grey Beauty'

'Ice Cool'

'Inovera'^{PBR} (CHAMALLOW*)

'Kew Rose'

'Lilac Lady' (*L. thuringiaca* 'Lilac Lady')*maritima* (*L. maritima bicolor*)— *bicolor*: *L. maritima*

— 'Princesse de Ligne'

MEMORIES (= 'Stelav')

nipponicum: *Ledum palustre* var. *diversifoliosum**olbia*

— 'Aurea'

— 'Pink Frills': *L.* 'Pink Frills'— 'Rosea': *L.* 'Rosea''Pink Frills' (*L. olbia* 'Pink Frills')

'Pretty Flamingo'

'Red Rum'

'Rosea' (*L. olbia* 'Rosea')

'Shorty'

'Stelav' (MEMORIES)

'Summer Kisses'^{PBR}'Sweet Dreams'^{PBR}*thuringiaca* 'Lilac Lady': *L.* 'Lilac Lady'

'Wembdon Variegated'

'White Angel'^{PBR}'White Satin'^{PBR}**Ledodendron**

Ericaceae

'Arctic Tern': *Rhododendron* 'Arctic Tern'**Ledum**

Ericaceae

columbianum: *L. glandulosum* subsp. *columbianum**glandulosum* (*Rhododendron glandulosum*)— subsp. *columbianum* (*L. columbianum*)*groenlandicum* (*L. latifolium*; *Rhododendron groenlandicum*)

— 'Compactum'

— 'Helma'

latifolium: *L. groenlandicum**macrophyllum* (*Rhododendron macrophyllum*)*palustre* (*Rhododendron palustre*)— var. *decumbens*— f. *dilatatum*

Ledum*palustre* (continued)— var. *diversipilosum* (*Lavatera nipponicum*)

— 'Mossy'

Leiophyllum

Ericaceae

buxifolium— var. *hugeri***Lembotropis**

Fabaceae

nigricans: *Cytisus nigricans***Leonotis**

Lamiaceae

*leonurus***Leptospermum**

Myrtaceae

*arachnoides**argenteum*'Centaurus'^{PBR}*citratum*: *L. petersonii**compactum*

'Confetti'

'County Park Blush'

cunninghamii HORT.: *L. lanigerum*'Cygnus'^{PBR}'Electric Red'^{PBR}*epacridoideum**flavescens*: *L. polygalifolium**glaucescens**grandiflorum*: *L. scoparium* var. *grandiflorum*

'Green Eyes'

'Havering Hardy'

humifusum HORT.: *L. rupestre**juniperinum**laevigatum*

— 'Yarrum'

lanigerum (*L. cunninghamii* HORT.)

— 'King William'

— 'Silver Sheen': *L. 'Silver Sheen'*

— 'Wellington'

*liversidgei**luehmannii**macrocarpum*'Magellan'^{PBR}*micromyrtus**minutifolium**morrisonii**myrtifolium*

— 'Newnes Forest'

nitidum

— 'Cradle'

obovatum'Pegasus'^{PBR}*petersonii* (*L. citratum*)

Leptospermum*petersonii* (continued)

— 'Chlorinda'

'Pink Falls'

'Pink Surprise'

*polyanthum**polygalifolium* (*L. flavescens*)

'Red Cascade'

*riparium**rotundifolium* (*L. scoparium* var. *rotundifolium*)*rupestre* (*L. humifusum* HORT.)*scoparium*

— 'Adrienne'

— 'Album'

— 'Appleblossom'

— 'Autumn Glory'

— 'Avocet'

— 'Black Robin'

— 'Blossom'

— 'Boscawenii'

— 'Bunting'

— 'Burgundy Queen'

— 'Chapmanii'

— 'Charmer'

— 'Cherry Brandy'

— 'Chiff Chaff'

— 'Coral Candy'

— 'County Park Pink'

— 'County Park Red'

— 'Crimson Glory'

— 'Crimson Sentry'

— 'Darkly Red'

— 'Dove Lake'

— 'Elizabeth Jane'

— 'Essex'

— 'Fantasia'

— 'Fascination'

— 'Firecrest'

— 'Flora Queen'

— 'Fred's Red'

— 'Gaiety Girl'

— var. *grandiflorum* (*L. grandiflorum*)

— 'Grandiflorum'

— 'Huia'

Nanum Group

— 'Jubilee'

— 'Kea'

Nanum Group

— 'Keatleyl'

— 'Kerry'

— 'Kiwi'

Nanum Group

— 'Kotoku'

— 'Leonard Wilson'

— 'Lyndon'

— 'Martinii'

— 'McLean'

Leptospermum*scoparium* (continued)

- 'Nanum' Nanum Group
 - 'Nanum Tui'
 - 'Nichollsii'
 - 'Nichollsii Nanum'
 - 'Pink Cascade'
 - 'Pink Champagne'
 - 'Pink Damask'
 - 'Pink Pearl'
 - 'Pink Splash'
 - 'Pipit' Nanum Group
 - 'Red Beauty'^{PBR}
 - 'Red Damask'
 - 'Red Ensign'
 - 'Red Falls'
 - 'Redpoll'
 - 'Redstart'
 - 'Robin'
 - 'Roseum'
 - 'Roseum Multipetalum'
 - 'Rosy Morn'
 - var. *rotundifolium*: *L. rotundifolium*
 - 'Rouge Double Nain'
 - 'Ruby Glow'
 - 'Ruby Wedding'
 - var. *scoparium*
 - 'Silver Spire'
 - 'Snow Flurry'
 - 'Spectrocolor'
 - 'Sunraysia'
 - 'Tui' Nanum Group
 - 'Wairere'
 - 'Winter Cheer'
 - 'Wiri Joan'
 - 'Wiri Kerry'
 - 'Wiri Linda'
 - 'Wiri Sandra'
 - 'Zeehan'
- sericeum*
- 'Silver Sheen' (*L. lanigerum* 'Silver Sheen')
 - 'Snow Column'
- spectabile*
- sphaerocarpum*
- squarrosum*
- trinervium*
- turbinatum*
- 'Thunder Cloud'
 - 'Wellington Dwarf'

Lespedeza

Fabaceae

'Albiflora' (*L. japonica*)*bicolor*

- 'Summer Beauty'

Lespedeza*bicolor* (continued)

— 'Yakushima'

buergeri— var. *praecox*: *L. maximowiczii**capitata**cuneata* (*L. sericea*)*inschanica**japonica*: *L. 'Albiflora'**maximowiczii* (*L. buergeri* var. *praecox*)*sericea*: *L. cuneata**thunbergii* (*Desmodium penduliflorum*)

— 'Pink Fountain'

— 'Variegata'

*tomentosa***Leucadendron**

Proteaceae

*argenteum**daphnoides**eucalyptifolium*

'Safari Sunset'

salignum

— 'Fireglow'

Leucaena

Mimosaceae

latisiliqua (*L. leucocephala*)*leucocephala*: *L. latisiliqua***Leucanthemum**

Asteraceae

hosmariense: *Rhodanthemum hosmariense**nipponicum*: *Nipponanthemum nipponicum***Leucophyllum**

Scrophulariaceae

*frutescens***Leucophyta**

Asteraceae

brownii (*Calocephalus brownii*)

— 'Challenge'

Leucopogon

Rosaceae

colensoi: *Cyathodes colensoi**fraseri***Leucothoe**

Ericaceae

axillaris— 'Curly Red'^{PBR}

— 'Kywi'

— 'Lipsbolwi': *L. 'Lipsbolwi'***CARINELLA** (= 'Zebekot')*catesbaei* HORT.: *L. fontanesiana**davisi**fontanesiana* (*L. catesbaei* HORT.; *L. walteri*)— 'Compacta': *L. fontanesiana* 'Nana'

Leucothoe*fontanesiana* (continued)

- 'Girard's Rainbow': *L. fontanesiana* 'Rainbow'
- 'Kobold'
- 'Little Fire'^{PBR}
- 'Maifeuer'
- 'Nana' (*L. fontanesiana* 'Compacta')
- 'Rainbow' (*L. fontanesiana* 'Girard's Rainbow')
- 'Rollissonii'

*grayana**keiskei*

- 'Royal Ruby'

'Lipsbolwi'^{PBR} (RED LIPS®)

LOVITA (= 'Zebonard')

*racemosa*RED LIPS® (= 'Lipsbolwi'^{PBR})

SCARLETTA (= 'Zebliid')

walteri: *L. fontanesiana*

'Zebekot' (CARINELLA)

'Zebliid' (SCARLETTA)

'Zebonard' (LOVITA)

Leycesteria

Caprifoliaceae

*crocothyrsos**formosa*

- GOLDEN LANTERNS (= 'Notbruce'^{PBR})
- 'Notbruce'^{PBR} (GOLDEN LANTERNS)
- 'Purple Rain'
- 'Red Rocket'
- 'Red Shuttle'

Libonia

Acanthaceae

floribunda: *Justicia pauciflora***Ligustrum**

Oleaceae

acuminatum: *L. tschonoskii**acutissimum**amurense*

'Berry Boom'

chenaultii: *L. compactum**compactum* (*L. chenaultii*)*confusum**coriaceum*: *L. japonicum* 'Rotundifolium'*delavayanum* (*L. ionandrum*; *L. prattii*)*foliosum*×*ibolium*

- 'Grey Pearl'

- 'Variegatum': *L. ovalifolium* 'Variegatum'

*ibota**ionandrum*: *L. delavayanum**japonicum*

- 'Chevre Loup'

- 'Macrophyllum'

Ligustrum*japonicum* (continued)

- 'Melgreen'
- 'Rotundifolium' (*L. coriaceum*)
- 'Silver Star'
- 'Texanum'
- 'Variegatum'

lucidum

- 'Argenteum'
- 'Excelsum Superbum'
- 'Golden Wax'
- 'Tricolor'

'Lydia'

'Melblack': *L. ovalifolium* 'Melblack'*obtusifolium*

- 'Dart's Dressing'
- 'Dart's Elite'
- 'Dart's Perfect'
- 'Dart's Spreader'
- 'Forescate'
- 'Öszi Bíbor'
- 'Regel' var. *regelianum*
- var. *regelianum* (*L. regelianum*)

ovalifolium

- 'Argenteum'
- *aureomarginatum*: *L. ovalifolium* 'Aureum'
- 'Aureum' (*L. ovalifolium aureomarginatum*)
- 'Black Pear'
- 'Dart's Abundance'
- 'Dart's Golddust'
- 'Goliath'
- 'Lemon and Lime'
- 'Little Gold Star'
- 'Melblack' (*L. 'Melblack'*)
- 'Nünü'
- 'Variegatum' (*L. xibolium* 'Variegatum')
- 'Winter Jewel'
- 'Winter Pleasure'

prattii: *L. delavayanum**quihoui**regelianum*: *L. obtusifolium* var. *regelianum**sempervirens* (*Parasyringa sempervirens*)*sinense*

- 'Eugene Clive'
- 'Midsummer Lady'
- 'Pendulum'
- var. *stauntonii* (*L. stauntonii*)
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Wimbei'

stauntonii: *L. sinense* var. *stauntonii**strongylophyllum**tschonoskii* (*L. acuminatum*)

- 'Little Thomas'
- var. *macrocarpum*

Ligustrum (continued)vicaryi: *L. 'Vicaryi'*'Vicaryi' (*L. vicaryi*)*vulgare*

— 'Argenteovariegatum'

— 'Atros'

var. italicum

— 'Atrovirens' (*L. vulgare viride*)

var. italicum

— 'Atrovirens Compact'

var. italicum

— 'Atrovirens Select' *

var. italicum

— 'Aureum'

— 'Auriflorum' (*L. vulgare lutescens*)

— 'Cheyenne'

— 'Chlorocarpum'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Dänemark'

— 'Glaucum'

— 'Golden Drops'

— 'Gracila'

— 'Insulense'

— var. italicum

— 'Liga'

var. italicum

— 'Listrum'

— 'Lodense' (*L. vulgare nanum*)— *lutescens*: *L. vulgare* 'Auriflorum'

— 'Maslö'

— *nanum*: *L. vulgare* 'Lodense'

— 'Pyramidale'

— *viride*: *L. vulgare* 'Atrovirens'

var. italicum

— f. *xanthocarpum***Limoniastrum**

Plumbaginaceae

monopetalum

— 'Repens'

Lindera

Lauraceae

*benzoin**chienii**erythrocarpa**megaphylla**obtusiloba**praecox**reflexa***Linnaea**

Caprifoliaceae

*borealis***Lippia**

Verbenaceae

chamaedryfolia: *Aloysia chamaedryfolia**citriodora*: *Aloysia triphylla***Liquidambar**

Hamamelidaceae

*acalycina**formosana*— var. *monticola*

Liquidambar (continued)*orientalis**styraciflua*

- 'Albomarginata Manon': *L. styraciflua* 'Manon'
- 'Andrew Hewson'
- 'Anja'
- 'Anneke'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurora'
- 'Burgundy'
- 'Celeste'
- 'Festeri'
- 'Festival'
- 'Golden Sun'^{PBR}
- 'Golden Treasure'
- 'Gum Ball'
- 'Jennifer Carol'
- 'Kia'
- 'Kirsten'
- 'Lane Roberts'
- 'Manon' (*L. styraciflua* 'Albomarginata Manon')
- 'Moonbeam'
- 'Moraine'
- 'Naree'
- 'Oconee'
- 'Paarl'
- 'Palo Alto'
- 'Parasol'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Rotundiloba'
- 'Silver King'
- 'Stared'
- 'Stella'
- 'Thea'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Worplesdon'

Liriodendron*Magnoliaceae*

'Chapel Hill'

chinense'T. Jackson' (*L. tulipifera* 'Jackson')*tulipifera*

- 'Ardis'
- 'Arnold'
- 'Aureomarginatum'
- 'Crispum'
- 'Fastigiatum' (*L. tulipifera pyramidale*)
- 'Glen Gold'
- 'Integrifolium'
- 'Jackson': *L. 'T. Jackson'*
- 'Mediopictum'
- 'Obtusilobum'
- *pyramidale*: *L. tulipifera* 'Fastigiatum'
- 'Roodhaan'

- Lithocarpus** *Fagaceae*
densiflorus
edulis (*Pasania edulis*)
 — 'Variegata'
- Lithodora** *Boraginaceae*
diffusa (*Lithospermum diffusum*)
 — 'Alba'
 — 'Cambridge Blue'
 — 'Compacta'
 — GGG SUMMERLOVERS BLUE BIRD (= 'Grulisel')
 — 'Grace Ward'
 — 'Grulisel' (GGG SUMMERLOVERS BLUE BIRD)
 — 'Heavenly Blue'
 — 'Pete's Favourite'
 — 'Picos'
 — 'Star'^{PBR}
hispidula
oleifolia
rosmarinifolia
zahnii
- Lithospermum** *Boraginaceae*
diffusum: *Lithodora diffusa*
- Livistona** *Areaceae*
australis
chinensis
decipiens
- Lobelia** *Campanulaceae*
laxiflora
- Loiseleuria** *Ericaceae*
procumbens
- Lomatia** *Proteaceae*
ferruginea
fraseri
myricoides
silalfolia
tinctoria
- Lonicera** *Caprifoliaceae*
acuminata (*L. giraldii* HORT.)
acuminata HORT.: *L. japonica* 'Dart's Acumen'
albertii (*L. spinosa albertii*)
alpigena
alseuosmoides
 × *americana*: *L.* × *italica*
 × *amoena*
 — 'Arnoldiana'
 × *bella*

Lonicera×*bella* (continued)— *albida*: *L. ×bella* 'Candida'— 'Candida' (*L. ×bella albida*)

— 'Dropmore'

×*brownii*

— 'Dropmore Scarlet'

— 'Fuchsioides'

— GOLDEN TRUMPET (= 'Mintrum')

— 'Mintrum' (GOLDEN TRUMPET)

— 'Plantierensis'

— 'Punicea' (*L. punicea*)— 'TV01',^{PBR}*caerulea*

— 'Berry Blue'

— 'Blue Bells'

— 'Blue Bird'

— 'Blue Velvet'

— var. *dependens*— var. *edulis*

— Falun (SO)

— var. *kamtschatica* (*L. kamtschatica*)

— 'Kirke'

— 'Mailon'

— 'Maistar'

— 'Morena'

var. *edulis*

— 'Pavlovskaja'

var. *edulis**caprifolium*

— 'Anna Fletcher'

— 'Inga'

— 'Selektion Kordes' *

*caucasica**chaetocarpa**chamissoi**chrysantha* (*L. gibbiflora*)*crassifolia**deflexicalyx**demissa*

— 'Birt'

*elisae**etrusca*

— 'Donald Waterer'

— 'Michael Rosse'

— 'Superba'

*ferdinandii**flava**floribunda* Zabel: *L. korolkowii**fragrantissima*

'Freedom'

gibbiflora: *L. chrysantha**giraldii* HORT.: *L. acuminata**giraldii* Rehd.*glabrata**gracilipes*

Lonicera**gracilipes** (continued)

— 'Red Champion'

heckrottii HORT.: *L. ×heckrottii* 'American Beauty'**×heckrottii**— 'American Beauty' (*L. heckrottii* HORT.)— 'Copper Beauty': *L. henryi* 'Copper Beauty'^{PBR}

— 'Goldflame'

— 'Goldquelle'

henryi— 'Copper Beauty'^{PBR} (*L. ×heckrottii* 'Copper Beauty')**hildebrandiana****hirsuta**'Honey Baby'^{PBR}**iberica****implexa****infundibulum**— var. **rockii****insularis****involucrata**

— 'Lebo'

var. **ledebourii**— var. **ledebourii** (*L. ledebourii*)

— Lycksele (SO)

— 'Orange Dwarf'

— 'Satu'

— f. **serotina**

— 'Vian'

var. **ledebourii****italica** (*L. ×americana*; *L. periclymenum* 'Belgica'-Hort.)

— 'Atrosanguinea'

— 'Sherlite': *L. periclymenum* 'Sherlite'**japonica**— 'Aureoreticulata' (*L. japonica reticulata*)— var. **chinensis**— 'Dart's Acumen' (*L. acuminata* HORT.)

— DART'S FORWARD LOOK (= 'Interlook')

— 'Dart's World' (*L. japonica* 'Interold')

— 'Elegant Creeper'

— 'Hall's Prolific'

— 'Halliana'

— 'Horwood Gem'

— 'Interlook' (DART'S FORWARD LOOK)

— 'Interold': *L. japonica* 'Dart's World'— 'Maskerade'^{PBR}— 'Mint Crisp'^{PBR} (*L. 'Mint Crisp'*)

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Red World'

— var. **repens**— **reticulata**: *L. japonica* 'Aureoreticulata'**kamtschatica**: *L. caerulea* var. **kamtschatica****korolkowii** (*L. floribunda* Zabel)

Lonicera**korolkowii** (continued)

— 'Aurora'

— 'Blue Velvet'

— var. *zabelii* (*L. zabelii*)**lanata***ledebourii*: *L. involucrata* var. *ledebourii***maackii**— f. *podocarpa*

— 'Rem Red'

macrantha'Mandarin'^{PBR}**maximowiczii**— var. *sachalinensis***microphylla**

— 'Blue Haze'

'Mint Crisp': *L. japonica* 'Mint Crisp'^{PBR}**morrowii**

— 'Guldperle'

— 'Nor'

— 'Norwegica'

myrtilius**nigra***nitida* HORT.: *L. nitida* 'Ernest Wilson'**nitida**

— 'Aurea'

— 'Baggesen's Gold'

— 'Blue Cloud'

— 'Bright Eyes'^{PBR}— 'Briloni'^{PBR} (EDMÉE GOLD)

— 'Daniela'

— 'Dutch Green'

— EDMÉE GOLD (= 'Briloni'^{PBR})— 'Elegant' (*L. pileata yunnanensis* HORT. (NL))— 'Ernest Wilson' (*L. nitida* HORT.)

— 'Graziosa'

— 'Hohenheimer Findling'

— 'Lemon Beauty'

— 'Maigrün'

— 'Red Tips'

— 'Silver Beauty'

— 'Silver Cloud'

— 'Tibet'

— 'Twiggy'

— 'Yunnan' (*L. pileata yunnanensis* HORT. (UK))**orientalis**— var. *longifolia***periclymenum**

— 'Belgica'

— 'Belgica'-Hort.: *L. ×italica*

— 'Belgica Select'

— 'Cream Cloud'

— 'Florida': *L. periclymenum* 'Serotina'

— 'Graham Thomas'

Lonicera*periclymenum* (continued)

- HARLEQUIN (= 'Sherlite'^{PBR})
- 'Heaven Scent'
- 'La Gasnerie'
- 'Loly'
- 'Martine'
- 'Munster'
- 'Red Gables'
- 'Serotina' (*L. periclymenum* 'Florida')
- 'Serpentine'
- 'Sherlite'^{PBR} (HARLEQUIN)
- 'Sweet Sue'

pifeata

- 'Ammerland'
- 'Moss Green'
- 'Silver Lining'
- 'Stockholm'
- *yunnanensis* HORT. (NL): *L. nitida* 'Elegant'
- *yunnanensis* HORT. (UK): *L. nitida* 'Yunnan'

pilosa Willd.*praeiflorens**prolifera*

- 'Silver'

propinqua: *L. 'Propinqua'*'Propinqua' (*L. propinqua*)*punicea*: *L. ×brownii* 'Punicea'*×purpusii*

- 'Winter Beauty'

*pyrenaica**quinquelocularis*

- f. *translucens*

'Redgold': *L. ×tellmanniana**ruprechtiana*

- 'Xanthocarpa'

sempervirens

- 'John Clayton'

— 'Leo'

— 'Magnifica'

— f. *sulphurea*

— 'Superba'

similis

- var. *delavayi*

spinosa

- *albertii*: *L. albertii*

*splendida**standishii*

- 'Budapest'

syringantha

- 'Grandiflora'

— var. *wolfii* (*L. wolfii*)*tatarica*

- 'Aasgull'

— 'Alba'

Lonicera**tatarica** (continued)

- 'Arnold Red'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Hack's Red'
- 'Hawkeye'
- 'Honeywood Bouquet'
- 'Lavsas'
- 'Louis Leroy'
- 'Morden Orange'
- 'Poutapilvi'
- 'Purple Cloud'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Rubra': *L. tatarica* var. *sibirica*
- var. *sibirica* (*L. tatarica* 'Rubra')
- 'Zabelii' (*L. zabelii* HORT.)

tatsienensis

- × *tellmanniana* (*L.* 'Redgold')
- 'Joan Sayer'

thibetica**tragophylla**

- 'Maurice Foster'

vesicaria*vilmorinii*: *L.* 'Vilmorinii''Vilmorinii' (*L. vilmorinii*)*wolfii*: *L. syringantha* var. *wolfii*× **xylosteoides**

- 'Clavey's Dwarf' (*L. xylosteum* 'Clavey's Dwarf')
- 'Miniglobe'

xylosteum*xylosteum* 'Clavey's Dwarf': *L. xylosteoides* 'Clavey's Dwarf'**xylosteum** Amal (SO)

- 'Compacta' (*L. xylosteum* 'Emerald Mound')
- 'Emerald Mound': *L. xylosteum* 'Compacta'
- 'Hedgeking'
- Xylos (SO)

zabelii: *L. korolkowii* var. *zabelii**zabelii* HORT.: *L. tatarica* 'Zabelii'**Lophomyrtus**

Myrtaceae

bullata

- 'Matai Bay'

obcordata (*Myrtus obcordata*)

- 'Pinkalina' (*L.* 'Pinkalina')
- 'Pinkalina': *L. obcordata* 'Pinkalina'
- × *ralphii* (*Myrtus* × *ralphii*)

— 'Andrea'

— 'Gloriosa'

— 'Kathryn'

— 'Krinkly'

— 'Little Star'

— 'Multicolor'

— 'Pixie'

Lophomyrtus×*raiphii* (continued)

- 'Red Dragon'
- 'Red Wing'
- 'Sundae'
- 'Traversii'
- 'Tricolor'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Wild Cherry'
- 'Versicolor'

Lophospermum*erubescens* (*Asarina erubescens*)*scandens* (*Asarina scandens*; *Maurandya scandens*)

Scrophulariaceae

Lophostemon*confertus* (*Tristania conferta*)

Myrtaceae

Loropetalum*chinense*

- 'Daybreak's Flame'
- 'Fire Dance'
- 'Ming Dynasty'
- 'Pipa's Red'
- f. *rubrum*
- 'Snow Dance'
- 'Tang Dynasty'

Hamamelidaceae

f. *rubrum*f. *rubrum***Luculia***gratissima*

Rubiaceae

Luetkea*pectinata*

Rosaceae

Luma*apiculata* (*Myrtus apiculata* HORT.; *Myrtus luma*)— 'Glanleam Gold' (*Myrtus* 'Glanleam Gold')

— 'Variegata'

chequen (*Myrtus chequen*)

Myrtaceae

Lupinus*arboreus*

- 'Golden Spire'
- 'Mauve Queen'
- 'Snow Queen'

Fabaceae

Luzuriaga*radicans*

Philesiaceae

Lycianthes*rantonnetii*: *Solanum rantonnetii*

Solanaceae

- Lycium** Solanaceae
barbarum (L. *europaeum* HORT.; L. *halimifolium*)
chinense
europaeum HORT.: L. *barbarum*
ferocissimum
halimifolium: L. *barbarum*
ruthenicum
- Lyonia** Ericaceae
ligustrina (*Andromeda ligustrina*; *Andromeda racemosa*)
lucida
mariana
ovalifolia
- Lyonothamnus** Rosaceae
floribundus
 — subsp. *aspleniifolius*
- Lysionotus** Gesneriaceae
pauciflorus
- Maackia** Fabaceae
amurensis
 — var. *buergeri*
chinensis
fauriei
- Macfadyena** Bignoniaceae
unguis-cati (*Bignonia tweediana*; *Doxantha unguis-cati*)
- Mackaya** Acanthaceae
bella (*Asystasia bella*)
- Maclura** Moraceae
aurantiaca: *M. pomifera*
pomifera (*Cudrania aurantiaca*; *Cudrania pomifera*; *M. aurantiaca*)
 — 'Inermis'
 — 'Pretty Polly': *M. pomifera* 'Pretty Woman'
 — 'Pretty Woman' (*M. pomifera* 'Pretty Polly')
- Macrodiervilla** Caprifoliaceae
middendorffiana: *Weigela middendorffiana*
- Maddenia** Rosaceae
hypoleuca
- Magnolia** Magnoliaceae
acuminata
 — 'Kinju'
 — 'Koban Dori'
 — 'Miss Honeybee'
 — subsp. *subcordata* (*M. cordata*)

Magnolia (continued)

'Albatross'

amoena

'Ann'

'Apollo'

'Armor'

ashei; *M. macrophylla* subsp. *ashei*

'Athene'

'Atlas'

'Betty' (*M. liliiflora* 'Betty')

'Big Dude'

biondii×*brooklynensis*— 'Elizabeth': *M.* 'Elizabeth'

— 'Evamaria'

— 'Hattie Carthan'

— 'Woodsman'

— 'Yellow Bird' (*M.* 'Yellow Bird')

'Butterflies'

'Caerhays Belle'

'Caerhays Surprise'

campbellii

— Alba Group

— 'Betty Jessel'

— 'Charles Raffill'

— 'Lanarth'

subsp. *mollicomata*— subsp. *mollicomata*

— 'Peter Borlase'

subsp. *mollicomata*

CHAMELEON (= 'Chang Hua')

'Chang Hua' (CHAMELEON)

'Charles Coates'

'China Town'

'Columbus'

'Coral'

cordata; *M. acuminata* subsp. *subcordata**cylindrica* HORT.: *M.* 'Pegasus'*cylindrica* Wilson

— 'Take One'

'Darrell Dean'

'David Clulow'

dawsoniana

— 'Ruby Rose'

delavayi

'Delicatissima'

denudata (*M. heptapeta*; *M. yulan*)

— 'Dan Xin' (FRAGRANT CLOUD)

— 'Double Diamond'

— 'Fei Huang' (YELLOW RIVER)

— FRAGRANT CLOUD (= 'Dan Xin')

— YELLOW RIVER (= 'Fei Huang')

'Eleyi'

'Elisa Odenwald'

'Elizabeth' (*M.* ×*brooklynensis* 'Elizabeth')

'Emma Cook'

Magnolia (continued)*fraseri*

'Galaxy'

'George Henry Kern'

globosa

'Gold Star'

'Golden Sun'

grandiflora— ALTA (= 'TMGH'^{PBR})

— 'Angustifolia'

— 'Double Nantais'

— 'Edith Bogue'

— 'Exmouth'

— 'Ferruginea'

— 'François Treyve'

— 'Galissonnière'

— 'Goliath'

— 'Little Gem'

— 'Maryland': *M.* 'Maryland'

— 'Nannetensis'

— 'Russet'

— 'Saint George'

— 'Samuel Sommer'

— 'TMGH'^{PBR} (ALTA)

— 'Treviensis'

— 'Tréyvei'

— 'Victoria'

'Heaven Scent' (*M.* *x**soulangeana* 'Heaven Scent')*heptapeta*: *M.* *denudata**hypoleuca* (*M.* *obovata*)

'Iolanthe'

'J.C. Williams'

'Jane'

'Joe McDaniel'

'Judy'

xkewensis (*M.* *salicifolia* 'Kewensis')— 'Wada's Memory': *M.* 'Wada's Memory'*kobus*— var. *borealis*

— 'Esveld Select'

— 'Norman Gould': *M.* 'Norman Gould'— var. *stellata*: *M.* *stellata**liliiflora* (*M.* *quinquepetala*)— 'Betty': *M.* 'Betty'

— 'Gracilis'

— 'Nigra'

'Lillaney'

xjoebneri

— 'Ballerina'

— 'Donna'

— 'Leonard Messel'

— 'Merrill'

— 'Neil McEacharn'

— 'Norman Gould': *M.* 'Norman Gould'

Magnolia

×*loebneri* (continued)

— 'Snowdrift'

macrophylla

— subsp. *ashei* (*M. ashei*)

'Manchu Fan' (*M. ×soulangeana* 'Manchu Fan')

'Maryland' (*M. grandiflora* 'Maryland')

'Milky Way'

'Norman Gould' (*M. kobus* 'Norman Gould'; *M. ×loebneri* 'Norman Gould'; *M. stellata* 'Norman Gould')

obovata: *M. hypoleuca*

officinalis

— var. *biloba*

parviflora: *M. sieboldii*

'Peachy'

'Pegasus' (*M. cylindrica* HORT.)

'Peppermint Stick'

'Peter Smithers'

'Phillip Tregunna'

'Pickard's Firefly'

'Pickard's Glow'

'Pinkie' (*M. ×soulangeana* 'Pinkie')

'Princess Margaret'

'Pristine'

×*proctoriana* (*M. salicifolia* 'Proctoriana')

— 'Slavin's Snowy' (*M. salicifolia* 'Slavin's Snowy')

'Purple Eye'

quinquepeta: *M. liliiflora*

'Randy'

'Raspberry Ice'

'Red Lucky'

'Ricki'

rostrata

'Rouged Alabaster'

'Royal Crown'

'Ruby'

salicifolia

— 'Kewensis': *M. ×kewensis*

— 'Louisa Fête'

— 'Proctoriana': *M. ×proctoriana*

— 'Slavin's Snowy': *M. ×proctoriana* 'Slavin's Snowy'

— 'Wada's Memory': *M. 'Wada's Memory'*

sargentiana

— var. *robusta*

'Satisfaction': *M. ×soulangeana* 'Satisfaction'

'Sayonara'

'Sentinel'

'Serene'

sieboldii (*M. parviflora*)

— subsp. *sinensis* (*M. sinensis*)

sinensis: *M. sieboldii* subsp. *sinensis*

×*soulangeana*

— *alba*: *M. ×soulangeana* 'Amabilis'

Magnolia×*soulangeana* (continued)

- 'Alba Superba'
- 'Alexandrina'
- 'Amabilis' (*M.* ×*soulangeana* 'alba')
- 'André Leroy'
- 'Beugnon'
- 'Brozzoni'
- 'Burgundy' (*M.* ×*soulangeana* 'Purpliana')
- 'Dorsopurpurea'
- 'Grace McDade'
- 'Heaven Scent': *M.* 'Heaven Scent'
- 'Lennei'
- 'Lennei Alba'
- 'Lombardy Rose'
- 'Manchu Fan': *M.* 'Manchu Fan'
- 'Norbertii'
- 'Pickard's Ruby'
- 'Pickard's Schmetterling'
- 'Picture'
- 'Pink Diamond'
- 'Pinkie': *M.* 'Pinkie'
- 'Purpliana': *M.* ×*soulangeana* 'Burgundy'
- 'Rose Superb'
- 'Rubra': *M.* ×*soulangeana* 'Rustica Rubra'
- 'Rustica'
- 'Rustica Rubra' (*M.* ×*soulangeana* 'Rubra')
- 'San José'
- 'Satisfaction' (*M.* 'Satisfaction')
- 'Speciosa'
- 'Spring Beauty'
- 'Sundew'
- 'Superba'
- 'Triumphans'
- 'Verbanica'
- 'White Giant'
- 'Spectrum'
- sprengeri*
- 'Copeland Court'
- var. *diva*
- 'Eric Savill'
- 'Lanhydrock'
- 'Marwood Spring'
- 'Star Wars'
- 'Stardust'
- stellata* (*M. kobus* var. *stellata*)
- 'Centennial'
- 'Dr Massey'
- f. *keiskei*
- 'King Rose'
- 'Norman Gould': *M.* 'Norman Gould'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Royal Star'
- 'Rubra'

Magnolia*stellata* (continued)

— 'Waterlily'

— 'Willowwood'

'Sundance'

'Susan'

× *thompsoniana*

'Tina Durio'

'Todd Gresham'

tripetala× *veitchii*

— 'Peter Veitch'

virginiana

'Vulcan'

'Wada's Memory' (*M. × kewensis* 'Wada's Memory'; *M. salicifolia* 'Wada's Memory')*watsonii*; *M. × wiesneri*

'White Lips'

× *wiesneri* (*M. watsonii*)*wilsonii*'Yellow Bird': *M. × brooklynensis* 'Yellow Bird'

'Yellow Fever'

'Yellow Lantern'

yulan; *M. denudata*× **Mahoberberis***Berberidaceae**aquilicandidula**aquisargentii*

'Dart's Desire'

'Dart's Treasure'

'Magic'

*miethkeana**neubertii***Mahonia***Berberidaceae**acanthifolia*; *M. napaulensis**aldenhamensis*; *M. × wagneri* 'Aldenhamensis'*aquifolium*— *aldenhamensis*; *M. × wagneri* 'Aldenhamensis'

— 'Apollo'

— 'Atropurpurea'

— 'Brilliant'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Cosmo Crawl'

— 'Darhil' (HILLARY)

— 'Dart's Distinction'

— 'Dart's Drummer'

— 'Dart's Golden Pride': *M. aquifolium* 'Golden Pride'

— 'Dart's Mahogany'

— 'Dart's Melody'

— 'Dart's Quickstep'

— 'Dart's Winter Jewel'

— 'Donewell'

— 'Eureka'

Mahonia*aquifolium* (continued)

- 'Euro'
- 'Fireflame': *M. ×wagneri* 'Fireflame'
- 'Forescate'
- 'Forest Green'
- 'Golden Abundance'
- 'Golden Pride' (*M. aquifolium* 'Dart's Golden Pride')
- 'Green Ripple'
- 'Hans-Karl Möhring': *M. aquifolium* 'Metro'
- 'Hastings Elegant'
- HILLARY (= 'Darhil')
- 'Jupiter'
- Majken (SO)
- 'Maqu'
- 'Marijke'
- 'Metro' (*M. aquifolium* 'Hans-Karl Möhring')
- 'Mirena'
- *moseri*: *M. ×wagneri* 'Moseri'
- 'Orangee Flame'
- 'Pamina'
- 'Sallywag'
- 'Smaragd'
- 'Undulata' (*M. ×wagneri* 'Undulata')
- 'Versicolor'
- *vicaryi*: *M. ×wagneri* 'Vicaryi'
- 'Winterglow'

bealei: *M. japonica***BLACKFOOT**® (= 'Bokrafoot'^{PBR})

Repens Group

bodinierii'Bokrafoot'^{PBR} (BLACKFOOT®)

Repens Group

'Bokragon' (OREGON)

Repens Group

'Bokrahawk' (MOHAWK)

Repens Group

'Bokrarond'^{PBR} (ROTONDE®; *M. repens* 'Bokrarond')

Repens Group

'Bokrasio'^{PBR} (SIOUX®)

Repens Group

'Bokrastrip'^{PBR} (GREEN STRIP®)

Repens Group

*confusa**eutriphylla* HORT.: *M. trifolia**fascicularis* HORT.: *M. ×wagneri* 'Pinnacle'*fortunei**gracilipes***GREEN STRIP**® (= 'Bokrastrip'^{PBR})*japonica* (*M. bealei*)

— 'Gold Dust'

— *hiemalis*: *M. japonica* 'Hivernant'— 'Hivernant' (*M. japonica hiemalis*)×*lindsayae*

— 'Cantab'

*lomariifolia**longibracteata*×*media*

— 'Arthur Menzies'

Mahonia×*media* (continued)

- 'Buckland'
- 'Charity'
- 'Charity's Sister'
- 'Faith'
- 'Hope'
- 'Lionel Fortescue'
- 'Maharajah': *M. napaulensis* 'Maharajah'
- 'Rebecca'
- 'Roundwood'
- 'Sarah'
- 'Underway'
- 'Winter Sun'

MOHAWK (= 'Bokrahawk')

Repens Group

×*moseri*: *M. ×wagneri* 'Moseri'*napaulensis* (*M. acanthifolia*)— 'Maharajah' (*M. ×media* 'Maharajah')*nervosa*

— 'Calypso'

OREGON (= 'Bokragon')*pallida**pinnata* HORT.: *M. ×wagneri* 'Pinnacle'

— 'Ken Howard'

piperiana

'Pixle'

Repens Group

*pumila**repens*— 'Bokrarond': *M. 'Bokrarond'*^{PBR}

Repens Group

— 'Rotundifolia'

ROTONDE[®] (= 'Bokrarond'^{PBR})

Repens Group

×*savilliana***SIoux**[®] (= 'Bokrasio'^{PBR})

Repens Group

trifolia (*M. eutriphylla* HORT.)*trifoliolata*— var. *glauca*

'Trifurca'

×*wagneri*— 'Aldenhamensis' (*M. aldenhamensis*; *M. aquifolium aldenhamensis*)

— 'Dart's Flashlight'

— 'Fireflame' (*M. aquifolium* 'Fireflame')

— 'King's Ransom'

— 'Moseri' (*M. aquifolium moseri*; *M. ×moseri*)— 'Pinnacle' (*M. fascicularis* HORT.; *M. pinnata* HORT.; *M. ×wagneri pinnata*)— *pinnata*: *M. ×wagneri* 'Pinnacle'

— 'Sunset'

— 'Undulata': *M. aquifolium* 'Undulata'— 'Vicaryi' (*M. aquifolium vicaryi*)**Maihuea**

Cactaceae

poepigii

- Mallotus** *Euphorbiaceae*
japonicus
- ×**Malosorbus** *Rosaceae*
florentina (*Malus florentina*)
- Malus** *Rosaceae*
- 'Aamurusko'
 'Adams'
 'Adirondack'
 ×*adstringens*
 — 'Hopa': *M.* 'Hopa'
 — 'Simcoe': *M.* 'Simcoe'
 'Aldenham Purple'
 'Aldenhamensis' (*M.* ×*purpurea* 'Aldenhamensis')
 'Almey'
 'American Beauty'
 'Amisk'
 'Arctic Dawn'
 ×*arnoldiana*
 'Arrow'
 'Atropurpurea': *M. floribunda* 'Atropurpurea'
 ×*atrosanguinea*
 — 'Gorgeous': *M.* 'Gorgeous'
baccata HORT.: *M.* 'Red Siberian'
baccata
 — 'Akso'
 — 'Cerasifera'
 — 'Columnaris'
 — 'Dolgo': *M.* 'Dolgo'
 — 'Gracilis'
 — var. *jackii*
 — 'Lady Northcliffe': *M.* 'Lady Northcliffe'
 — var. *mandshurica*
 — 'Pendula'
 — 'Purpurea Pendula'
 — 'Street Parade'
 'Barbara Ann'
 'Behrens'
bhutanica: *M. toringoides*
 'Blanche Ames'
 'Bob White'
 'Braendkjaer'
brevipes
 'Butterball'
 'Cardinal' (*M. hupehensis* 'Cardinal')
 'Cashmere'
 'Centennial'
 CENTURION (= 'Centzam')
 'Centzam' (CENTURION)
 'Cheal's Crimson'
 'Cheal's Weeping'
 COCCINELLA [®] (= 'Courtarou' ^{PBR})
 CORALBURST (= 'Coralcole')

Malus (continued)

- 'Coralcole' (CORALBURST)
coronaria
 — 'Charlottae' var. *dasycalyx*
 'Courtabri'^{PBR} (POM'ZAI[®])
 'Courtarou'^{PBR} (COCCINELLA[®])
 'Cowichan'
 'Crimson Brilliant'
 'Crittenden'
 'D.V.P. Obel' (RED OBELISK)
 'Dartmouth' (*M. pumila* 'Dartmouth')
 'David'
 'Dolgo' (*M. baccata* 'Dolgo')
domestica (*M. sylvestris* var. *domestica*)
 — 'Calocarpa': *M. xzumi* 'Calocarpa'
 — 'Deritte Copmann': *M. 'Neville Copeman'*
 — 'Maypole' (BALLERINA; *M. 'Maypole'*)
 — 'Millicent Barnes' (*M. 'Millicent Barnes'*)
 — 'Rescue'
 — 'Schafer' (*M. 'Schafer'*)
 'Donald Wyman'
 'Dorothea'
 'Dovar'
 'Echtermeyer' (*M. xgloriosa* 'Oekonomierat Echtermeyer'; *M. 'Oekonomierat Echtermeyer'*)
 'Edith'
 'Eleyi' (*M. xpurpurea* 'Eleyi')
 'Eleyi Compacta'
 'Elise Rathke'
 'Erstaa'
 'Evalyn'
 'Evereste'^{PBR} (PERPETU[®])
 'Evita'
 'Excellenz Thiel'
 'Flame'
 'Flamingo'
florentina: *xMalosorbus florentina*
floribunda
 — 'Atropurpurea' (*M. 'Atropurpurea'*)
 — 'Pendula' (*M. 'Pendula'*)
 — 'Tora'
 'Fontana'
 'Fryderyk Chopin'
xgloriosa
 — 'Oekonomierat Echtermeyer': *M. 'Echtermeyer'*
 'Golden Gem'
 'Golden Hornet' (*M. xzumi* 'Golden Hornet')
 'Goldfinch'
 'Gorgeous' (*M. xatrosanguinea* 'Gorgeous'; *M. 'Striped Beauty'*)
 'Greenstar'
 'Guiding Star'
halliana
 — 'Parkmanii'

Malus (continued)

'Harry Baker'

× *hartwigii*

'Helen'

'Henning'

'Henrietta Crosby'

'Henry F. Dupont'

'Hillieri' (*M.* × *scheideckeri* 'Hillieri')'Hopa' (*M.* × *adstringens* 'Hopa')

'Hoser'

hupehensis (*M. theifera*)— 'Cardinal': *M.* 'Cardinal'

'Hyslop'

'Hyinglensis'

'Indian Magic'

'Indian Summer'

ioensis

— 'Plena'

'Irene'

'Jadwiga'

'Jewelcole' (RED JEWEL)

'John Downie'

'Kadetti'

'Kaido': *M.* × *micromalus**kansuensis*— f. *calva*

'Katherine'

'Kelsey'

'Kingsmere'

'Kirjailija'

'Kobenzza'

'Kola'

'Lady Northcliffe' (*M. baccata* 'Lady Northcliffe')

'Laura'

'Lemoinei'

'Leslie'

'Linnanmäki'

'Lisa'

'Liset' (*M.* × *moerlandsii* 'Liset')× *magdeburgensis*

'Makamik'

'Marshall Oyama'

'Mary Potter'

'Maypole': *M. domestica* 'Maypole'× *micromalus* (*M.* 'Kaido')'Millicent Barnes': *M. domestica* 'Millicent Barnes'

'Miyama'

× *moerlandsii*— 'Liset': *M.* 'Liset'— 'Profusion': *M.* 'Profusion'

'Mokum'

'Montreal Beauty' (*M. pumila* 'Montreal Beauty')'Neville Copeman' (*M. domestica* 'Deritte Copmann'; *M.* × *purpurea* 'Neville Copeman')

Malus (continued)

'Nicoline'

niedzwetzkyana: *M. pumila* 'Niedzwetzkyana'

'Nipissing'

'Oekonomierat Echtermeyer': *M.* 'Echtermeyer'

'Okanagan'

'Ola'

'Oporto' (*M. ×purpurea* 'Oporto')

'Ormiston Roy'

'Peachblow'

'Pendula': *M. floribunda* 'Pendula'

'Pepinka Altalskaja'

PERPETU[®] (= 'Evereste'^{PBR})

'Pink Beauty'

'Pink Paradise'

'Pink Perfection'

POM'ZAI[®] (= 'Courtabri'^{PBR})

'Prairiefire'

prattii

'Prince Georges'

'Professor Sprenger' (*M. ×zumi* 'Professor Sprenger')'Profusion' (*M. ×moerlandsii* 'Profusion')*prunifolia*

— 'Fastiglata'

pumila (*M. sylvestris* subsp. *mitis*)— 'Dartmouth': *M.* 'Dartmouth'— 'Montreal Beauty': *M.* 'Montreal Beauty'— 'Niedzwetzkyana' (*M. niedzwetzkyana*)

'Purple Wave'

×purpurea— 'Aldenhamensis': *M.* 'Aldenhamensis'— 'Eleyi': *M.* 'Eleyi'— 'Makowiecki': *M. ×purpurea* 'Makowieckiana'— 'Makowieckiana' (*M. ×purpurea* 'Makowiecki')— 'Neville Copeman': *M.* 'Neville Copeman'— 'Oporto': *M.* 'Oporto'

'Radiant'

'Red Baron'

'Red Glow'

'Red Jade' (*M. ×scheideckeri* 'Red Jade')

RED JEWEL (= 'Jewelcole')

RED OBELISK (= 'D.V.P. Obel')

'Red Paradise'

'Red Sentinel' (*M. ×robusta* 'Red Sentinel')'Red Siberian' (*M. baccata* HORT.; *M. ×robusta* 'Red Siberian')

'Red Silver'

'Red Splendor'

'Red Tip'

'Redflesh'

'Rixi'

'Robinson'

×robusta

Malus×*robusta* (continued)— 'Red Sentinel': *M.* 'Red Sentinel'— 'Red Siberian': *M.* 'Red Siberian'

'Roseta'

'Rosseau'

'Royal Beauty'

'Royal Ruby'

'Royalty'

'Rudolph'

sargentii: *M. toringo* var. *sargentii*'Schafer': *M. domestica* 'Schafer'×*scheideckeri*— 'Hillieri': *M.* 'Hillieri'— 'Red Jade': *M.* 'Red Jade'

'Scugog'

'Selkirk'

'Shaughnessy Cohen'

sieboldii: *M. toringo**sikkimensis*'Simcoe' (*M. ×adstringens* 'Simcoe')

'Sissipuk'

'Snowcloud'

'Snowdrift'

×*soulardii*

'Sparkler'

spectabilis

— 'Plena'

'Spring Snow'

'Stenström'

'Strathmore'

'Striped Beauty': *M.* 'Gorgeous'

'Sun Rival'

'Sundog'

sylvestris— var. *domestica*: *M. domestica*

— 'Masy'

— subsp. *mitis*: *M. pumila*'Tanner' (*M.* 'Tanner's Variety')'Tanner's Variety': *M.* 'Tanner'

'Teobel'

theifera: *M. hupehensis*

'Thunderchild'

'Timiskaming'

'Tomiko'

toringo (*M. sieboldii*)

— 'Brouwers Beauty'

— Eskilstuna (SO)

— 'Freja'^{PBR}

— Göteborg (SO)

— 'Roland'

— 'Rosea'

— Sagra (SO)

— 'Sargent's Elegant'

var. *sargentii*var. *sargentii*

Malus*toringo* (continued)— var. *sargentii* (*M. sargentii*)— 'Scarlett'^{PBR}

— 'Tina'

var. *sargentii*

— 'Yoshi'

var. *sargentii**toringoides* (*M. bhutanica*)

— 'Mandarin'

transitoria

— 'Thornhayes Tansy'

trilobata (*Eriolobus trilobatus*)*tschonoskii*

— 'Belmonte'

— 'Select': *M. tschonoskii* 'Thalys'— 'Thalys' (*M. tschonoskii* 'Select')

'Tumma Kaunotar'

'Van Eseltine'

'Vanguard'

'Veitch's Scarlet'

'Wabiscaw'

'Weepcanzam'

'White Angel'

'White Candle'

'White Cascade'

'White Paradise'

'White Star'

'Whitney'

'Wierdak'

'Winter Gold'

'Wisley Crab'

'Yellow Siberian'

yunnanensis— var. *veitchii*×*zumi*— 'Calocarpa' (*M. domestica* 'Calocarpa')— 'Golden Hornet': *M.* 'Golden Hornet'— 'Professor Sprenger': *M.* 'Professor Sprenger'**Malvastrum**

Malvaceae

hypomandarum: *Anisodonteia* ×*hypomandara***Malvaviscus**

Malvaceae

arboreus— var. *mexicanus*

— 'Penduliflorus'

Mandevilla

Apocynaceae

×*amabilis*

— 'Alice du Pont'

*boliviensis**hirsuta**laxa* (*M. suaveolens*)

'My Fair Lady'

sanderi (*Dipladenia sanderi*)

Mandevilla*sanderi* (continued)

— 'Alba'

— 'Rosea'

*splendens*suaveolens: *M. laxa*

SUNDAVILLA RED (= 'Sunmandecrim')

'Sunmandecrim' (SUNDAVILLA RED)

Manettia*bicolor*

Rubiaceae

Manglietia*conifera**insignis*

Magnoliaceae

Margyricarpus*pinnatus* (*M. setosus*)setosus: *M. pinnatus*

Rosaceae

Maurandyascandens: *Lophospermum scandens*

Scrophulariaceae

Maytenus*boaria*

Celastraceae

Medicago*arborea*

Fabaceae

Melaleuca*acuminata**alternifolia**armillaris**decussata**ericifolia**gibbosa**hypericifolia**lateritia**leucadendron**linariifolia*

'Mountain Fire'

*nesophila**squarrosa**styphelioides**thymifolia*

Myrtaceae

Melia*azedarach*

Meliaceae

Melianthus*comosus**elongatus*

Melianthaceae

Melianthus (continued)

major
minor
villosus

Melicytus

Violaceae

alpinus: *Hymenanchera alpina*
angustifolius: *Hymenanchera angustifolia*
crassifolius: *Hymenanchera crassifolia*
dentatus: *Hymenanchera dentata*
obovatus: *Hymenanchera obovata*

Meliosma

Meliosmaceae

cuneifolia: *M. dilleniifolia* subsp. *cuneifolia*
dilleniifolia
 — subsp. *cuneifolia* (*M. cuneifolia*)
 — subsp. *tenuis* (*M. tenuis*)
myriantha
tenuis: *M. dilleniifolia* subsp. *tenuis*

Menispermum

Menispermaceae

canadense
davuricum

Menziesia

Ericaceae

ciliicalyx
 — var. *multiflora*
 — var. *purpurea* (*M. purpurea* HORT.)
ferruginea
pentandra
pilosa
purpurea HORT.: *M. ciliicalyx* var. *purpurea*

Meryta

Araliaceae

denhami (*Aralia reticulata*)
sinclairii

Mesembryanthemum

Aizoaceae

aurantiacum: *Lampranthus aurantiacus*
aureum: *Lampranthus aureus*
roseum: *Lampranthus roseus*
spectabilis: *Lampranthus spectabilis*

Mespilus

Rosaceae

germanica

Metrosideros

Myrtaceae

carminea
 — 'Carousel'
 — 'Ferris Wheel'
citrina: *Callistemon citrinus*
diffusa
excelsa (*M. tomentosa*)

Metrosideros*excelsa* (continued)

- 'Aureus'
- 'Fire Mountain'
- 'Parnell'
- 'Scarlet Pimpernel'
- 'Spring Fire'
- 'Upper Hut'
- 'Variegata': *M. kermadecensis* 'Variegata'
- 'Vibrance'

fulgens

'Goldfinger'

kermadecensis

- 'Radiant'
- 'Twisty'
- 'Variegata' (*M. excelsa* 'Variegata')

'Mistral'

'Moon Maiden'

'Pink Lady'

robusta

- 'Variegatus'

robustus

- 'Bonna Corso'

*rugosus**saligna*: *Callistemon salignus**speciosa*: *Callistemon speciosus*

'Thomasii'

tomentosa: *M. excelsa**umbellata**villosa*

- 'Tahiti'

Meyenia*erecta*: *Thunbergia erecta*

Acanthaceae

Michelia*cavalerieri**chapensis**doltsopa**figo* (*M. fuscata*)

- var. *crassipes*

*foveolata**fuscata*: *M. figo**macclurei**maudiae**wilsonii**yunnanensis*

Magnoliaceae

Microglossa*albescens*: *Aster albescens*

Asteraceae

Millettia*japonica*

- 'Hime Fuji'

Fabaceae

Millettia (continued)*reticulata***Mimulus***aurantiacus* (*M. glutinosus*)— var. *puniceus**glutinosus*: *M. aurantiacus*

Scrophulariaceae

Mitchella*repens*

Rubiaceae

Mitraria*coccinea*

— 'Clark's Form'

— 'Lake Caburgua'

Gesneriaceae

Monstera*deliciosa*

Araceae

Morus*alba* (*M. australis*; *M. bombycis*; *M. kagayamae*)

— 'Black Tabor'

— 'Damas'

— 'Fruitless'

— 'Issai'

— 'Kingan'

— 'Laciniata'

— 'Macrophylla' (*M. alba* 'Platanifolia')

— 'Nana'

— 'Nana Issai'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Platanifolia': *M. alba* 'Macrophylla'

— 'Pyramidalis'

— 'Spirata': *M. latifolia* 'Spirata'— var. *tatarica*

— 'Venosa'

— 'White Berry'

australis: *M. alba**bombycis*: *M. alba**canadensis*: *M. rubra**kagayamae*: *M. alba**latifolia*— 'Spirata' (*M. alba* 'Spirata')*nigra*— 'Chelsea' (*M. nigra* 'King James')— 'King James': *M. nigra* 'Chelsea'

— 'Kokuso'

— 'Wellington'

rubra (*M. canadensis*)

— 'Nana'

Moraceae

Muehlenbeckia*axillaris* HORT.: *M. complexa*

Polygonaceae

Muehlenbeckia (continued)*complexa* (*M. axillaris* HORT.)— var. *trilobata***Murraya***paniculata*

Rutaceae

Musa*acuminata**basjoo*ensefe: *Ensete ventricosum*

'Little Prince'

×*paradisiaca*

Musaceae

Mutisia*coccinea**ilicifolia**oligodon*

Asteraceae

Myoporum*insulare**laetum**parvifolium*

Myoporaceae

Myrica*californica**cerifera* HORT.: *M. pensylvanica**cerifera*— var. *pumila* (*M. pumila*)*faya**gale*— var. *tomentosa**heterophylla**pensylvanica* (*M. cerifera* HORT.)— 'Myda' (*M. pensylvanica* 'Myra')— 'Myra': *M. pensylvanica* 'Myda'

— 'Myrlman'

pumila: *M. cerifera* var. *pumila**pusilla*

Myricaceae

Myricaria*germanica* (*Tamarix germanica*)

Tamaricaceae

Myrsine*africana*

Myrsinaceae

Myrtus*apiculata* HORT.: *Luma apiculata**chequen*: *Luma chequen**communis*

— 'Flore Pleno'

— 'Microphylla Variegata' (*M. communis* 'Tarentina Variegata') subsp. *tarentina*

Myrtaceae

Myrtus*communis* (continued)— 'Nana': *M. communis* subsp. *tarentina*

— 'Pumila'

— subsp. *tarentina* (*M. communis* 'Nana')— 'Tarentina Variegata': *M. communis* 'Microphylla Variegata' subsp. *tarentina*

— 'Variegata'

'Glanleam Gold': *Luma apiculata* 'Glanleam Gold'*luma*: *Luma apiculata**obcordata*: *Lophomyrtus obcordata*×*ralphii*: *Lophomyrtus* ×*ralphii**ugni*: *Ugni molinae***Nandina**

Berberidaceae

domestica

— 'Alba'

— 'Fire Power'

— 'Jaytee'^{FBR}— *nana*: *N. domestica* 'Pygmaea'— 'Pygmaea' (*N. domestica nana*)

— 'Richmond'

— 'Wood's Dwarf'

Neillia

Rosaceae

*affinis**longiracemosa*: *N. thibetica**ribesoides*: *N. sinensis* var. *ribesoides**sinensis*— var. *ribesoides* (*N. ribesoides*)*thibetica* (*N. longiracemosa*)

— 'Géant des Batailles'

Nematanthus

Gesneriaceae

*gregarius***Neolitsea**

Lauraceae

*sericea***Nerium**

Apocynaceae

indicum: *N. oleander* subsp. *indicum**oleander*

— 'Agnes Campbell'

— 'Alassio'

— 'Album'

— 'Album Maximum'

— 'Album Plenum'

— 'Almodovar'

— 'Alsace'

— 'Altini'

— 'Angiolo Pucci'

— 'Apache'

— 'Aquarelle'

Nerium*oleander* (continued)

- 'Arad'
- 'Aramis'
- 'Argunista'
- 'Arizona'
- 'Art Déco'
- 'Atlas'
- 'Avalanche'
- 'Barcelona'
- 'Belle Hélène'
- 'Bousquet d'Orb'
- 'Calypso'
- 'Campane'
- 'Cap Saint Vincent'
- 'Carneum Plenum'
- 'Caro'
- 'Cavalaire': *N. oleander* 'Madame Allen'
- 'Cheyenne'
- 'Christine'
- 'Clare'
- 'Claudia'
- 'Commandant Barthélemy'
- 'Cornouailles'
- 'Dimona'
- 'Docteur Golfin'
- 'Dottore Attilio Ragionieri'
- 'East End Pink'
- 'Ed Barr'
- 'Elat'
- 'Emile Sahut'
- 'Emilie'
- 'Eole'
- 'Eugenia Fowler'
- 'Feuille d'Eucalyptus'
- 'Fiesta Pienk'
- 'Fiesta Rodi'
- 'Flavescens Plenum'
- 'Framboise'
- 'Galipette'
- 'Garlaban'
- 'Géant des Batailles'
- 'General Pershing'
- 'Grandiflorum'
- 'Haïfa'
- 'Hardy Pink'
- 'Hardy Red'
- 'Harriet Newding'
- 'Hawaii'
- 'Icare'
- subsp. *indicum* (*N. indicum*)
- 'Isabelle'
- 'Isle of Capri'
- 'Italia'

Nerium*oleander* (continued)

- 'J.R.'
- 'J.R. 95-2' (ROSY RED)
- 'J.R. 95-3' (RED)
- 'Jack'line'
- 'Jannoch'
- 'Jardin du Luxembourg'
- 'Jordan Valley'
- 'La Fontaine'
- 'Lady Kate'
- 'Lane Taylor Sealy'
- 'Lisou'
- 'Louis Pouget'
- 'Luteum Plenum'
- 'Madame Allen' (*N. oleander* 'Cavalaire'; *N. oleander* 'Madame Planchon')
- 'Madame de Billy'
- 'Madame Léon Blum': *N. oleander* 'Tito Poggi'
- 'Madame Planchon': *N. oleander* 'Madame Allen'
- 'Magaly'
- 'Maguelone'
- 'Mainate'
- 'Maravenne': *N. oleander* 'Petite Red'
- 'Maresciallo Graziani'
- 'Margaritha'
- 'Marie Gambetta'
- 'Marie Mauron'
- subsp. *mascatense*
- 'Massif de l'Etoile'
- 'Maurin des Maures'
- 'Mer Egée'
- 'Minouche'
- 'Mishna'
- 'Mont Blanc'
- 'Mont Rose'
- 'Monts Saint Cyr'
- 'Moshav'
- 'Mrs Burton'
- 'Mrs Magnolia Willis Sealy'
- 'Mrs Swanson'
- 'Mrs Trueheart'
- 'Mrs Willard Cooke'
- 'Nacre'
- 'Nain Rose'
- 'Nana Rosso'
- 'Natou'
- 'Navajo'
- 'Neguev'
- 'Nomade'
- 'Oasis'
- subsp. *oleander*
- 'Osiris'
- 'Pansard'

Nerium*oleander* (continued)

- 'Papa Gambetta'
- 'Pasadena'
- 'Peach Blossom'
- 'Petite Pink'
- 'Petite Red' (*N. oleander* 'Maravenne')
- 'Petite Salmon'
- 'Petite White'
- 'Pietra Ligure'
- 'Pink Beauty'
- 'Pirate Des Caraïbes'
- 'Porto'
- 'Professeur Granel'
- 'Professeur Pariatore'
- 'Provence' (*N. oleander* 'Souvenir de Michel')
- RED (= 'J.R. 95-3')
- 'Rivage'
- 'Rosa Bartolini'
- 'Rosario'
- 'Rose des Borrels'
- 'Rose des Vents'
- 'Rosée du Ventoux'
- 'Roseum'
- 'Roseum Plenum'
- 'Rosita'
- 'Rossignol'
- ROSY RED (= 'J.R. 95-2')
- 'Rubis'
- 'Sabra'
- 'Sainte Beaume'
- 'Sainte Victoire'
- 'Santa Fe'
- 'Sausalito'
- 'Scarlet Beauty'
- 'Sealy Pink'
- 'Simie'
- 'Sister Agnes': *N. oleander* 'Soeur Agnès'
- 'Snowflake'
- 'Soeur Agnès' (*N. oleander* 'Sister Agnes')
- 'Soeur Elisabeth'
- 'Soleil Levant'
- 'Solfège'
- 'Sophie'
- 'Souvenir d'Auguste Royer'
- 'Souvenir d'Emma Schneider'
- 'Souvenir de Michel': *N. oleander* 'Provence'
- 'Souvenir des Iles Canaries'
- 'Splendens'
- 'Splendens Foliis Variegatis'
- 'Splendens Giganteum'
- 'Splendens Giganteum Variegatum'
- 'Tamouré'
- 'Tavira'

Nerium*oleander* (continued)

- 'Tiberias'
- 'Tito Poggi' (*N. oleander* 'Madame Léon Blum')
- 'Toulouse'
- 'Vanilla Cream'
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Variegatum Plenum'
- 'Vénus'
- 'Villa Romaine'
- 'Ville d'Aubagne'
- 'Ville d'Hyères'
- 'Ville de Carpentras'
- 'Ville de la Londe'
- 'Ville de Martigues'
- 'Virginie'
- 'Yellow Queen'
- 'Zoulou'

Neviusia*alabamensis*

Rosaceae

Nierembergia*frutescens*: *N. scoparia**fruticosa* HORT.: *N. scoparia**scoparia* (*N. frutescens*; *N. fruticosa* HORT.)

Solanaceae

Nipponanthemum*nipponicum* (*Chrysanthemum nipponicum*; *Leucanthemum nipponicum*)

Asteraceae

Nolina*longifolia* (*Dasyllirion longifolium*)*recurvata*: *Beaucarnea recurvata*

Dracaenaceae

Nothofagus×*alpina**antarctica*— var. *uliginosa**betuloides**cliffortioides*: *N. solanderi* var. *cliffortioides**cunninghamii**dombeyi**fusca**glauca**menziesii**nervosa* (*N. procera*)*obliqua**procera*: *N. nervosa**pumilio**solanderi*— var. *cliffortioides* (*N. cliffortioides*)

Fagaceae

- Nothopanax** *Araliaceae*
dauidii: *Pseudopanax dauidii*
- Notospartium** *Fabaceae*
carmichaeliae
glabrescens
- Nyssa** *Cornaceae*
aquatica
sinensis
sylvatica
 — 'Autumn Cascades'
 — var. *biflora*
 — 'Jermyns Flame'
 — 'Red Red Wine'
 — 'Sheffield Park'
 — 'Windsor'
 — 'Wisley Bonfire'
ursina
- Oemleria** *Rosaceae*
cerasiformis (*Osmaronia cerasiformis*)
- Olea** *Oleaceae*
africana: *O. europaea* subsp. *africana*
europaea
 — subsp. *africana* (*O. africana*)
 — 'Chelsea Physic Garden'
 — 'Gordal Sevillana'
 — var. *oleaster*
 — 'Serrana del Espadán'
 — var. *sylvestris*
 — 'Villalonga'
fragrans: *Osmanthus fragrans*
- Olearia** *Asteraceae*
albida
avicenniifolia
capillaris
chathamica
cheesemanii
erubescens
 ×*haastii*
 'Henry Travers'
ilicifolia
lepidophylla
 — 'Silver Night'
macrodonta
 — 'Major'
 — 'Minor'
 ×*mollis*
 — 'Zennorensis'
moschata
myrsinoides

Olearia (continued)*nummulariifolia**odorata**xoleifolia*: **O. 'Waikariensis'**— 'Waikariensis': **O. 'Waikariensis'***paniculata**phlogopappa* (*O. stellulata* HORT.)

— 'Comber's Blue'

— 'Comber's Pink'

— Splendens Group

— var. *subrepanda**ramulosa*

— 'Blue Stars'

xscilloniensis HORT.: **O. stellulata** DC.*xscilloniensis*

— 'Master Michael'

solandri

— 'Aurea'

stellulata DC. (*O. xscilloniensis* HORT.)*stellulata* HORT.: **O. phlogopappa**

'Talbot de Malahide'

traversii

— 'Tweedledum'

virgata

— 'Dartonii'

— var. *lineata*'Waikariensis' (*O. xoleifolia*; *O. xoleifolia* 'Waikariensis')**Ononis**

Fabaceae

*fruticosa**natrix**rotundifolia**spinosa***Oplopanax**

Araliaceae

*horridus***Opuntia**

Cactaceae

ellislana

— 'Burbank Spineless'

phaeacantha

— 'Flava'

— 'Longispina'

Orixa

Rutaceae

japonica

— 'Variegata'

Orphanidesia

Ericaceae

gaultherioides: **Epigaea gaultherioides***repens*: **Epigaea repens**

Osmanthus

Oleaceae

americanusaquifolium: **O. heterophyllus**— var. *latifolius*: **O. ×fortunei****armatus**×*burkwoodii* (*Osmarea burkwoodii*)**decorus** (*Phillyrea decorus*; *Phillyrea laurifolia*; *Phillyrea vilmoriniana*)

— 'Angustifolius'

delavayi (*Siphonosmanthus delavayi*)

— 'Latifolius'

×*fortunei* (*O. aquifolium* var. *latifolius*)

— 'Equinox'

fragrans (*Olea fragrans*)— f. *aurantiacus***heterophyllus** (*Ilex heterophyllus*; *O. aquifolium*; *O. ilicifolius*)— *argenteomarginatus*: **O. heterophyllus 'Variegatus'**— 'Argenteovariegatus': **O. heterophyllus 'Variegatus'**— 'Aureomarginatus' (*O. heterophyllus 'Aureovariegatus'*)— 'Aureovariegatus': **O. heterophyllus 'Aureomarginatus'**— *aureus*: **O. heterophyllus 'Ogon'**— 'Aureus': **O. heterophyllus 'Ogon'**— 'Goshiki' (*O. heterophyllus tricolor*)

— 'Gulftide'

— 'Kembu' (*O. heterophyllus 'Kinbu'*)— 'Kinbu': **O. heterophyllus 'Kembu'**

— 'Latifolius'

— 'Latifolius Variegatus'

— 'Maculifolius'

— 'Myrtifolius'

— 'Ogon' (*O. heterophyllus aureus*; *O. heterophyllus 'Aureus'*)

— 'Purple Shaft'

— 'Purpureus'

— 'Rotundifolius'

— 'Sasaba'

— *tricolor*: **O. heterophyllus 'Goshiki'**— 'Variegatus' (*O. heterophyllus argenteomarginatus*; *O. heterophyllus 'Argenteovariegatus'*)*ilicifolius*: **O. heterophyllus****omeiensis***rehderianus*: **O. yunnanensis****rigidus****serrulatus***suavis* (*Siphonosmanthus suavis*)*yunnanensis* (*O. rehderianus*)**Osmarea**

Oleaceae

burkwoodii: **Osmanthus ×burkwoodii****Osmaronia**

Rosaceae

cerasiformis: **Oemleria cerasiformis**

- Osteomeles** Rosaceae
schwerinae
 — var. *microphylla*
subrotunda
- Osteospermum** Asteraceae
ecklonis (*Dimorphoteca ecklonis*)
- Ostrya** Corylaceae
carpinifolia
japonica
virginiana
- Oxycoccus** Ericaceae
macrocarpus: *Vaccinium macrocarpon*
palustris: *Vaccinium oxycoccus*
- Oxydendrum** Ericaceae
arboreum (*Andromeda arborea*)
 — 'Chameleon'
- Oxypetalum** Asclepiadaceae
caeruleum
- Ozothamnus** Asteraceae
 'County Park Silver'
hookeri (*Helichrysum hookeri*)
ledifolius
rosmarinifolius HORT.: *O. thyrsoides*
rosmarinifolius (*Helichrysum rosmarinifolium*)
 — 'Silver Jubilee'
selaginoides
selago (*Helichrysum selago*; *Helichrysum tumida*)
 — 'Minor'
 'Threave Seedling' *
thyrsoides (*O. rosmarinifolius* HORT.)
- Pachistima** Celastraceae
canbyi: *Paxistima canbyi*
- Pachypodium** Apocynaceae
lamerei
- Pachysandra** Buxaceae
axillaris
procumbens
 — 'Forest Green'
 — 'Pixie'
stylosa
terminalis
 — 'Gold Dust'
 — 'Green Carpet'
 — 'Green Sheen'

Pachysandra*terminalis* (continued)

- 'Kingwood'
- 'Silver Edge'
- 'Tundra'
- 'Variegata'

Pachystachys*lutea*: *Justicia lutea*

Acanthaceae

Paederia*scandens*

Rubiaceae

Paeonia

Paeoniaceae

'Alice Harding' (*P.* 'Chromatella'; *P.* *xlemoinei* 'Alice Harding'; *P. suffruticosa* 'Kinshi')

Lactiflora Group (D)

arborea: *P. suffruticosa*'Chromatella': *P.* 'Alice Harding'

Lactiflora Group (D)

delavayi— var. *ludlowii*: *P. lutea* var. *ludlowii*— var. *lutea*: *P. lutea*

— 'Sunset'

itoh— 'Yellow Dream': *P.* 'Yellow Dream'

Itoh Group

— 'Yellow Gem': *P.* 'Yellow Gem'

Itoh Group

— 'Yellow Heaven': *P.* 'Yellow Heaven'

Itoh Group

xlemoinei— 'Alice Harding': *P.* 'Alice Harding'

Lactiflora Group (D)

— 'Souvenir de Maxime Cornu' (*P.* 'Souvenir de Maxima Cornu'; *P. suffruticosa* 'Kinkaku')*lutea* (*P. delavayi* var. *lutea*)

— 'Josefa'

— var. *ludlowii* (*P. delavayi* var. *ludlowii*)

— 'Yellow Queen'

moutan: *P. suffruticosa**ostii**potaninii*'Reine Elisabeth': *P. suffruticosa* 'Reine Elisabeth'*rockii* (*P. suffruticosa* 'Rock's Variety')'Souvenir de Maxima Cornu': *P. xlemoinei* 'Souvenir de Maxime Cornu'*suffruticosa* (*P. arborea*; *P. moutan*)

— 'Gessekai'

— 'Godaischu'

— 'Hana-kiso'

— 'Handaijin'

— 'Hei Hua Kui'

— 'High Noon'

— 'Howki'

— 'Kamada-nishiki'

— 'Kaow'

— 'Kinkaku': *P. xlemoinei* 'Souvenir de Maxime Cornu'

Paeonia*suffruticosa* (continued)

- 'Kinkoo'
- 'Kinshi': *P. 'Alice Harding'* Lactiflora Group (D)
- 'Madame Horak'
- 'Reine Elisabeth' (*P. 'Reine Elisabeth'*)
- 'Renkaku'
- 'Rock's Variety': *P. rockii*
- 'Yachiyo-tsubaki'
- 'Yae-zakura'
- 'Yellow Crown' Itoh Group
- 'Yellow Dream' (*P. itoh 'Yellow Dream'*) Itoh Group
- 'Yellow Emperor' Itoh Group
- 'Yellow Gem' (*P. itoh 'Yellow Gem'*) Itoh Group
- 'Yellow Heaven' (*P. itoh 'Yellow Heaven'*) Itoh Group

Paliurus

Rhamnaceae

aculeatus: *P. spina-christi**ramosissimus**spina-christi* (*P. aculeatus*; *Rhamnus aculeatus*)**Pandanus**

Pandanaaceae

elegantissimus: *P. utilis*— 'Variegatus': *P. utilis 'Variegatus'**utilis* (*P. elegantissimus*)— 'Variegatus' (*P. elegantissimus 'Variegatus'*)**Pandorea**

Bignoniaceae

jasminoides

- 'Alba'
- 'Charisma'
- 'Lady Di'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Rosea Superba'
- 'Southern Sunset'
- 'Variegata'

pandorana

- 'Golden Showers'
- 'Ruby Heart'
- 'Snow Bells'

Parahebe

Scrophulariaceae

catarractae— 'Delight' (*Hebe 'Porlock Purple'*)*decora**lyallii*

— 'Rosea'

'Mervyn'

perfoliata (*Derwentia perfoliata*)**Paraserianthes**

Mimosaceae

lophantha (*Albizia distachya*; *Albizia lophantha*)

- Parasyringa** *Oleaceae*
sempervirens: *Ligustrum sempervirens*
- Parkinsonia** *Caesalpiniaceae*
aculeata
- Parrotia** *Hamamelidaceae*
persica
 — 'Pendula'
 — 'Select': *P. persica* 'Vanessa'
 — 'Tüzmadár'
 — 'Vanessa' (*P. persica* 'Select')
- Parrotiopsis** *Hamamelidaceae*
jacquemontiana (*Fothergilla involucrata*)
- Parthenocissus** *Vitaceae*
henryana (*Ampelopsis henryana*)
himalayana (*Ampelopsis himalayana*)
 — var. *rubrifolia*
inserta (*P. vitacea*)
quinquefolia (*Ampelopsis quinquefolia*)
 — var. *engelmannii*
 — 'Monham' (STAR SHOWERS)
 — var. *murorum*
 — STAR SHOWERS (= 'Monham')
 — 'Troki'
 'Sugar Drops'^{PBR}
thomsonii (*Ampelopsis thomsonii*)
tricuspidata (*Ampelopsis inconstans*; *Ampelopsis tricuspidata*; *Vitis inconstans*)
 — *atropurpurea*: *P. tricuspidata* 'Purpurea'
 — 'Beverley Brook' (*P. tricuspidata* 'Beverley Park')
 — 'Beverley Park': *P. tricuspidata* 'Beverley Brook'
 — 'Fenway Park'
 — 'Gigantea'
 — 'Gloire de Boskoop': *P. tricuspidata* 'Veitchii Robusta'
 — 'Green Spring' (*P. tricuspidata* 'Printemps Vert')
 — 'Lowii'
 — 'Minutifolia'
 — 'Printemps Vert': *P. tricuspidata* 'Green Spring'
 — 'Purpurea' (*P. tricuspidata atropurpurea*)
 — 'Robusta'
 — 'Veitch Boskoop' (*Ampelopsis veitchii* HORT. (NL); *P. tricuspidata* 'Veitchii'-HORT. (NL))
 — 'Veitchii' (*Ampelopsis veitchii* HORT.)
 — 'Veitchii'-HORT. (NL): *P. tricuspidata* 'Veitch Boskoop'
 — 'Veitchii Robusta' (*Ampelopsis veitchii robusta* HORT. (NL); *Ampelopsis veitchii robusta* HORT. (NL); *P. tricuspidata* 'Gloire de Boskoop')
vitacea: *P. inserta*

Pasania*edulis*: **Lithocarpus edulis**

Fagaceae

Passiflora

Passifloraceae

*actinia**acuminata**adenopoda*

'Adularia'

alata

— 'Shannon'

×*alatocaerulea*: *P.* ×*belotii**alba* HORT.: *P.* *eichleriana**allantophylla*×*allardii*: *P.* 'Allardii''Allardii' (*P.* ×*allardii*)*amalocarpa**ambigua*'Amethyst' (*P.* *amethystina* HORT.; *P.* 'Lavender Lady';; *P.* 'Star of Mikan')*amethystina* HORT.: *P.* 'Amethyst'*amoena**ampullacea*

'Andy'

'Anemona'

anfracta

'Angelo Blu'

'Anna'

'Anna Christine'

antioquiensis HORT.: *P.* ×*exoniensis**apetala**arbelaezii*×*atropurpurea**aurantia**auriculata*

'Barborea'

bauhinifolia×*belotii* (*P.* ×*alatocaerulea*)

— 'Impératrice Eugénie'

biflora— 'Blue Carnival' (*P.* 'Blue Carnival')— 'Blue Crown' (*P.* 'Blue Crown')

'Blue Bird'

'Blue Carnival': *P.* *biflora* 'Blue Carnival''Blue Crown': *P.* *biflora* 'Blue Crown'*boenderi**brevipes**bryonioides*

'Byron Beauty'

caerulea

— 'Clear Sky'

— 'Constance Elliott'

×*caeruleoracemosa*: *P.* ×*violacea*×*caponii**capsularis*

Passiflora (continued)

- cerasina*
- cincinnata*
- cinnabarina*
- cirrhiiflora*
- citrifolia*
- citrina*
- coccinea* (*P. fulgens*)
- colinvauxii*
- ×*colvillii*
- conzattiana*
- coriacea*
- costaricensis*
- crenata*
- cumbalensis*
- var. *cumbalensis*
- cuneata*
- 'Miguel Molinari'
- cuprea*
- 'Curiosa'
- cuspidifolia*
- cyanea*
- 'Debby'
- ×*decaisneana*
- 'Innesii'
- dioscoreifolia*
- discophora*
- 'Eclipse'
- EDEN (= 'Hil Pas Eden'^{PBR})
- edulis*
- 'Crackerjack'
- f. *edulis*
- f. *flavicarpa*
- 'Golden Nuggett'
- 'Norfolk'
- 'Supreme'
- eichleriana* (*P. alba* HORT.)
- elegans*
- 'Elizabeth'
- 'Erik'
- escobariana*
- 'Evatoria'
- 'Excel'
- ×*exoniensis* (*P. antioquiensis* HORT.)
- exura*
- filipes*
- 'Fledermouse'
- foetida*
- var. *galapagensis*
- var. *hirsuta*
- var. *hirsutissima*
- var. *orinocensis*
- fulgens*: *P. coccinea*
- garayaglia*

Passiflora (continued)

garckeii
gibertii
gigantifolia
gilbertiana
glandulosa
gracilis
gracillima
gritensis
guatemalensis
hahnii
helleri
herbertiana
 'Hil Pas Eden'^{PBR} (EDEN)
hirtiflora
holosericea
incarnata (*P. kerii*)
 — 'Roseville'
 'Incense'
indecora
jatunsachensis
 'Jeanette'
 'Jelly Joker'
jilekii
zorullensis
juliana
kalbreyeri
karwinskii
 'Kate Adie'
kerii: *P. incarnata*
 ×*kewensis*
kirkii
 'Lady Margaret'
lancearia
lancetellensis
laurifolia
 'Lavender Lady';: *P. 'Amethyst'*
ligularis
lindeniana
lobata
lutea
macrophylla
maliformis
manicata
matthewsii
mayarum
membranacea
microstipula
miersii
 'Miranda'
misera
mixta
 — var. *pinanga*
mollissima

Passiflora (continued)

mooreana
morifolia
mucronata
multiflora
murucuja
naviculata
nelsonii
nephrodes
 'New Incense'
nitida
oblongata
oerstedii
 — var. *choconhiana*
organensis
pallens
palmeri
penduliflora
perfoliata
 'Perfume'
pergrandis
phoenicea
 — 'Ruby Glow'
pilosa
plioscorona
 'Pink Jewel'
 'Pink Nightmare'
pinnatistipula
 ×*piresiae*
pittieri
platyloba
pseudo-oerstedii
punctata
 'Pura Vida'
 'Purple Haze'
 'Purple Rain'
quadrangularis
quadrifaria
quadriflora
quinquangularis
racemosa
 'Red Inca'
 'Red Mammuth'
reflexiflora
resticulata
rovirosae
rubra
rufa
sagastegui
 'Saint Rule'
sanguinolenta
 'Sapphire'
 'Sarah Almee'
seemannii

Passiflora (continued)

- serratifolia*
serratodigitata
serrulata
sexflora
 'Simply Red'
 'Smythiana'
sprucei
standleyi
 'Star of Bristol'
 'Star of Clevedon'
 'Star of Kingston'
 'Star of Mikan': *P.* 'Amethyst'
stipulata
suberosa
subpeltata
subpurpurea
 'Sunburst'
 'Susan Brigham'
talamancensis
tatei
tenuifolia
tetrandra
tica
trialata
tricuspis
tridactylites
trifasciata
tripartita
trisecta
tryphostemmatoides
tuberosa
tulae
umbilicata
urbaniana
variolata
vespertilio
 'Victoria': *P.* × *violacea* 'Victoria'
 × *violacea* (*P.* × *caeruleoracemosa*)
 — 'Dedorina'
 — 'Eynsford Gem'
 — 'Tresederl'
 — 'Victoria' (*P.* 'Victoria')
viridescens
viridiflora
vitifolia
 — 'Scarlet Flame'
warmingii
wurdackii
xilkzodz
yucatanensis
zamorana

- Paulownia** Scrophulariaceae
catalpifolia
coreana (*P. tomentosa* 'Coreana')
elongata
fargesii Franch.
fargesii Osborn: *P. tomentosa* 'Lilacina'
fortunei
 — **FAST BLUE** (= 'Minfast')
 — 'Minfast' (**FAST BLUE**)
imperialis: *P. tomentosa*
kawakamii
lilacina: *P. tomentosa* 'Lilacina'
tomentosa (*P. imperialis*)
 — 'Coreana': *P. coreana*
 — 'Lilacina' (*P. fargesii* Osborn; *P. lilacina*)
- Pavonia** Malvaceae
hastata
praemorsa
- Paxistima** Celastraceae
canbyi (*Pachistima canbyi*)
myrsinites: *P. myrtifolia*
myrtifolia (*P. myrsinites*)
- Pelargonium** Geraniaceae
capitatum
 'Crimson Unique'
crispum
 'Graveolens'
 'Purple Unique'
 'Royal Oak'
tomentosum
 — 'Variegatum'
- Penstemon** Scrophulariaceae
fruticosus
 — 'Albus'
 — 'Purple Haze'
 — var. *scouleri* (*P. scouleri*)
scouleri: *P. fruticosus* var. *scouleri*
strictus
- Pentapterygium** Ericaceae
serpens: *Agapetes serpens*
- Pentas** Rubiaceae
carnea: *P. lanceolata*
lanceolata (*P. carnea*)
 — 'Royal Red'
- Periploca** Asclepiadaceae
graeca

Periploca (continued)
*sepium***Pernettya**

Ericaceae

buxifolia: *Gaultheria buxifolia**mucronata*: *Gaultheria mucronata***Perovskia**

Lamiaceae

*abrotanoides**atriplicifolia*— 'Blue Haze': *P.* 'Blue Haze'— 'Blue Spire': *P.* 'Blue Spire'— 'Filigran' (*P.* 'Filigran')

— 'Lace'

— 'Little Spire'^{PBR}

— 'Longin'

'Blue Haze' (*P. atriplicifolia* 'Blue Haze')'Blue Spire' (*P. atriplicifolia* 'Blue Spire')'Filigran': *P. atriplicifolia* 'Filigran'*scrophulariifolia***Persea**

Lauraceae

americana (*P. gratissima*)*gratissima*: *P. americana**indica**thunbergii***Petteria**

Fabaceae

*ramentacea***Phaedranthus**

Bignoniaceae

buccinatorius: *Distictis buccinatoria***Phellodendron**

Rutaceae

amurense— var. *lavallei*— var. *sachalinense* (*P. sachalinense*)*chinense**japonicum**piriforme**sachalinense*: *P. amurense* var. *sachalinense***Philadelphus**

Hydrangeaceae

xairetonii'Alabaster': *P.* 'Limestone'

'Albâtre'

'Apollo'

'Atlas'

'Audrey'

'Avalanche'

'Bannière'

'Beauclerk'

'Belle Etoile'

Burfordensis Group

Virginalis Group

Burfordensis Group

Burfordensis Group

Virginalis Group

Lemoinei Group

Virginalis Group

Purpureo-macul. Grp

Purpureo-macul. Grp

Philadelphus (continued)

- 'Blaly Karzel'
 'Bialy Sopel' Burfordensis Group
 'Bicolore' Purpureo-macul. Grp
 'Boule d'Argent' Virginalis Group
 'Bouquet Blanc' Virginalis Group
brachybotrys (*P. pekinensis* var. *brachybotrys*)
 'Buckley's Quill' Virginalis Group
 'Burfordensis' Burfordensis Group
 'Burkwoodii' Purpureo-macul. Grp
 'Camillo Schneider'
coronarius
 — 'Aureus'
 — 'Bowles' Variety': *P. coronarius* 'Variegatus'
 — 'Duplex' (*P. coronarius* 'Pumilus')
 — 'Finn'
 — 'Phico'
 — 'Pumilus': *P. coronarius* 'Duplex'
 — 'Variegatus' (*P. coronarius* 'Bowles' Variety')
 — 'Watereri'
 — var. *zeyheri* (*P. ×zeyheri*)
 'Dame Blanche' Lemoinei Group
delavayi
 — var. *calvescens*: *P. purpurascens*
 — f. *melanocalyx*
 — 'Nymans Variety'
 'Enchantment' Virginalis Group
 'Erectus' Lemoinei Group
 'Falconeri' Burfordensis Group
 'Fimbriatus' Lemoinei Group
floridus
 'Frosty Morn' Lemoinei Group
 'Galahad'
 'Galathée' Purpureo-macul. Grp
 'Girandole' Virginalis Group
 'Glacier' Virginalis Group
grandiflorus HORT.: *P. pubescens*
grandiflorus Willd.: *P. inodorus* var. *grandiflorus*
 'Hidden Blush' Burfordensis Group
hirsutus
 'Innocence' Burfordensis Group
inodorus
 — var. *grandiflorus* (*P. grandiflorus* Willd.)
intectus (*P. pubescens* var. *intectus*)
 'Kalina' Burfordensis Group
 'Karolinka' Burfordensis Group
 'Kasia' Burfordensis Group
 'Lemoinei' Lemoinei Group
lewisia
 — 'Cheyenne'
 — 'Tähtisilmä'
 — 'Waterton'
 'Limestone' (*P. 'Alabaster'*) Burfordensis Group
madrensis

Philadelphus (continued)

'Manteau d'Hermine'	Lemoinei Group
'Marjorie'	Burfordensis Group
<i>mexicanus</i>	
<i>microphyllus</i>	
— 'Phillus'	
'Miniature Snowflake'	
'Minnesota Snowflake' (P. 'Snowflake')	Virginalis Group
'Mont Blanc'	Lemoinei Group
'Mrs E.L. Robinson'	
'Natchez'	
'Norma'	Burfordensis Group
'Nuage Rose'	Purpureo-macul. Grp
<i>palmeri</i>	
<i>pekinensis</i>	
— var. <i>brachybotrys</i> : <i>P. brachybotrys</i>	
'Pekphil' ^{PBR} (WHITE ROCK)	Virginalis Group
'Polar Star'	Virginalis Group
<i>pubescens</i> (P. <i>grandiflorus</i> HORT.)	
— var. <i>intectus</i> : <i>P. intectus</i>	
— 'Phigoliath'	
<i>purpurascens</i> (P. <i>delavayi</i> var. <i>calvescens</i>)	
'Pyramidal'	Virginalis Group
'Rosace'	Burfordensis Group
'Rusalka'	Virginalis Group
<i>satsumanus</i>	
'Schneesturm' (P. 'Snowstorm')	Virginalis Group
<i>schrenkii</i>	
— var. <i>jackii</i>	
'Silberregen' (P. 'Silver Showers')	Lemoinei Group
'Silver Showers': <i>P. 'Silberregen'</i>	Lemoinei Group
'Slavinii'	Burfordensis Group
'Snowbelle'	Virginalis Group
'Snowdwarf'	Lemoinei Group
'Snowflake': <i>P. 'Minnesota Snowflake'</i>	Virginalis Group
'Snowgoose'	Lemoinei Group
'Snowstorm': <i>P. 'Schneesturm'</i>	Virginalis Group
<i>subcanus</i>	
'Sybille'	Purpureo-macul. Grp
<i>tenuifolius</i>	
'Thelma'	Lemoinei Group
<i>tomentosus</i>	
'Unique'	
'Velléda'	Lemoinei Group
'Virginal'	Virginalis Group
'Vole Lactée'	Burfordensis Group
WHITE ROCK (= 'Pekphil' ^{PBR})	Virginalis Group
'Yellow Cab'	
'Yellow Hill'	Virginalis Group
× <i>zeyheri</i> : <i>P. coronarius</i> var. <i>zeyheri</i>	
'Zhemczug'	Virginalis Group

Philesia*magellanica**Philesiaceae*

- Phillyrea** Oleaceae
angustifolia
 — f. *rosmarinifolia*
decorus: *Osmanthus decorus*
latifolia
 — var. *media*
laurifolia: *Osmanthus decorus*
vilmoriniana: *Osmanthus decorus*
- Philodendron** Araceae
bipinnatifidum: *P. selloum*
selloum (*P. bipinnatifidum*)
- Phlomis** Lamiaceae
anatolica
chrysophylla
fruticosa
 — 'Bourgaei'
italica
lanata
longifolia
 — var. *bailanica*
purpurea
- Phoenix** Arecaceae
canariensis
dactylifera
reclinata
roebelenii
theophrasti
- Phormium** Phormiaceae
 'Allison Blackman'
 'Amazing Red'
 'Apricot Queen'
 'Bronze Baby'
 'Chocolate' (*P. cookianum* 'Chocolate')
colensoi: *P. cookianum*
cookianum (*P. colensoi*)
 — 'Chocolate': *P. 'Chocolate'*
 — 'Cream Delight' subsp. *hookeri*
 — 'Flamingo': *P. 'Flamingo'*
 — subsp. *hookeri*
 — 'Tricolor' subsp. *hookeri*
 'Dark Moon'
 'Dazzler'
 'Duet' (*P. tenax* 'Duet')
 'Dusky Chief'
 'Evening Glow'
 'Firebird'
 'Flamingo' (*P. cookianum* 'Flamingo')
 'Gold Sword'
 'Jack Spratt'
 'Jester'

Phormium (continued)

- 'Limelight'
- 'Maori Chief'
- 'Maori Maiden' (*P.* 'Rainbow Maiden')
- 'Maori Queen' (*P. tenax* 'Rainbow Queen')
- 'Maori Sunrise' (*P.* 'Rainbow Sunrise')
- 'Margaret Jones'^{PBR}
- 'Merlot'^{PBR} (*P. tenax* 'Merlot')
- 'Pink Panther'
- 'Platt's Black'
- 'Rainbow Maiden': *P.* 'Maori Maiden'
- 'Rainbow Sunrise': *P.* 'Maori Sunrise'
- 'Sundowner' (*P. tenax* 'Sundowner')
- 'Sunset'
- 'Surfer'
- 'Surfer Boy'
- 'Surfer Bronze'
- 'Surfer Green'
- tenax*
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Co-ordination'
- 'Duet': *P.* 'Duet'
- 'Merlot': *P.* 'Merlot'^{PBR}
- 'Nanum Purpureum'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Rainbow Queen': *P.* 'Maori Queen'
- 'Sundowner': *P.* 'Sundowner'
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Veitchianum'
- 'Thumbelina'
- 'Tom Thumb'
- 'Yellow Wave'

Photinia

Rosaceae

- 'Allyn Sprite'^{PBR}
- arbutifolia*: *Heteromeles arbutifolia*
- beauverdiana*
- var. *notabilis* (*P. notabilis*)
- davidiana* (*Stranvaesia davidiana*)
- 'Fructu Luteo' (*P. davidiana* 'Lutea')
- 'Lutea': *P. davidiana* 'Fructu Luteo'
- 'Palette'
- 'Prostrata'
- var. *undulata*
- davidsoniae*
- dummeri* (*Stranvinia* × *dummeri*)
- 'Little Gem'
- 'Redstart' (*P.* 'Redstart')
- 'Winchester'
- floribunda*: *Aronia* × *prunifolia*
- × *fraseri*
- 'Birmingham'
- 'Camilvy'
- 'Indian Princess'

var. undulata
var. undulata
var. undulata

Photinia

×*fraseri* (continued)

— 'Purple Peter'

— 'Red Planet'^{PBR}

— 'Red Robin'

— 'Robusta'

glabra

— 'Parfait' (*P. glabra* 'Pink Lady'; *P. glabra variegata*)

— 'Pink Lady': *P. glabra* 'Parfait'

— 'Rubens'

— *variegata*: *P. glabra* 'Parfait'

koreana: *P. villosa* 'Maximowicziana'

melanocarpa: *Aronia melanocarpa*

nigra: *Aronia melanocarpa*

notabilis: *P. beauverdiana* var. *notabilis*

×*prunifolia*: *Aronia* ×*prunifolia*

'Redstart': *P. dummeri* 'Redstart'

serratifolia (*P. serrulata*)

— CURLY FANTASY[®] (= 'Kolcurl'^{PBR})

— 'Kolcurl'^{PBR} (CURLY FANTASY[®])

serrulata: *P. serratifolia*

villosa HORT.: *P. villosa* var. *laevis*

villosa (*Pourthiaea villosa*)

— var. *laevis* (*P. villosa* HORT.)

— 'Maximowicziana' (*P. koreana*)

Phygelius

Scrophulariaceae

aequalis

— 'Apricot Trumpet'

— 'Blacher'^{PBR} (CHERRY RIPE)

— CHERRY RIPE (= 'Blacher'^{PBR})

— 'Funfair Coral': *P. 'Yapcor'*^{PBR}

— 'Funfair Yellow': *P. 'Yapyel'*^{PBR}

— 'Sani Pass' (SENSATION)

— SENSATION (= 'Sani Pass')

— 'Yellow Trumpet'

'Blaphy'^{PBR} (NEW SENSATION)

'Bridgetown Beauty' (*P. ×rectus* 'Bridgetown Beauty')

capensis

— 'Caborn Flame'

— 'Coccineus'

— 'Janet's Jewel'

'Hillview Green Trumpet'

NEW SENSATION (= 'Blaphy'^{PBR})

×*rectus*

— 'African Queen'

— 'Aylesham's Pride'

— 'Bridgetown Beauty': *P. 'Bridgetown Beauty'*

— 'Calvor's Orange'

— 'Devil's Tears'

— 'Ivory Twist'

— 'Jodie Southon'

Phygelius×*rectus* (continued)

- 'Logan's Pink'
- 'Moonraker'
- 'Pink Elf'
- 'Raspberry Swirl'
- 'Salmon Leap'
- 'Sweet Dreams'
- 'Tommy Knockers'
- 'Winchester Fanfare'

SOMERFORD FUNFAIR CORAL (= 'Yapcor'^{PBR})SOMERFORD FUNFAIR CREAM (= 'Yapcre'^{PBR})SOMERFORD FUNFAIR ORANGE (= 'Yapor'^{PBR})

SOMERFORD FUNFAIR WINE (= 'Yapwin')

SOMERFORD FUNFAIR YELLOW (= 'Yapyel'^{PBR})

'Sunshine'

'Tredwellian Pink': *P.* 'Trewidden Pink''Trewidden Pink' (*P.* 'Tredwellian Pink')'Yapcor'^{PBR} (SOMERFORD FUNFAIR CORAL; *P. aequalis* 'Funfair Coral')'Yapcre'^{PBR} (SOMERFORD FUNFAIR CREAM)'Yapor'^{PBR} (SOMERFORD FUNFAIR ORANGE)

'Yapwin' (SOMERFORD FUNFAIR WINE)

'Yapyel'^{PBR} (SOMERFORD FUNFAIR YELLOW; *P. aequalis* 'Funfair Yellow')**Phyllica***Rhamnaceae**arborea* (*P. superba*)*ericoides**superba*: *P. arborea*×**Phylliopsis***Ericaceae**hillieri*

- 'Askival'
- 'Coppelia'
- 'Intermaid'
- 'Mermaid'
- 'Pinocchlo'
- 'Puck'
- 'Sprite'
- 'Sugar Plum'

Phyllodoce*Ericaceae**aleutica*

- 'Flora Slack'

*breweri**caerulea*

- f. *yesoensis* (*P. yesoensis*)

empetriformis×*intermedia*

- 'Anna Barbara'
- 'Drummondii'

Phyllodoce× *intermedia* (continued)

— 'Fred Stoker'

nipponica— subsp. *tsugifolia* (*P. tsugifolia*)*tsugifolia*: *P. nipponica* subsp. *tsugifolia**yesoensis*: *P. caerulea* f. *yesoensis***Phyllostachys**

Poaceae

arcana— f. *luteosulcata**aurea* (*P. bambusoides* var. *aurea*)— f. *albovariegata*: *P. aurea* 'Albovariegata'— 'Albovariegata' (*P. aurea* f. *albovariegata*)

— 'Holo-chrysa'

aureosulcata

— 'Harbin' (INVERSA)

— INVERSA (= 'Harbin')

— 'Spectabilis'

bambusoides (*P. quilioi*; *P. reticulata*)— var. *aurea*: *P. aurea*— 'Castillonis' (*P. castillonis*)

— 'Castillonis Inversa'

— 'Tanakae'

— 'Violascens' (*P. violascens*)*bissetii**boryana*: *P. nigra* 'Boryana'*castillonis*: *P. bambusoides* 'Castillonis'*decora**dulcis**edulis* (*P. heterocyclus* f. *pubescens*; *P. pubescens*)— 'Heterocyclus' (*P. heterocyclus*)— 'Nabeshimana' (*P. heterocyclus* 'Nabeshimae'; *P. heterocyclus* f. *nabeshimana*)*fauriei*: *P. nigra* var. *henonis**flexuosa**glauca**henonis*: *P. nigra* var. *henonis**heteroclada*

— 'Oilver'

heterocyclus: *P. edulis* 'Heterocyclus'— 'Nabeshimae': *P. edulis* 'Nabeshimana'— f. *nabeshimana*: *P. edulis* 'Nabeshimana'— f. *pubescens*: *P. edulis**humilis**iridescens**meyeri**nidularia**nigella**nigra*— 'Boryana' (*P. boryana*)— var. *henonis* (*P. fauriei*; *P. henonis*; *P. puberula*)— f. *punctata* (*P. punctata*)*nuda*

Phyllostachys (continued)**propinqua***puberula*: ***P. nigra*** var. ***henonis****pubescens*: ***P. edulis****punctata*: ***P. nigra*** f. ***punctata****quilloi*: ***P. bambusoides****reticulata*: ***P. bambusoides*****sulphurea**— 'Mitis': ***P. sulphurea*** var. ***viridis***

— 'Robert Young'

— var. ***viridis*** (*P. sulphurea* 'Mitis'; *P. viridis*)*violascens*: ***P. bambusoides*** '***Violascens***'**viridiglaucescens***viridis*: ***P. sulphurea*** var. ***viridis*****vivax**

— 'Aureocaulis'

× **Phyllothamnus****erectus**

Ericaceae

Phymosia**umbellata**

Malvaceae

Physocarpus**amurensis****bracteatus****capitatus**

— 'Tilden Park'

malvaceus

— 'Pyso'

monogynus (*P. opulifolius nanus*)***opulifolius*** (*Spiraea opulifolia*)— ***aureus***: ***P. opulifolius*** '***Luteus***'

— 'Dart's Gold'

— 'Diabolo'^{PBR} (*P. opulifolius* 'Monlo')— **LADY IN RED** (= 'Tuilad'^{PBR})— '**Luteus**' (*P. opulifolius aureus*)— 'Monlo': ***P. opulifolius*** '***Diabolo***'^{PBR}— ***nanus***: ***P. monogynus***

— 'Nugget'

— 'Tuilad'^{PBR} (**LADY IN RED**)

Rosaceae

Phytolacca**dioica**

Phytolaccaceae

Picrasma*ailanthoides*: ***P. quassioides******quassioides*** (*P. ailanthoides*)

Simaroubaceae

Pieris

'Bert Chandler'

'Brouwer's Beauty'

'Firecrest' (*P. japonica* 'Firecrest')

Ericaceae

Pieris (continued)**'Flaming Silver'***floribunda* (*Andromeda floribunda*)**'Forest Flame'** (*P. japonica* 'Forest Flame')*formosa* (*Andromeda formosa*)— var. *forrestii*— **'Wakehurst'**var. *forrestii***HAVILA (= 'Mouwsvila')***japonica* (*Andromeda japonica*; *P. ryukuensis* HORT.; *P. taiwanensis*)— **'Astrid'**— **'Bisbee':** *P. japonica* **'Bisbee Dwarf'**— **'Bisbee Dwarf'** (*P. japonica* 'Bisbee')— **'Blush'**— **'Bolero'**— **'Boltman's Pink'**— **'Bonfire'**— **'Brookside Miniature'**— **'Carnaval'**— **'Cavatine'**— **'Chaconne'**— **'Christmas Cheer'** (*P. japonica* 'Wada')— **'Coleman'**— **'Compact Crimson'** (*P. japonica* 'Crimson Compact')— **'Compacta'**— **'Crimson Compact':** *P. japonica* **'Compact Crimson'**— **'Cupido'**— **'Daisen'**— **'Debutante'**— **'Dorothy Wyckoff'**— **'Dr Pratt'**— **'Dubas':** *P. japonica* **'Spring Snow'**— **'Firecrest':** *P.* **'Firecrest'**— **'Flaming Star'**— **'Flamingo'**— **'Forest Flame':** *P.* **'Forest Flame'**— **'Fuga'**— **'Gavotte'**— **'Geisha'**— **'Goldrim'**— **'Grandiflora':** *P. japonica* **'Seattle'**— **'Grayswood'**— **'Iseli Cream'**— **'Iseli Scarlet'**— **'Katsura'**^{PBR}— **'Little Amely'**^{PBR}— **'Little Heath'**— **'Little Heath Green'**— **'March Magic'**— **'Menuet'**— **'Minor'**— **'Mountain Fire'**— **'Mousehole'**— **'Nocturne'**

Pieris*japonica* (continued)

- 'Pavane'
- 'Pink Delight'
- 'Prelude'
- 'Presto'
- 'Purity'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Red Mill' (*P. japonica* 'Zebris')
- 'Rondo'
- 'Rosalinda'
- 'Sarabande'
- 'Scarlett O'Hara'
- 'Scherzo'
- 'Seattle' (*P. japonica* 'Grandiflora')
- 'Select'
- 'Shojo'
- 'Sinfonia'
- 'Snowdrift'
- 'Splendens'
- 'Spring Candy'
- 'Spring Snow' (*P. japonica* 'Dubas')
- 'Stöckmann'
- 'Temple Bells'
- 'Tickled Pink' (*P.* 'Tickled Pink')
- 'Toccata'
- 'Valentine's Day'
- 'Valley Rose'
- 'Valley Valentine'
- 'Variegata': *P. japonica* 'White Rim'
- 'Wada': *P. japonica* 'Christmas Cheer'
- 'Weeping Bride'
- 'Weeping Groom'
- 'White Cascade'
- 'White King'
- 'White Pearl'
- 'White Rim' (*P. japonica* 'Variegata')
- 'Whitecaps'
- 'William Buchanan'
- var. *yakushimensis*
- 'Zebris': *P. japonica* 'Red Mill'
- 'Mouwsvila' (HAVILA)
- phillyreifolia* (*Andromeda phillyreifolia*)
- ryukuensis* (*Andromeda ryukuensis*)
- ryukuensis* HORT.: *P. japonica*
- taiwanensis*: *P. japonica*
- 'Tickled Pink': *P. japonica* 'Tickled Pink'
- 'Tilford'
- 'Valley Fire'

Pileostegia*viburnoides* (*Schizophragma viburnoides*)

Hydrangeaceae

- Pimelea** Thymelaeaceae
 'Extasy'
ferruginea
 — 'Bonne Petite'
 — 'Margenta Mist'
floribunda
physodes
prostrata
- Piper** Piperaceae
nigrum
- Piptanthus** Fabaceae
forrestii: *P. nepalensis*
laburnifolius: *P. nepalensis*
nepalensis (*P. forrestii*; *P. laburnifolius*)
- Pistacia** Anacardiaceae
chinensis
lentiscus
terebinthus
vera
- Pittosporum** Pittosporaceae
anomalum
 — 'Falcon'
 — 'Raven'
 — 'Starling'
argyrophyllum
 'Arundel Green'
 'Atropurpureum': *P. tenuifolium* 'Atropurpureum'
bicolor
 — 'Cradle'
 — 'Mount Field'
buchananii
colensoi
 — 'Cobb'
 — 'Wanaka'
crassifolium
 — 'Compactum'
 — 'Haverling Dwarf'
 — 'Napier'
 — 'Variegatum'
 'Craxten'
 'Crinkles'
dallii
daphniphylloides
 — var. *adaphniphyll*
 'Dark Delight'
divaricatum
 'Essex'
eugenioides
 — 'Mini Green'
 — 'Platinum'

Pittosporum*eugenioides* (continued)

- 'Tens Gold'
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Garnettii'

heterophyllum

- 'La Blanca' (*P. heterophyllum* 'Variegatum')
- 'Variegatum': *P. heterophyllum* 'La Blanca'

'Humpty Dumpty'

*huttonianum**illicioides*

- var. *illicioides*

'Limelight'

lineare

'Mahli'

'Margaret Turnbull'

michiei

- 'Jack'
- 'Jill'

obcordatum

- var. *kaitaiaense*

*omeiense**phillyreoides**pimeleoides*

- var. *reflexum*

podocarpum

'Purple Princess'

ralphii

- 'Green Globe'
- 'Variegatum'

*revolutum**rhombifolium**robustum*

'Saundersii'

'Tadina Gold'

tenuifolium

- 'Abbotsbury Gold'
- 'Atropurpureum' (*P. 'Atropurpureum'*)
- 'County Park Dwarf'
- 'Deborah'
- 'Dixie'
- 'Eila Keightley' (*P. tenuifolium* 'Sunburst')
- 'Elizabeth'
- 'French Lace'
- 'Gold Star'
- 'Golden Cut'
- 'Golden King'
- 'Golden Princess'
- 'Green Elf'
- 'Green Thumb'
- 'Irene Paterson'
- 'James Stirling'
- 'Katie'
- 'Loxhill Gold'

Pittosporum*tenuifolium* (continued)

- 'Macrophyllum'
- 'Marjory Channon'
- 'Mellow Yellow'
- 'Moonlight'
- 'Mountain Green'
- 'Nigricans'
- 'Nutty's Leprechaun'
- 'Pompom'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Silver 'n' Gold'
- 'Silver Dollar'
- 'Silver Magic'
- 'Silver Princess'
- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Silver Sheen'
- 'Silver Song'
- 'Stirling Gold'
- 'Sunburst': *P. tenuifolium* 'Eila Keightley'
- 'Tandara Gold'
- 'Tiki'
- 'Tom Thumb'
- 'Tresederi'
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Victoria'
- 'Warnham Gold'
- 'Wendle Channon'
- 'Winter Sunshine'

tobira

- 'Cream de Mint'
- 'Cuneatum'
- 'Green Pygmy'
- 'Nanum'
- 'Turner's Dwarf'
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Variegatum Linearifolium'
- 'Wheeler's Dwarf'

truncatum

- 'Variegatum'

undulatum

- 'Variegatum'

*viridiflorum***Plagianthus***divaricatus**regius*

Malvaceae

Plantagocynops: *P. sempervirens**sempervirens* (*P. cynops*; *P. suffruticosa*)*suffruticosa*: *P. sempervirens*

Plantaginaceae

Platanus

Platanaceae

- × *acerifolia*: *P.* × *hispanica*
- × *hispanica* (*P.* × *acerifolia*; *P.* *hybrida*)
- 'Alphen's Globe'
- 'Arnhem'
- 'Bloodgood'
- 'Digitata': *P.* *orientalis* 'Digitata'
- 'Dortmund': *P.* × *hispanica* 'Tremonia'
- 'Liberty'
- 'Malburg'
- 'Mister X'^{PBR}
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Suttneri'
- 'Tremonia' (*P.* × *hispanica* 'Dortmund')
- hybrida*: *P.* × *hispanica*
- occidentalis*
- orientalis*
- 'Autumn Glory'
- var. *cuneata*
- 'Digitata' (*P.* × *hispanica* 'Digitata')
- 'Minaret'
- 'Mirkovec'
- racemosa*
- wrightii*

Platycarya

Juglandaceae

*strobilacea***Platycrater**

Hydrangeaceae

*arguta***Plecostachys**

Asteraceae

*serpyllifolia***Pleioblastus**

Poaceae

- akebono* (*P.* 'Akebono')
- 'Akebono': *P.* *akebono*
- angustifolius*: *P.* *chino* 'Murikamianus'
- argenteostriatus* (*Arundinaria argenteostriata*; *P.* *humilis* 'Argenteostriatus')
- f. *pumilus* (*Arundinaria pumila*; *P.* *humilis* var. *pumilus*; *P.* *pumilus*)
- auricomus* (*Arundinaria auricoma*; *Arundinaria viridistriata*; *P.* *viridistriatus*)
- 'Chrysophyllus'
- 'Vagans'
- chino* (*Arundinaria chino*)
- 'Albolinearis'
- f. *angustifolius*: *P.* *chino* 'Murikamianus'
- 'Elegantissimus'
- f. *hisauchii*
- 'Murikamianus' (*Arundinaria angustifolia*; *P.* *angustifolius*; *P.* *chino* f. *angustifolius*)

Pleioblastus*chino* (continued)

— 'Tsuboi'

— f. *vaginatus* (*Arundinaria vaginata*; *P. vaginatus*)**chrysophyllus***distichus*: *P. pygmaeus* var. *distichus**fortunei*: *P. variegatus***hindsii***humilis* (*Arundinaria humilis*)— 'Argenteostriatus': *P. argenteostriatus*— var. *pumilus*: *P. argenteostriatus* f. *pumilus***linearis***pumilus*: *P. argenteostriatus* f. *pumilus***pygmaeus** (*Arundinaria pygmaea*)— var. *distichus* (*Arundinaria disticha*; *P. distichus*)

— 'Wooster's Dwarf'

simonii (*Arundinaria simonii*)

— 'Variegatus'

vaginatus: *P. chino* f. *vaginatus***variegatus** (*Arundinaria fortunei*; *Arundinaria variegata*; *P. fortunei*)*viridistriatus*: *P. auricomus***Plumbago**

Plumbaginaceae

auriculata (*P. capensis*)— var. *alba*

— 'Azur'

— 'Bleu Ciel'

capensis: *P. auriculata**coccinea*: *P. indica**indica* (*P. coccinea*; *P. rosea*)*rosea*: *P. Indica***Plumeria**

Apocynaceae

*rubra***Podalyria**

Fabaceae

*calyprata***Podranea**

Bignoniaceae

ricasoliana (*Bignonia ricasoliana*)

— 'Contessa Sara'

Poliothyrsis

Flacourtiaceae

*sinensis***Polygala**

Polygalaceae

calcareae

— 'Lillet'

chamaebuxus— 'Grandiflora' (*P. chamaebuxus* var. *rhodoptera*; *P. rhodoptera* HORT.)— var. *rhodoptera*: *P. chamaebuxus* 'Grandiflora'

Polygala (continued)

- × *dalmatiana* (*P. myrtifolia* 'Grandiflora')
- grandiflora*: *P. myrtifolia* var. *amoena*
- myrtifolia*
- var. *amoena* (*P. grandiflora*)
- 'Grandiflora': *P. ×dalmatiana*
- 'Nana'
- rhodoptera* HORT.: *P. chamaebuxus* 'Grandiflora'
- speciosa*: *P. virgata* var. *speciosa*
- vayredae*
- virgata*
- var. *speciosa* (*P. speciosa*)

Polygonum

Polygonaceae

- aubertii*: *Fallopia baldschuanica*
- baldschuanicum*: *Fallopia baldschuanica*

Polylepis

Rosaceae

- australis*

Poncirus

Rutaceae

- trifoliata* (*Citrus trifoliata*)
- 'Flying Dragon'

Populus

Salicaceae

- × *acuminata*
- alba*
- 'Nivea'
- 'Pyramidalis' (*P. bolleana*)
- 'Raket'
- 'Richardii'
- 'Androscoggin'
- 'Astria' (*P. tremula* 'Astria')
- 'Balsam Spire' (*P. 'Tacatricho 32'*)
- balsamifera* (*P. tacamahaca*)
- 'Elongata'
- 'Scott Pauley'
- 'Beloni': *P. ×wilsocarpa* 'Beloni'
- × *berolinensis* (*P. certinensis*)
- 'Berlin'
- 'Petrowskiana': *P. 'Petrowskiana'*
- bolleana*: *P. alba* 'Pyramidalis'
- × *canadensis* (*P. euramericana*)
- 'Agathe F.'
- 'Aurea': *P. ×canadensis* 'Serotina Aurea'
- 'Bachelieri'
- 'Barabits Gold'
- 'Dorskamp'
- 'Ellert'^{PBR}
- 'Flevo'
- 'Florence Biondi'
- 'Gaver'
- 'Gelrica'
- 'Ghoy'

Populus*xcanadensis* (continued)

- 'Gibecq'
- 'Graffhorster Pappel'
- 'Haaren'
- 'Harff'
- 'Hees'^{PBR}
- 'Heidemij'
- 'I 214'
- 'I 45.51'
- 'Isières'
- 'Keppel's Glorie': *P. xcanadensis* 'Tardif de Champagne'
- 'Koster'^{PBR}
- 'Löns'
- 'Marilandica'
- 'Ogy'
- 'Pintru'
- 'Primo'
- 'Robusta' (*P. xcanadensis* 'Zeeland')
- 'Serotina'
- 'Serotina Aurea' (*P. xcanadensis* 'Aurea'; *P. xcanadensis vangeertii aurea*)
- 'Serotina de Selys'
- 'Serotina du Poitou'
- 'Spijk'
- 'Stenderup'
- 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P. xcanadensis* 'Keppel's Glorie')
- *vangeertii aurea*: *P. xcanadensis* 'Serotina Aurea'
- 'Zeeland': *P. xcanadensis* 'Robusta'

candicans: *P. xjackii**xcanescens*

- 'Boutenburg'
- 'Bunderbos'
- 'De Moffart'
- 'Enniger' (*P. xcanescens* 'Limbricht')
- 'Honthorpa'
- 'Lettenrinne'
- 'Limbricht': *P. xcanescens* 'Enniger'
- 'Schijndel'
- 'Schleswig I'
- 'Schubu'
- 'Slobbegors'
- 'Tatenberg'
- 'Tower'
- 'Witte van Haamstede'

certinensis: *P. xberolinensis**deltoides*

- 'Siouxland'

euramericana: *P. xcanadensis**xgenerosa* (*P. xinteramericana*)

- 'Barn'

Populus×**generosa** (continued)

- 'Beaupré'
- 'Boelare'
- 'Donk'
- 'Hazendans'
- 'Hoogvorst'
- 'Hunnegem'
- 'Rap'
- 'Raspalje'
- 'Unal'

'Geneva'

glauca: ***P. jacquemontii* var. *glauca***×*interamericana*: ***P.* ×*generosa***×**Jackii** (*P. candicans*)

- 'Aurora'
- 'Gileandensis'

jacquemontii— var. ***glauca*** (*P. glauca*)***koreana*** (*P. maximowiczii*; *P. suaveolens*)***lasiocarpa***— var. ***tibetica*** (*P. violascens*)***laurifolia***

'Majestic'

maximowiczii: ***P. koreana******nigra***— 'Afghanica' (*P. nigra* var. *thevestina*)

— 'Ankum'

— subsp. ***betulifolia***

— 'Brandaris'

— 'Charkowiensis'

— 'Italica' (*P. nigra pyramidalis*)

— 'Langenargen'

— 'Loenen' (*P. nigra* 'Terwolde')

— 'Lombardy Gold'

— *pyramidalis*: ***P. nigra* 'Italica'**

— 'Sandwich'

— 'Schoorldam'

— 'Schwarza'

— 'Selis Longchamps'

— 'Terwolde': ***P. nigra* 'Loenen'**— var. *thevestina*: ***P. nigra* 'Afghanica'**

— 'Vereecken'

— 'Wolterson'

'O.P. 42'

'Oxford'

pekinensis: ***P.* ×*tomentosa***'Petrowskiana' (*P.* ×*berolinensis* 'Petrowskiana')

'Poxford'

×***rasumowskiana*** (*P.* 'Rasumowskiana')'Rasumowskiana': ***P.* ×*rasumowskiana***

'Rochester'

simonii

Populus*simonii* (continued)

— 'Fastigiata'

suaveolens: *P. koreana*

'Suwon'

tacamahaca: *P. balsamifera*'Tacatricho 32': *P. 'Balsam Spire'*×*tomentosa* (*P. pekinensis*)*tremula*— 'Astria': *P. 'Astria'*

— 'Erecta'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Tapiou'

tremuloides

— 'Pendula'

trichocarpa

— 'Blom'

— 'Columbia River'

— 'Fritzi Pauley'

— 'Heimbürger'

— 'Kiruna'

— 'Mühle Larsen'

— 'Poca'

— 'Trichobel'

violascens: *P. lasiocarpa* var. *tibetica*×*wilsocarpa*— 'Beloni' (*P. 'Beloni'*)*wilsonii*

'Woobstii'

*yunnanensis***Potentilla**

Rosaceae

arbuscula: *P. fruticosa* 'Elizabeth'*fruticosa*

— 'Abbotswood'

— 'Abbotswood Silver'

— 'Anna'

— 'Annette'

— 'Apricot Whisper'

— *arbuscula*: *P. fruticosa* 'Elizabeth'— 'Beanii' (*P. fruticosa* 'Friedrichsenii Leucantha')— 'Beesli' (*P. fruticosa nana argentea*)

— 'Bewerley Surprise'

— 'Blink' (PRINCESS; *P. fruticosa* 'Pink Queen')— 'Bloace': *P. fruticosa* 'Red Ace'

— 'Brentwood Gold'

— 'Buttercup' (*P. fruticosa* 'Knaphill Buttercup')

— 'Caramela'

— 'Cascade'

— 'Chilo'

— 'Coronation Triumph'

— 'Cream Carpet'

— 'Dakota Goldrush'

— 'Dakota Sunrise'

Potentilla*fruticosa* (continued)

- 'Dakota Sunspot'
- DART'S CREAM (= 'Interma')
- 'Dart's First Lady'
- 'Dart's Golddigger' (*P. fruticosa* 'Interdig')
- 'Dart's Nugget'
- 'Dart's Sunnyboy'
- var. *davurica*
- 'Daydawn'
- 'Donard Gold'
- 'Eastleigh Cream'
- 'Elfenbein'
- 'Elizabeth' (*P. arbuscula*; *P. fruticosa arbuscula*; *P. fruticosa* 'Sutter's Gold')
- 'Falkenburg'
- 'Farreri'-HORT.: *P. fruticosa* 'Gold Drop'
- 'Farreri Prostrata': *P. fruticosa* var. *pyrenaica*
- 'Farreri Select': *P. fruticosa* 'Yellow Giant'
- 'Flashlight'
- 'Floppy Disk'
- 'Francis Lady Daresbury': *P. fruticosa* 'Lady Daresbury'
- 'Fredhem'
- 'Friedheim'
- 'Friedrichsenii Leucantha': *P. fruticosa* 'Beanii'
- 'Friesengold'
- 'Funny Face'
- 'Glenroy Pinkie'
- 'Gold Drop' (*P. fruticosa* 'Farreri'-HORT.; *P. fruticosa* 'Goldkugel')
- 'Golden Dwarf'
- 'Goldfinger'
- 'Goldkissen'
- 'Goldkugel': *P. fruticosa* 'Gold Drop'
- 'Goldstar' (*P. fruticosa* 'Goldstern')
- 'Goldstern': *P. fruticosa* 'Goldstar'
- 'Goldteppich'
- 'Grace Darling'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Hachmann's Gigant'
- *hersii*: *P. fruticosa* 'Snowflake'
- 'Hopley's Little Joker'
- 'Hopley's Orange'
- 'Hurstbourne'
- 'Interdig': *P. fruticosa* 'Dart's Golddigger'
- 'Interma' (DART'S CREAM)
- 'Jackman': *P. fruticosa* 'Jackman's Variety'
- 'Jackman's Variety' (*P. fruticosa* 'Jackman')
- 'Jolina'
- 'Katherine Dykes'
- 'Klondike'
- 'Knap Hill'
- 'Knaphill Buttercup': *P. fruticosa* 'Buttercup'
- 'Kobold'

Potentilla*fruticosa* (continued)

- 'Lady Daresbury' (*P. fruticosa* 'Francis Lady Daresbury')
- 'Leuchfeuer'
- 'Limelight'
- 'Living Daylight'
- 'Longacre'
- **LOVELY PINK**® (= 'Pink Beauty'^{PBR})
- 'Maanelys' (*P. fruticosa* 'Moonlight')
- 'Manchu' (*P. fruticosa* 'Mandshurica'; *P. fruticosa mandshurica* HORT.)
- 'Mandshurica': *P. fruticosa* 'Manchu'
- *mandshurica* HORT.: *P. fruticosa* 'Manchu'
- **MANGO TANGO**® (= 'Uman'^{PBR})
- **MARIAN RED ROBIN**® (= 'Marrob'^{PBR})
- 'Marrob'^{PBR} (**MARIAN RED ROBIN**®)
- 'McKay's White'
- 'Medicine Wheel Mountain' (*P. fruticosa* 'Olympic Mountain'; *P. fruticosa* 'Yellow Gem')
- 'Micandra'
- 'Milkmaid'
- 'Minpink' (**PINK GIANT**)
- 'Moonlight': *P. fruticosa* 'Maanelys'
- 'Mount Everest'
- *nana argentea*: *P. fruticosa* 'Beesii'
- 'New Dawn'
- 'Ochroleuca'
- 'Oktobersonne'
- 'Olympic Mountain': *P. fruticosa* 'Medicine Wheel Mountain'
- 'Orange Star'
- 'Orangeade'
- 'Pink Beauty'^{PBR} (**LOVELY PINK**®)
- **PINK GIANT** (= 'Minpink')
- 'Pink Queen': *P. fruticosa* 'Blink'
- 'Pink Whisper'
- 'Pretty Polly'
- 'Primrose Beauty'
- **PRINCESS** (= 'Blink')
- 'Prostrate Copper'
- 'Purdomii': *P. fruticosa* 'William Purdom'
- 'Purdomii Alba'
- var. *pyrenaica* (*P. fruticosa* 'Farreri Prostrata')
- 'Raspberry Ripple': *P. fruticosa* 'Royal Flush'
- 'Red Ace' (*P. fruticosa* 'Bloace')
- 'Red Joker'
- 'Rheinsberg'
- var. *rhodocalyx* (*P. fruticosa* 'Rhodocalyx')
- 'Rhodocalyx': *P. fruticosa* var. *rhodocalyx*
- 'Rigida'
- 'Rosorleans'
- 'Royal Flush' (*P. fruticosa* 'Raspberry Ripple')
- 'Sandved' (*P. fruticosa* 'Sandvedana')
- 'Sandvedana': *P. fruticosa* 'Sandved'

Potentilla*fruticosa* (continued)

- 'Silvery Moon'
- 'Smuggler's Gold'
- 'Snowbird'
- 'Snowflake' (*P. fruticosa hersii*)
- 'Sommerflor'
- 'Sophie's Blush'
- 'Sunbird'
- 'Sundance'
- 'Sunset'
- 'Sutter's Gold': *P. fruticosa* 'Elizabeth'
- 'Tangerine'
- 'Tilford Cream'
- 'Tom Conway'
- 'Tridhem'
- 'Uman'^{PBR} (MANGO TANGO®)
- 'Urdal'
- var. *veitchii* (*P. fruticosa* 'Veitchii')
- 'Veitchii': *P. fruticosa* var. *veitchii*
- 'Vilmoriniana'
- 'Vitava'
- 'Walton Park' (*P. fruticosa waltoniensis*)
- *waltoniensis*: *P. fruticosa* 'Walton Park'
- 'White Rain'
- 'William Purdom' (*P. fruticosa* 'Purdomii')
- 'Woodbridge Gold'
- 'Yellow Bird'
- 'Yellow Gem': *P. fruticosa* 'Medicine Wheel Mountain'
- 'Yellow Giant' (*P. fruticosa* 'Farreri Select')

Pourthiaea

Rosaceae

villosa: *Photinia villosa***Premna**

Verbenaceae

*japonica***Prinsepia**

Rosaceae

*sinensis**uniflora***Prosopis**

Mimosaceae

*juliflora***Prostanthera**

Lamiaceae

aspalathoides

'Badja Peak'

cuneata

— 'Alpine Gold'

— 'Fastigiata' (*P. fastigiata*)*fastigiata*: *P. cuneata* 'Fastigiata'*incisa**lasianthos*

Prostanthera*lasianthos* (continued)— var. *subcoriacea**melissifolia*— var. *parvifolia**ovalifolia*

'Poorinda Ballerina'

rotundifolia

— 'Rosea'

*walteri***Protea**

Proteaceae

*cynaroides**eximia**magnifica**punctata***Prunus**

Rosaceae

'Accolade'

'Amanda'

americana× *amygdalopersica*: *P.* × *persicoides**amygdalus*: *P. dulcis*— *pollardii*: *P.* × *persicoides* 'Pollardii'*armeniaca*— var. *mandshurica*: *P. mandshurica**avium*

— 'Dams'

— 'John Frost'

— 'Landscape Bloom'^{PBR}

— 'Pendula'

— 'Plena'

— 'Road Scout'

— 'Schnee': *P.* × *gondouinii* 'Schnee'

— 'Stark Gold'

× *blireana*

— 'Moseri'

*canescens**cerasifera* (*P. korolkowii*; *P. myrobalana*)— 'Atropurpurea': *P. cerasifera* 'Pissardii'

— 'Aurea'

— Cecilia (SO)

— var. *divaricata*

— 'Hessel'

— 'Hollywood': *P.* 'Trailblazer'

— 'Louise Asselin'

— 'Newport'

— 'Nigra'

— *nigra* HORT.: *P. cerasifera* 'Woodii'— 'Pissardii' (*P. cerasifera* 'Atropurpurea'; *P. pissardii*)

— 'Pleniflora'

— 'Rosea': *P. spinosa* 'Rosea'— 'Thundercloud' (*P. padus* 'Thundercloud')

Prunus**cerasifera** (continued)

- 'Trailblazer': *P.* 'Trailblazer'
- 'Vesuvius'
- 'Woodii' (*P. cerasifera nigra* HORT.)
- 'Złoty Obłok'

cerasus

- **HORTENSE** (= 'Königin Hortense')
- 'Königin Hortense' (**HORTENSE**; *P.* *xgondouinii* 'Reine Hortense')
- 'Plena'
- 'Rhexii'
- 'Schnee': *P.* *xgondouinii* 'Schnee'
- 'Umbraculifera'

xcistena

- 'Crimson Dwarf' (*P.* 'Crimson Dwarf')
- 'Minnesota Red'
- 'Collingwood Ingram'

'Comet'

communis Arcang.: *P. dulcis*

communis HORT.: *P. xpersicoides*

concinna

conradinae: *P. hirtipes*

'Crimson Dwarf': *P.* *xcistena* 'Crimson Dwarf'

davidiana

depressa: *P. pumila* var. *depressa*

domestica

- subsp. *insititia* (*P. insititia*)
- 'Santa Rosa': *P. salicina* 'Santa Rosa'
- dulcis* (*P. amygdalus*; *P. communis* Arcang.)
- 'Balaton'

effusa: *P.* *xgondouinii*

'Elfenreigen': *P.* *xsubhirtella* 'Elfenreigen'

xeminens

- 'Umbraculifera' (*P. fruticosa* 'Globosa')

'Euridice'**fenzliana****fontanesiana****fruticosa**

- 'Altajskaja Lastoshka'
- 'Globosa': *P.* *xeminens* 'Umbraculifera'

glandulosa

- 'Alba Plena'
- 'Rosea Plena' (*P. glandulosa* 'Sinensis')
- 'Sinensis': *P. glandulosa* 'Rosea Plena'

xgondouinii (*P. effusa*)

- 'Reine Hortense': *P. cerasus* 'Königin Hortense'
- 'Schnee' (*P. avium* 'Schnee'; *P. cerasus* 'Schnee')

grayana

— Göteborg (SO)

'Gyoiko' (*P. serrulata* 'Gioiko')

'Hally Jolivette' (*P.* *xsubhirtella* 'Hally Jolivette')

'Hanagasa'

Prunus (continued)

'Hillieri'

'Hilling's Weeping'

*himalaica**hirtipes* (*P. conradinae*)

— 'Malifolia'

— 'Semiplena'

'Hokusai': *P. serrulata* 'Hokusai'*hortulana**humilis**incisa*

— 'Compacta'

— 'Cunera'

— 'February Pink'

— 'Fujiyama'

— 'Furusawa'

— 'Hime-midori'

— 'Kojou-no-mai'

— 'Louisa Leo'

— 'Marie Mallet'

— 'Midori-zakura' (*P. incisa* 'Yamadei')

— 'Mikinori'

— 'Oshidori'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Polaf'

— 'Praecox'

— 'The Bride': *P.* 'The Bride'— 'Umineko': *P.* 'Umineko'— 'Yamadei': *P. incisa* 'Midori-zakura'*jamasakura*: *P. serrulata* var. *spontanea**japonica*— *gracillima*: *P. japonica* 'Thunbergii'— 'Thunbergii' (*P. japonica gracillima*)×*juddii*'Kiku-shidare-zakura' (*P. serrulata* 'Kiku-shidare'; *P. serrulata* 'Shidare-zakura')*korolkowii*: *P. cerasifera**kurilensis*: *P. nipponica*

'Kursar'

laurocerasus— 'Anbri'^{PBR} (ETNA[®])

— 'Angustifolia'

— ATHENE[®] (= 'Bokraath'^{PBR})

— 'Barmstedt'

— 'Baumgärtner'

— 'Benje Green'^{PBR}— 'Bokraath'^{PBR} (ATHENE[®])— 'Bokralym'^{PBR} (OLYMPUS[®])— 'Bokramer'^{PBR} (MERCURIUS[®])

— 'Bruantii'

— 'Camelliifolia'

— 'Castlewellan': *P. laurocerasus* 'Marbled White'

— 'Caucasica'

— 'Cherry Brandy'

Prunus**laurocerasus** (continued)

- 'Dart's Good News'
- DART'S LOW 'N GREEN[®] (= 'Interlo')
- 'Edith': *P. laurocerasus* 'Miky'
- ETNA[®] (= 'Anbrl'^{PBR})
- 'Forest Green'
- 'Gajo'^{PBR}
- 'Genolier'^{PBR}
- 'Goldglanz'
- 'Green Carpet': *P. laurocerasus* 'Grüner Teppich'
- 'Green Jade': *P. laurocerasus* 'Marbled White'
- 'Green Marble'
- 'Green Star'
- 'Green Survival'
- GREEN VALLEY (= 'Kugreen')
- 'Greenmantle'
- 'Greenpeace'
- 'Grüner Teppich' (*P. laurocerasus* 'Green Carpet')
- 'Herbergii'
- 'Holstein'
- 'Interlo' (DART'S LOW 'N GREEN[®])
- 'Klári'
- 'Kugreen' (GREEN VALLEY)
- 'Latifolia': *P. laurocerasus* 'Magnoliifolia'
- var. *laurifolia*: *P. laurocerasus* 'Van Nes'
- 'Leander'
- 'Magnoliifolia' (*P. laurocerasus* 'Latifolia')
- 'Majestic Jade'
- 'Mano'
- 'Marbled White' (*P. laurocerasus* 'Castlewellan'; *P. laurocerasus* 'Green Jade'; *P. laurocerasus* 'Variegata')
- 'Mari'
- 'Maurice': *P. laurocerasus* 'Mischeana'
- MERCURIUS[®] (= 'Bokramer'^{PBR})
- 'Miky' (*P. laurocerasus* 'Edith')
- 'Mišák'
- 'Mischeana' (*P. laurocerasus* 'Maurice'; *P. laurocerasus* var. *rufescens*; *P. laurocerasus* 'Schipkaensis Mischeana'; *P. laurocerasus* 'Spaeth')
- 'Mlýňany'
- 'Mount Vernon'
- 'Nana'
- 'Novita'
- OLYMPUS[®] (= 'Bokralym'^{PBR})
- 'Otto Luyken'
- 'Paradise'^{PBR}
- 'Parkway'
- 'Pillow': *P. laurocerasus* 'Polster'
- 'Piri'
- 'Polster' (*P. laurocerasus* 'Pillow')
- 'Prucol'
- 'Prudonti': *P. laurocerasus* 'Prutondi'
- 'Prufon'

Prunus**laurocerasus** (continued)

- 'Prusab'
- 'Prutondi' (*P. laurocerasus* 'Prudonti')
- **RENAULT ACE**® (= 'Renlo')
- 'Renlo' (**RENAULT ACE**®)
- 'Reynvaanii'
- 'Roi des Talus'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- 'Rudolf Billeter'
- var. *rufescens*: ***P. laurocerasus* 'Mischeana'**
- 'Schipka Holland'
- 'Schipkaensis'
- 'Schipkaensis Compacta'
- 'Schipkaensis Macrophylla'
- 'Schipkaensis Mischeana': ***P. laurocerasus* 'Mischeana'**
- 'Schipkaensis Zabeliana': ***P. laurocerasus* 'Zabeliana'**
- 'Serbica'
- 'Spaeth': ***P. laurocerasus* 'Mischeana'**
- 'Taff's Golden Gleam'
- 'Toinny'
- 'Van Nes' (*P. laurocerasus* var. *laurifolia*)
- 'Variegata': ***P. laurocerasus* 'Marbled White'**
- 'Zabeliana' (*P. laurocerasus* 'Schipkaensis Zabeliana')

litigiosa**lusitanica**

- 'Angustifolia'
- subsp. *azorica*
- 'Green Standard'
- 'Myrtifolia'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Variegata'

maackii

- 'Amber Beauty'
- 'Amber Shade'
- 'Copper'
- 'Honey'

mahaleb

'Mahogany Lustre' (*P. nigra* 'Mahogany Lustre'; *P. serrula* 'Mahogany Lustre')

mandshurica (*P. armeniaca* var. *mandshurica*)

maritima**'Mikaya'****mume**

- 'Alphandii'
- 'Beni-chi-dori'
- 'Omoi-no-mama'
- 'Peggy Clarke'
- 'Pendula'

myrobalana: ***P. cerasifera***

nana: ***P. tenella***

nigra

- 'Mahogany Lustre': ***P. 'Mahogany Lustre'***
- 'Princess Kay'

Prunus (continued)**×nigrella**

— 'Muckle'

nipponica (*P. kurilensis*; *P. nipponica* var. *kurilensis*)

— 'Brillant'

— 'Hachimantai'

— var. *kurilensis*: ***P. nipponica***

— 'Ruby'

— 'Spring Joy'

'Okame'

padus

— 'Albertii'

— 'Cinovskis' (*P. padus* 'Novosibirsk')

— 'Colorata'

— var. *commutata*

— 'Dropmore'

— *grandiflora*: ***P. padus* 'Watereri'**

— 'Laila'

— 'Le Thourell'

— 'Nana'

— 'Novosibirsk': ***P. padus* 'Cinovskis'**

— Para (SO)

— 'Purple Queen'

— 'Red Ball'^{PER}

— 'Rózsaszín Május'

— 'Summerglow'

— 'Thundercloud': ***P. cerasifera* 'Thundercloud'**

— 'Tiefurt'

— Ultuna (SO)

— 'Watereri' (*P. padus grandiflora*)

'Pandora'

pendula (*P. ×subhirtella* 'Pendula')— var. *adscendens*— 'Beni-shidare': ***P. pendula* 'Pendula Rosea'**— 'Pendula Rosea' (*P. pendula* 'Beni-shidare'; *P. pendula* 'Rosea')— 'Pendula Rubra' (*P. ×subhirtella* 'Pendula Rubra')— 'Rosea': ***P. pendula* 'Pendula Rosea'**

— 'Stellata'

— 'Yae-beni-shidare': ***P. ×subhirtella* 'Pendula Plena Rosea'****pensylvanica**

— 'Auburn Splendor'

— 'Bertta'

persica

— 'Bonanza'

— 'Bonfire' (TERRACE GARNET)

— 'Crimson Cascade'

— 'Garden Lady'

— 'Klara Mayer'

— 'Melred'

— 'Melred Weeping'

— 'Nemaguard'

Prunus*persica* (continued)

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pink Peachy'

— 'Prince Charming'

— 'Purpurea' (*P. persica rubrifolia*)

— 'Red Peachy'

— *rubrifolia*: *P. persica* 'Purpurea'— 'Spring Glow': *P. ×persicoides* 'Spring Glow'

— TERRACE GARNET (= 'Bonfire')

— 'Weeping Flame'

— 'White Cascade'

— 'White Peachy'

— 'Windle Weeping'

×persicoides (*P. ×amygdalopersica*; *P. communis* HORT.)

— 'Angélique'

— 'Pollardii' (*P. amygdalus pollardii*; *P. pollardii*)— 'Spring Glow' (*P. persica* 'Spring Glow')

— 'Valentina'

'Pink Giant'

'Pink Perfection': *P. serrulata* 'Pink Perfection'

'Pink Shell'

pissardii: *P. cerasifera* 'Pissardii'*pollardii*: *P. ×persicoides* 'Pollardii'*prostrata*— var. *discolor**pseudocerasus**pumila*— var. *depressa* (*P. depressa*)

— 'Micronette'

'Rosy Veil'

*rufa**salicina*

— 'Najdiena'

— 'Santa Rosa' (*P. domestica* 'Santa Rosa')

— 'Shiro'

— 'Skoroplodnaja'

sargentii

— 'Charles Sargent'

— 'Columnaris'

— 'Rancho'

*×schmittii**serotina*

— 'Cartilaginea'

— 'Pendula'

serrula (*P. tibetica*)— 'Mahogany Lustre': *P.* 'Mahogany Lustre'*serrulata*— *affinis*: *P. serrulata* 'Jo-nioi'— *albo-rosea*: *P. serrulata* 'Fugenzo'— 'Amanogawa' (*P. serrulata erecta*)— 'Asano' (*P. serrulata giraldinae*)

— 'Benden'

Prunus**serrulata** (continued)

- 'Beni-yutaka'
- 'Edo-zakura' (*P. serrulata* 'Yedo'; *P. serrulata* 'Yedo-zakura')
- *erecta*: *P. serrulata* 'Amanogawa'
- 'Fugenzo' (*P. serrulata albo-rosea*; *P. serrulata* 'Shirofugen')
- 'Gioiko': *P. 'Gyoiko'*
- *giraldinae*: *P. serrulata* 'Asano'
- *grandiflora*: *P. serrulata* 'Ukon'
- 'Higurashi'
- 'Hizakura'
- 'Hokusai' (*P. 'Hokusai'*; *P. serrulata roseoplana*)
- 'Horinji'
- var. *hupehensis*
- 'Ichiyo'
- 'Jo-nioi' (*P. serrulata affinis*)
- 'Kanzan' (*P. serrulata* 'Kwanzan'; *P. serrulata* 'New Red'; *P. serrulata* 'Sekiyama')
- 'Kiku-shidare': *P. 'Kiku-shidare-zakura'*
- 'Kwanzan': *P. serrulata* 'Kanzan'
- 'Mikuruma-gaeshi'
- 'Miyako'-HORT.: *P. serrulata* 'Shôgetsu'
- 'Mount Fuji': *P. serrulata* 'Shirotae'
- 'New Red': *P. serrulata* 'Kanzan'
- 'Ojochin'
- 'Okumiyako': *P. serrulata* 'Shôgetsu'
- 'Pink Perfection' (*P. 'Pink Perfection'*)
- var. *pubescens* (*P. verecunda*)
- *roseoplana*: *P. serrulata* 'Hokusai'
- 'Royal Burgundy'
- 'Sekiyama': *P. serrulata* 'Kanzan'
- 'Shidare-zakura': *P. 'Kiku-shidare-zakura'*
- 'Shimidsu': *P. serrulata* 'Shôgetsu'
- 'Shirofugen': *P. serrulata* 'Fugenzo'
- 'Shirotae' (*P. serrulata* 'Mount Fuji')
- 'Shôgetsu' (*P. serrulata* 'Miyako'-HORT.; *P. serrulata* 'Okumiyako'; *P. serrulata* 'Shimidsu'; *P. 'Shôgetsu'*)
- var. *speciosa*
- var. *spontanea* (*P. jamasakura*)
- 'Sunset Boulevard'
- 'Taihaku'
- 'Taki-nioi'
- 'Ukon' (*P. serrulata grandiflora*)
- 'Washi-no-o'
- 'Yedo': *P. serrulata* 'Edo-zakura'
- 'Yedo-zakura': *P. serrulata* 'Edo-zakura'
- 'Shôgetsu': *P. serrulata* 'Shôgetsu'
- 'Shosar'
- simonii*
- 'Snow Fountains'
- 'Snow Goose'
- 'Snow Showers'

Prunus (continued)

'Spidola'

spinosa

— 'Godenhaus'

— 'Merzig'

— 'Nittel'

— 'Plena'

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Rosea' (*P. cerasifera* 'Rosea')

— Spinskár (SO)

— 'Trier'

— Västeråker (SO)

'Spire'

×*subhirtella*

— 'Autumnalis'

— 'Autumnalis Rosea'

— 'Dahlem' (*P. ×subhirtella* 'Plena'; *P. ×subhirtella roseoplana*)— 'Elfenreigen' (*P. 'Elfenreigen'*)

— 'Fletan' (ROSY CLOUD)

— 'Fukubana'

— 'Hally Jolivette': *P. 'Hally Jolivette'*— 'Pendula': *P. pendula*— 'Pendula Plena Rosea' (*P. pendula* 'Yae-beni-shidare')— 'Pendula Rubra': *P. pendula* 'Pendula Rubra'— 'Plena': *P. ×subhirtella* 'Dahlem'

— 'Rosea'

— *roseoplana*: *P. ×subhirtella* 'Dahlem'

— ROSY CLOUD (= 'Fletan')

tenella (*P. nana*)

— 'Alba'

— 'Fire Hill'

— 'Katl'

— 'Rózsaszín Szönyeg'

'The Bride' (*P. incisa* 'The Bride')*thunbergii**tibetica*: *P. serrula**tomentosa*

— 'Leucocarpa'

— 'Orient'

'Trailblazer' (*P. cerasifera* 'Hollywood'; *P. cerasifera* 'Trailblazer')*triloba* (*P. triloba plena*)

— 'Cherubini'

— 'Multiplex'

— *plena*: *P. triloba*— 'Rosenmund'^{PBR}

— 'Truncata'

'Umineko' (*P. incisa* 'Umineko')*verecunda*: *P. serrulata* var. *pubescens**virginiana*

— 'Canada Red'

— Rackarberget (SO)

— 'Shubert'

Prunus (continued)**'Woodfield Cluster'**× *yedoensis*

— 'Akebono'

— 'Ivensii'

— 'Melstar'

— 'Moerheimii'

— *pendula*: *P. ×yedoensis* 'Shidare-yoshino'— *perpendens*: *P. ×yedoensis* 'Shidare-yoshino'— 'Shidare-yoshino' (*P. ×yedoensis pendula*; *P. ×yedoensis perpendens*)

— 'Yokohama'

Pseudocyonia*sinensis*

Rosaceae

Pseudogynoxys*chenopodioides*

Asteraceae

Pseudopanax

'Adiantifolius'

*arboreus**chathamicus**crassifolius*

'Cyril Watson'

dauidii (*Nothopanax dauidii*)*ferox**laetus**lessonii*

— 'Gold Splash'

'Linearifolius'

'Sabre'

'Trident'

Araliaceae

Adiantifolius Group

Adiantifolius Group

Pseudosasa*amabilis* (*Arundinaria amabilis*)*amabilis* HORT.: *Arundinaria gigantea**japonica* (*Arundinaria japonica*; *Bambusa metake*; *Sasa japonica*)

— 'Akebonosuji'

— 'Halfling'

— 'Tsutsumiana'

owatarii (*Sasa owatarii*)

Poaceae

Pseudowintera*colorata*

Winteraceae

Psidium*cattleianum*: *P. littorale* var. *longipes**guajava**littorale*— var. *longipes* (*P. cattleianum*)

Myrtaceae

- Ptelea** Rutaceae
baldwinii
isophylla: *P. trifoliata*
trifoliata (*P. isophylla*)
 — 'Aurea'
 — 'Fastigiata'
- Pterocarya** Juglandaceae
fraxinifolia (*P. pterocarpa*)
 — var. *dumosa*
 — 'Heereplein'
 — Uppsala (SO)
pterocarpa: *P. fraxinifolia*
 × *rehderiana*
rhoifolia
 — 'Bokravention' (KYOTO CONVENTION®)
 — KYOTO CONVENTION® (= 'Bokravention')
stenoptera
 — 'Fern Leaf'
- Pteroceltis** Ulmaceae
tatarinowii
- Pterostyrax** Styracaceae
corymbosa
hispida
- Ptychosperma** Arecaceae
alexandrae: *Archontophoenix alexandrae*
- Pueraria** Fabaceae
lobata: *P. montana* var. *lobata*
montana
 — var. *lobata* (*P. lobata*; *P. thunbergiana*)
thunbergiana: *P. montana* var. *lobata*
- Punica** Lythraceae
granatum
 — 'Chico'
 — 'Fina Tendral'
 — 'Flore Pleno': *P. granatum* 'Pleniflora'
 — 'Flore Pleno Luteo'
 — 'Fruits Violets'
 — 'Legrelleae'
 — 'Madame Legrelliae'
 — 'Maxima Rubra'
 — 'Meknes'
 — 'Mollar de Elche'
 — 'Nana'
 — 'Nana Racemosa'
 — 'Pleniflora' (*P. granatum* 'Flore Pleno')
 — 'Provence'
 — 'Rubra Plena'

Punica*granatum* (continued)

- 'Rubrum Flore Pleno'
- 'Striata'
- 'Wonderful'

Purshia*tridentata*

Rosaceae

Putoria*calabrica*

Rubiaceae

Pyracantha

Rosaceae

ALEXANDER (= 'Renolex')

ALEXANDER PENDULA (= 'Renolex')

*angustifolia**atalantioïdes* (*P. gibbsii*)

— 'Mozart'

'Buttercup' (*P.* 'Knaphill Buttercup')'Cadange'^{PBR} (SAPHYR ORANGE[®])'Cadaune'^{PBR} (SAPHYR JAUNE[®])'Cadrou'^{PBR} (SAPHYR ROUGE[®])'Cadvar'^{PBR} (SAPHYR PANACHE)*coccinea*

— 'Anatolia'

— 'Bad Zwischenahn'

— 'Beral'

— 'Ebben'

— 'Kasan' (*P. coccinea* 'Orange Giant')— 'Keessen': *P. coccinea* 'Lalandei'— var. *kuntayi*— 'Kütahya': *P. coccinea* 'Red Cushion'

— 'Lalande's Thornless'

— 'Lalandei' (*P. coccinea* 'Keessen')

— 'Lani'

— 'Lowboy'

— 'Monrovia'

— 'Orange Giant': *P. coccinea* 'Kasan'

— 'Red Column'

— 'Red Cushion' (*P. coccinea* 'Kütahya')

— 'Rufin'

— 'Rutgers'

— 'Telstar'

— 'Wyattii'

crenatoserrata (*P. fortuneana*)— 'Rosedale': *P. koidzumii* 'Rosedale'*crenulata*

'Dart's Daffodil'

'Dart's Moonlight'

DART'S RED[®] (= 'Interrada'^{PBR})

'Dart's Sunbeam'

'Dart's Yellow'

'Fiery Cascade'

Pyracantha (continued)

- 'Firelight'
fortuneana: *P. crenatoserrata*
gibbsii: *P. atalantioides*
 'Gnome' (*P.* 'Yukon Bells')
 'Gold Rush'
 'Golden Charmer'
 'Golden Glow'
 'Graberl'
 'Harlequin'
 'Interrada'^{PBR} (DART'S RED[®])
 'Knaphill Buttercup': *P.* 'Buttercup'
koidzumii
 — 'Rosedale' (*P. crenatoserrata* 'Rosedale')
 'Koralle'
 'Mohave'
 'Mohave Silver'
 'Navaho'
 'Orange Charmer'
 'Orange Glow'
 'Praecox'
 'Red Elf'
 'Renault d'Or'
 'Renolex' (ALEXANDER; ALEXANDER PENDULA)
rogersiana
 — 'Flava' (*P. rogersiana fructu-luteo*)
 — *fructu-luteo*: *P. rogersiana* 'Flava'
 'Ruby Mound'
 SAPHYR JAUNE[®] (= 'Cadaune'^{PBR})
 SAPHYR ORANGE[®] (= 'Cadange'^{PBR})
 SAPHYR PANACHE (= 'Cadvar'^{PBR})
 SAPHYR ROUGE[®] (= 'Cadrou'^{PBR})
 'Shawnee'
 'Soleil d'Or'
 'Sparkler'
 'Sunshine'
 'Teton'
 'Ventoux Red'
 'Watereri'
 'Yukon Bells': *P.* 'Gnome'

× **Pyracomeles**
vilmorinii

Rosaceae

Pyrostegia

Bignoniaceae

- ignea*: *P. venusta*
venusta (*Bignonia ignea*; *Bignonia venusta*; *P. ignea*)

Pyrus

Rosaceae

- amygdaliformis*
betulifolia
calleryana
 — 'Aristocrat'

Pyrus*calleryana* (continued)

- 'Bradford'
- 'Capital'
- 'Chanticleer'
- 'Redspire'
- 'Souris'
- VALIANT (= 'Valzam')
- 'Valzam' (VALIANT)
- 'Whitehouse'

×*canescens*

- 'Louisa Link'

caucasica: *P. communis* subsp. *caucasica**caucasica* HORT.: *P. communis* 'Louisa Anna'*communis*

- 'Beech Hill'
- subsp. *caucasica* (*P. caucasica*)
- 'Louisa Anna' (*P. caucasica* HORT.)
- var. *sativa*

*cordata**elaeagnifolia*

- var. *kotschyana*

*fauriei**nivalis*

- 'Catalla'
- 'Kartália'

pashia

- var. *kumaoni*

*pyraeaster**regelii**salicifolia*

- 'Pendula'

*serrulata**syriaca**ussuriensis***Qiongzhusa**

Poaceae

tumidissinoda: *Chimonobambusa tumidissinoda***Quercus**

Fagaceae

*acuta**acutissima**aegilops*: *Q. ithaburensis* var. *macrolepis**agrifolia**alba*

- f. *elongata*

aliena

- var. *acuteserrata*

*alnifolia**arkansana**armeniaca*: *Q. hartwissiana**bicolor**borealis*: *Q. rubra*

- var. *maxima*: *Q. rubra*

Quercus (continued)×*bushii**calliprinos*: *Q. coccifera* subsp. *calliprinos**canariensis**castanefolia*

— 'Green Spire'

cerris— 'Ambrozyana': *Q. ×hispanica* 'Ambrozyana'— 'Argenteovariegata' (*Q. cerris variegata*)

— 'Aureovariegata'

— var. *austriaca*

— 'Laciniata'

— 'Pendula'

— *variegata*: *Q. cerris* 'Argenteovariegata'

— 'Wodan'

*chrysolepis**coccifera*— subsp. *calliprinos* (*Q. calliprinos*)*coccinea*

— 'Splendens'

'Columna' (*Q. petraea* 'Columna')*conferta*: *Q. frainetto**crispata*: *Q. pubescens* subsp. *anatolica**dentata*

— 'Carl Ferris Miller'

— 'Pinnatifida'

*douglasii**dumosa**ellipsoidalis*— 'Hemelrijk': *Q. ithaburensis* 'Hemelrijk'*faginea**falcata*— var. *pagodifolia*: *Q. pagoda**frainetto* (*Q. conferta*; *Q. pannonica*)

— 'Hungarian Crown'

— 'Trump'

*gambelii**garryana**georgiana**glandulifera*: *Q. serrata**glauca* (*Q. myrsinifolia*)*haas**hartwissiana* (*Q. armeniaca*)*hemisphaerica*×*heterophylla*×*hickelii*×*hispanica*— 'Ambrozyana' (*Q. cerris* 'Ambrozyana')

— 'Crispa'

— 'Diversifolia'

— 'Fulhamensis'

— 'Lucombeana'

— 'Pseudoturneri': *Q. ×turneri* 'Pseudoturneri'

— 'Wageningen'

Quercus (continued)*ifex*

— 'Macrophylla'

— var. *rotundifolia*: **Q. rotundifolia***ilicifolia* (*Q. nana*)*imbricaria**incana* (*Q. phellos* var. *latifolia*)*ithaburensis*— 'Hemelrijk' (*Q. ellipsoidalis* 'Hemelrijk'; *Q. ithaburensis* 'Hemelrijk Silver')— 'Hemelrijk Silver': **Q. ithaburensis** 'Hemelrijk'— var. *macrolepis* (*Q. aegilops*; *Q. macrolepis*)*kelloggii*×*kewensis**laevis**laurifolia* (*Q. obtusa*)×*leeana**liaotungensis*: **Q. wutaishanica**×*libanerris*

— 'Rotterdam'

— 'Trompenburg'

*libani**lobata*×*ludoviciana**lusitanica**lyrata*

'Macon'

*macranthera**macrocarpa**macrolepis*: **Q. ithaburensis** var. *macrolepis**marilandica*

'Mauri'

*michauxii**mongolica*— var. *grosseserrata**montana* (*Q. prinus*)*muehlenbergii**myrsinifolia*: **Q. glauca***myrtifolia**nana*: **Q. ilicifolia***nigra**nuttallii*: **Q. texana***obtusa*: **Q. laurifolia***pagoda* (*Q. falcata* var. *pagodifolia*)*palustris*

— 'Crownright'

— 'Green Dwarf'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Silhouette'

— 'Sovereign'

— 'Swamp Pygmy'

pannonica: **Q. fralnetto***pectinata*: **Q. robur** 'Pectinata'*pedunculata*: **Q. robur**

Quercus (continued)*pedunculiflora*: **Q. robur** var. *pedunculiflora***petraea**

- 'Cochleata'
- 'Columna': **Q. 'Columna'**
- 'Eastcolumn'
- 'Falkenbergensis'
- 'Giesleri'
- 'Insecata' (*Q. petraea* 'Laciniata')
- 'Laciniata': **Q. petraea** 'Insecata'
- 'Louettei'
- 'Mespilifolia'
- 'Purpurea'
- *salicifolia*: **Q. robur** 'Salicifolia'
- 'Westcolumn'

phellos

- 'Dentata'
- var. *latifolia*: **Q. incana**

phillyreoides

'Pondaim'

pontica**prinoides***pinus*: **Q. montana****pubescens**

- subsp. *anatolica* (*Q. crispata*)

pungens**pyrenaica**

- 'Pendula'

rhysophylla**robur** (*Q. pedunculata*)

- 'Albomarmorata'
- 'Alnarp' f. *fastigiata*
- 'Alpha'
- 'Antoni Mędrzycki'
- 'Argenteomarginata'
- 'Argenteoplcta'
- 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Beta'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Concordia'
- 'Cristata'
- 'Cucullata' (*Q. robur* 'Fastigiata Cucullata')
- 'Cupressoides'
- 'Facrist'
- 'Fastigiata' (SKYROCKET)
- f. *fastigiata*
- 'Fastigiata Cucullata': **Q. robur** 'Cucullata'
- 'Fastigiata Purpurea'
- 'Fastigate Kassel'
- 'Fastigate Koster' (*Q. robusta* 'Koster')
- 'Fenessii'
- 'Filicifolia': **Q. xrosacea** 'Filicifolia'
- 'Furst Schwarzenberg'
- 'Gamma'

Quercus*robur* (continued)

- 'Granbyana'
- 'Holophylla': *Q. robur* 'Salicifolia'
- 'Hungaria'
- 'Irtha'
- 'Maculata'
- 'Marmorata'
- 'Nijmegen'
- 'Pectinata' (*Q. pectinata*)
- var. *pedunculiflora* (*Q. pedunculiflora*)
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pulverulenta'
- 'Purpurascens'
- 'Raba'
- 'Salicifolia' (*Q. petraea salicifolia*; *Q. robur* 'Holophylla')
- 'Salicifolia Fastigiata': *Q. robur* 'Selfast'
- 'Scolopendrifolia'
- 'Selfast' (*Q. robur* 'Salicifolia Fastigiata')
- 'Siedlec'
- SKYROCKET (= 'Fastigiata')
- 'Strypemonde'
- 'Timuki'
- Utuna (SO)
- 'Uppsala'
- 'Zeeland'

robusta

- 'Koster': *Q. robur* 'Fastigate Koster'

×*rosacea*

- 'Filicifolia' (*Q. robur* 'Filicifolia')

rotundifolia (*Q. ilex* var. *rotundifolia*)*rubra* (*Q. borealis*; *Q. borealis* var. *maxima*)

- 'Akatero'
- Alnarp (SO)
- 'Aurea'
- 'Magic Fire'
- 'Sunshine'

sadleriana×*sauili*×*schochiana**serrata* (*Q. glandulifera*)*shumardii**stellata**suber**texana* (*Q. nuttallii*)*trojana**turbinella*×*turneri*

- 'Pseudoturneri' (*Q. xhispanica* 'Pseudoturneri')

*vaccinifolia**variabilis**velutina*

Quercus

- velutina* (continued)
 — 'Albertsil'
 — 'Magnifica'
 — 'Repanda'
virginiana
wislizenii
wutaishanica (*Q. liaotungensis*)

Rehderodendron*macrocarpum*

Styracaceae

Retama

- monosperma* (*Genista monosperma*)
sphaerocarpa

Fabaceae

Rhamnella*franguloides*

Rhamnaceae

Rhamnus

- aculeatus*; *Paliurus spina-christi*
alaternus
 — 'Angustifolia'
 — 'Argenteovariegata'
alpina
californica
carolinianus
cathartica
 — Toppmyra (SO)
dahuricus
frangula; *Frangula alnus*
imeretina
japonica
ludovici-salvatoris
lycioides
 — subsp. *lycioides*
 — subsp. *oleoides*
pallasii
pumilus
purshiana
saxatilis
smithii
taquetii
utilis

Rhamnaceae

Rhaphiolepis

- ×*delacourii*
 — 'Coates' Crimson'
 — ENCHANTRESS (= 'Moness')
 — 'Moness' (ENCHANTRESS)
indica
 — 'Coppertone'
 — 'Fascination'

Rosaceae

Rhaphiolepis*indica* (continued)

— 'Monme' (SPRINGTIME)

— 'Pink Cloud'

— SPRINGTIME (= 'Monme')

umbellata— var. *ovata***Rhaphithamnus***spinosus*

Verbenaceae

Rhapidophyllum*hystrix*

Arecaceae

Rhapis*excelsa*

Arecaceae

Rhodanthemum*hosmariense* (*Chrysanthemum hosmariense*; *Leucanthemum hosmariense*)

Asteraceae

Rhodochiton*atrosanguineus*

Scrophulariaceae

Rhododendron

'Abba'

'Abendrot'

'Abendsonne'

aberconwayi

'Addy Wery'

'Adèle'

adenogynum (*R. adenophorum*)*adenophorum*: *R. adenogynum**adenopodum**adenosum*

'Adonis'

'Adriaan Koster'

'Adriaan Koster'

'Adventsglocke'

aganniphum— var. *flavorufum*

'Ageeth'

'Aghadir'

'Aida'

'Aksel Olsen'

alabamense

'Aladdin'

Albatross Group

'Albert Schweitzer'

albrechtii

'Album Elegans'

'Album Grandiflorum'

'Album Novum'

Ericaceae

Forrestii Group

Fortunei Group

Japanese Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Campylocarpum Grp

Mollis Azalea

Evergreen Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Rustica Azalea

Forrestii Group

Japanese Azalea

Caucasicum Group

Catawbiense Group

Catawbiense Group

Catawbiense Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Aleida'	Japanese Azalea
'Alexander'	Japanese Azalea
'Alfred'	Catawbiense Group
'Alice'	Japanese Azalea
'Alice de Stuers'	Mollis Azalea
'Alice Fitzwilliam'	
'Alice Street'	Wardii Group
'Alison Johnstone'	
'Allah'	Catawbiense Group
'Allotria'	Japanese Azalea
'Aloha'	
Alpine Gem Group	
<i>alutaceum</i> (<i>R. globigerum</i>)	
— var. <i>russotinctum</i>	
<i>amagianum</i>	
'Amaretto'	Fortunei Group
'Ambassador'	Campylocarpum Grp
<i>ambiguum</i>	
— 'Keillour Castle'	
— 'Wongii' (<i>R. wongii</i>)	
'Ambrosiana'	Evergreen Azalea
'Ambrosius': <i>R.</i> 'Reinhold Ambrosius'	Evergreen Azalea
'America'	Catawbiense Group
'Amethyst'	Evergreen Azalea
'Amity'	
'Ammy Maarse'	Evergreen Azalea
'Amoena Leonardslee'	Japanese Azalea
'Amoenum'	Japanese Azalea
'Amoenum Coccineum'	Japanese Azalea
'Ampo'	Japanese Azalea
'Anah Kruschke'	Ponticum Group
ANASTASIA* (= 'Hachanas')	Hybrid
'André'	Yakushmanum Grp
Angelo Group	
'Angels'	Mollis Azalea
'Anilin'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Anita'	Japanese Azalea
'Ann Lindsay'	
'Anna'	Catawbiense Group
'Anna Baldsiefen'	Racemosum Group
'Anna Rose Whitney'	Griersonianum Group
'Annabella'	Mollis Azalea
<i>annae</i>	
'Annamaria'	Japanese Azalea
'Anne Cooper'	Mollis Azalea
'Anne Frank'	Japanese Azalea
'Anne's Delight'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Anneke'	Mollis Azalea
'Anni'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Anny'	Japanese Azalea
'Anthony Koster'	Mollis Azalea
<i>anthopogon</i>	
— 'Annapurna'	subsp. hypenanthum

Rhododendron (continued)*anthosphaerum*

'Antilope'	Viscosa Azalea
'Antje'	Forrestii Group
'Antonin Dvořák'	Hybrid
'Antoon van Welie'	Griffithianum Group
'Anuschka'	Yakushmanum Grp

*anwheiense**aperantum*

'Apfelblüte'	Wardii Group
'Aphrodite'	Japanese Azalea
'Apotheose'	Japanese Azalea
'Appassionata'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Apple Blossom': <i>R.</i> 'Ho-o'	Mollis Azalea

'Apricot Surprise'

'April Chimes'

'April Glow'

'April Reign'

'April Snow'

'Aprilglocke'

AQUAMARIN® (= 'Hachaqua')'Ar Brug': *R.* 'Surrey Heath'

'Arabella'

'Arabesk'

*araiophyllum**arborescens**arboreum*— var. *album*— subsp. *cinnamomeum*— subsp. *delavayi*

— 'Tony Schilling'

'Arcadia'

'Arctic Flush'^{PBR}

'Arctic Regent'

'Arctic Tern' (*Ledodendron* 'Arctic Tern')

'Ardeur'

argipeplum

'Argosy'

argyrophyllum

— 'Chinese Silver'

— subsp. *hypoglaucum*— subsp. *nankingense*

'Ariane'

arizelum

'Arneson Gem'

'Arpège'

'Arthur Bedford'

'Arthur Osborn'

'Arthur Stevens'

'Asa-gasumi'

asterochnoum'Astrid'^{PBR}'Atchoum': *R.* 'Sneezy'*atlanticum*

Viscosa Azalea
Forrestii Group
Hybrid
Griffithianum Group
Yakushmanum Grp
Wardii Group
Japanese Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Yakushmanum Grp
Mollis Azalea
Williamsianum Group
Dauricum Group
Dauricum Group
Williamsianum Group
Augustinii Group
Yakushmanum Grp
Yakushmanum Grp
Japanese Azalea
subsp. <i>cinnamomeum</i>
Japanese Azalea
Mollis Azalea
Mollis Azalea
Japanese Azalea
subsp. <i>nankingense</i>
Insigne Group
Mollis Azalea
Viscosa Azalea
Ponticum Group
Forrestii Group
Japanese Azalea
Yakushmanum Grp
Yakushmanum Grp

Rhododendron (continued)

'Atroflo'	Neriiflorum Group
'Augfast'	
'August Lamken'	Williamsianum Group
<i>augustinii</i>	
— subsp. <i>chasmanthum</i> (<i>R. chasmanthum</i>)	
— 'Electra'	
— 'Saphirblau'	
'Aunt Martha'	Griersonianum Group
<i>aureum</i>	
'Auricka'	
<i>auriculatum</i>	
<i>auritum</i>	
'Aurora'	Mollis Azalea
AUTUMN CARNIVAL (= 'Conlet')	
AUTUMN EMPRESS (= 'Conles')	
'Autumn Gold'	
AUTUMN TWIST (= 'Contep')	
'Avalanche'	Calophytum Group
'Avenir'	Evergreen Azalea
'Aya-kammuri'	Japanese Azalea
'Azimut'	
'Azor'	
Azor Group	
'Azuma-kagami'	Evergreen Azalea
'Azurika'	Lapponicum Group
'Azurro'	Ponticum Group
'Azurwolke'	Lapponicum Group
'B. de Bruin'	Fortunei Group
'Babette'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Babeuff'	Mollis Azalea
BABUSCHKA [®] (= 'Hachbabu')	Japanese Azalea
'Babylon'	Calophytum Group
'Baccarat'	Caucasicum Group
'Bad Eilsen'	Forrestii Group
'Bad Zwischenahn'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Baden-Baden'	Forrestii Group
'Bagshot Ruby'	Thomsonii Group
<i>baileyi</i>	
<i>bakeri</i>	
'Bakkarat'	Mollis Azalea
'Balalaika'	Dichroanthum Group
<i>balfourianum</i>	
'Bali'	Catawbiense Group
'Ballerina'	Mollis Azalea
'Balzac'	Mollis Azalea
'Bambi'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Bambola'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Bananafflip'	Wardii Group
'Bangkok'	
'Barbarella'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>barbatum</i>	
'Bariton'	Ponticum Group
'Barmstedt'	Yakushmanum Grp

Rhododendron (continued)

'Barnaby Sunset'	Racemosum Group
'Baron van Dedem'	Degronianum Group
'Bartholo Lazzari'	Ghent Azalea
'Barto Alpine'	Lapponicum Group
'Bashful' (R. 'Timide')	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>basilicum</i>	
'Basilisk'	Mollis Azalea
'Bataaf Felix'	Mollis Azalea
<i>bauhiniiflorum</i> (R. <i>triflorum</i> var. <i>bauhiniiflorum</i>)	
<i>beanianum</i>	
'Beatrice'	Pruhonicianum
Beau Brummel Group	
'Beauté Céleste'	Ghent Azalea
'Beauté Titanique': R. 'Titian Beauty'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Beauty of Littleworth'	
<i>beesianum</i>	
'Beethoven'	Japanese Azalea
'Bel Air'	Fortunei Group
BELAMI [®] (= 'Hachbela')	Hybrid
'Belkanto' ^{PBR}	Wardii Group
'Belle Heller'	Catawbiense Group
BELLEVUE [®] (= 'Hachbell')	Hybrid
'Bellini'	
'Bellringer'	Fortunei Group
'Belona'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Ben Moseley'	Fortunei Group
'Benelux'	Mollis Azalea
'Bengal'	Forrestii Group
'Beni-setsu'	Japanese Azalea
'Beni-zakura'	Japanese Azalea
'Benicasa'	Japanese Azalea
'Berg's Yellow'	
'Bergalen'	
'Bergie Larson'	
'Berliner Liebe'	Insigne Group
'Bernina'	Japanese Azalea
'Bernstein'	Fortunei Group
'Berryrose'	Mollis Azalea
'Betsy Balcom'	Griersonianum Group
'Better Half'	Forrestii Group
'Betty'	Japanese Azalea
'Betty Ann Voss'	Japanese Azalea
'Betty Muir'	Japanese Azalea
'Betty Wormald'	Griffithianum Group
'Betty's Bells'	
<i>bhutanense</i>	
'Blazcheck': R. 'Blaschek'	Japanese Azalea
'Bibiani'	Arboreum Group
'Billy Budd'	Elliottii Group
'Billy Novinka'	
'Birthday Girl'	
'Biskra'	Cinnabarinum Group
'Bismarck'	Catawbiense Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Blaauw's Pink'	Japanese Azalea
'Black Jack'	Japanese Azalea
'Black Magic'	
'Blaney's Blue'	Augustinii Group
'Blanice'	Japanese Azalea
'Blaschek' (R. 'Biazcheck')	Japanese Azalea
'Blaue Donau': R. 'Blue Danube'	Japanese Azalea
BLAUFEDER ® (= 'Hachblau')	Lapponicum Group
'Blaumeise'	Lapponicum Group
'Blewbury'	
'Blinklicht' ^{PBR}	Catawbiense Group
'Blitz'	Haematodes Group
'Blood Ruby'	Forrestii Group
'Blue Bell'	Catawbiense Group
'Blue Boy'	
'Blue Danube' (R. 'Blaue Donau')	Japanese Azalea
'Blue Diamond'	Impeditum Group
'Blue Dream'	
'Blue Ensign'	Ponticum Group
'Blue Haze'	Lapponicum Group
'Blue Jay'	Ponticum Group
'Blue Monday'	Japanese Azalea
'Blue Moon'	Japanese Azalea
'Blue Pacific'	Ponticum Group
'Blue Peter'	Ponticum Group
Blue Ribbon Group	
'Blue Silver'	
'Blue Star'	
'Blue Tit'	Impeditum Group
'Blue Tit Magor'	Impeditum Group
'Blue Wonder'	Lapponicum Group
'Bluebell'	Ponticum Group
'Bluebird'	
'Blueshine Girl'	Wardii Group
'Bluette'	Lapponicum Group
'Blumeria'	Lapponicum Group
'Blurettia'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Blutopia'	
'Bo-peep'	
Bo-peep Group	
'Bob Bovee'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Bob's Yellow'	Wardii Group
'Boddaertianum'	
'Bohumil Kavka'	Hybrid
'Boskoop'	Caucasicum Group
'Boskoop Ostara': R. 'Ostara'	
'Boubin'	Japanese Azalea
'Boudoir'	Japanese Azalea
'Boule de Neige'	Caucasicum Group
'Bouquet de Flore'	Ghent Azalea
'Boursault': R. 'Catawbiense Boursault'	Catawbiense Group
'Bow Bells'	Williamsianum Group
brachyanthum	

Rhododendron*brachyanthum* (continued)— subsp. *hypolepidotum**brachycarpum*— subsp. *fauriei* (*R. fauriei*)— subsp. *tigerstedtii*

'Brasilia'

'Brazil'

'Brazil'

'Bremen'

'Breslau'

'Bric-à-Brac'

Bric-à-brac Group

'Brickdust'

'Bridesmaid'

'Bright Forecast'

'Brigitte'

'Brilliant'

'Brilliant'

'Brinny'

'Britannia'

'Brocade'

'Brown Eyes'

'Bruce Brechtbill'

'Brunella'

'Bruns Gloria': *R.* 'Gloria'

'Buccaneer'

'Buchlovice'

'Bud Flanagan'

'Buketta'

bureavii— 'Gretzel': *R.* 'Gretzel'— 'Hansel': *R.* 'Hansel'*bureavioides**burmanicum*

'Burning Love'

BUSUKI® (= 'Hachbusk')

'Butter Brickle'

'Buttercup'

'Butterfly'

'Buttermint'

'Buzzard'

'Bycendron'

'Byron'

caduque

— 'Sunset Pink'

*caesium**calendulaceum**callimorphum*— var. *mylagrum*

'Calliope'

*calophytum**calostrotum*— var. *calciphilum*

Yakushmanum Grp

Evergreen Azalea

Mollis Azalea

Williamsianum Group

Wardii Group

Williamsianum Group

Occidentalis Azalea

Mollis Azalea

Insigne Group

Forrestii Group

Japanese Azalea

Dichroanthum Group

Arboreum Group

Campylocarpum Grp

Japanese Azalea

Fortunei Group

Japanese Azalea

Laponicum Group

Forrestii Group

Thomsonii Group

Forrestii Group

Hybrid

Mollis Azalea

Campylocarpum Grp

Campylocarpum Grp

Mollis Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Rustica Azalea

Caucasicum Group

Rhododendron*calostrotum* (continued)

— 'Gigha'

— subsp. *keleticum* (*R. keleticum*)— Radicans Group (*R. radicans*)— subsp. *riparioides* (*R. saluenense* subsp. *riparioides*)— subsp. *riparium*

'Calsap'

'Cambridge'

'Camby'

campanulatum— subsp. *aeruginosum*'Campfire' (*R.* 'Hino-scarlet')

Japanese Azalea

campylocarpum— subsp. *caloxanthum*— var. *elatum**campylogynum*

— 'Bodnant Red'

— Charopoeum Group

— Cremastum Group

— 'Farrer'

— subsp. *myrtilloides**camtschaticum**canadense* (*Azalea canadensis*)

— 'Albiflorum'

'Canadian Sunset'

Yakushmanum Grp

canescens

— 'Apple Blossom'

'Cannon's Double'

Mollis Azalea

cantabile: *R. russatum*

'Canzonetta'

Japanese Azalea

'Caprice'

Mollis Azalea

'Captain Jack'

Griersonianum Group

'Caractacus'

Catawbiense Group

'Carat'

Viscosa Azalea

'Cardinal'

Ghent Azalea

'Carita Golden Dream'

Campylocarpum Grp

'Carita Inchmery'

'Carmen'

Forrestii Group

'Carmen'

Evergreen Azalea

'Carola'

'Carolester'

Catawbiense Group

'Caroline Allbrook'

Yakushmanum Grp

'Caroline Spencer'

Williamsianum Group

carolinianum: *R. minus* subsp. *minus*CARUSO^{*} (= 'Hachcaru')

Hybrid

'Cary Ann'

'Cascade'

Japanese Azalea

'Cassata'

'Catalode' (*R.* 'County of York')*catawbiense*

'Catawbiense Album'

Catawbiense Group

'Catawbiense Boursault' (*R.* 'Boursault')

Catawbiense Group

'Catawbiense Grandiflorum'

Catawbiense Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Catharina Rinke'	Mollis Azalea
'Catharine van Tol'	Catawbiense Group
'Cattleya'	Japanese Azalea
<i>caucasicum</i>	
'Caucasicum Pictum' (<i>R. caucasicum</i> 'Pictum')	
<i>caucasicum</i> 'Pictum': <i>R. 'Caucasicum Pictum'</i>	
'Cavalier'	Thomsonii Group
'Cecile'	Mollis Azalea
'Centennial Gold' ^{FBR}	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>cephalanthum</i>	
— <i>Crebraflorum</i> Group	
— subsp. <i>platyphyllum</i>	
<i>cerasinum</i>	
<i>chamaethomsonii</i>	
— var. <i>chamaethauma</i>	
— subsp. <i>xanthocodon</i> (<i>R. concatenans</i>)	
'Champagne' (<i>R. 'Tortoiseshell Champagne'</i>)	Griersonianum Group
'Chanel'	Viscosa Azalea
'Chanticleer'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>charitopes</i>	
— subsp. <i>tsangpoense</i>	
'Charlotte de Rothschild'	
'Charm of Flowers'	Japanese Azalea
<i>chasmanthum</i> : <i>R. augustinii</i> subsp. <i>chasmanthum</i>	
'Cheer'	Caucasicum Group
'Cheerful Giant'	Mollis Azalea
'Chelsea Seventy'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Chelsoni'	Japanese Azalea
'Cherie'	Japanese Azalea
'Chesapeake'	Racemosum Group
'Chevalier de Reali'	Mollis Azalea
'Chevalier Félix de Sauvage'	Caucasicum Group
'Chiffchaff'	Keiskei Group
'Chigo-getsu'	Japanese Azalea
'Chikor'	
'China'	Fortunei Group
'China A'	
'China Boy'	Forrestii Group
'Chink'	Keiskei Group
'Chinzan'	Japanese Azalea
'Chionoides'	Ponticum Group
'Chipmunk'	Evergreen Azalea
'Chippewa'	Japanese Azalea
'Chlorops'	Ponticum Group
'Chocolate Ice'	Mollis Azalea
'Choraku'	Japanese Azalea
'Choremia'	
'Christina'	Evergreen Azalea
'Christina'	Japanese Azalea
'Christmas Cheer'	Caucasicum Group
'Christmas Cheer': <i>R. 'Ima-shojo'</i>	Japanese Azalea
'Christopher Wren'	Mollis Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)*chryseum*: *R. rupicola* var. *chryseum**ciliatum*

'Cilpinense'

Dauricum Group

Cilpinense Group

cinnabarinum

— 'Amber'

subsp. *xanthocodon*

— Blandfordiiflorum Group

— subsp. *cinnabarinum*

— Concatenans Group

— 'Conroy': *R.* 'Conroy'

Cinnabarinum Group

— 'Nepal'

subsp. *cinnabarinum*

— Purpurellum Group

— var. *roylei*— subsp. *xanthocodon**citriniflorum*

'Clarice'

Mollis Azalea

'Claudine'

Catawbiense Group

clementinae

'Clementine Lemaire'

'Clivia'

Yakushmanum Grp

'Coccineum Speciosum'

Ghent Azalea

'Coelistine'

Evergreen Azalea

coeloneuron

'Colibri'

Yakushmanum Grp

'Colonel Coen'

'Colonel F.R. Durham'

Mollis Azalea

Colonel Rogers Group

complexum

'Comte de Gomer'

Mollis Azalea

'Comte de Papadopoli'

Mollis Azalea

'Comte de Quincey'

Mollis Azalea

'Comtesse de Kerchove'

Evergreen Azalea

concatenans: *R. chamaethomsonii* subsp. *xanthocodon**concinnum*— var. *pseudoyanthinum*

'Concorde'

Fortunei Group

'Conlep' (AUTUMN TWIST)

'Conles' (AUTUMN EMPRESS)

'Conlet' (AUTUMN CARNIVAL)

'Conny'

Japanese Azalea

'Conroy' (*R. cinnabarinum* 'Conroy')

Cinnabarinum Group

'Constanze'

Catawbiense Group

'Coral Bells': *R.* 'Kirin'

Japanese Azalea

'Coral Mist'

'Coral Sea'

Evergreen Azalea

'Coral Velvet'

Yakushmanum Grp

'Coralium'

'Corbella'

Japanese Azalea

coriaceum

'Corinna'

'Coriolan'

'Cornelle'

Ghent Azalea

Cornish Cross Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Corona'	Griffithianum Group
'Coronation Lady'	Mollis Azalea
'Cosmopolitan'	Caucasicum Group
'Cotton Candy'	Catawbiense Group
'Countess of Athlone'	
'Countess of Haddington'	
'County of York': <i>R.</i> 'Catalode'	
'Cowslip'	Williamsianum Group
'Crane'	
<i>crassum</i> : <i>R. maddenii</i> subsp. <i>crassum</i>	
'Cream Crest' (<i>R.</i> 'Crema Crest')	Lapponicum Group
'Cream Delight'	Fortunei Group
'Creamy Chiffon'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Creeping Jenny'	Forrestii Group
'Crema Crest': <i>R.</i> 'Cream Crest'	Lapponicum Group
'Creminrose'	Fortunei Group
'Creole Belle'	Griersonianum Group
'Crest'	
'Crete'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>crinigerum</i>	
'Crinoline'	Mollis Azalea
'Csardas'	
<i>cumberlandense</i>	
<i>cuneatum</i>	
'Cunningham's Blush'	Catawbiense Group
'Cunningham's White'	Caucasicum Group
'Curlew'	
'Cutie'	Campylocarpum Grp
<i>cyanocarpum</i>	
'Cynthia'	Catawbiense Group
'Dagmar'	Decorum Group
'Dainty': <i>R.</i> 'Iroha-yama'	Japanese Azalea
'Dairymaid'	Campylocarpum Grp
<i>dalhousieae</i>	
— var. <i>rhabdotum</i>	
'Daniel Gelin'	
'Daniela'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Dante Gabriel Rosetti'	Mollis Azalea
'Daphne': <i>R.</i> 'Iroha-yama'	Japanese Azalea
<i>dasypetalum</i>	
<i>dauricum</i>	
— var. <i>album</i> : <i>R. dauricum</i> 'Hokkaido'	
— 'Hokkaido' (<i>R. dauricum</i> var. <i>album</i>)	
— 'Midwinter'	
— var. <i>sempervirens</i> (<i>R. ledebourii</i>)	
'David'	Neriiflorum Group
<i>davidsonianum</i>	
— 'Lucky Hit'	
'Daviesii'	Ghent Azalea
'Dawn'	Japanese Azalea
'Daybreak'	Mollis Azalea
'De Waele's Favourite'	Evergreen Azalea
'Dear Grandad'	Evergreen Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

- 'Debbie' Forrestii Group
 'Debutante' Mollis Azalea
decorum
 — subsp. *diaprepes* (*R. diaprepes*)
degronianum
 — subsp. *heptamerum* (*R. japonoheptamerum*)
 — var. *kyomaruense* (*R. japonoheptamerum* var. *kyomaruense*; *R. metternichii* var. *kyomaruense*) subsp. *heptamerum*
 — 'Metternianum'
 'Delaware' Racemosum Group
 'Delicatissimum' Occidentalis Azalea
 'Delicious'^{PBR} Mollis Azalea
 'Delta' Catawbiense Group
 'Denali' Catawbiense Group
dendrocharis
 'Denny's White'
denudatum
 'Desiree' Japanese Azalea
 ×*detonsum* (*R. 'Xenosporum'*)
 'Devon' Mollis Azalea
 'Diadem' Makinoi Group
 Diamant Group Evergreen Azalea
 'Diamant Lachs' Japanese Azalea
 'Diamant Purpur' Japanese Azalea
 'Diamant Rosa' Japanese Azalea
 'Diamant Rot' Japanese Azalea
 'Diamant Weiss' Japanese Azalea
 'Diana' Japanese Azalea
 'Diana van Herzeele' Catawbiense Group
 'Diandi' Dichroanthum Group
 'Diane' Campylocarpum Grp
diaprepes: *R. decorum* subsp. *diaprepes*
dichroanthum
 — subsp. *apodectum*
 — subsp. *dichroanthum*
 — subsp. *herpesticum*
 — subsp. *scyphocalyx* (*R. scyphocalyx*)
 'Dido' Dichroanthum Group
 'Dietrich' Caucasianum Group
 'Dinie Metselaar' Mollis Azalea
 'Diorama' Viscosa Azalea
 'Directeur Dorsman' Griersonianum Group
 'Directeur Moerlands' (*R. 'Golden Sunlight'*) Mollis Azalea
 'Direktör E. Hjelm' Fortunei Group
 'Dirk Bosch' Evergreen Azalea
discolor: *R. fortunei* subsp. *discolor*
 'Doc' (*R. 'Prof'*) Yakushmanum Grp
 'Dolorosa' Mollis Azalea
 'Dominik'
 'Don Giovanni' Yakushmanum Grp
 'Don Quichotte'
 'Doncaster' Arboreum Group
 'Dopey' (*R. 'Simplet'*) Yakushmanum Grp

Rhododendron (continued)

'Dora Amateis'	Minus Group
'Dormouse'	Williamsianum Group
'Dorothy Halden'	Japanese Azalea
'Double Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Double Damask'	Mollis Azalea
'Double Date'	Dichroanthum Group
'Doubloons'	Dichroanthum Group
'Doubrava'	Japanese Azalea
'Dr A. Plesman'	Mollis Azalea
'Dr Ans Heyting'	Fortunei Group
'Dr Arnold W. Endtz'	Fortunei Group
'Dr Chas. Baumann'	Ghent Azalea
'Dr H.C. Dresselhuys'	Catawbiense Group
'Dr Jacobi'	Mollis Azalea
'Dr M. Oosthoek'	Mollis Azalea
'Dr Reichenbach'	Mollis Azalea
'Dr Schlapper'	Williamsianum Group
'Dr Tjebbes'	
'Dr V.H. Rutgers'	Catawbiense Group
'Dr W.F. Wery'	Japanese Azalea
'Dr. A. Blok'	Catawbiense Group
'Dr. Ernest Shäle'	Forrestii Group
'Dracula'	Mollis Azalea
'Drake's Mountain'	
DRAPA® (= 'Hachdrapa')	Japanese Azalea
'Dreamland'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Dresselhaus'	
<i>drumonicum</i> : <i>R. telmateium</i>	
'Drury Lane'	Mollis Azalea
'Duke of York'	Catawbiense Group
'Dusty Miller'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Dyr Frankowski'	
'Earl of Athlone'	Arboreum Group
'Earl of Donoughmore'	Griersonianum Group
'Ebony Pearl'	
<i>eclectum</i>	
'Edelweiss'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>edgarianum</i>	
<i>edgeworthii</i>	
'Edna Bee'	Japanese Azalea
'Edward Dunn'	Fortunei Group
'Edward S. Rand'	Catawbiense Group
'Effner'	Catawbiense Group
'Egret'	
'Ehregold'	Wardii Group
'Elder'	
'Eikan'	Japanese Azalea
'Eileen'	
'Eisenhower'	Mollis Azalea
EISPRINZESSIN® (= 'Hacheis')	Japanese Azalea
'El Alamein'	Griffithianum Group
'El Camino'	Fortunei Group
<i>elegantulum</i>	

Rhododendron (continued)

'Elfenbein'	Williamsianum Group
'Elie'	Caucasicum Group
'Elihem'	
'Elisabeth Hobbie'	Forrestii Group
'Elite' (R. 'P.J.M. Elite')	Dauricum Group
'Elizabeth'	Forrestii Group
'Elizabeth de Rothschild'	
'Elizabeth Flaming Gold'	Forrestii Group
Elizabeth Group	
'Elizabeth Lockhart'	Williamsianum Group
'Elizabeth Red Foliage'	Griersonianum Group
'Elly'	Japanese Azalea
'Elsie Lee'	Japanese Azalea
'Elsie Pratt'	Mollis Azalea
'Elsie Straver'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Elviira'	Forrestii Group
'Elya'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Emanuela'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Emasculum'	
'Emil'	Catawbiense Group
'Emil Liebig'	Mollis Azalea
'English Roseum'	
'Ennepe'	Japanese Azalea
'Enzett'	
'Enzett Königstein'	
'Enzett Lilienstein'	
'Enzett Rauschenstein'	
'Enzett Schrammstein': R. 'Schrammstein'	Japanese Azalea
'Erato' ^{PBR}	Sanguineum Group
'Erebus'	Haematodes Group
'Eri' (R. 'Eri Schâme')	Evergreen Azalea
'Eri Schâme': R. 'Eri'	Evergreen Azalea
'Erich'	Catawbiense Group
'Eription' ^{PBR}	
'Ernie Dee'	Keiskei Group
'Erolca'	
erosum	
<i>erubescens</i> : R. <i>oreodoxa</i> var. <i>fargesii</i>	
'Eskimo'	
'Esmeralda'	Japanese Azalea
'Essex Scarlet'	
'Estrella'	Japanese Azalea
'Etoile de Sleidinge'	Caucasicum Group
'Etoile de Zaffelare'	Japanese Azalea
'Etta Burrows'	Strigillosum Group
'Euan Cox'	
eudoxum	
'Eunice Ann'	Mollis Azalea
'Euratom'	Evergreen Azalea
'Euterpe'	Caucasicum Group
'Eva'	Hybrid
'Evelyn'	Williamsianum Group
'Evening Glow'	Mollis Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Everest'	Japanese Azalea
'Everestianum'	Catawbiense Group
'Evita'	Japanese Azalea
<i>exasperatum</i>	
'Exbury Naomi'	
<i>excellens</i>	
'Excelsior'	Japanese Azalea
<i>eximium</i> : <i>R. falconeri</i> subsp. <i>eximium</i>	
'Explorer'	Japanese Azalea
'Exquisita'	Occidentalis Azalea
'F.D. Godman'	Catawbiense Group
<i>faberi</i>	
'Fabia'	Dichroanthum Group
Fabia Group	
'Faba Tangerine'	Dichroanthum Group
'Fabiola'	
<i>facetum</i>	
'Faggetter's Favourite'	
<i>falconeri</i>	
— subsp. <i>eximium</i> (<i>R. eximium</i>)	
'Falling Snow'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Fanal'	Mollis Azalea
'Fandango'	Hybrid
'Fanny': <i>R. 'Pucella'</i>	Ghent Azalea
'Fantastica'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>fargesii</i> : <i>R. oreodoxa</i> var. <i>fargesii</i>	
'Fasching'	Mollis Azalea
'Fascination'	Forrestii Group
<i>fastigiatum</i>	
— 'Blue Steel'	
'Fastuosum Plenum'	Catawbiense Group
'Fatima'	Ponticum Group
<i>faucium</i>	
<i>fauriei</i> : <i>R. brachycarpum</i> subsp. <i>fauriei</i>	
'Favorite'	Japanese Azalea
'Fedora'	Japanese Azalea
'Ferdoline'	Japanese Azalea
'Fernanda Sarmiento'	Mollis Azalea
<i>ferrugineum</i>	
— 'Ascreavie Form' *	
'Festivo'	Wardii Group
'Fête des Mères'	Japanese Azalea
'Feuerschein'	
'Feuerwerk'	Mollis Azalea
<i>fictolacteum</i> : <i>R. rex</i> subsp. <i>fictolacteum</i>	
'Fiema': <i>R. 'Fiener'</i>	Japanese Azalea
'Fiener' (<i>R. 'Fiema'</i>)	Japanese Azalea
<i>fimbriatum</i> : <i>R. hippophaeoides</i>	
'Fireball'	Mollis Azalea
'Firecracker'	Mollis Azalea
'Firefly'	Mollis Azalea
'Fireglow'	Mollis Azalea
'Fireman Jeff'	Haematodes Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Firewine'	
'Flanagan's Daughter'	
'Flautando'	
'Flava': <i>R.</i> 'Volker'	Wardii Group
<i>flavidum</i>	
— 'Albiflorum'	
'Fleur de Blé Noir'	
<i>flinckii</i>	
<i>floccigerum</i>	
'Flora's Boy'	Forrestii Group
'Floralies'	
'Floriade'	Arboreum Group
'Florian'	
<i>floribundum</i>	
'Florida'	Japanese Azalea
'Florodora'	Mollis Azalea
'Flower Arranger'	Evergreen Azalea
'Flying Enterprise': <i>R.</i> 'Mrs John Russell'	Mollis Azalea
<i>formosum</i>	
<i>forrestii</i> (<i>R. repens</i>)	
— 'Pumuckl': <i>R.</i> 'Pumuckl'	
— Repens Group	
— Tumescens Group	
<i>fortunei</i>	
— subsp. <i>discolor</i> (<i>R. discolor</i>)	
— Houlstonii Group (<i>R. houlstonii</i>)	
— 'Sir Charles Butler'	
<i>fragariiflorum</i>	
'Fragrantissima'	
'Fragrantissimum'	
'Francesca'	
'Frank Galsworthy'	Ponticum Group
'Franklin D. Roosevelt'	Mollis Azalea
'Frans Hals'	Mollis Azalea
'Frans van der Bom'	Mollis Azalea
'Fraseri'	
'Frau Ursula Herrmann' (<i>R.</i> 'Ziegelrot')	Evergreen Azalea
'Fred Peste'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Fred Wynniatt'	
'Frei'	Japanese Azalea
FRENTANO [®] (= 'Hachfren')	Hybrid
'Freya'	Rustica Azalea
'Fridoline'	Japanese Azalea
'Friedhelm Scherrer'	Evergreen Azalea
'Friedrich Deus'	Forrestii Group
'Friedrich Petticoates'	
'Filly Lemon'	Mollis Azalea
'Frosted Orange'	Evergreen Azalea
'Frühlingsanfang'	Yakushmanum Grp
FRÜHLINGSGLÜHEN [®] (= 'Hachfrüh')	Forrestii Group
'Frühlingstag'	Forrestii Group
'Frühlingstraum'	Forrestii Group
'Frühlingszauber' (<i>R.</i> 'Spring Magic')	Forrestii Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Fugen-no-tsuki'	Japanese Azalea
<i>fulgens</i>	
'Full Moon'	Wardii Group
<i>fulvoides</i> : <i>R. fulvum</i>	
<i>fulvum</i> (<i>R. fulvoides</i>)	
'Fumiko' (GEISHA PURPLE)	Japanese Azalea
'Furnivall's Daughter'	Caucasicum Group
'Gabriele'	Japanese Azalea
'Gabriella'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Gabrielle Hill'	Evergreen Azalea
'Gaiety'	Japanese Azalea
<i>galactinum</i>	
'Galathea'	Japanese Azalea
'Gallipoli'	Mollis Azalea
<i>gandavense</i>	
'Gartendirektor Glocker'	
'Gartendirektor Rieger'	Williamsianum Group
GEISHA DUNKELLILA (= 'Haruko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA DUNKELROSA (= 'Michiko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA KARMIN (= 'Noriko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA LILAC (= 'Hanako')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA LILAROSA (= 'Takako')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA ORANGE (= 'Satschiko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA PINK (= 'Momoko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA PURPLE (= 'Fumiko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA PURPLE (= 'Hiroko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA RED (= 'Kazuko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA ROSA (= 'Momoko')	Japanese Azalea
GEISHA WEISS (= 'Hisako')	Japanese Azalea
'Gena Mae'	Azalea
'General Eisenhower'	Griffithianum Group
'General Wavell'	Japanese Azalea
<i>genestierianum</i>	
'Genoveva'	Catawbiense Group
'Georg Arends'	Japanese Azalea
'Georg Stipp'	Williamsianum Group
'George Hardy'	Griffithianum Group
'George Hyde'	Evergreen Azalea
'George Reynolds'	Mollis Azalea
'George's Delight'	
'Gerda'	Caucasicum Group
'Germania'	Catawbiense Group
'Gertrud Schäle'	Forrestii Group
Gertrud Schäle Group	
'Gibraltar'	Mollis Azalea
'Giganteum'	Caucasicum Group
<i>giganteum</i> : <i>R. protistum</i> var. <i>giganteum</i>	
'Gigi'	Fortunei Group
'Gilbert Mullie'	Japanese Azalea
'Ginger'	Mollis Azalea
'Ginny Gee'	Keiskei Group
'Girard's Hot Shot'	Evergreen Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Gisllinde'	
<i>glanduliferum</i>	
<i>glandulosum</i> : <i>Ledum glandulosum</i>	
'Glaser'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>glaucophyllum</i>	
'Glencora'	Japanese Azalea
'Gletschernacht'	Lapponicum Group
<i>glischrum</i>	
— subsp. <i>glischroides</i>	
— subsp. <i>rude</i>	
<i>globigerum</i> : <i>R. alutaceum</i>	
<i>glomerulatum</i> : <i>R. yungningense</i>	
'Gloria' (<i>R.</i> 'Bruns Gloria')	Fortunei Group
'Gloria'	Evergreen Azalea
'Gloria Mundi'	Ghent Azalea
'Glowing Embers'	Mollis Azalea
'Gold Dust'	Mollis Azalea
'Goldbukett'	Wardii Group
'Golden Coach'	
'Golden Eagle'	Mollis Azalea
'Golden Flare'	
'Golden Fleece': <i>R.</i> 'Princess Anne'	Keiskei Group
'Golden Gate'	Fortunei Group
'Golden Horn'	Mollis Azalea
'Golden Lights'	Azalea
'Golden Oriole'	Mollis Azalea
'Golden Princess'	Keiskei Group
'Golden Sunlight': <i>R.</i> 'Directeur Moerlands'	Mollis Azalea
'Golden Sunset'	Mollis Azalea
'Golden Torch'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Golden Wedding'	
'Golden Wit'	
'Goldfee'	Wardii Group
'Goldflamme'	Mollis Azalea
'Goldflimmer'	Ponticum Group
'Goldfort'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Goldika'	Wardii Group
GOLDINETTA [®] (= 'Hachgold')	Hybrid
'Goldkrone' ^{PBR}	Wardii Group
'Goldlack'	Ghent Azalea
'Goldpracht'	Mollis Azalea
'Goldprinz' ^{PBR}	Yakushmanum Grp
'Goldrausch'	Wardii Group
'Goldschleier'	Wardii Group
'Goldsworth Orange'	Fortunei Group
'Goldsworth Yellow'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Goldtopas'	Mollis Azalea
'Gomer Waterer'	Catawbiense Group
'Gonzales'	
'Gorbella'	Japanese Azalea
'Görlitz'	Williamsianum Group
'Gosho-zakura'	Japanese Azalea
'Gotthard'	Japanese Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Gowenianum'	Azaleodendron
'Grace Seabrook'	Strigillosum Group
'Graciosa'	Occidentalis Azalea
'Graf Lennart'	Wardii Group
GRAFFITO® (= 'Hachgraf')	Hybrid
'Gräfin Kirchbach'	Forrestii Group
'Granada'	Japanese Azalea
'Grand Pré'	Williamsianum Group
'Grand Slam'	Fortunei Group
<i>grande</i>	
'Grandeur Triomphante'	Ghent Azalea
'Graziella'	Ponticum Group
'Greenway'	Japanese Azalea
'Gretchen'	Japanese Azalea
'Gretzel' (<i>R. bureavii</i> 'Gretzel')	
<i>griersonianum</i>	
<i>griffithianum</i>	
'Grincheux': <i>R.</i> 'Grumpy'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Gristede'	Impeditum Group
<i>groenlandicum</i> : <i>Ledum groenlandicum</i>	
'Grosclaude'	Fortunei Group
'Grumpy' (<i>R.</i> 'Grincheux')	Yakushmanum Grp
'Gudrun'	Catawbiense Group
'Gumpo'	Japanese Azalea
'Gumpo Fancy'	Japanese Azalea
'Gumpo White'	Japanese Azalea
'Gunborg'	
'Gunrei'	Japanese Azalea
<i>gymnocarpum</i> : <i>R. microgynum</i>	
'Haaga'	Brachicarpum Group
<i>habrotrichum</i>	
'Hachanas' (ANASTASIA®)	Hybrid
'Hachaqua' (AQUAMARIN®)	Augustinii Group
'Hachbabu' (BABUSCHKA®)	Japanese Azalea
'Hachbela' (BELAMI®)	Hybrid
'Hachbell' (BELLEVUE®)	Hybrid
'Hachblau' (BLAUFEDER®)	Lapponicum Group
'Hachbusk' (BUSUKI®)	Hybrid
'Hachcaru' (CARUSO®)	Hybrid
'Hachdrapa' (DRAPA®)	Japanese Azalea
'Hachels' (EISPRINZESSIN®)	Japanese Azalea
'Hachfren' (FRENTANO®)	Hybrid
'Hachfrüh' (FRÜHLINGSGLÜHEN®)	Forrestii Group
'Hachgold' (GOLDINETTA®)	Hybrid
'Hachgraf' (GRAFFITO®)	Hybrid
'Hachhait' (HAITABU®)	Hybrid
'Hachjuli' (JULIETTE®)	Japanese Azalea
'Hachjuni' (JUNIFEE®)	Hybrid
'Hachkaba' (KABARETT®)	Hybrid
'Hachkarl' (KARIBIA®)	Hybrid
'Hachkarmin' (KARMINKISSEN®)	Yakushmanum Grp

Rhododendron (continued)

- 'Hachkok' (KOKETTE[®]) Yakushimanum Grp
 'Hachlise' (LISETTA[®]) Haematodes Group
 'Hachmadd' (MADDALENA[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachmai' (MAISCHNEE[®]) Japanese Azalea
 'Hachmann's Charmant'^{PBR} Insigne Group
 'Hachmann's Feuerschein'^{PBR} Catawbiense Group
 'Hachmann's Kokardia': *R.* 'Kokardia'^{PBR} Ponticum Group
 'Hachmann's Marietta' Wardii Group
 'Hachmann's Marlis'
 HACHMANN'S PICOBELLO[®] (= 'Hachpico'^{PBR}) Hybrid
 'Hachmann's Polaris': *R.* 'Polaris' Yakushimanum Grp
 'Hachmann's Rokoko' Evergreen Azalea
 'Hachmari' (MARIANKA[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachmarin' (MARINJA[®]) Japanese Azalea
 'Hachmaspa' (MASPALOMA[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachmend' (MENDOSINA[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachpepp' (PEPPINA[®]) Japanese Azalea
 'Hachpett' (PETTICOAT[®]) Japanese Azalea
 'Hachpfau' (PFAUENAUGE[®])
 'Hachpico'^{PBR} (HACHMANN'S PICOBELLO[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachraba' (RABATZ[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachromi' (ROMILDA[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachrosi' (ROSINETTA[®]) Japanese Azalea
 'Hachsamt' (SAMTKRONE[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachschnee' (SCHNEEPERLE[®]) Japanese Azalea
 'Hachtroca' (TROCADERO[®]) Hybrid
 'Hachwalk' (WALKÜRE[®]) Hybrid
haematodes
 — subsp. *chaetomallum*
 'Hahn's Red' Japanese Azalea
 'Haida Gold' Wardii Group
 HAITABU[®] (= 'Hachhait') Hybrid
 'Haku Red' Japanese Azalea
 'Halfdan Lem' Fortunei Group
 'Hallelujah' Williamsianum Group
 'Halopeanum' (*R.* 'White Pearl')
 'Hamlet' Mollis Azalea
 'Hana-asobi' Japanese Azalea
 'Hanako' (GEISHA LILAC) Japanese Azalea
hanceanum
 — 'Nanum'
 'Handsworth Scarlet' Ponticum Group
 'Hane-komachi' Japanese Azalea
 'Hane-otome' Japanese Azalea
 'Hanny' Japanese Azalea
 'Hanny Felix' Mollis Azalea
 'Hansel' (*R. bureavii* 'Hansel') Thomsonii Group
 'Happy': *R.* 'Joyeux'
 'Hardijzer Beauty'
 'Harkwood Moonlight' Yakushimanum Grp
 'Harkwood Premiere' Yakushimanum Grp

Rhododendron (continued)

'Harkwood Red'	Evergreen Azalea
'Haruko' (GEISHA DUNKELLILA)	Japanese Azalea
'Harusame'	Japanese Azalea
'Harvest Moon'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Harvest Moon'	Mollis Azalea
'Hassan'	Catawbiense Group
'Hatsugiri'	Japanese Azalea
'Hazel'	Thomsonii Group
<i>heatheriae</i>	
'Heinz Lund'	Evergreen Azalea
'Helen Close'	Evergreen Azalea
'Helen Curtis'	Japanese Azalea
'Helen Johnson'	Griersonianum Group
'Helen Martin'	
'Helena'	Japanese Azalea
'Helena Pratt'	Mollis Azalea
'Helene Schiffner'	Arboreum Group
<i>heliolapis</i>	
'Hellikki'	Smirnowii Group
'Hellmut Vogel'	Evergreen Azalea
'Hello Dolly'	Fortunei Group
'Helsingin Yliopisto': R. 'Helsinki University'	Brachycarpum Group
'Helsinki University' (R. 'Helsingin Yliopisto')	Brachycarpum Group
<i>hemitrichotum</i>	
<i>hemsleyanum</i>	
'Herbert'	Japanese Azalea
'Herkules'	
'Hestia'	
'Hexe'	Evergreen Azalea
'Hilda Niblett'	Japanese Azalea
'Himalaya'	Catawbiense Group
'Himalaya Stern'	Makinoi Group
'Hino Crimson'	Japanese Azalea
'Hino-mayo'	Japanese Azalea
'Hino-scarlet': R. 'Campfire'	Japanese Azalea
'Hinode-giri'	Japanese Azalea
'Hinode-no-kumo'	Japanese Azalea
'Hinode-no-taka'	Japanese Azalea
<i>hippophaeoides</i> (R. <i>fimbriatum</i>)	
— 'Haba Shan'	
— 'Inshriach'	
'Hiroko' (GEISHA PURPLE)	Japanese Azalea
<i>hirsutum</i>	
— 'Plenum'	
<i>hirtipes</i>	
'Hisako' (GEISHA WEISS)	Japanese Azalea
'Ho-o' (R. 'Apple Blossom')	Mollis Azalea
<i>hodgsonii</i>	
'Holden'	Catawbiense Group
'Holger'	Catawbiense Group
'Hollandia'	Ghent Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Hollandia'	Fortunei Group
'Holstein'	Catawbiense Group
'Homebush'	Mollis Azalea
'Homer'	Catawbiense Group
'Honeydew'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Honeysuckle'	Mollis Azalea
'Hong Kong'	
'Honingen'	Wardii Group
'Honkiri-shima-tsutuji'	Japanese Azalea
<i>hookeri</i>	
'Hoppy'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Horizon Monarch'	
'Hortulanus H. Witte'	Mollis Azalea
'Hotei'	Wardii Group
'Hotspur'	Mollis Azalea
Hotspur Group	Mollis Azalea
'Hotspur Orange'	Mollis Azalea
'Hotspur Red'	Mollis Azalea
<i>houlstonii</i> : <i>R. fortunei</i> Houlstonii Group	
<i>huanum</i>	
'Hugh Koster'	Arboreum Group
'Hugh Wormald'	Mollis Azalea
'Hugo Hardijzer'	Mollis Azalea
'Hugo Koster'	Mollis Azalea
'Humboldt'	Catawbiense Group
'Humming Bird'	Williamsianum Group
'Humoreska'	Hybrid
'Hurricane'	
'Hurvinek'	Hybrid
'Hydie'	Evergreen Azalea
'Hydon Dawn'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Hydon Hunter'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>hylaenum</i>	
'Hyperion'	Ponticum Group
<i>hyperythrum</i>	
'Iadora'	
'Ice Cube'	Ponticum Group
'Idomeneo'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Ightham Yellow'	
'Ignaea Nova'	Ghent Azalea
'Ignatius Sargent'	Catawbiense Group
'Il Tasso'	Rustica Azalea
'Ilam Violet'	
'Ima-shojo' (<i>R.</i> 'Christmas Cheer')	Japanese Azalea
'Imago'	Mollis Azalea
'Imbricatum': <i>R. ponticum</i> 'Imbricatum'	
<i>impeditum</i>	
— 'Indigo'	
'Impl'	Forrestii Group
'Inamorata'	Fortunei Group
<i>indicum</i>	
— 'Balsaminiflorum'	

Rhododendron*indicum* (continued)

— 'Macranthum'

Japanese Azalea

'Inez'

Yakushimanum Grp

'Inga'

Evergreen Azalea

'Ingenieur Harmsen'

'Ingrid Muus'

insigne

'Insurpassable' (R. 'Thierry')

Japanese Azalea

'Intermedium'

intricatum

'Intrifast'

Lapponicum Group

'Irene Koster'

Occidentalis Azalea

'Iroha-yama' (R. 'Dainty'; R. 'Daphne')

Japanese Azalea

irroratum

— 'Polka Dot'

'Isabel'

Japanese Azalea

'Isabel Pierce'

Fortunei Group

'Ispahan'

Wardii Group

'Ivette'

Evergreen Azalea

'Ivory's Scarlet'

'Izumi-no-mai'

Japanese Azalea

'J. Jennings'

Mollis Azalea

'J.C. van Tol'

Mollis Azalea

'Jack A. Sand'

Mollis Azalea

'Jacksonii'

Caucasicum Group

'Jackwill'

Williamsianum Group

'Jalisco Elect'

'James Burchett'

'James Gable'

Japanese Azalea

'Jan Bier'

Evergreen Azalea

'Jan Wellen'

'Janet Blair'

Fortunei Group

'Janet Ward'

'Janny'

japonicum: R. *molle* subsp. *japonicum**japoheptamerum*: R. *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum*— var. *kyomaruense*: R. *degronianum* var. *kyomaruense* subsp. *heptamerum*

'Jean Haerens'

Evergreen Azalea

'Jean Marie Montague' (R. 'The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague') Arboreum Group

'Jeanne'

Japanese Azalea

'Jeanne d'Arc'

Ponticum Group

'Jeff Hill'

Evergreen Azalea

'Jingle Bells'

Fortunei Group

'Jock'

'Jock Brydon'

Occidentalis Azalea

Jock Group

'Johann Sebastian Bach'

Japanese Azalea

'Johann Strauss'

Japanese Azalea

'Johanna'

Japanese Azalea

'John Cairns'

Japanese Azalea

'John Pieter Albert'

Japanese Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'John Ruskin'	Mollis Azalea
'John Walter'	
'John Waterer'	Catawbiense Group
'Johnny Bender'	Strigillosum Group
<i>johnstoneanum</i>	
'Jolle Madame'	Viscosa Azalea
'Jonathan Shaw'	
'Joseph Haydn'	Japanese Azalea
'Joseph Hill' (R. <i>nakaharae</i> 'Joseph Hill')	Japanese Azalea
'Josephine Klinger'	Ghent Azalea
'Joyance'	
'Joyeux' (R. 'Happy')	
'Juanita'	Mollis Azalea
JULIETTE [®] (= 'Hachjuli')	Japanese Azalea
'Julischka'	Yakushimanum Grp
'June Bee'	Keiskei Group
'June Fire': R. 'Junifeuer'	Mollis Azalea
JUNIFEE [®] (= 'Hachjuni')	Hybrid
'Junifeuer' (R. 'June Fire')	Mollis Azalea
'Jura'	Japanese Azalea
'Juwel'	Forrestii Group
KABARETT [®] (= 'Hachkaba')	Hybrid
<i>kaempferi</i> (<i>Azalea kaempferi</i>)	
— 'Mikado': R. 'Mikado'	Japanese Azalea
'Kalinka'	Yakushimanum Grp
'Kanpai'	Japanese Azalea
'Kantilene'	Yakushimanum Grp
'Karen Triplett'	
KARIBIA [®] (= 'Hachkari')	Hybrid
'Karin'	Williamsianum Group
'Karl Foerster'	Forrestii Group
'Karl Glaser'	Evergreen Azalea
KARMINKISSEN [®] (= 'Hachkarmin')	Yakushimanum Grp
'Karminko'	
'Kasugano'	Japanese Azalea
'Kasumi-gaseki'	Japanese Azalea
'Katanga'	Mollis Azalea
'Kate Waterer'	Catawbiense Group
'Kathleen'	Japanese Azalea
'Katja'	
'Katsura-no-hana'	Japanese Azalea
'Kazuko' (GEISHA RED)	Japanese Azalea
'Kees Bier'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>keiskei</i>	
— 'Cordifolium'	
— 'Yaku Falry'	var. <i>ozawae</i>
'Kelsrac'	Keiskei Group
<i>keleticum</i> : R. <i>calostrotum</i> subsp. <i>keleticum</i>	
'Ken Janeck'	Yakushimanum Grp
<i>kendrickii</i>	
'Kentucky Mistrel'	
'Kermesina' (R. 'Kermesina Rood')	Japanese Azalea
'Kermesina Alba' (R. 'Kermesina Weiss')	Japanese Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Kermesina Rood': <i>R. 'Kermesina'</i>	Japanese Azalea
'Kermesina Rosé'	Japanese Azalea
'Kermesina Weiss': <i>R. 'Kermesina Alba'</i>	Japanese Azalea
<i>kesangiae</i>	
<i>keysii</i>	
'Killian'	
'Kilimanjaro'	
'Kimberly'	Williamsianum Group
'Kimbeth'	Williamsianum Group
'King of Shrubs'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Kingston'	
'Kinugayo'	Japanese Azalea
'Kirin' (<i>R. 'Coral Bells'</i>)	Japanese Azalea
'Kiritsubo'	Japanese Azalea
'Kirsten Begeer'	Fortunei Group
<i>klusianum</i> (<i>Azalea kiusiana</i>)	
— 'Album'	
— var. <i>alpinum</i>	
— 'Benzume'	
— 'Hagurano'	
— 'Haneaka'	
— 'Hinode'	
— 'Komo-kulshan'	
— 'Miyama-shikibu'	
— 'Mount Fuji'	
— 'Multiflorum': <i>R. 'Multiflorum'</i>	Japanese Azalea
— 'Tenshi'	
'Kiwi'	Evergreen Azalea
'Kiwi Majic'	
'Kiyo-hime'	Japanese Azalea
'Klondyke'	Mollis Azalea
'Kluis Sensation'	Arboreum Group
'Kluis Triumph'	Griffithianum Group
'Knaphill Red'	Mollis Azalea
'Knighthood'	Mollis Azalea
'Knut Erwén'	Evergreen Azalea
'Koichiro Wada' (<i>R. yakushmanum</i> 'Koichiro Wada')	Yakushmanum Grp
'Kokardia' ^{PBR} (<i>R. 'Hachmann's Kokardia'</i>)	Ponticum Group
KOKETTE [®] (= 'Hachkok')	Yakushmanum Grp
'Kokinshita'	Japanese Azalea
'Kokka'	Japanese Azalea
'Komachi'	Japanese Azalea
<i>kongboense</i>	
'Königstein'	Japanese Azalea
'Koningin Emma'	Mollis Azalea
'Koningin Wilhelmina'	
'Kono-hana'	Japanese Azalea
'Koster's Brilliant Red'	Mollis Azalea
'Koster's Yellow'	Mollis Azalea
'Kosterianum Schneider'	
'Krallngen'	Wardii Group
'Krumlov'	Lapponicum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Kubla Khan'	Fortunei Group
'Kullervo'	Brachycarpum Group
'Kumiko'	Japanese Azalea
'Kure-no-yuki'	Japanese Azalea
'Kuru-magaeshi'	Japanese Azalea
'Labe'	Japanese Azalea
'Lachsgold'	Wardii Group
'Lackblatt'	Wardii Group
<i>lacteum</i>	
'Lady Alice Fitzwillia'	
'Lady Annette de Trafford'	Maximum Group
'Lady Armstrong'	Ponticum Group
'Lady Bligh'	Dichroanthum Group
'Lady Chamberlain'	Cinnabarinum Group
'Lady Clementine Mitford'	Dichroanthum Group
'Lady Eleanor Cathcart'	
'Lady Longman'	Catawbiense Group
'Lady Louise'	Japanese Azalea
'Lady Rosebery'	Mollis Azalea
'Laetevirens'	Minus Group
'Lagerfeuer'	Catawbiense Group
'Lajka'	Ponticum Group
'Lamentosa'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Lampion'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Lamplighter'	Arboreum Group
<i>lanatoides</i>	
'Langworth'	
<i>lanigerum</i>	
<i>lapponicum</i>	
'Lapwing'	Mollis Azalea
'Largo'	Forrestii Group
'Late Love'	Japanese Azalea
<i>latoucheae</i>	
'Laura Moerlands'	Japanese Azalea
'Lausitz'	
'Lavender Girl'	Fortunei Group
'Lavender Princess'	
'Lavender Queen'	Catawbiense Group
'Lavendula'	
'Le Progrès'	Caucasicum Group
<i>ledebourii</i> : <i>R. dauricum</i> var. <i>sempervirens</i>	
'Ledikanense'	Japanese Azalea
'Lee's Best Purple'	Catawbiense Group
'Lee's Dark Purple'	Catawbiense Group
'Lee's Scarlet'	Caucasicum Group
'Lem's Cameo'	Fortunei Group
'Lem's Monarch'	Griffithianum Group
'Lemonora'	Mollis Azalea
'Lemur'	Japanese Azalea
'Leo'	Dichroanthum Group
'Léo'	Japanese Azalea
'Leontientje': <i>R. 'Toreador'</i>	Japanese Azalea
'Leopold'	Catawbiense Group

Rhododendron (continued)

<i>lepidostylum</i>	
<i>lepidotum</i>	
<i>leptothrium</i>	
Letty Edwards Group	
<i>leucaspis</i>	
'Libelle'	Williamsianum Group
'Libretto'	
'Lila Pedigo'	
'Lilac Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Lilac Time'	Japanese Azalea
'Lillian Harvey'	
'Lilliput'	Japanese Azalea
'Lilofee'	
'Lily Marleen'	Japanese Azalea
'Linda'	Williamsianum Group
<i>lindleyi</i>	
'Lingot d'Or'	
'Linswege'	Forrestii Group
Lionel's Triumph Group	
LISETTA® (= 'Hachlise')	Haematodes Group
'Lissabon'	Williamsianum Group
'Little Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Little Ben'	Forrestii Group
'Little Bit'	Forrestii Group
'Little Princess'	Japanese Azalea
'Loch o' the Lowes'	
'Loch Rannoch'	Wardii Group
'Loch Tummel'	
'Lodauric Iceberg'	
'Loder's White'	
'Loderi Game Chick'	
'Loderi King George'	
'Loderi Pink Diamond'	
'Loderi Pink Topaz'	
'Loderi Venus'	
'Logan Damaris'	
'Lois'	Campylocarpum Grp
<i>longesquamatum</i>	
<i>longipes</i>	
'Looking Glass'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Lord Roberts'	Catawbiense Group
'Lorsley'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Lori Eichelser'	Forrestii Group
'Lorna'	Japanese Azalea
'Louis Pasteur'	Arboreum Group
'Louisa'	Japanese Azalea
'Louise Dowdle'	Evergreen Azalea
'Love Song'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Lovely William'	Williamsianum Group
'Lucle Brand'	Forrestii Group
'Lugano'	Catawbiense Group
'Lumina'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Lunar Queen'	

Rhododendron (continued)

'Lunik'	Hybrid
<i>lutescens</i>	
— 'Bagshot Sands'	
<i>luteum</i> (<i>Azalea pontica</i>)	
'Luzi'	Japanese Azalea
'Má Vlast'	Pruhonicianum
<i>macabeanum</i>	
'Macrantha Rosea'	Japanese Azalea
<i>macrophyllum</i> : <i>Ledum macrophyllum</i>	
'Macrostemon'	Japanese Azalea
<i>maculiferum</i>	
— subsp. <i>anhweiense</i>	
'Madame Albert van Hecke': <i>R.</i> 'Madame van Hecke'	Japanese Azalea
'Madame Auguste Haerens'	Evergreen Azalea
'Madame Boussaer': <i>R.</i> 'Mevrouw Boussaer'	Japanese Azalea
'Madame Carvalho'	Catawbiense Group
'Madame de Bruin'	Arboreum Group
'Madame de Waele'	Evergreen Azalea
'Madame Hardy'	
'Madame Ida Rubinstein'	Caucasicum Group
'Madame Jules Porges'	Ponticum Group
'Madame Loth'	
'Madame Masson'	Catawbiense Group
'Madame Petrick'	Evergreen Azalea
'Madame van Hecke' (<i>R.</i> 'Madame Albert van Hecke')	Japanese Azalea
MADDALENA ® (= 'Hachmadd')	Hybrid
<i>maddenii</i>	
— subsp. <i>crassum</i> (<i>R. crassum</i>)	
— <i>Polyandrum</i> Group	
'Maelys'	
'Magic Gold'	Mollis Azalea
'Magnifica'	Occidentalis Azalea
'Magnifica Rosea'	Japanese Azalea
<i>magnificum</i>	
'Maharani'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Mahler'	Japanese Azalea
'Maioogi'	Japanese Azalea
MAISCHNEE ® (= 'Hachmal')	Japanese Azalea
<i>makinoi</i>	
— 'Fuju-kaku-no-matsu'	
<i>malhotum</i>	
'Malvatica'	Japanese Azalea
'Mandarin Lights'	Azalea
'Manderley'	Griersonianum Group
'Mangetsu'	Japanese Azalea
'Mannheim'	Forrestii Group
'Manuska': <i>R.</i> 'Maruschka' ^{PBR}	Japanese Azalea
'Marcel Menard'	Ponticum Group
'Marchioness of Lansdowne'	Maximum Group
'Marcia'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Marconi'	Mollis Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Mardi Gras'	
'Margaret Dunn'	
'Margriet Deetman'	
'Maria Derby' (ROBIN HILL)	Japanese Azalea
MARIANKA [®] (= 'Hachmari')	Hybrid
'Marianne'	Evergreen Azalea
'Marie Claude Truffaut'	Evergreen Azalea
'Marie Forte'	Catawbiense Group
'Marie Oliva Schlicková'	Hybrid
'Marie's Choice'	Japanese Azalea
'Mariatetta'	Yakushimanum Grp
'Mariko': <i>R. nakaharae</i> 'Mariko'	Japanese Azalea
'Marilee'	Evergreen Azalea
'Marimba'	Wardii Group
'Marina'	Wardii Group
MARINJA [®] (= 'Hachmarin')	Japanese Azalea
'Marinus Koster'	Fortunei Group
'Marion'	Catawbiense Group
'Marion Street'	
'Marka'	Hybrid
'Markeeta's Prize'	Arboreum Group
'Marlene Peste'	Neriflorum Group
'Marlene Vuyk'	Fortunei Group
'Marley Hedges'	
'Marlies'	Mollis Azalea
'Marlis'	Yakushimanum Grp
'Marmion'	Mollis Azalea
'Marmot'	Evergreen Azalea
'Mars'	Catawbiense Group
'Martha Isaacson'	
'Martine'	
'Maruschka' ^{PBR} (<i>R.</i> 'Manuska')	Japanese Azalea
'Mary Forthy'	Dichroanthum Group
'Mary Helen'	Evergreen Azalea
'Mary Poppins'	Mollis Azalea
MASPALOMA [®] (= 'Hachmaspa')	Hybrid
'Matador Exbury'	Dichroanthum Group
Matador Group	
'Mathilda'	Mollis Azalea
'Matterhorn'	Japanese Azalea
<i>maximum</i>	
'May Day'	Griersonianum Group
'Mayafujin'	Japanese Azalea
'Mayor Johnstone'	
'Medusa'	Griersonianum Group
'Medway'	Mollis Azalea
<i>megacalyx</i>	
'Megan'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>megeratum</i>	
'Mellna'	Japanese Azalea
'Melle' ^{PBR}	
'Melpomene'	Caucasicum Group
'Melville'	

Rhododendron (continued)

- 'Mémé'^{PBR} Japanese Azalea
- MENDOSINA**[®] (= 'Hachmend') Hybrid
- 'Mephistopheles' Mollis Azalea
- 'Merganser' Keiskei Group
- metternichii*: **R. yakushmanum**
- var. *kyomaruense*: **R. degronianum** var. *kyomaruense* subsp. heptamerum
- 'Mevrouw Boussaer' (R. 'Madame Boussaer') Japanese Azalea
- 'Mevrouw G. van Noordt' Mollis Azalea
- 'Mevrouw Jozef Heursel' Evergreen Azalea
- 'Michael Hill' (R. *nakaharae* 'Michael Hill') Japanese Azalea
- 'Michael Waterer' Arboreum Group
- 'Michiko' (GEISHA DUNKELROSA) Japanese Azalea
- micranthum*
- microgynum* (R. *gymnocarpum*)
- 'Midnight' Dichroanthum Group
- 'Midsummer'
- 'Mie-no-umi' Japanese Azalea
- 'Mieszko I'
- 'Mikado' (R. *kaempferi* 'Mikado') Japanese Azalea
- 'Mikkeli': R. 'St Michel' Brachycarpum Group
- 'Milan' Hybrid
- 'Millennium Gold'^{PBR} Yakushmanum Grp
- 'Mimi' Japanese Azalea
- minus*
- var. *chapmanii*
- subsp. *minus* (R. *carolinianum*; R. 'Punctatum')
- 'Mio-no-homare' Japanese Azalea
- 'Mira' Evergreen Azalea
- 'Mist Maiden' Yakushmanum Grp
- 'Miyagino' Japanese Azalea
- 'Mizu-no-yamabuki' Japanese Azalea
- 'Moederkensdag' (MUTTERTAG)
- 'Moerheim' Impeditum Group
- 'Moerheim Scarlet' Forrestii Group
- 'Moerheim's Pink' Williamsianum Group
- molle* (*Azalea mollis* Bl., not Andre; *Azalea sinensis*)
- subsp. *japonicum* (*Azalea japonica* A. Gray; *Azalea mollis* Andre, not Blume; *R. japonicum*)
- mollicomum*
- 'Molly Ann'
- 'Molten Gold'
- 'Momoko' (GEISHA ROSA; GEISHA PINK) Japanese Azalea
- 'Mona Lisa' Arboreum Group
- 'Mondschein'
- 'Monica' Forrestii Group
- montroseanum*
- 'Moon Maiden' Evergreen Azalea
- 'Moonshine Bright' Wardii Group
- 'Moonstone' Williamsianum Group
- 'Morava' Japanese Azalea
- 'Moravanka' Hybrid
- 'Morgenrot' Yakushmanum Grp

Rhododendron (continued)*morii*

'Morning Cloud' Yakushmanum Grp

'Morning Frost'

'Morning Magic' Yakushmanum Grp

'Moser's Maroon' Ponticum Group

'Motet' Mollis Azalea

'Mother Greer' Lapponicum Group

'Mother of Pearl' Fortunei Group

'Mother's Day' Evergreen Azalea

'Motýl' Hybrid

'Mount Everest'

'Mount Rainier' Mollis Azalea

'Mount Saint Helens'

moupinense

'Möve'

'Mozart' Japanese Azalea

'Mrs A.T. de la Mare' Fortunei Group

'Mrs Anthony Waterer' Ponticum Group

'Mrs Betty Robertson' Campylocarpum Grp

'Mrs C.S. Sargent'

'Mrs Charles E. Pearson' Griffithianum Group

'Mrs Davies Evans' Catawbiense Group

'Mrs Donald Graham' Griersonianum Group

'Mrs E.C. Stirling'

'Mrs Furnivall' Caucasicum Group

'Mrs G.W. Leak' Ponticum Group

'Mrs Helen Koster' Mollis Azalea

'Mrs J. Dijkhuis' Mollis Azalea

'Mrs J.G. Millais' (R. 'Mrs John Millais') Ponticum Group

'Mrs John Millais': R. 'Mrs J.G. Millais' Ponticum Group

'Mrs John Russell' (R. 'Flying Enterprise') Mollis Azalea

'Mrs Lindsay Smith' Griffithianum Group

'Mrs Lionel de Rothschild' Griffithianum Group

'Mrs Norman Luff' Mollis Azalea

'Mrs P. den Ouden' Catawbiense Group

'Mrs P.D. Williams' Ponticum Group

'Mrs Peter Koster' Mollis Azalea

'Mrs R.G. Shaw' Ponticum Group

'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' Griffithianum Group

'Mrs W.C. Slocock'

mucronatum (*Azalea ledifolia*; *Azalea ledifolia alba*; *Azalea mucronata*)*mucronulatum*

— 'Albiflorum'

— 'Cornell Pink'

'Multatuli'

'Multiflorum' (R. *kiusianum* 'Multiflorum') Mollis Azalea

'Multimaculatum' Ponticum Group

'München' Williamsianum Group

'Murillo' Rustica Azalea

MUTTERTAG (= 'Moederkenskandag')

'N.N. Sherwood' Ponticum Group

'Nabucco'

Rhododendron (continued)

- nakaharae* (*Azalea nakaharae*)
 — 'Exbury Orange' Japanese Azalea
 — 'Joseph Hill': R. 'Joseph Hill' Japanese Azalea
 — 'Mariko' (R. 'Mariko') Japanese Azalea
 — 'Michael Hill': R. 'Michael Hill' Japanese Azalea
 — 'Mount Seven Star' Japanese Azalea
 — 'Wintergreen': R. 'Wintergreen' Japanese Azalea
 'Nancy Evans' Wardii Group
 'Nancy of Robin Hill' (ROBIN HILL) Japanese Azalea
 'Nancy Waterer' Ghent Azalea
 'Nani-wagata' Japanese Azalea
 'Naomi'
 'Naomi Astarte'
 'Naomi Exbury'
 Naomi Group
 'Naomi Pink Beauty'
 'Naomi Stella Maris' Fortunei Group
 'Narcissiflora' Ghent Azalea
 'Negrito' Ponticum Group
 'Nelly Felix' Japanese Azalea
neriiflorum
 — subsp. *phaedropum*
 'Nersen Gold' Wardii Group
 'Netty Koster' Griersonianum Group
 'New Comet'
 'Niagara' Japanese Azalea
 'Nicholas' Ponticum Group
 'Nico' Japanese Azalea
 'Nicolaas Beets' Mollis Azalea
 'Nicoletta'^{PBR} Yakushimanum Grp
 'Nicolette Keessen' Evergreen Azalea
 'Nicoline' Catawbiense Group
 'Night Sky'
 'Nimbus'
 'Nina' Evergreen Azalea
 'Nippon' Wardii Group
nipponicum
nitidulum
 — var. *omeiense*
nivale
 — subsp. *boreale* (R. *violaceum*)
niveum
 'Nobleanum Album'
 'Nobleanum Coccineum'
 Nobleanum Group
 'Nobleanum Venustum'
 'Noordtiana' Japanese Azalea
 'Nordlicht' Japanese Azalea
 'Noriko' (GEISHA KARMIN) Japanese Azalea
 'Norma' Rustica Azalea
 'Northern Hi-Lights'
 'Northern Starburst'
 'Nosutchianum' Williamsianum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Nova Zembla'	Catawbiense Group
<i>nuttallii</i>	
'Oban'	
'Oberschlesien'	Insigne Group
<i>occidentale</i> (<i>Azalea occidentalis</i>)	
<i>ochraceum</i>	
'Odee Wright'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Odilia'	Japanese Azalea
'Olaf'	
'Old Copper'	
'Old Gold'	Mollis Azalea
'Old Port'	Catawbiense Group
'Oldenburg'	Williamsianum Group
'Olga'	Dichroanthum Group
'Olga Niblett'	Japanese Azalea
'Olin O. Dobbs'	Ponticum Group
'Olive'	
'Olympic Lady'	Williamsianum Group
'Omega'	
'Omoi-no-sora'	Japanese Azalea
'One Thousand Butterflies'	
'Onkel Dines'	Catawbiense Group
'Oporto'	Sanguineum Group
'Orange Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Orange Favorite'	Japanese Azalea
'Orange Giant'	Japanese Azalea
'Orange Glow'	Mollis Azalea
'Orange Lady'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Orange Scout'	
'Orange Sensation' ^{PBR}	Mollis Azalea
'Orangengold'	Dichroanthum Group
'Orangina'	
'Oranje Boven'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>orbiculare</i>	
— subsp. <i>cardiobasis</i>	
'Orchid Lights'	Ghent Azalea
<i>oreodoxa</i>	
— var. <i>fargesii</i> (<i>R. erubescens</i> ; <i>R. fargesii</i>)	
<i>oreotrepes</i>	
— 'Exquisitum'	
'Oriental Queen'	Mollis Azalea
'Orion'	Japanese Azalea
'Orlice'	Japanese Azalea
'Ornament'	
<i>orthocladum</i>	
— var. <i>microleucum</i>	
'Osaka'	Evergreen Azalea
'Oslava'	Japanese Azalea
'Osmar'	Williamsianum Group
'Osta'	Evergreen Azalea
'Ostalett'	Evergreen Azalea
'Ostara' (<i>R.</i> 'Boskoop Ostara')	
'Ostbo's Low Yellow'	Wardii Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Ostergold'	Wardii Group
'Ostfriesland'	Forrestii Group
'Otava'	Japanese Azalea
'Otto'	Evergreen Azalea
'Oudijk's Favorite'	
'Oudijk's Sensation'	Williamsianum Group
'Ovation'	Haematodes Group
'Ovatum'	
'Oxlip'	Williamsianum Group
'Oxydol'	Mollis Azalea
'P.J. Mezitt' (R. 'Peter John Mezitt')	Minus Group
'P.J.M. Elite': R. 'Elite'	Dauricum Group
'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' (R. 'Peter Tigerstedt')	Brachycarpum Group
'P.W. Hardijzer'	Japanese Azalea
<i>pachysanthum</i>	
— 'Crosswater'	
<i>pachytrichum</i>	
— var. <i>monosematum</i>	
'Painted Lady' ^{PBR}	Mollis Azalea
'Palestrina'	Japanese Azalea
'Pallas'	Ghent Azalea
'Paloma'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>palustre</i> : <i>Ledum palustre</i>	
'Panda'	Japanese Azalea
'Panenka'	Hybrid
'Papilionaceum'	
'Paprika Spiced'	
'Parade'	Azalea
'Parkfeuer'	Mollis Azalea
<i>parmulatum</i>	
— 'Ocelot'	
'Parsifal'	
'Parsons Gloriosum'	Catawbiense Group
'Parsons Grandiflorum'	Catawbiense Group
'Pastorale'	Evergreen Azalea
'Patricia'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Patricia Barmold'	Japanese Azalea
'Patty Bee'	Keiskei Group
'Paul Schäme'	Evergreen Azalea
'Pax'	Evergreen Azalea
'Peach Blossom' (R. 'Saotome')	Mollis Azalea
'Pearce's American Beauty'	
'Peekaboo'	Elliottii Group
'Peeping Tom'	
'Pekka'	Brachycarpum Group
'Pelopidas'	Catawbiense Group
<i>pemakoense</i>	
— <i>Patulum</i> Group	
'Penheale Blue'	
<i>pentaphyllum</i> (<i>Azalea pentaphylla</i>)	
PEPPINA [®] (= 'Hachpepp')	Japanese Azalea
'Percy Wiseman'	Yakushmanum Grp

Rhododendron (continued)

'Perfection'	Japanese Azalea
<i>periclymenoides</i>	
'Perla Rosa'	
'Perle d'Ambre'	Japanese Azalea
'Persil'	
'Peter Ann'	Evergreen Azalea
'Peter John Mezitt': R. 'P.J. Mezitt'	Minus Group
'Peter Koster'	Arboreum Group
'Peter Tigerstedt': R. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'	Brachycarpum Group
'Petr'	Hybrid
'Petrouchka'	Yakushmanum Grp
PETTICOAT® (= 'Hachpett')	Japanese Azalea
PFAUENAUGE® (= 'Hachpfau')	
<i>phaeochrysum</i>	
— var. <i>agglutinatum</i>	
— var. <i>levistratum</i>	
'Phalarope'	
'Phébé'	Rustica Azalea
'Phidias'	Rustica Azalea
'Phyllinte'	Japanese Azalea
'Phyllis Korn'	Dichroanthum Group
'Picotee'	Ponticum Group
'Picturatum'	Ponticum Group
<i>piercei</i>	
<i>pingianum</i>	
'Pink Bountiful'	Williamsianum Group
'Pink Brightness'	Williamsianum Group
'Pink Cameo'	Dichroanthum Group
'Pink Cherub'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Pink Cloud'	Occidentalis Azalea
'Pink Delight'	Mollis Azalea
'Pink Diamond'	Japanese Azalea
'Pink Drift'	Calostrotum Group
'Pink Goliath'	Fortunei Group
'Pink Jeans'	Dichroanthum Group
'Pink Lady'	Caucasicum Group
'Pink Leopard'	
'Pink Mimosa'	Viscosa Azalea
'Pink Pancake'	Japanese Azalea
'Pink Parasol'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Pink Pearl'	Griffithianum Group
'Pink Pebble'	
'Pink Perfection'	Griffithianum Group
'Pintail'	
'Pioneer'	
'Plum Beautiful'	Ponticum Group
'Plüsch'	Catawbiense Group
<i>pocophorum</i>	
'Pohjola's Daughter' (R. 'Pohjolan Tytär')	Brachycarpum Group
'Pohjolan Tytär': R. 'Pohjola's Daughter'	Brachycarpum Group
'Point Defiance'	Griffithianum Group
'Polar Bear'	Japanese Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

Polar Bear Group	Fortunei Group
'Polaris' (<i>R.</i> 'Hachmann's Polaris')	Yakushmanum Grp
'Polarnacht'	Ponticum Group
'Polly Claessens'	Mollis Azalea
<i>polycladum</i>	
— Scintillans Group (<i>R. scintillans</i>)	
<i>polylepis</i>	
'Polypetalum'	Japanese Azalea
<i>ponticum</i>	
— 'Aureovariegatum'	
— 'Cheiranthifolium'	
— 'Imbricatum' (<i>R.</i> 'Imbricatum')	
— 'Roseum'	
— 'Variiegatum'	
'Pook'	Williamsianum Group
'Port Knap'	Japanese Azalea
'Porzellan'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>poukhanense</i> : <i>R. yedoense</i> var. <i>poukhanense</i>	
'Praecox'	
<i>praestans</i>	
<i>praevernium</i>	
<i>preptum</i>	
'President Roosevelt'	Ponticum Group
<i>primuliflorum</i>	
— 'Doker-La'	
'Prince Camille de Rohan'	Caucasicum Group
'Prince Henri de Pays Bas'	Ghent Azalea
'Princess Alice'	
'Princess Anne' (<i>R.</i> 'Golden Fleece')	Keiskei Group
'Princess Juliana'	
'Princess Margaret of Windsor'	Mollis Azalea
<i>principis</i>	
<i>prinophyllum</i> (<i>R. roseum</i>)	
'Prins Bernhard'	Japanese Azalea
'Prinses Beatrix'	Evergreen Azalea
'Prinses Juliana'	Japanese Azalea
'Prinses Marijke'	Catawbiense Group
'Prof': <i>R.</i> 'Doc'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Prof Wuitz'	Japanese Azalea
'Prof. Jelinek'	Hybrid
'Prof. Jeršov'	Japanese Azalea
'Prof. Scholz'	Hybrid
'Professor Amundsen'	Mollis Azalea
'Professor F. Bettex'	Catawbiense Group
'Professor Horst Robnek'	
'Professor Hugo de Vries'	
'Professor J.H. Zaayer'	Arboreum Group
'Progres'	Caucasicum Group
'Prominent'	Mollis Azalea
'Prostiglatum'	
<i>prostratum</i> : <i>R. saluenense</i> subsp. <i>chameunum</i>	
<i>proteoides</i>	
<i>protistum</i>	

Rhododendron*protistum* (continued)— var. *giganteum* (*R. giganteum*)*prunifolium**przewalskii**pseudochrysanthum*

'Psyché'

Japanese Azalea

'Psyché'

Williamsianum Group

'Ptarmigan'

pubicostatum

'Puccini'

Catawbiense Group

'Pucella' (*R.* 'Fanny')

Ghent Azalea

'Pulap'

pumilum'Pumuckl' (*R. forrestii* 'Pumuckl')

'Puncta'

Minus Group

'Punctatum': *R. minus* subsp. *minus*

'Purpertraum'

Japanese Azalea

'Purple Gem'

Lapponicum Group

'Purple Pillow': *R.* 'Purpurkissen'^{PBR}

'Purple Splendor'

Japanese Azalea

'Purple Splendour'

Ponticum Group

'Purple Triumph'

Japanese Azalea

'Purpureum Elegans'

Catawbiense Group

'Purpurkissen'^{PBR} (*R.* 'Purple Pillow')

'Queen Alice'

'Queen Bee'

'Queen Mary'

Catawbiense Group

'Queen of Hearts'

Facetum Group

quinquefolium

'Quinte'

Catawbiense Group

RABATZ[®] (= 'Hachraba')

Hybrid

racemosum

— 'Apricot Beauty'

— 'Pink Pompon'

— 'Rock Rose'

'Racil'

Racemosum Group

'Radiant'

Mollis Azalea

radicans: *R. calostrotum* Radicans Group

'Radistrotum'

'Raimunde'

'Raisa'

'Ramapo'

ramsdenianum

'Raphael de Smet'

Ghent Azalea

'Rashomon'

Japanese Azalea

'Rasputin'

Ponticum Group

'Rasteder Perle'

'Razorbill'

recurvoides

'Red Beauty'

Japanese Azalea

'Red Bird'

Japanese Azalea

'Red Carpet'

Forrestii Group

'Red Delicious'

Rhododendron (continued)

'Red Eagle'	
'Red Eye'	
'Red Fountain'	Japanese Azalea
'Red Jack'	Arboreum Group
'Red Pimpernel'	Japanese Azalea
'Red Pompadour'	Japanese Azalea
'Red Walloper'	
'Red Wing'	Japanese Azalea
'Redwing'	Evergreen Azalea
'Redwood'	Catawbiense Group
'Regal'	Dauricum Group
'Reinhold Ambrosius' (<i>R.</i> 'Ambrosius')	Evergreen Azalea
'Remo'	
'Renata'	Catawbiense Group
'Rendezvous'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Rene Damore'	
'Rennie'	
'Renoir'	
<i>repens</i> : <i>R. forrestii</i>	
'Réplique'	Viscosa Azalea
'Resonanz'	
<i>reticulatum</i> (<i>Azalea reticulata</i> ; <i>Azalea rhombica</i>)	
'Reuthe's Purple'	
'Rêve d'Amour'	Viscosa Azalea
'Revlon'	
<i>rex</i>	
'Rex'	Japanese Azalea
<i>rex</i> subsp. <i>fictolacteam</i> (<i>R. fictolacteam</i>)	
'Rhodunter 10'	Rootstock
'Ria Hardijzer'	
'Ribera'	Rustica Azalea
'Ricarda'	
<i>rigidum</i>	
'Rigmor'	Japanese Azalea
'Rijneveld'	Degronianum Group
'Ring of Fire'	
'Ripe Corn'	
'Riplet'	Forrestii Group
<i>ririei</i>	
'Robert Korn'	
'Robert Seleger'	Calostrotum Group
'Robert van Oost'	Evergreen Azalea
'Robert Whelan'	Viscosa Azalea
ROBIN HILL (= 'Maria Derby')	Japanese Azalea
ROBIN HILL (= 'Sir Robert')	Japanese Azalea
ROBIN HILL (= 'Nancy of Robin Hill')	Japanese Azalea
'Robinette'	
'Rocket'	
'Rokoko'	Japanese Azalea
'Roland'	Catawbiense Group
'Romany Chai'	Griersonianum Group
ROMILDA® (= 'Hachromi')	Hybrid
'Rosa King'	Japanese Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Rosa Perle'	Makinoi Group
'Rosa Regen'	Wardii Group
'Rosa Wolke'	Degronianum Group
'Rosabella'	Japanese Azalea
'Rosali'	Evergreen Azalea
'Rosalind'	Japanese Azalea
'Rosamundi'	
'Rosarka'	
'Rosata'	Viscosa Azalea
'Rose Bud'	
'Rose Elf'	
'Rose Greeley'	Evergreen Azalea
'Rose Marie'	Hybrid
'Rose Point'	Williamsianum Group
'Rosebud'	Japanese Azalea
<i>roseum</i> : <i>R. prinophyllum</i>	
'Roseum Elegans'	Catawbiense Group
ROSINETTA ^b (= 'Hachrosi')	Japanese Azalea
'Rosita'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Rosy Dream'	
'Rosy Lights'	Mollis Azalea
'Rotes Baret'	
'Rothenburg'	Williamsianum Group
<i>rothschildii</i>	
<i>roxieanum</i>	
— var. <i>cucullatum</i>	
— var. <i>oreonastes</i>	
'Royal Command'	Mollis Azalea
'Royal Lodge'	Mollis Azalea
'Royal Ruby'	Mollis Azalea
'Royston Red'	Forrestii Group
'Roza'	Japanese Azalea
'Roza Stevenson'	
'Rubicon'	
<i>rubiginosum</i>	
— Desquamatum Group	
'Rubinetta'	Japanese Azalea
'Rubinstern'	Japanese Azalea
'Ruby Hart'	
<i>rufum</i>	
<i>rupicola</i>	
— var. <i>chryseum</i> (<i>R. chryseum</i>)	
<i>russatum</i> (<i>R. cantabile</i>)	
— 'Albiflorum'	
— 'Lauretta'	
'Russautinii'	
'Saba'	Hybrid
'Sabina'	Japanese Azalea
'Sacko'	
'Saffrano'	Dichroanthum Group
'Saffron Queen'	
'Sahara'	Mollis Azalea
'Saidjah'	Evergreen Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Saint Merryn'	
'Saint Ruan'	Mollis Azalea
'Sakata Red'	Japanese Azalea
'Salmon Glow'	Mollis Azalea
'Salmon King'	Japanese Azalea
'Salmon leap'	Japanese Azalea
'Salmon Queen'	Mollis Azalea
'Salmon Spray'	Japanese Azalea
'Salmon's Leap'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>saluenense</i>	
— subsp. <i>chameunum</i> (<i>R. prostratum</i>)	
— Prostratum Group	
— subsp. <i>riparioides</i> : <i>R. calostrotum</i> subsp. <i>riparioides</i>	
'Salute'	Forrestii Group
'Salvini'	Catawbiense Group
'Sammetglut'	Catawbiense Group
SAMTKRONE® (= 'Hachsamt')	Hybrid
'Samuel T. Coleridge'	Mollis Azalea
'Samy'	
'Sang de Gentbrugge'	Ghent Azalea
<i>sanguineum</i>	
— var. <i>didymoides</i>	
— subsp. <i>didymum</i>	
— var. <i>haemaleum</i>	
'Sankou'	Japanese Azalea
'Santa Maria'	Japanese Azalea
'Saotome': <i>R. 'Peach Blossom'</i>	Mollis Azalea
'Saphanantore'	
'Sapphire'	
'Sappho'	
'Sapporo' ^{PBR}	
<i>sargentianum</i>	
'Sarina'	Mollis Azalea
'Sarled'	
'Sasava'	Japanese Azalea
'Satan'	Mollis Azalea
'Satin'	Forrestii Group
'Satomi'	
'Satrap'	Japanese Azalea
'Satschiko' (GEISHA ORANGE)	Japanese Azalea
'Saturnus'	Mollis Azalea
'Saxon Blush' ^{PBR}	Vireya Group
'Saxon Glow' ^{PBR}	Vireya Group
'Sázava'	Japanese Azalea
<i>scabrifolium</i>	
— var. <i>spiciferum</i>	
'Scarlet Pimpernel'	Mollis Azalea
'Scarlet Surprise'	Forrestii Group
'Scarlet Wonder'	Forrestii Group
'Scarlett O'Hara'	Mollis Azalea
'Schäme Alba'	Evergreen Azalea
'Schauenstein': <i>R. 'Schrammstein'</i>	Japanese Azalea
'Schlaraffia'	Insigne Group

Rhododendron (continued)

<i>schlippenbachii</i> (<i>Azalea schlippenbachii</i>)	
'Schneeauge'	Catawbiense Group
'Schneebukett'	Catawbiense Group
'Schneeglantz'	Japanese Azalea
'Schneegold'	Mollis Azalea
'Schneekoppe'	
'Schneekrone'	Yakushmanum Grp
SCHNEEPERLE [®] (= 'Hachschnee')	Japanese Azalea
'Schneespiegel' ^{PBR}	Wardii Group
'Schneewittchen'	Japanese Azalea
'Schneewolke'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Schneverdingen'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Schrammstein' (<i>R.</i> 'Enzett Schrammstein'; <i>R.</i> 'Schauenstein')	Japanese Azalea
'Schubert'	Japanese Azalea
'Schwanensee'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>scintillans</i> ; <i>R. polycladum</i>	Scintillans Group
'Scintillation'	
<i>scopulorum</i>	
'Scout'	Japanese Azalea
'Scyphocalix'	
<i>scyphocalyx</i> ; <i>R. dichroanthum</i> subsp. <i>scyphocalyx</i>	
'Sea Shell'	
<i>searsiae</i>	
'Second Honeymoon'	
'Seestadt Bremerhaven'	Insigne Group
<i>selense</i>	
— subsp. <i>jucundum</i>	
<i>semibarbatum</i>	
'September Song'	Dichroanthum Group
'Serenata'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>serotinum</i>	
<i>serpyllifolium</i>	
'Seta'	
<i>setosum</i>	
'Seven Stars'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Seville'	Mollis Azalea
'Shamrock'	Keiskei Group
'Sheila'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>sherriffii</i>	
'Shiko'	Japanese Azalea
Shilsonian Group	
'Shrimp Girl'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Sibellius'	Japanese Azalea
'Sibylle'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>sichotense</i>	
<i>sidereum</i>	
'Sierra Nevada'	Evergreen Azalea
'Signalglühen'	Japanese Azalea
<i>sikangense</i>	
'Silberwolke'	
'Silva Tarouca'	Hybrid
'Silver Edge'	Ponticum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Silver Jubilee'	
'Silver Lady'	
'Silver Queen'	Japanese Azalea
'Silver Sixpence'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Silver Slipper'	Mollis Azalea
'Silvester'	Japanese Azalea
'Silvia'	Fortunei Group
'Silvia's Joy'	Japanese Azalea
'Sima'	Evergreen Azalea
'Simona'	
'Simplet': <i>R.</i> 'Dopey'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Simplon'	Japanese Azalea
<i>simsii</i> (<i>Azalea indica</i> HORT.)	
<i>sinofalconeri</i>	
<i>sinogrande</i>	
'Sir Charles Lemon'	Arboreum Group
'Sir Robert' (ROBIN HILL)	Japanese Azalea
'Skookum'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Sleepy'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Small Gem'	
<i>smirnowii</i>	
— 'Göteborg'	
Smithii Group	
'Sneezy' (<i>R.</i> 'Atchoum')	Yakushmanum Grp
'Snipe'	
'Snow'	Japanese Azalea
'Snow Hill'	Japanese Azalea
'Snow Lady'	
'Snow Queen'	Griffithianum Group
'Snowbird'	Azalea
'Soir de Paris'	Viscosa Azalea
'Solidarity'	
'Solitaire'	Evergreen Azalea
'Son Honneur Jean Marie de Montague'	Ponticum Group
'Sonata'	Dichroanthum Group
'Sonatine'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Songbird'	Lapponicum Group
'Sophie Scholl'	Japanese Azalea
Souldis Group	
<i>soullei</i>	
'Soulkew Elegant'	Fortunei Group
'Southamptonia'	Ponticum Group
'Souvenir de D. Vervaene'	
'Souvenir de D.A. Koster'	Arboreum Group
'Souvenir de Dr S. Endtz'	Fortunei Group
'Souvenir de Louis Grall'	
'Souvenir du Congo'	
'Souvenir du Président Carnot'	Ghent Azalea
'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer'	
'Souvenir of W.C. Slocock'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Spanish Dancer' ^{PBR}	Mollis Azalea
'Spek's Brilliant'	Mollis Azalea
'Spek's Orange'	Mollis Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Spek's Yellow'	Mollis Azalea
<i>sperabile</i>	
— var. <i>weihslense</i>	
<i>sphaeroblastum</i>	
— var. <i>wumengense</i>	
<i>spilotum</i>	
'Spinoza'	Mollis Azalea
<i>spinuliferum</i>	
'Spitfire'	
'Spring Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Spring Magic': R. 'Frühlingszauber'	Forrestii Group
'Springfield'	
'Sputnik'	Hybrid
'Squirrel'	Japanese Azalea
'St Breward'	Augustinii Group
'St Merryn'	Lapponicum Group
'St Michel' (R. 'Mikkeli')	Brachycarpum Group
'St Minver'	Augustinii Group
'St Tudy'	
'Staccato'	
'Stadt Essen'	Williamsianum Group
'Stadt Westerstede'	Wardii Group
<i>stamineum</i>	
'Stefan'	Japanese Azalea
'Stella'	Catawbiense Group
'Stella Maris'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>stenopetalum</i>	
— 'Linearifolium'	
<i>stewartianum</i>	
'Stewartstonian'	Japanese Azalea
'Stopplicht'	Japanese Azalea
'Straver's Glory'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Strawberry Ice'	Mollis Azalea
'Streatley'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>strigillosum</i>	
<i>succothii</i>	
'Suetsumu'	Japanese Azalea
'Sugar Pink'	Fortunei Group
'Sugar Purple'	
'Suigetsu'	Japanese Azalea
'Sumatra'	Forrestii Group
'Summer Fragrance'	Mollis Azalea
'Sun Chariot'	Mollis Azalea
'Sun Up Sun Down'	
'Sunburst'	Mollis Azalea
'Sunday'	Degronianum Group
'Sunset over Harkwood'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Sunte Nectarine'	Mollis Azalea
'Suomi'	Forrestii Group
'Super Star'	
'Superba'	Occidentalis Azalea
'Surprise'	Japanese Azalea
'Surrey Heath' (R. 'Ar Brug')	Yakushmanum Grp

Rhododendron (continued)

'Susan'	Campanulatum Group
'Susannah Hill'	Evergreen Azalea
'Susono-no-ito' <i>sutchuenense</i>	Japanese Azalea
'Suzanne Loef'	Mollis Azalea
'Swamp Beauty'	Ponticum Group
'Sweet Simplicity'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Sweet Sue'	
'Swift'	
'Sychrov'	Lapponicum Group
'Sylphides'	Mollis Azalea
'Sylvester'	
'Sylvia'	Japanese Azalea
'T.J. Seidel'	Mollis Azalea
'Takachiho' (GEISHA LILAROSA)	Japanese Azalea
'Takako'	Japanese Azalea
<i>taliense</i>	
'Tama-beni'	Japanese Azalea
'Tamarindos'	Ponticum Group
'Tan Glow'	Mollis Azalea
'Tarantella' ^{PBR}	Ponticum Group
'Tatjana'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Taurus'	Strigillosum Group
'Teal'	Keiskei Group
'Teddy Bear'	
<i>telmateium</i> (<i>R. drumonicum</i>)	
<i>temenium</i>	
— 'Cruachan'	var. <i>gilvum</i>
— var. <i>gilvum</i>	
'Temple Belle'	Williamsianum Group
<i>tephropeplum</i>	
'Tessa'	
'Tessa Roza'	Dauricum Group
<i>thayerianum</i>	
'The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague': <i>R.</i> 'Jean Marie Montague'	Arboreum Group
'The Master'	
'Theo'	Evergreen Azalea
'Theodor Findeisen'	Evergreen Azalea
'Thierry': <i>R.</i> 'Insurpassable'	Japanese Azalea
<i>thomsonii</i>	
'Thomwilliams'	Williamsianum Group
'Thor'	Griersonianum Group
'Thunderstorm'	Arboreum Group
<i>thymifolium</i>	
'Tibet'	Williamsianum Group
'Tidbit'	
'Timide': <i>R.</i> 'Bashful'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Timothy James'	
'Tina Heinje'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Tit Willow'	Japanese Azalea
'Titian Beauty' (<i>R.</i> 'Beauté Titanique')	Yakushmanum Grp
'Tofino'	Ponticum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Tombola'	
'Too Bee'	
'Top Banana'	
'Toreador' (R. 'Leontientje')	Japanese Azalea
'Torello'	
'Torero' ^{PBR}	
'Tornado'	Elliottii Group
'Tornella'	Japanese Azalea
'Tortoiseshell Champagne': R. 'Champagne'	Griersonianum Group
'Tortoiseshell Orange'	
'Tortoiseshell Wonder'	
<i>tosaense</i>	
'Tottenham'	
'Toucan'	Mollis Azalea
'Touse'	Japanese Azalea
'Tower Dragon'	Azalea
<i>traillianum</i>	
'Treasure'	Williamsianum Group
'Trévarez'	
'Trewithen Blue'	Lapponicum Group
'Trewithen Orange'	
<i>trichanthum</i>	
— 'Honey Wood'	
<i>trichocladum</i>	
<i>trichostomum</i>	
— 'Collingwood Ingram'	
<i>triflorum</i>	
— var. <i>bauhiniiflorum</i> : R. <i>bauhiniiflorum</i>	
<i>triflorum</i>	
'Trilby'	
TROCADERO [®] (= 'Hachtroca')	Hybrid
'Trompenburg'	Wardii Group
'Trude Webster'	Griffithianum Group
'Truus'	Japanese Azalea
<i>tsariense</i>	
— var. <i>trimoense</i>	
'Tsurumi'	Japanese Azalea
<i>tsusiophyllum</i> (<i>Tsusiophyllum tanakae</i>)	
'Tuerk'	Catawbiense Group
'Tulyar'	Ponticum Group
'Tunis'	Mollis Azalea
'Turandot'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Umpqua Queen'	
<i>ungernii</i>	
<i>uniflorum</i>	
'Unique'	Campylocarpum Grp
'Unique'	Ghent Azalea
'Unknown Warrior'	Arboreum Group
'Ursula Siems'	
<i>uvarilifolium</i>	
— var. <i>griseum</i>	
— 'Reginald Childs'	
<i>valentinianum</i>	

Rhododendron (continued)

'Van'	
'Van der Hoop'	Catawbiense Group
'Van Herzele's Lila'	
'Van Weerden Poelman'	Catawbiense Group
'Vanessa Pastel'	Griersonianum Group
'Vanilla Cream' ^{PBR}	Mollis Azalea
<i>vaseyi</i> (<i>Azalea vaseyi</i>)	
'Vason'	Japanese Azalea
'Vater Böhlje'	Williamsianum Group
'Vauban'	Catawbiense Group
'Velasques'	Rustica Azalea
'Velvet Gown'	Japanese Azalea
<i>venator</i>	
'Venetian Chimes'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Venezia'	Yakushmanum Grp
<i>vernicosum</i>	
'Vervaeneana'	Evergreen Azalea
'Victor'	
'Victorine Hefting'	Japanese Azalea
'Vida Brown'	Japanese Azalea
'Viking'	Japanese Azalea
'Villem Heckel'	Hybrid
'Vinecourt Duke'	Rustica Azalea
'Vinecourt Troubador'	Mollis Azalea
'Vineland Dream'	Mollis Azalea
'Vintage Rosé'	
'Violacea'	Evergreen Azalea
<i>violaceum</i> : <i>R. nivale</i> subsp. <i>boreale</i>	
'Violetta'	Japanese Azalea
'Violetta'	Lapponicum Group
'Virgile'	Rustica Azalea
'Virginia Richards'	Wardii Group
'Virgo'	
<i>viscosum</i> (<i>Azalea viscosa</i>)	
'Viscount Powerscourt'	
'Viscy'	Viscidiflorum Group
'Vivacious'	Arboreum Group
'Vitava'	Japanese Azalea
'Volker' (<i>R.</i> 'Flava')	Wardii Group
'Von Gneist'	Mollis Azalea
'Von Oheimb Woislowitz'	
'Vulcan'	Griersonianum Group
'Vulcan's Flame'	Griersonianum Group
'Vuyk's Orange'	Japanese Azalea
'Vuyk's Rosyred'	Japanese Azalea
'Vuyk's Scarlet'	Japanese Azalea
'W.E. Gumbleton'	Mollis Azalea
'W.F. Raiffeissen'	Mollis Azalea
'W.F.H.'	
'Waka-kayede'	Japanese Azalea
WALKÜRE [®] (= 'Hachwalk')	Hybrid
<i>wallichii</i>	
'Wallowa Red'	Mollis Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Wally Miller'	
'Ward's Ruby'	Japanese Azalea
<i>wardii</i>	
— var. <i>puralbum</i>	
— var. <i>wardii</i>	
'Washington State Centennial'	Azalea
<i>wasonii</i>	
<i>watsonii</i>	
<i>websterianum</i>	
'Wee Bee'	Keiskei Group
'Weesenstein'	Japanese Azalea
'Wendy'	Williamsianum Group
'Werner Muckel' (R. 'Werner Pröhl')	Evergreen Azalea
'Werner Pröhl': R. 'Werner Muckel'	Evergreen Azalea
'Whisky Scarlet'	
'Whispering Rose'	Forrestii Group
'White and Gold'	Ponticum Group
'White Giant'	Mollis Azalea
'White Lady'	Japanese Azalea
'White Lights'	Azalea
'White Pearl': R. 'Halopeanum'	
'White Snow'	Evergreen Azalea
'White Swan'	
'White Wings'	
'Whitethroat'	Mollis Azalea
'Whitney's Best Yellow'	Wardii Group
'Whitney's Dwarf Red'	Griersonianum Group
'Whitney's Late Orange'	Dichroanthum Group
'Wiero'	Yakushmanum Grp
'Wigeon'	
<i>wightii</i>	
'Wildenstein'	Japanese Azalea
'Wilgen's Ruby'	Arboreum Group
'Wilgen's Surprise'	Williamsianum Group
'Willbrit'	Williamsianum Group
'Willem Hardijzer'	Mollis Azalea
<i>williamsianum</i>	
'Willik's Yellow'	Mollis Azalea
'Willy'	Japanese Azalea
<i>wiltonii</i>	
'Windbeam'	Dauricum Group
'Windlesham Scarlet'	
'Windsor Lad'	Ponticum Group
'Winsome'	Griersonianum Group
Winsome Group	
'Winston Churchill'	Mollis Azalea
'Wintergreen' (R. <i>nakaharae</i> 'Wintergreen')	Japanese Azalea
'Wintertime'	Japanese Azalea
'Witch Doctor'	
'Wombat'	Japanese Azalea
<i>wongii</i> : R. <i>ambiguum</i> 'Wongii'	
'Wren'	Keiskei Group
'Wryneck'	Mollis Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

- 'Wuyt's Carmine' Japanese Azalea
xanthostephanum
 'Xenosporum': *R. xdetonsum*
 'Yaku Angel' Yakushimanum Grp
 'Yaku Incense' Yakushimanum Grp
 'Yaku Prince' Yakushimanum Grp
 'Yaku Princess' Yakushimanum Grp
yakushimanum (*R. metternichii*)
 — 'Esveld Select'
 — 'Koichiro Wada': *R. 'Koichiro Wada'* Yakushimanum Grp
yedoense (*Azalea yodogawa*)
 — var. *poukhanense* (*R. poukhanense*)
 'Yellow Champagne'
 'Yellow Cloud' Mollis Azalea
 'Yellow Hammer'
 'Yellow Petticoats'
 'Yuka' Japanese Azalea
 'Yuki-botan' Japanese Azalea
yunngingense (*R. glomerulatum*)
yunnanense
zaleucum
 'Zampa' Japanese Azalea
 'Ziegelrot': *R. 'Frau Ursula Herrmann'* Evergreen Azalea
 'Zuiderzee' Campylocarpum Grp

Rhodothamnus*chamaecistus*

Ericaceae

Rhodotypos

kerrioides: *R. scandens*
scandens (*R. kerrioides*)

Rosaceae

Rhopalostylis*sapida*

Arecaceae

Rhus

ambigua
aromatica (*R. canadensis*; *R. trilobata*)
 — 'Grow-Low'
canadensis: *R. aromatica*
chinensis (*R. javanica* HORT.)
copallina
coriaria
cotinoides: *Cotinus obovatus*
cotinus: *Cotinus coggygria*
glabra
 — 'Laciniata'
javanica HORT.: *R. chinensis*
microphylla
pendulina: *R. viminalis*
potaninii
xpulvinata
 — 'Red Autumn Lace'

Anacardiaceae

Rubrifolius Group

Rhus (continued)*radicans* (*R. toxicodendron* HORT.; *Toxicodendron radicans*)— var. *rydbergii**succedanea**toxicodendron* HORT.: *R. radicans**trichocarpa**trilobata*: *R. aromatica**typhina*— 'Bailtiger'^{PBR} (TIGER EYES)— 'Dissecta' (*R. typhina laciniata*)

— 'Green Velvet'

— *laciniata*: *R. typhina* 'Dissecta'— TIGER EYES (= 'Bailtiger'^{PBR})*verniciflua**viminalis* (*R. pendulina*)**Ribes**

Grossulariaceae

alpinum

— 'Aureum'

— 'Dima'

— 'Green Mound'

— 'Hemus'

— 'Pumilum'

— 'Schmidt'

— 'Sorksar'

americanum (*R. floridum*)

— 'Variegatum'

aureum HORT.: *R. odoratum**aureum* Pursh*bracteosum*× *carrerei* (*R. intermedium*)× *culverwellii*

— 'Mirak'

*divaricatum**fasciculatum*— var. *chinense**floridum*: *R. americanum**gayanum**glaciale**glandulosum* (*R. prostratum*)

— DART'S COVERBOY (= 'Interboy')

— 'Interboy' (DART'S COVERBOY)

× *gordonianum**grossularia*: *R. uva-crispa* var. *reclinatum**hirtellum*× *holosericeum**hudsonianum**intermedium*: *R. x carrerei**komarowii**lacustre**laurifolium**laxiflorum**malvaceum**maximowiczii*

Ribes (continued)*montigenum**nigrum**niveum**odoratum* (*R. aureum* HORT.)

— 'Dart's Yellow Pearl'

— 'Fuma'

*orientale**petraeum**prostratum*: *R. glandulosum**pubescens*: *R. uva-crispa* var. *uva-crispa**rubrum* (*R. sylvestris*)*sachalinensis**sanguineum*

— 'Albescens'

— 'Albidum'

— 'Atrorubens'

— 'Atrorubens Select'

— 'Barrie Coate'

— 'Brocklebankii'

— 'Carneum'

— var. *glutinatum*

— 'King Edward VII'

— 'Koja'

— 'Lombartsii'

— 'Pink Rain'

— 'Plenum'

— 'Poky's Pink'

— 'Pulborough Scarlet'

— 'Red Pimpernel'

— 'Splendens'

— 'Taff's Kim'

— 'Tydeman's White'

— 'Ubric': *R. sanguineum* 'White Icicle'— 'White Icicle' (*R. sanguineum* 'Ubric')*speciosum**spicatum**stenocarpum**sylvestris*: *R. rubrum**ussuriense**uva-crispa*— var. *reclinatum* (*R. grossularia*)— var. *sativum*— var. *uva-crispa* (*R. pubescens*)*viburnifolium**vilmorinii**warszewiczii***Ricinus***communis*

— 'Impala'

Euphorbiaceae

Robinia× *ambigua*

Fabaceae

Robinia

×*ambigua* (continued)

— 'Bellarosea'

— 'Decaisneana' (*R. pseudoacacia decaisneana*)

boyntonii (*R. hispida rosea* Pursh)

elliottii (*R. hispida rosea* HORT.)

fertilis (*R. hispida* var. *fertilis*)

— 'Monument'

glutinosa: *R. viscosa*

hartwigii

hillieri: *R. ×slavinii* 'Hillieri'

hispida

— var. *fertilis*: *R. fertilis*

— 'Macrophylla'

— *rosea* HORT.: *R. elliottii*

— *rosea* Pursh: *R. boyntonii*

kelseyi

luxurians (*R. neomexicana* HORT.)

×*margaretta*

— CASQUE ROUGE (= 'Pink Cascade')

— 'Pink Cascade' (CASQUE ROUGE; *R. pseudoacacia* 'Flemor')

neomexicana A. Gray

neomexicana HORT.: *R. luxurians*

pseudoacacia

— 'Appalachia'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Bessoniana'

— 'Coluteoides'

— 'Crispa'

— *decaisneana*: *R. ×ambigua* 'Decaisneana'

— *fastigiata*: *R. pseudoacacia* 'Pyramidalis'

— 'Flemor': *R. ×margaretta* 'Pink Cascade'

— 'Frisia'

— 'Idaho'

— *inermis* HORT.: *R. pseudoacacia* 'Umbraculifera'

— 'Lace Lady'^{PBR} (TWISTY BABY[®])

— 'Lombarts'

— 'Mimosifolia'

— *monophylla*: *R. pseudoacacia* 'Unifoliola'

— 'Monophylla Fastigiata'

— 'Myrzegi': *R. pseudoacacia* 'Nylrség'

— 'Myrtifolia'

— 'Nyirség' (*R. pseudoacacia* 'Myrzegi')

— 'Pendulifolia'

— 'Pendulifolia Purpurea'

— 'Pyramidalis' (*R. pseudoacacia fastigiata*)

— 'Rectissima'

— 'Röhderl'

— 'Rotterdam'

— 'Rozynskiana'

— 'Rubra'

— 'Sandraudiga'

— 'Semperflorans'

— 'Stricta'

Robinia*pseudoacacia* (continued)

— 'Tortuosa'

— 'Tortuosa Nana'

— TWISTY BABY® (= 'Lace Lady'^{PBR})— 'Umbracullifera' (*R. pseudoacacia inermis* HORT.)— 'Unifoliola' (*R. pseudoacacia monophylla*)× *slavinii*— 'Hillieri' (*R. hillieri*)*viscosa* (*R. glutinosa*)**Rosa¹**

A CAEN LA PAIX (= 'Orakah')

A SHROPSHIRE LAD (= 'Ausled'^{PBR})

'A. MacKenzie' (ALEXANDER MACKENZIE)

AACHENER DOM (= 'Meicapinal')

'Aalsmeer 850'

AALSMEER GOLD (= 'Bekola')

ABBAYE DE CLUNY (= 'Meibrinpay')

ABBEYFIELD ROSE (= 'Cocbrose')

'Abbotswood'

ABENDGLUT (= 'Poulcs001')

ABIGAILE (= 'Tanelaignib')

ABRAHAM DARBY® (= 'Auscot'^{PBR})

'Abricot'

ABSOLUTE HIT (= 'Poulrouge')

'AC Marie Victorin' (MARIE-VICTORIN)

ACAPELLA (= 'Tanallepa')

acicularis

ACROPOLIS (= 'Meicrado')

'Adabaluc' (MARTIN DES SENTEURS)

'Adabaring' (CLIMBING RED FLAME)

'Adaburi' (DAME DE L'ÉTOILE)

'Adacahuit' (JULES VERNE)

'Adaexlya' (FRAGRANT ALIZEE)

'Adafetap': *R. 'Rose d'Annecy'*

ADAGIO (= 'Cocquamber')

'Adahuin' (LE GRAND HUIT; VELVET ALIBI)

'Adalecob' (VENDÉE IMPERIALE)

'Adam Messerich'

'Adanuaman' (PARFUM D'ARMOR)

'Adasilthé' (ISABELLE AUTISSIER)

'Adélaide d'Orléans'

'Adelaide Hoodless'

'Adèle Prévost'

adenochaeta: *R. multiflora* var. *adenochaeta*

'Adharman' (COMMANDANT COUSTEAU; GRANDE CLASSE) Hybrid Tea

'Adiantifolia'

'Adolf Horstmann'

Rosaceae

Hybrid Tea

Shrub

Shrub

Hybrid Tea

Hybrid Tea

Hybrid Tea

Hybrid Tea

Hybrid Tea

Shrub

Floribunda

Floribunda

Shrub

Hybrid Tea

Miniature

Kordesii

Hybrid Tea

Lrg Flowrd Climber

Floribunda

Hybrid Tea

Shrub

Hybrid Tea

Hybrid Tea

Hybrid Tea

Hybrid Tea

Bourbon

Hybrid Tea

Hybrid Tea

Sempervirens

Shrub

Gallica

Hybrid Rugosa

Hybrid Rugosa

Hybrid Tea

¹ Information on Plant Breeders Rights and Trademarks is incomplete.

Please check the protection status with the appropriate agencies.

Rosa (continued)

'Agatha'	Francofurtana
AGATHA CHRISTIE (= 'Kormeita')	Climber
'Agathe Fatime'	Gallica
'Agathe Incarnata'	Gallica
'Aglala'	Rambler
'Agnes'	Hybrid Rugosa
<i>agrestis</i>	
'Aïcha'	Pimpinellifolia
'Aimable Amie'	Gallica
'Aimable Rouge'	Gallica
'Aimée Vibert' (R. 'Bouquet de la Mariée')	Climbing Noisette
'Aksel Olsen'	Helenae
'Alain'	Floribunda
'Alain Blanchard'	Gallica
'Alaska'	Polyantha
<i>× alba</i>	
— 'Great Maiden's Blush': R. 'Great Maiden's Blush'	Alba
— 'Incarnata': R. 'Great Maiden's Blush'	Alba
'Alba Maxima' (R. 'Jacobite Rose'; R. 'Maxima')	Alba
ALBA MEIDLAND (= 'Meiflopan')	Shrub
ALBA MEILLANDINA (= 'Meinabron')	Miniature
'Alba Suaveolens' (R. <i>× alba</i> var. <i>suaveolens</i>)	Alba
<i>× alba</i> var. <i>suaveolens</i> : R. 'Alba Suaveolens'	Alba
'Alba-semiplena'	Alba
'Albéric Barbier'	Climber
'Albert Edwards'	Pimpinellifolia
'Albertine'	Climber
ALCANTARA ® (= 'Noare')	Ground Cover
'Alchemist'	Climber
ALDONA (= 'Alver')	Hybrid Tea
ALEC'S RED (= 'Cored')	Hybrid Tea
'Alena'	Floribunda
ALEXANDER (= 'Harlex')	Hybrid Tea
ALEXANDER MACKENZIE (= 'A. MacKenzie')	Shrub
'Alexander von Humboldt'	Kordesii
ALEXANDRA (= 'Korbaxand')	Hybrid Tea
'Alexandre Girault'	Climber
'Alfred Colomb'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Alfred de Dalmas' (MOUSSELINE)	Moss
'Alfresco'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Alida Lovett'	Rambler
ALISON (= 'Coclibee')	Floribunda
'Alison Wheatcroft'	Floribunda
'Allister Stella Gray'	Noisette
ALL THAT JAZZ (= 'Twoadvance')	Hybrid Tea
'Allard' (R. <i>xanthina</i> 'Allard')	Shrub
ALLEGRO (= 'Meifikalif')	Hybrid Tea
ALLELUIA (= 'Delatur')	Hybrid Tea
'Allgold'	Floribunda
ALLIANCE (= 'Meiblerl')	Hybrid Tea
ALLOTRIA (= 'Tanal')	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

ALNWICK CASTLE ® (= 'Ausgrab' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Aloha'	Climber
ALOHA - KORDES (= 'Korwesrug')	Floribunda
ALPHA (= 'Meinastur')	Hybrid Tea
ALPHA MEIDLAND (= 'Meirameca')	Shrub
ALPHONSE DAUDET (= 'Melrouve')	Hybrid Tea
<i>alpina</i> : R. pendulina	
— <i>oxydon</i> : R. oxydon	
'Alpine Sunset'	Hybrid Tea
ALTISSIMO (= 'Delmur')	Climber
'Alver' (ALDONA)	Hybrid Tea
'Ama'	Floribunda
'Amadis' (<i>R. pendulina</i> 'Amadis')	Boursault
AMALIA (= 'Meicauf')	Hybrid Tea
AMANDA ® (= 'Amruda')	Miniature
'Amatsu-otome'	Hybrid Tea
AMAZING FANTASY ® (= 'Kolamaz' ^{PBR})	
'Amazing Grace'	Hybrid Tea
AMBASSADOR (= 'Meibigoud')	Hybrid Tea
AMBASSADOR (= 'Meinuzeten')	Hybrid Tea
AMBER ABUNDANCE ® (= 'Harfizz' ^{PBR})	Shrub
AMBER COVER (= 'Poulambe')	
'Amber Garden' ^{PBR}	
AMBER NECTAR (= 'Mehamber')	Floribunda
AMBER QUEEN ® (= 'Harroony')	Floribunda
<i>amblyotis</i> : R. nutkana	
'Ambossfunken'	Hybrid Tea
AMBRIDGE ROSE ® (= 'Auswonder')	Shrub
'Ambroise Paré'	Gallica
'Amelia'	Alba
'Amélie Gravereaux'	Hybrid Rugosa
AMERICA (= 'Jacclam')	Climber
AMERICA'S CHOICE (= 'Poulander')	Floribunda
'American Beauty'	Hybrid Perpetual
'American Home'	Hybrid Tea
'American Pillar'	Climber
'Americana'	Hybrid Tea
'Améthyste'	Rambler
AMORETTE (= 'Amoru')	Miniature
'Amoru' (AMORETTE)	Miniature
'Amruda' (AMANDA ®; <i>R.</i> 'Red Ace')	Miniature
AMSTELVEEN (= 'Meipopul')	Shrub
AMSTERDAM (= 'Havam')	Floribunda
AMULETT (= 'Tantaluma')	Miniature
'Amy Robsart'	Rubiginosa
ANABELL (= 'Korbell')	Floribunda
'Anaïs'	Bourbon
'Anaïs Ségalas'	Gallica
ANDALUSIEN (= 'Kordalu')	Floribunda
'Andeli' (DOUBLE DELIGHT)	Hybrid Tea
'Andenken an Alma de l'Aigle'	Moss

Rosa (continued)

'Andersonii'	Shrub
'Andmac' (CLIMBING WHISKY MAC)	Climber
ANDRE LE NOTRE (= 'Meiceppus')	
'Andriola'	Floribunda
'Andwit' (WITH LOVE)	Hybrid Tea
ANGELA (= 'Korday')	Floribunda
ANGELA RIPPON (= 'Ocaru')	Miniature
ANGELICA (= 'Korday')	Floribunda
'Angelina'	Shrub
ANGELITA (= 'Macangel')	Miniature
ANISLEY DICKSON (= 'Dickimono')	Floribunda
ANITA (= 'Spekuuk')	Hybrid Tea
ANITA PEREIRE (= 'Dradiwu')	Shrub
'Anna'	Floribunda
ANNA FORD [®] (= 'Harpiccolo')	Miniature
ANNA LIVIA (= 'Kormetter')	Floribunda
'Anna Wheatcroft'	Floribunda
ANNAPURNA (= 'Dorblan')	
ANNE BOLEYN (= 'Ausecret' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Anne Cocker'	Floribunda
ANNE DE BRETAGNE (= 'Melturaphar')	Shrub
ANNE HARKNESS (= 'Harkaramel')	Floribunda
'Anne of Geierstein'	Rubiginosa
'Anneke Doorenbos'	Floribunda
'Anneke Heesels'	Miniature
'Anneke Koster'	Polyantha
'Annie Girardot'	Hybrid Tea
ANTHONY MEILLAND (= 'Meibaltaz')	Floribunda
ANTIKE '89 (= 'Kordalen')	Climbing Floribunda
ANTIQUÉ '89 (= 'Kordalen')	Climbing Floribunda
'Antonia d'Ormois'	Gallica
ANUSCHKA (= 'Tankanusch')	Floribunda
'Apache'	Shrub
'Apart': R. 'Hastrup Apart'	Hybrid Rugosa
APERITIF (= 'Macwaira' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
APHRODITE (= 'Tanetidor')	Hybrid Tea
'Apollo'	Climber
'Apple Blossom'	Rambler
'Apricot Nectar'	Floribunda
APRICOT QUEEN (= 'Intertrico')	Shrub
'Apricot Queen Elizabeth'	Floribunda
'Apricot Silk'	Hybrid Tea
APRICOT SUMMER (= 'Korpapiro')	Miniature
APRIKOLA (= 'Kororbe')	
ARC DE TRIOMPHE (= 'Jacale')	Floribunda
'Archiduc Joseph'	Tea
'Archiduchesse Elisabeth d'Autriche'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Arethusa'	China
ARIANNA (= 'Creme')	Rambler (Wichurana)
'Arico'	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

ARIELLE DOMBASLE (= 'Meihourag')	Climber
ARIOSO (= 'Meimucas')	Hybrid Tea
ARIZONA (= 'Meipaga')	Grandiflora
ARIZONA (= 'Werina')	Grandiflora
ARMADA (= 'Haruseful')	Shrub
'Armide'	Alba
'Armosa': <i>R.</i> 'Hermosa'	Shrub
ARNAUD DELBARD (= 'Deltep')	Floribunda
'Arocher' (MON CHERI)	Hybrid Tea
'Arodi' (HEIDI)	Miniature
'Arokot' (CRICKET)	Miniature
'Arokris' (GOLDEN WEDDING)	Floribunda
'Aromikeh' (HOTLINE)	Miniature
'Aroshrim' (FOXY LADY)	Miniature
'Arowillip' (STRAWBERRY FAYRE)	Miniature
'Aroyquell' (GOLD MEDAL)	Grandiflora
'Arthur Bell'	Floribunda
'Arthur de Sansal'	Portland
'Arthur Hillier'	Moyesii
<i>arvensis</i>	
— var. <i>ayreshirea</i> (<i>R. arvensis</i> 'Capreolata'; <i>R.</i> 'Ayrshire Rose')	
— 'Capreolata': <i>R. arvensis</i> var. <i>ayreshirea</i>	
AS DE COEUR (= 'Tansaras')	Hybrid Tea
ASHRAM (= 'Tanmarse')	Hybrid Tea
ASPEN (= 'Poulurt')	Shrub
ASPIRIN ROSE (= 'Taniripsa')	Shrub
'Assemblage des Beautés'	Gallica
'Astrée'	Hybrid Tea
ASTRID LINDGREN (= 'Pouluf')	Floribunda
'Astrid Späth': <i>R.</i> 'Frau Astrid Späth'	Floribunda
ATHENA (= 'Rühkor')	Hybrid Tea
ATLANTIC (= 'Galual')	Floribunda
ATLANTIC STAR (= 'Fryworld' ^{PBR})	Polyantha
ATLANTIS PALACE (= 'Poulsiana')	Miniature
ATLAS (= 'Delkort')	Hybrid Tea
'Atoli'	Hybrid Tea
ATOLL (= 'Meibyster')	Hybrid Tea
AUDREY HEPBURN (= 'Twoadore')	Hybrid Tea
'August Roussel'	Climber
AUGUSTA LUISE (= 'Tangust')	Hybrid Tea
'Auguste Gervais'	Rambler
AUGUSTE RENOIR (= 'Meitoifar')	Hybrid Tea
'Aurore'	Hybrid Tea
'Ausapple' (DAPPLE DAWN)	Shrub
'Ausbaker' ^{PBR} (TEASING GEORGIA)	Shrub
'Ausband' ^{PBR} (AUSTIN'S BUTTERCUP [®] ; BUTTERCUP [®])	Shrub
'Ausbite' ^{PBR} (SPIRIT OF FREEDOM [®])	Shrub
'Ausbloom' ^{PBR} (THE DARK LADY)	Shrub
'Ausblush' ^{PBR} (HERITAGE [®])	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Ausboard' ^{PBR} (GERTRUDE JEKYL [®])	Shrub
'Ausbonny' ^{PBR}	
'Ausbosky' ^{PBR} (HYDE HALL)	Shrub
'Ausbottle' (CORDELIA)	Shrub
'Ausbreak' ^{PBR} (JAYNE AUSTIN [®])	Shrub
'Ausbrid' ^{PBR} (MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE [®])	Shrub
'Ausbuff' ^{PBR} (ENGLISH GARDEN [®])	Shrub
'Auscam' ^{PBR} (MARINETTE [®])	Shrub
'Auscanary' ^{PBR} (MALVERN HILLS [®])	Rambler
'Auscanterbury' (CANTERBURY)	Shrub
'Auscat' ^{PBR} (WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL [®])	Shrub
'Auscent' ^{PBR} (JOHN CLARE [®])	Shrub
'Auschar' (CHARITY [®])	Shrub
'Auschesnut' ^{PBR} (ST ALBAN)	Shrub
'Auschild' ^{PBR} (FISHERMAN'S FRIEND [®])	Shrub
'Auschoot' ^{PBR} (BLYTHE SPIRIT [®])	Shrub
'Ausclub' ^{PBR} : R. 'Ausvariety' ^{PBR}	Shrub
'Auscomp' ^{PBR} (HAPPY CHILD [®])	Shrub
'Auscook' ^{PBR} (HEATHER AUSTIN [®])	Shrub
'Auscot' ^{PBR} (ABRAHAM DARBY [®])	Shrub
'Auscrim' ^{PBR} (L.D. BRAITHWAITE [®] ; LEONARD DUDLEY BRAITHWAITE)	Shrub
'Auscross' ^{PBR} (AUSTIN'S WINDFLOWER [®] ; WINDFLOWER [®])	Shrub
'Auscrystal' ^{PBR} (JAMES GALWAY)	Shrub
'Auscup' (ELLEN)	Shrub
'Ausday' ^{PBR} (THE ALEXANDRA ROSE [®])	Shrub
'Ausdimindo' (BIBI MAIZOON)	Shrub
'Ausdir' ^{PBR} (TRADESCANT [®])	Shrub
'Ausdor' (MRS DOREEN PIKE)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Ausdrawn' ^{PBR} (THE GENEROUS GARDENER [®])	Shrub
'Ausecret' ^{PBR} (ANNE BOLEYN)	Shrub
'Auselle' (BELLE STORY)	Shrub
'Ausemi' (LUCETTA)	Shrub
'Ausencart' ^{PBR} (BENJAMIN BRITTEN)	Shrub
'Ausfather' (CHARLES AUSTIN [®])	Shrub
'Ausflrst' (CONSTANCE SPRY)	Climber
'Ausglisten' ^{PBR} (COTTAGE ROSE [®])	Shrub
'Ausglobe' ^{PBR} (BROTHER CADFAEL [®])	Shrub
'Ausgold' ^{PBR} (GOLDEN CELEBRATION [®])	Shrub
'Ausgrab' ^{PBR} (ALNWICK CASTLE [®])	Shrub
'Ausguard' ^{PBR} (PORTMEIRION)	Shrub
'Ausham' ^{PBR} (GEOFF HAMILTON)	Shrub
'Aushero' (HERO)	Shrub
'Aushouse' ^{PBR} (HARLOW CARR)	Shrub
'Aushunter' ^{PBR} (JUBILEE CELEBRATION)	Shrub
'Ausintense' ^{PBR} (WISLEY)	Shrub
'Ausire' (THE SQUIRE)	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Ausjake' ^{PBR} (MISS ALICE [®])	Shrub
'Ausjess' (PRETTY JESSICA)	Shrub
'Ausjo' ^{PBR} (JUDE THE OBSCURE [®])	Shrub
'Ausjolly' ^{PBR} (MARY MAGDALENE [®])	Shrub
'Ausjump' ^{PBR} (CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE)	Shrub
'Auskeppy' ^{PBR} (GRACE)	Shrub
'Ausky' ^{PBR} (MISTRESS QUICKLY [®])	Shrub
'Ausland' ^{PBR} (SCEPTER'D ISLE)	Shrub
'Auslea' (LEANDER)	Shrub
'Ausleaf' (ENGLISH ELEGANCE)	Shrub
'Auslean' (CYMBELINE)	Shrub
'Ausleap' ^{PBR} (SWEET JULIET [®])	Shrub
'Ausled' ^{PBR} (A SHROPSHIRE LAD)	Shrub
'Auslevel' ^{PBR} (GLAMIS CASTLE [®])	Shrub
'Auslian' ^{PBR} (WARWICK CASTLE [®])	Shrub
'Auslight' (CLAIRE ROSE)	Shrub
'Auslo' ^{PBR} (OTHELLO [®])	Shrub
'Auslot' ^{PBR} (SOPHY'S ROSE)	Shrub
'Ausmak' ^{PBR} (EGLANTYNE)	Shrub
'Ausman' ^{PBR} (THE COUNTRYMAN [®])	Shrub
'Ausmary' ^{PBR} (MARY ROSE [®])	Shrub
'Ausmas' ^{PBR} (GRAHAM THOMAS [®])	Shrub
'Ausmit' ^{PBR} (ST. CECILIA [®])	Shrub
'Ausmol' ^{PBR} (MOLINEUX)	Shrub
'Ausmoon' ^{PBR} (PEGASUS)	Shrub
'Ausmound' (LILIAN AUSTIN)	Shrub
'Ausmove' ^{PBR} (TESS OF THE D'URBERVILLES)	Shrub
'Ausmum' ^{PBR} (PAT AUSTIN)	Shrub
'Ausnetting' ^{PBR} (CORVEDALE [®])	Shrub
'Ausold' ^{PBR} (TREVOR GRIFFITHS [®])	Shrub
'Ausome' ^{PBR} (ROSE-MARIE [®] ; WHITE HERITAGE [®])	Shrub
'Ausoran' ^{PBR} (SCARBOROUGH FAIR [®])	Shrub
'Ausorts' ^{PBR} (MORTIMER SACKLER [®])	Shrub
'Auspale' ^{PBR} (REDOUTE [®])	Shrub
'Auspeet' ^{PBR} (CHARLES DARWIN)	Shrub
'Ausperd' (PERDITA)	Shrub
'Auspero' (PROSPERO)	Shrub
'Auspishus' ^{PBR} (JANET)	Shrub
'Auspoly' ^{PBR} (CHARLOTTE)	Shrub
'Auspom' ^{PBR} (SNOW GOOSE [®])	Shrub
'Ausprima' ^{PBR} (SIR EDWARD ELGAR [®])	Shrub
'Ausquest' ^{PBR} (CROCUS ROSE [®])	Shrub
'Ausrace' (ENGLAND'S ROSE)	Shrub
'Ausram' ^{PBR} (FRANCINE AUSTIN [®])	Shrub
'Ausreet' ^{PBR} (SHARIFA ASMA [®])	Shrub
'Ausren' ^{PBR} (CHARLES RENNIE MACKINTOSH [®])	Shrub
'Ausromeo' ^{PBR} (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE 2000)	Shrub
'Ausroyal' ^{PBR} (WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE [®])	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Ausrush' (WINDRUSH)	Shrub
'Aussal' ^{PBR} (RADIO TIMES [®])	Shrub
'Aussaucer' ^{PBR} (EVELYN [®])	Shrub
'Aussemi' (AUSTIN'S HERBALIST [®] ; THE HERBALIST [®])	Shrub
'Ausspry' (SIR WALTER RALEIGH)	Shrub
'Austiger' ^{PBR} (QUEEN OF SWEDEN)	Shrub
'Austijus' ^{PBR} (THE INGENIOUS MR FAIRCHILD [®])	Shrub
'Austilly' ^{PBR} (THE MAYFLOWER)	Shrub
AUSTIN'S BUTTERCUP [®] (= 'Ausband' ^{PBR})	Shrub
AUSTIN'S HERBALIST [®] (= 'Aussemi')	Shrub
AUSTIN'S WINDFLOWER [®] (= 'Auscross' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Austop' ^{PBR} (BARBARA AUSTIN [®])	Shrub
'Austough' ^{PBR} (ROSEMOOR)	Shrub
AUSTRALIAN GOLD (= 'Kormat')	Floribunda
'Austream' (RUSHING STREAM)	Shrub
AUSTRIANA (= 'Tananaistrua')	Shrub
'Ausuel' (CROCUS ROSE; EMANUEL [®])	
'Ausufo' ^{PBR} (COMTES DE CHAMPAGNE [®] ; CONISTON [®])	Shrub
'Ausvariety' ^{PBR} (KATHRYN MORLEY [®] ; R. 'Ausclub')	Shrub
'Ausvelvet' ^{PBR} (THE PRINCE [®])	Shrub
'Ausverse' ^{PBR} (FALSTAFF)	Shrub
'Auswalker' ^{PBR} (GARTENARCHITEKT GÜNTHER SCHULTZE; THE PILGRIM [®])	Shrub
'Ausway' ^{PBR} (NOBLE ANTONY)	Shrub
'Auswen' (WENLOCK [®])	Shrub
'Auswife' (WIFE OF BATH)	Shrub
'Auswill' ^{PBR} (WILLIAM MORRIS)	Shrub
'Auswine' (CHIANTI)	Hybrid Tea
'Auswinter' ^{PBR} (CROWN PRINCESS MARGARETA)	Shrub
'Auswith' ^{PBR} (ST. SWITHUN [®])	Shrub
'Auswonder' (AMBRIDGE ROSE [®])	Shrub
'Ausyel' (YELLOW CHARLES AUSTIN)	
'Autumn Damask' (R. 'Quatre Saisons')	Damask
'Autumn Delight'	Moss
AUTUMN PRIDE [®] (= 'Kolaupri' ^{PBR})	
'Autumn Sunlight'	Climbing Floribunda
AVE MARIA (= 'Korav')	Hybrid Tea
'Aveu'	Hybrid Tea
AVON (= 'Poulmulti')	Shrub
AWAKENING (= 'Probuzeni')	Climber
AWARENESS (= 'Frybingo' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Ayrshire Queen': R. 'Splendens'	Gallica
'Ayrshire Rose': R. <i>arvensis</i> var. <i>ayreshirea</i>	
'Ayrshire Splendens': R. 'Splendens'	Gallica
AZUBIS [®] (= 'Blue Queen' ^{PBR})	
'Baby Bio'	Floribunda
'Baby Bunting'	Miniature
BABY CARNAVAL (= 'Tanbakede')	Miniature
'Baby Crimson': R. 'Perla de Alcañada'	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Baby Darling'	Miniature
'Baby Gold Star' (R. 'Estrellita de Oro')	Miniature
BABY LOVE (= 'Scrivluv')	Miniature
BABY MASQUERADE (= 'Tanbakede')	Miniature
'Baby Ophelia'	Miniature
BACCARA (= 'Meger')	Hybrid Tea
BAD BIRNBACH (= 'Korpancom')	Floribunda
'Bad Wörishofen'	Floribunda
'Baipiece' (LOVE & PEACE; PULLMAN ORIENT EXPRESS)	Hybrid Tea
'Bakker's Newcomer' (R. 'Newcomer')	Hybrid Tea
'Balcon'	Climber
'Balder'	Shrub
BALLADE (= 'Tanedallab')	Floribunda
'Ballerina'	Hybrid Musk
BALLET (= 'Korflot')	Hybrid Tea
'Baltimore Belle' (BELLE DE BALTIMORE)	Setigera
'Bambi'	Polyantha
'Bambino'	Miniature
BANGSBO (= 'Poulrine')	Floribunda
<i>banksiae</i>	
— 'Alba': R. <i>banksiae</i> var. <i>banksiae</i>	
— 'Alba Plena'	Rambler
— var. <i>banksiae</i> (R. <i>banksiae</i> 'Alba')	
— 'Lutea'	Rambler
— var. <i>normalis</i>	
— 'Purezza': R. 'Purezza'	Rambler
— 'Rosea'	Rambler
<i>banksiopsis</i>	
BANQUISE (= 'Lapruni')	Hybrid Tea
'Bantry Bay'	Climber
BANZAI (= 'Meilimona')	Hybrid Tea
BANZAI 83 (= 'Meizalifat')	Hybrid Tea
BARBARA AUSTIN® (= 'Austop' ^{PBR})	Shrub
BARBARA HENDRICKS (= 'Dorgran')	
'Barbecue'	Floribunda
'Barcast' (CASTORE)	Shrub
'Bardou Job'	Bourbon
BARKAROLLE (= 'Tanelorak')	Hybrid Tea
BAROCK (= 'Tanbak')	Shrub
'Baron de Bonstetten'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Baron de Wassenaer'	Moss
'Baron Girod de L'Ain'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Baron J. B. Gonella'	Bourbon
BARON MEILLANDINA (= 'Meitifran')	Miniature
'Baroness Rothschild' (R. 'Baronne Adolphe de Rothschild')	Hybrid Perpetual
'Baronne Adolphe de Rothschild': R. 'Baroness Rothschild'	Hybrid Perpetual
BARONNE EDMOND DE ROTHSCHILD (= 'Meigriso')	Hybrid Tea
'Baronne Prévost'	Hybrid Perpetual
BAROQUE FLOORSHOW* (= 'Harbaroque')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Barpoll' (POLLUCE)	Shrub
'Barunka'	Floribunda
'Bashful'	Polyantha
BASSINO (= 'Kormixal')	Floribunda
BAVARIA MÜNCHEN (= 'Poukalm')	Floribunda
BAYERNGOLD (= 'Tanyab')	Floribunda
BAYERNLAND COVER (= 'Poulijik')	Shrub
'Beadix' (DIXIELAND LINDA)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Beauté'	Hybrid Tea
'Beauté Française'	Hybrid Perpetual
BEAUTIFUL BRITAIN (= 'Dicfire')	Floribunda
BEAUTIFUL SUNRISE (= 'Bostimebide')	Climbing Miniature
BEAUTY OF THE PRAIRIES (= 'Queen of the Prairies')	Setigera
'Beauty Secret'	Miniature
BEAUTY STAR (= 'Frystar' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Bébé Lune'	Polyantha
'Bedone' (HAPPY TIMES)	Miniature
'Bekola' (AALSMEER GOLD)	Hybrid Tea
'Bel Ange'	Hybrid Tea
BELINDA (= 'Tanbeedee')	Hybrid Tea
<i>bella</i>	
BELLA RENAISSANCE (= 'Poulijill')	Shrub
BELLA ROSA (= 'Korwonder')	Floribunda
'Belle Amour'	Alba
'Belle au Bois Dormant'	Shrub
BELLE BLONDE (= 'Menap')	Hybrid Tea
BELLE DE BALTIMORE (= 'Baltimore Belle')	Setigera
'Belle de Crécy'	Gallica
'Belle de Ségur'	Alba
'Belle des Jardins'	Gallica
'Belle Doria'	Gallica
'Belle Elise': R. 'Chloris'	Alba
BELLE EPOQUE (= 'Fryyaboo' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Belle Isis'	Gallica
'Belle Poitevine'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Belle sans Flatterie'	Gallica
BELLE STORY (= 'Auselle')	Shrub
BELLE SYMPHONIE (= 'Meirivoui')	Miniature
'Belle van Zuylen'	Floribunda
'Belle Vichysoises'	Noisette
BELLEVUE (= 'Poulena')	Hybrid Tea
BELLISSIMA (= 'Lapbau')	Hybrid Tea
BELLONA (= 'Korilona')	Floribunda
'Belvedere'	Floribunda
'Bengale Rouge'	China
'Bengt M. Schalin'	Moyesii
BENITA (= 'Dicquarrel')	Polyantha
BENJAMIN BRITTEN (= 'Ausencart' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Bennett's Seedling' * (R. 'Thoresbyana')	Arvensis
BENSON & HEDGES GOLD (= 'Macgem')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

BENSON AND HEDGES SPECIAL (= 'Macshana')	Miniature
BENVENUTO (= 'Meielpa')	Climber
'Berendina'	Shrub
'Bergme' (GABRIELLA; GABRIELLE)	Floribunda
BERING RENAISSANCE (= 'Poulberin')	Shrub
BERKELEY (= 'Jacient')	Grandiflora
BERKSHIRE (= 'Korpinka')	Shrub
BERLEBURG (= 'Poulbella')	Shrub
'Berlin'	Shrub
'Bernadette'	Hybrid Tea
BERNADETTE CHIRAC (= 'Delbechir')	Hybrid Rugosa
BERNARD PIVOT (= 'Orapolfri')	
BERNINA (= 'Ruiberni')	Floribunda
BERNSTEIN ROSE (= 'Taneitber')	Floribunda
BEROLINA (= 'Korpriwa')	Hybrid Tea
BERRIES 'N CREAM (= 'Poulclimb')	Climber
'Bertil'	Climber
BEST OF FRIENDS (= 'Pouldunk')	
BEST WISHES (= 'Chesnut')	Climber
BETTIE HERHOLDT (= 'Hertty')	Hybrid Tea
'Betty Bland'	Shrub
BETTY BOOP (= 'Wekplapic')	Floribunda
BETTY HARKNESS [®] (= 'Harette' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Betty Prior'	Floribunda
'Betty Uprichard'	Hybrid Tea
BEWITCHED (= 'Poulbella')	Shrub
BIANCANEVE (= 'Korbin')	Floribunda
BIANCO (= 'Cocblanco')	Miniature
BIBI MAIZOON (= 'Ausdimindo')	Shrub
'Bicolette'	Hybrid Tea
BIG DADDY (= 'Macchome')	Hybrid Tea
BIG PURPLE (= 'Stebigpu' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
BIGOUDI (= 'Meiflizet')	
BIJOU DE PRAIRIES (= 'Gem of the Prairies')	Setigera
BINGO (= 'Meigerium')	Hybrid Tea
BINGO MEIDILAND (= 'Meipotal')	Shrub
BINGO MEILLANDECOR (= 'Meipotal')	Shrub
BIRTHDAY GIRL (= 'Meilasso')	Floribunda
'Bischofsstadt Paderborn'	Shrub
'Bit o'Sunshine'	Miniature
BLA MANDAG (= 'Tannacht')	Hybrid Tea
BLACK BACCARA (= 'Meidebenne')	Hybrid Tea
'Black Boy'	Moss
BLACKBERRY NIP (= 'Somnip')	Hybrid Tea
'Blairli No. 2'	China
'Blanc de Vibert'	Portland
'Blanc Double de Coubert'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Blanc Pur'	Misc. Old Garden R.
'Blanc Queen Elizabeth': R. 'White Queen Elizabeth'	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

BLANCHE COLOMBE (= 'Delgriba')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Blanche de Belgique'	Alba
'Blanche de Vibert'	Damask
'Blanche Double de Coubert'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Blanche Moreau'	Moss
'Blanchefleur'	Centifolia
<i>blanda</i>	
'Blanka'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Blauwe Donau' (R. 'Blue Danube')	Floribunda
'Blaze'	Climber
BLAZE SUPERIOR (= 'Demokracie')	Climber
'Blessings'	Hybrid Tea
'Bleu Magenta'	Rambler
'Bloomfield Abundance' (R. 'Spray Cécile Brünner')	Floribunda
'Blossomtime'	Climber
BLUE BAJOU (= 'Korkultop')	Floribunda
'Blue Boy' (BLUE BOY ; R. 'Interviola')	Shrub
BLUE BOY (= 'Interbolby')	
'Blue Danube': R. 'Blauwe Donau'	Floribunda
'Blue Friendship'	Shrub
BLUE LADY ® (= 'Elgpa')	Floribunda
BLUE LADY ® (= 'Blue Queen' ^{PBR})	
BLUE MONDAY (= 'Tannacht')	Hybrid Tea
'Blue Moon'	Climber
BLUE MOON (= 'Tannacht')	Hybrid Tea
BLUE PARFUM (= 'Tanfifum')	Floribunda
'Blue Peter': R. 'Ruiblun'	Miniature
'Blue Queen' ^{PBR} (AZUBIS ®; BLUE LADY ®; R. 'Morvana')	
BLUE RAMBLER (= 'Veilchenblau')	Climber
BLUE RIVER (= 'Korsicht')	Hybrid Tea
BLUENETTE (= 'Ruiblun')	Miniature
BLUESETTE (= 'Lenmau')	Miniature
'Blush Damask'	Damask
'Blush Hip'	Alba
'Blush Noisette' (R. 'Le Rosier de Philippe Noisette')	Noisette
'Blush Rambler'	Rambler
'Blushing Lucy'	Rambler
BLYTHE SPIRIT ® (= 'Auschool' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Bo-Peep'	Miniature
'Bobbie James'	Climber
'Bobby Charlton'	Hybrid Tea
'Bohemia'	Hybrid Tea
'Bokraflush' (FLUSHING MEADOW ®)	Shrub
'Bokrahan' ^{PBR} (ROTE HANNOVER ®)	Shrub
'Bokramar' ^{PBR} (FLORIADE 2002 ®)	Shrub
'Bokramatch' ^{PBR} (MATCHPOINT ®)	Shrub
'Bokrammi' (MAGICAL MIRACLE ®)	Shrub
'Bokrapark' (MELBOURNE PARK ®)	Shrub
'Bokrarug' ^{PBR} (RUGBY ®)	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Bokrathon' ^{PBR} (MARATHON [®])	Shrub
'Bokratrack' ^{PBR} (SHORT TRACK [®])	Shrub
'Bokrawlm' (WIMBLEDON [®])	Shrub
BOLCHOI (= 'Meizuzes')	Hybrid Tea
BONANZA (= 'Kormarie')	Shrub
BONBON HIT (= 'Poulbon')	Miniature
'Bonfire'	Hybrid Tea
'Bonica'	Floribunda
BONICA 82 (= 'Meldomonac')	Shrub
'Bonn'	Hybrid Musk
BONY MEILOVE (= 'Meiboniov')	Polyantha
× <i>borboniana</i>	
BORDURE BLANCHE (= 'Delbobla')	Floribunda
BORDURE D'OR (= 'Delbojaun')	Floribunda
BORDURE NACREE (= 'Delcrouf')	Miniature
BORDURE ROSE (= 'Delcoussi')	Floribunda
BORDURE VERMILLON (= 'Delbover')	Floribunda
BORDURE VIVE (= 'Delboviv')	Tea
BORDURELLA (= 'Meitiraca')	Floribunda
BORSALINO (= 'Interhyro')	Shrub
'Boskoopse Rugosa': R. 'Hollandica'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Bosrexcity' (FRANCES PERRY)	Floribunda
'Bostimebide' (BEAUTIFUL SUNRISE)	Climbing Miniature
BOTTICELLI (= 'Meisylpho')	
'Botzaris'	Damask
'Boule de Neige'	Bourbon
'Bouquet d'Or'	Noisette
'Bouquet de la Mariée': R. 'Aimée Vibert'	Climbing Noisette
BOUQUET PARFAIT (= 'Lenbofa')	Shrub
BOUQUET VANILLE (= 'Delblatine')	Shrub
BOURBON QUEEN (= 'Queen of Bourbons')	Bourbon
BOURGOGNE (= 'Intergog')	
BOWLED OVER (= 'Tandolgnil')	Floribunda
<i>bracteata</i>	
'Braine l'Alleud'	Hybrid Tea
BRAVE HEART (= 'Horbondsmile')	Floribunda
BREATH OF LIFE [®] (= 'Harquanne')	Climber
BREATH TAKING (= 'Hargalore' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Breeze Hill'	Climber
BREMER STADTMUSIKANTEN (= 'Korterschi')	
'Brenda Colvin'	Rambler
'Brennus'	China
BRIAN RIX [®] (= 'Harflipper')	
BRIDAL PINK (= 'Jacbri')	Hybrid Tea
BRIDE (= 'Fryyearn' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
BRIDGE OF SIGHS [®] (= 'Harglowing' ^{PBR})	Climber
BRIGHT DAY (= 'Chewvermillion')	Miniature
BRIGHT FIRE (= 'Peaxl' ^{PBR})	Climber
BRIGHT SMILE (= 'Dicedance')	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Brigitte de Villenfagne'	Shrub
BRIGITTE FOSSEY (= 'Dorfram')	
'Brilliant': <i>R.</i> 'Detroit'	Hybrid Tea
BRILLIANT MEILLANDINA (= 'Meiranoga')	Miniature
BRILLIANT PINK ICEBERG (= 'Probril')	Floribunda
BRILLIANT ROSAMINI (= 'Ruikuli')	Miniature
BRITANNIA (= 'Hareasy')	
BRITANNIA (= 'Frycalm' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
BROADLANDS (= 'Tanmirsch')	Shrub
BROTHER CADFAEL ® (= 'Ausglobe' ^{PBR})	Shrub
BROWN VELVET (= 'Maccultra' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
<i>brunonii</i> : <i>R. moschata</i> var. <i>nepalensis</i>	
'Bruocsella'	Hybrid Tea
BUBBLES (= 'Frybubby' ^{PBR})	Miniature
'Bucbi' (CAREFREE BEAUTY)	Shrub
'Buccaneer'	Hybrid Tea
BUCK'S FIZZ (= 'Poulgav')	Hybrid Tea
'Buff Beauty'	Hybrid Musk
'Buisman's Gold'	Floribunda
'Buisman's Triumph'	Floribunda
'Bukavu'	Shrub
'Bullata' (<i>R. ×centifolia</i> var. <i>bullata</i>)	Centifolia
BURGUND (= 'Korgund')	Hybrid Tea
'Burgundiaca'	Gallica
'Burgundian Rose': <i>R.</i> 'Parvifolia'	Centifolia
'Burkhardt' (GRUMPY)	Polyantha
BUSH BABY (= 'Peanob' ^{PBR})	Miniature
BUTTERCUP ® (= 'Ausband' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Butterfly Wings'	Floribunda
BUTTONS 'N' BOWS (= 'Poulteeny')	Miniature
BUXOM BEAUTY (= 'Korbilant')	Hybrid Tea
CABARET (= 'Laped')	Hybrid Tea
CADILLAC (= 'Korveril')	Hybrid Tea
<i>californica</i>	
— 'Plena'	
CALLIOPE ® (= 'Harfracas' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Callisto'	Moss
'Calocarpa' (<i>R. ×calocarpa</i>)	Hybrid Rugosa
<i>×calocarpa</i> : <i>R.</i> 'Calocarpa'	Hybrid Rugosa
CALYPSO (= 'Poulclimb')	Climber
'Camaieux'	Gallica
CAMARGUE NIRPAYSAGE (= 'Chewoz')	Shrub
CAMBRIDGESHIRE (= 'Korhaugen')	Ground Cover
'Camelot'	Floribunda
CAMILLE PISARRO (= 'Delstricol')	Floribunda
CAMPANILE (= 'Deltrut')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
CANARY (= 'Tancary')	Hybrid Tea
'Canary Bird' (<i>R. xanthina</i> 'Canary Bird')	Shrub
'Canasta'	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Cancan' (<i>R.</i> 'Diorette')	Hybrid Tea
CANDELLA (= 'Macspeego' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
CANDEUR (= 'Delcande')	Floribunda
CANDIA (= 'Melbiranda')	Floribunda
'Candide' (DISQUE D'OR; GOLDSTAR)	Hybrid Tea
CANDIDE (= 'Poulgav')	Hybrid Tea
CANDY COVER (= 'Poulbico')	Floribunda
CANDY ROSE (= 'Meiranovi')	Shrub
'Candy Stripe'	Hybrid Tea
<i>canina</i>	
— 'Accent'	Rootstock
— 'Brög': <i>R. canina</i> 'Brög's Stachellose'	Rootstock
— 'Brög's Stachellose' (<i>R. canina</i> 'Brög')	Rootstock
— Canilan (SO)	
— 'Deegen': <i>R. canina</i> 'Von Deegen'	Rootstock
— 'Dessiatoff'	Rootstock
— subsp. <i>dumetorum</i> : <i>R. corymbifera</i>	
— 'Entrée' (<i>R. canina</i> 'Smit's Entrée')	Rootstock
— 'Heinsohn's Rekord'	Rootstock
— Inermis (SO)	Rootstock
— 'Jägerbataillon'	Rootstock
— 'Kokulinsky'	Rootstock
— 'Kordes Inermis'	Rootstock
— 'Kuiper' (<i>R. canina</i> 'Smit's Accent')	Rootstock
— 'Meyer's Zukunft' (<i>R. canina</i> 'Rosso')	Rootstock
— 'Pava': <i>R. canina</i> 'Pollmer'	Rootstock
— 'Pavia'	
— 'Perfection'	Rootstock
— Pfänder (SO) (<i>R.</i> 'Pfänders Canina')	Rootstock
— 'Plovdiv 1'	
— 'Pollmer' (<i>R. canina</i> 'Pava'; <i>R. canina</i> 'Pollmeriana')	Rootstock
— 'Pollmeriana': <i>R. canina</i> 'Pollmer'	Rootstock
— 'Poulsen'	Rootstock
— 'Rosso': <i>R. canina</i> 'Meyer's Zukunft'	Rootstock
— 'Schmid's Findling'	Rootstock
— 'Schmid's Ideal'	Rootstock
— 'Schmid's Rekord'	Rootstock
— 'Senff'	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Accent': <i>R. canina</i> 'Kuiper'	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Eminent': <i>R. canina</i> 'Veendam' ^{PBR}	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Entrée': <i>R. canina</i> 'Entrée'	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Uniform': <i>R. canina</i> 'Uniform'	Rootstock
— 'Succes'	Rootstock
— 'Superb': <i>R. canina</i> 'Superbe'	Rootstock
— 'Superbe' (<i>R. canina</i> 'Superb')	Rootstock
— 'Sylva'	
— 'Sylvana'	
— 'Uniform' (<i>R. canina</i> 'Smit's Uniform')	Rootstock
— 'Veendam' ^{PBR} (<i>R. canina</i> 'Smit's Eminent')	Rootstock
— 'Von Deegen' (<i>R. canina</i> 'Deegen')	Rootstock
CANNES FESTIVAL (= 'Mellicafal')	Hybrid Tea
CANNES FOREVER (= 'Evercan')	

Rosa (continued)

CANNYONLANDS (= 'Poulmax')	Floribunda
'Canrem' (SALLY'S ROSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Cantabrigiensis' (R. 'Pteragonis')	Shrub
CANTERBURY (= 'Auscanterbury')	Shrub
'Cantilena Bohemica'	Hybrid Tea
'Cantilena Moravica'	Hybrid Tea
CAP HORN (= 'Dormode')	
CAPE COD (= 'Poulfan')	Shrub
'Capitaine John Ingram'	Moss
CAPITOLE (= 'Lapovi')	Floribunda
CAPPA MAGNA (= 'Delsap')	Hybrid Tea
CAPRICE DE MEILLAND (= 'Meisionver')	Polyantha
'Captain Christy'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Captain Cook'	Floribunda
'Captain Hayward'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Captain Scarlet'	Climber
CARAMBA (= 'Tancaramb')	Shrub
CARAMBOLE (= 'Varbole')	Hybrid Tea
CARAMELLA (= 'Korkinteral')	
CARAMELLA KORDANA (= 'Koristava')	Miniature
'Cardinal de Richelieu'	Gallica
CARDINAL HUME (= 'Harregale')	Shrub
CAREFREE BEAUTY (= 'Bucbi')	Shrub
CAREFREE DAYS (= 'Meirivoui')	Miniature
CAREFREE DELIGHT (= 'Meipotal')	Shrub
CAREFREE SUNSHINE (= 'Radsun')	
CAREFREE WONDER (= 'Meipitac')	Shrub
CARINA (= 'Melchim')	Hybrid Tea
'Carina Superior'	Hybrid Tea
CARING FOR YOU (= 'Coclust')	Hybrid Tea
CARINITA (= 'Meivostro')	Miniature
'Caritas'	Hybrid Tea
CARL PHILIP KRISTIAN IV (= 'Korpeahn')	Floribunda
'Carla'	Floribunda
CARLITA (= 'Kamchim')	Hybrid Tea
CARMAGNOLE (= 'Delrobla')	Floribunda
'Carmen'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Carmenetta'	Shrub
'Carnea'	Rambler
'Carol Amling' (R. 'Garnette Pink')	Floribunda
'Carol-Jean' (INDIAN MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Carolien'	Floribunda
carolina	
— 'Alba' (R. <i>virginiana alba</i>)	
— 'Inda'	
— Indubes (SO)	
CAROLINE DE MONACO (= 'Meipierar')	Hybrid Tea
'Caroline Testout': R. 'Mme Caroline Testout'	Hybrid Tea
CARONA (= 'Naroca')	Hybrid Tea
'Carpet of Gold'	Climber

Rosa (continued)

CARROT TOP (= 'Poultop')	Miniature
'Carroussel'	Grandiflora
CARTE BLANCHE (= 'Meibaringa')	Hybrid Tea
CARTE D'OR (= 'Meirobidor')	Hybrid Tea
CARTE D'OR (= 'Meidresia')	
CARTE ROSE (= 'Jelparaco')	Floribunda
'Casanova'	Hybrid Tea
CASINO (= 'Macca')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
CASQUE D'OR (= 'Delcascor')	Hybrid Tea
CASSANDRE (= 'Meidenji')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Castanet'	Floribunda
CASTLE OF MEY (= 'Coclucid')	Floribunda
CASTORE (= 'Barcast')	Shrub
CATERPILLAR (= 'Poulcat')	Shrub
CATHERINE DENEUVE (= 'Meipraserpl')	Hybrid Tea
'Catherine Mermet'	Tea
'Cecil'	Hybrid Tea
'Cécile Brünner'	Polyantha
'Céleste': <i>R.</i> 'Celestial'	Hybrid Tea
'Celestial' (<i>R.</i> 'Céleste')	Hybrid Tea
CELINA ⁸ (= 'Noason')	Shrub
CELINE DELBARD (= 'Delcéli')	Floribunda
'Céline Forestier'	Noisette
'Celsiana' (<i>R.</i> 'Rosier De Ceis')	Damask
CENTENAIRE DE LOURDES (= 'Delge')	Floribunda
CENTENAIRE DE LOURDES ROUGE (= 'Delfloro')	Floribunda
CENTENARY (= 'Koreledas')	Floribunda
×centifolia	
— var. <i>bullata</i> : <i>R.</i> 'Bullata'	Centifolia
— 'Chapeau de Napoléon': <i>R.</i> × <i>centifolia</i> 'Cristata'	
— 'Communis': <i>R.</i> × <i>centifolia</i> 'Muscosa'	
— 'Cristata' (<i>R.</i> × <i>centifolia</i> 'Chapeau de Napoléon'; <i>R.</i> 'Crested Moss')	
— 'De Meaux': <i>R.</i> 'Rose de Meaux'	Centifolia
— 'Major' (<i>R.</i> 'Rose des Peintres')	
— var. <i>minor</i> : <i>R.</i> 'Petite de Hollande'	Centifolia
— 'Muscosa' (<i>R.</i> × <i>centifolia</i> 'Communis')	
— 'Muscosa Alba': <i>R.</i> 'Shailer's White Moss'	Centifolia
— 'Spong': <i>R.</i> 'Spong'	Centifolia
— var. <i>variegata</i> : <i>R.</i> × <i>centifolia</i> var. <i>variegata</i>	Centifolia
— 'White Bath': <i>R.</i> 'Shailer's White Moss'	Centifolia
CENTRO ROSE (= 'Tanoronez')	Hybrid Tea
CENTURIO (= 'Havop')	Hybrid Tea
'Cerise Bouquet' (<i>R.</i> <i>multibracteata</i> 'Cerise Bouquet')	Shrub
CESAR (= 'Meisardan')	Hybrid Tea
CHAMPAGNE (= 'Korampa')	Floribunda
CHAMPAGNE COCKTAIL (= 'Horflash')	Floribunda
'Champion of the World'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Champlain'	Kordesii

Rosa (continued)

'Champneys' Pink Cluster'	China
CHAMPS-ÉLYSEES (= 'Meicarl')	Hybrid Tea
'Chanelle'	Floribunda
'Chanson d'Amour'	Floribunda
'Chaplin's Pink Climber'	Climber
CHARENTES NIRPAYSAGE (= 'Pouluf')	Floribunda
CHARISMA (= 'Jacbassi')	
CHARITY [®] (= 'Auschar')	Shrub
'Charlemagne' (R. 'Président Dutailly')	Gallica
'Charles Albanel'	Hybrid Rugosa
CHARLES AUSTIN [®] (= 'Ausfather')	Shrub
CHARLES DARWIN (= 'Auspeet' ^{PBR})	Shrub
CHARLES DE GAULLE (= 'Meifanein')	Hybrid Tea
'Charles de Mills'	Shrub
'Charles Lefébvre'	Hybrid Perpetual
CHARLES NOTCUTT (= 'Korhassi')	Hybrid Rugosa
CHARLES RENNIE MACKINTOSH [®] (= 'Ausren' ^{PBR})	Shrub
CHARLESTON (= 'Meiridge')	Floribunda
CHARLIE'S ROSE (= 'Tanellepa')	Hybrid Tea
CHARLOTTE (= 'Auspoly' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Charme'	Hybrid Tea
CHARMING COVER (= 'Poulharmu')	Shrub
CHARMING DECUMBA (= 'Hanchde')	Shrub
CHARMING ROSAMINI (= 'Ruicharo')	Miniature
CHARTREUSE (= 'Macyefre' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
CHARTREUSE DE PARME (= 'Delviola')	Shrub
'Chastity'	Climber
'Chastleton'	Hybrid Perpetual
CHATEAU D'AMBOISE (= 'Delrouvel')	Hybrid Tea
'Château de Namur'	Gallica
CHATEAU DE VERSAILLES (= 'Delricos')	Hybrid Tea
CHATEAU LA CROIX (= 'Dorcroix')	Hybrid Tea
CHATEAU PAVIE (= 'Poulduce')	Hybrid Tea
CHERIE (= 'Jacsinpi')	
CHERRY BRANDY (= 'Tanryrandy')	Hybrid Tea
CHERRY MEIDILAND (= 'Meirumour')	Shrub
CHERRY VELVET (= 'Poultres')	Hybrid Tea
'Chesdeep' (THANK YOU)	Miniature
CHESHIRE (= 'Fryelise')	Hybrid Tea
CHESHIRE (= 'Korkonopi')	Shrub
'Cheshire Life'	Hybrid Tea
'Chesnut' (BEST WISHES)	Climber
CHEUVREUSE (= 'Korplavi')	Shrub
'Chevy Chase'	Rambler (Multiflora)
'Chewallop' (ROSELIE CORAL)	Climber
'Chewarvel' (LAURA FORD)	Climber
'Chewdor' (LADY PENELOPE)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Chewglorious' (LOVE KNOT)	Climbing Miniature
'Chewhold' (EDITH HOLDEN)	Polyantha

Rosa (continued)

'Chewily' (PINK COTTAGE)	Shrub
'Chewlizz' (WARM WELCOME)	Climber
'Chewlarmoll' (SUMMERTIME)	Climbing Miniature
'Chewoz' (CAMARGUE NIRPAYSAGE; TELLFORD'S PROMISE)	Shrub
'Chewpan' (PETER PAN)	Miniature
'Chewpixcel' (OPEN ARMS)	Climber
'Chewpope' (GLORIANA)	Climber
'Chewramb' (LITTLE RAMBLER)	Climber
'Chewsea' (NICE DAY)	Climber
'Chewsunbeam' (GOOD AS GOLD)	Climber
'Chewvermillion' (BRIGHT DAY)	Miniature
CHIANTI (= 'Auswine')	Hybrid Tea
CHICAGO PEACE (= 'Johnago')	Hybrid Tea
CHIELD OF ACHIEVEMENT (= 'Poujill')	Shrub
CHILTERNES (= 'Kortemma')	Shrub
CHIMO (= 'Intercher')	Shrub
'Chinatown'	Hybrid Tea
<i>chinensis</i>	
— 'Major'	Rootstock
— var. <i>sempperflorens</i> : R. 'Slater's Crimson China'	China
— 'Viridiflora': R. 'Green Rose'	China
CHITINA (= 'Poulurt')	Shrub
CHIVALRY (= 'Macpow')	Hybrid Tea
CHLOE (= 'Poulen003')	Shrub
'Chloris' (R. 'Belle Elise'; R. 'Rosée du Matin')	Alba
'Chopin'	Hybrid Tea
CHORUS (= 'Meimoré')	Floribunda
CHRIS (= 'Kirsan' ^{PBR})	Climber
CHRIS EVERT (= 'Wekjuvoo')	Hybrid Tea
CHRISTAN IV (= 'Korpeahn')	Floribunda
CHRISTINA (= 'Selstar')	Hybrid Tea
CHRISTOPHE COLOMBUS (= 'Meironsse')	Hybrid Tea
CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS (= 'Poullstripe')	Floribunda
CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE (= 'Ausjump' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Chromatella' (CLOTH OF GOLD)	Noisette
'Chrysler Imperial'	Hybrid Tea
CIDER CUP (= 'Diciadida')	Miniature
'Cinderella'	Miniature
CINDERELLA (= 'Korfobalt')	
<i>cinnamomea</i>	
— 'Plena' (R. <i>majalis</i> 'Foecundissima'; R. <i>majalis</i> 'Plena')	
'Circus'	Floribunda
CITY OF BELFAST (= 'Macci')	Floribunda
'City of Leeds'	Floribunda
CITY OF LONDON [®] (= 'Harukfore')	Floribunda
'City of York'	Climber
CLAIR MATIN (= 'Meimont')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
CLAIR RENAISSANCE (= 'Poulsyng')	Shrub
'Claire Jacquer'	Noisette
CLAIRE ROSE (= 'Auslight')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Cläre Grammersdorf'	Floribunda
'Clarita': R. 'Meibyster'	Hybrid Tea
CLASS ACT (= 'Jacare')	Hybrid Tea
CLASSIC PARADE (= 'Poulci')	Miniature
CLAUDE MONET (= 'Jacdesa')	Hybrid Tea
'Claysnow' (SNOW BALLET)	Shrub
CLEMENTINE (= 'Tanogrew')	Miniature
'Climbing Allgold'	Climber
'Climbing American Beauty'	Climber
'Climbing Arthur Bell' ^{PBR}	Climbing Floribunda
'Climbing Baccara'	Climber
'Climbing Ballerina'	Rambler
CLIMBING BETTINA (= 'Meipalsar')	Climber
'Climbing Blue Moon'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
CLIMBING BONICA ® (= 'Climbing Canibo' ^{PBR})	Climber
'Climbing Break o' Day'	Climber
'Climbing Canibo' ^{PBR} (CLIMBING BONICA ®)	Climber
'Climbing Cécile Brünner'	Climbing Polyantha
'Climbing Columbia'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Crimson Glory'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Ena Harkness'	Climber
'Climbing Erna Grootendorst'	Climber
'Climbing Étoile de Hollande'	Climber
CLIMBING EXPLOIT (= 'Meilider')	Climber
CLIMBING FRAGRANT CLOUD (= 'Colfragasar')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Frau Karl Druschki'	Climber
'Climbing Golden Scepter' (R. 'Climbing Spek's Yellow')	Climber
CLIMBING GOLDFINCH (= 'Goldfinch')	Climber
'Climbing Goldilocks'	Climber
CLIMBING GOLDMARIE (= 'Korkuma')	Floribunda
'Climbing Iceberg': R. 'Climbing Schneewittchen'	Climber
'Climbing Jackie'	Miniature
'Climbing Karl Herbst'	Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Lady Hillingdon'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Lady Sylvia'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Lovers Meeting' ^{PBR}	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Madame Butterfly'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Madame Edouard Herriot'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Masquerade'	Climbing Floribunda
'Climbing Mme A. Meilland': R. 'Climbing Peace'	Climber
'Climbing Mme Caroline Testout'	Climber
'Climbing Mrs Herbert Stevens'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Mrs Sam McGredy'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Ophelia'	Climber
CLIMBING ORANGE SUNBLAZE (= 'Meijikatarsar')	Climbing Miniature
'Climbing Orange Triumph'	Climber
'Climbing Paul Lédé'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Peace' (R. 'Climbing Mme A. Meilland')	Climber
'Climbing Perla de Alcañada'	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Climbing Perla Rosa'	Miniature
'Climbing Picture'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
CLIMBING POLKA (= 'Meitosier')	Floribunda
'Climbing Pompon de Paris'	Climbing Miniature
'Climbing Queen Elizabeth'	Climbing Floribunda
CLIMBING RED FLAME (= 'Adabaring')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
CLIMBING RUSTICANA (= 'Meilénasar')	Climber
'Climbing Schneewittchen' (R. 'Climbing Iceberg')	Climber
'Climbing Shot Silk'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
CLIMBING SONIA MEILLAND (= 'Meihelvetsar')	Climbing Grandiflora
CLIMBING SORBET (= 'Meipeluj')	Climber
'Climbing Souv de Claudius Pernet' (CLIMBING SOUV DE PERNET) Hybrid Tea	
CLIMBING SOUV DE PERNET (= 'Climbing Souv de Claudius Pernet') Hybrid Tea	
'Climbing Souvenir de la Malmaison'	Climbing Bourbon
'Climbing Spek's Yellow': R. 'Climbing Golden Scepter'	Climber
CLIMBING SUPER STAR (= 'Tangostar')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Climbing Virgo'	Climber
CLIMBING WHISKY MAC (= 'Andmac')	Climber
'Clinora' (LANDORA CLIMBING)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
CLODAGH MCGREDDY (= 'Macswanle' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
CLOS FLEURI ROSE (= 'Delodive')	Floribunda
CLOS FLEURI BLANC (= 'Delblan')	Floribunda
CLOS FLEURI CHAMPAGNE (= 'Delchamp')	Hybrid Tea
CLOS FLEURI D'OR (= 'Deljaunor')	Hybrid Tea
CLOS FLEURI JAUNE (= 'Deljaune')	Floribunda
CLOS FLEURI ROUGE (= 'Delecla')	Floribunda
CLOTH OF GOLD (= 'Chromatella')	Noisette
CLOUD NINE (= 'Fryextra' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Clubrose Lydia': R. 'Lydia'	Shrub
CLYDE MEILOVE (= 'Meiclydov')	Polyantha
'Cocabest' (WEE JOCK)	Floribunda
'Cocagold' (GOLDEN JUBILEE)	Hybrid Tea
'Cocbaden' (DOCTOR DICK)	Hybrid Tea
'Cocblanco' (BIANCO)	Miniature
'Cocbrose' (ABBAYFIELD ROSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Cocceleste' (ROSABELL)	Floribunda
'Cocrazy' (GINGERNUT)	Miniature
'Cocdana' (FULTON MACKAY)	Hybrid Tea
'Cocdarlee' (CORAL REEF)	Miniature
'Cocdestin' (REMEMBER ME)	Hybrid Tea
'Cocdimple' (CONSERVATION)	Miniature
'Cocglen' (HONEY BUNCH)	Floribunda
'Cocgold' (ROCHE DU THEIL; TOPROSE)	Floribunda
'Cocjabby' (GORDON'S COLLEGE)	Floribunda
COCKTAIL (= 'Meimick')	Shrub

Rosa

<i>Cocktail</i> (continued)	
COCKTAIL (= 'Meitaklor')	Hybrid Tea
'Coclibee' (ALISON)	Floribunda
'Coclud' (CASTLE OF MEY)	Floribunda
'Coclust' (CARING FOR YOU)	Hybrid Tea
'Cocmarris' (WEE CRACKER)	Miniature
'Cocnanne' (FRIEND FOR LIFE)	Floribunda
'Cocnilly' (RAY OF HOPE)	Floribunda
'Cococircus' (GOOD LIFE)	Hybrid Tea
'Cocoray' (INNOCENCE)	Miniature
'Cocorico'	Floribunda
'Cocorona' (HEARTBEAT '97)	Floribunda
'Cocquamber' (ADAGIO; HOME OF TIME)	Hybrid Tea
'Cocquiriam' (WHITE GOLD)	Floribunda
'Cocrob' (ROB ROY)	Floribunda
'Cocshimmer' (SHINING LIGHT)	Miniature
'Cocweaver' (SUNSPASH)	Floribunda
'Coed' (EVERGOLD)	Hybrid Tea
COEUR FAROUCHE (= 'Delfrei')	Shrub
COLETTE (= 'Meiroupis')	Hybrid Tea
'Colfragasar' (CLIMBING FRAGRANT CLOUD)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
COLIBRI (= 'Meimal')	Miniature
COLIBRI 79 (= 'Meldanover')	Miniature
'Colleen'	Hybrid Tea
'Colonel Fabvier'	
COLONIA (= 'Meilider')	Climber
'Colonial White'	Lrg Flowrd Climber
COLORAMA (= 'Meirigalu')	Hybrid Tea
COLOSSAL MEIDILAND (= 'Meicoloss')	Shrub
COLUCHE (= 'Meitrainaz')	
'Commandant Beaurepaire'	Bourbon
COMMANDANT COUSTEAU (= 'Adharman')	Hybrid Tea
'Common Monthly': <i>R.</i> 'Old Blush'	China
COMMON MOSS (= 'Communis')	Moss
'Commonwealth' (<i>R.</i> 'Herzblut')	Floribunda
COMMONWEALTH GLORY ® (= 'Harclue')	Hybrid Tea
'Communis' (COMMON MOSS)	Moss
COMPACTILA (= 'Hancomp')	
'Compassion'	Climber
'Complicata'	Gallica
'Complicata Splendens'	Gallica
COMPROSA (= 'Hancro')	Shrub
'Comsan' (COSMOS)	Hybrid Tea
'Comte de Chambord'	Portland
'Comteri' (CORTEGE)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
COMTES DE CHAMPAGNE ® (= 'Ausufo' ^{PBR})	Shrub
COMTESSE BRIGITTE CHAMBON MOET (= 'Dorfaut')	Hybrid Tea
'Comtesse de Lacépède'	Gallica
'Comtesse de Murinais' (<i>R.</i> 'White Moss')	Moss

Rosa (continued)

COMTESSE DE SEGUR (= 'Deltendre')	Shrub
'Comtesse Vandal'	Hybrid Tea
CONCERTO (= 'Meirolour')	Floribunda
CONCERTO (= 'Meihaitoil')	Shrub
CONCORDE (= 'Meireilbat')	Floribunda
'Conditorum': <i>R. gallica</i> var. <i>conditorum</i>	
CONFETTI (= 'Havetti')	
CONGRATULATIONS (= 'Korlift')	Hybrid Tea
CONISTON [®] (= 'Ausufo' ^{PBR})	Shrub
CONQUEST [®] (= 'Harbrill' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Conrad Ferdinand Meyer'	Hybrid Rugosa
CONSERVATION (= 'Cocdimple')	Miniature
CONSTANCE FINN [®] (= 'Hareden' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
CONSTANCE SPRY (= 'Ausfirst')	Climber
COOKIES (= 'Meikousie')	
'Cooperi'	Rambler
COPACABANA (= 'Dorneye')	Floribunda
'Copenhagen'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
COPENHAGEN FOREVER (= 'Everhagen')	
COPPÉLIA (= 'Meigurami')	Floribunda
COPPÉLIA 76 (= 'Meigurami')	Floribunda
'Copper Glow'	Climber
CORAL BORDER (= 'Poulalo')	Shrub
'Coral Dawn'	Climber
CORAL PALACE (= 'Pouldron')	Shrub
CORAL REEF (= 'Cocdarlee')	Miniature
CORAL ROSAMINI (= 'Ruiforto')	Miniature
'Coral Satin'	Climber
'Coralie'	Climber
'Coralin'	Miniature
CORDELIA (= 'Ausbottle')	Shrub
CORDULA (= 'Kortri')	Floribunda
'Cored' (ALEC'S RED)	Hybrid Tea
CORFU FOREVER (= 'Everfu')	
'Cornelia'	Hybrid Tea
'Corona': <i>R. 'Kornita'</i>	Floribunda
'Coronado'	Hybrid Tea
'Coronet'	Floribunda
'Corrie'	Hybrid Tea
CORTEGE (= 'Comteri')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
CORVEDALE [®] (= 'Ausnetting' ^{PBR})	Shrub
<i>corymbifera</i> (<i>R. canina</i> subsp. <i>dumetorum</i> ; <i>R. dumetorumcanina</i> subsp. <i>dumetorum</i>)	
— 'Laxa' (<i>R. dumetorum</i> 'Laxa'; <i>R. laxa</i>)	Rootstock
— 'Prominent': <i>R. 'Korp'</i>	Rootstock
<i>corymbulosa</i>	
COSIMA (= 'Tancofeuma')	Floribunda
'Cosimo Ridolfi'	Gallica
'Cosmopoliet': <i>R. 'Cosmopolitan'</i>	Floribunda
'Cosmopolitan' (<i>R. 'Cosmopoliet'</i>)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

COSMOS (= 'Comsan')	Hybrid Tea
COTE JARDINS (= 'Orapent')	
COTTAGE ROSE ® (= 'Ausglisten' ^{PBR})	Shrub
COUCOU (= 'Dorgold')	Floribunda
'Coupe d'Hébé'	Bourbon
COURAGE (= 'Poulduff')	Hybrid Tea
COURTOISIE (= 'Delcourt')	Floribunda
'Cramoisi Picoté'	Gallica
'Cramoisi Supérieur'	China
CRAZY FOR YOU (= 'Wekroalt' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
CREAM ABUNDANCE ® (= 'Harflax' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Creamy'	Floribunda
'Crème' (ARIANNA)	Rambler (Wichurana)
'Crème Anglaise'	Climber
CRÈME DE LA CRÈME (= 'Gancre')	Climber
'Crêpe de Chine'	Hybrid Tea
CREPE DE CHINE (= 'Deltop')	Hybrid Tea
'Crépuscule'	Noisette
'Crested Moss': <i>R. ×centifolia</i> 'Cristata'	
CRICKET (= 'Arocket')	Miniature
CRICRI (= 'Meicri')	Miniature
CRIMSON BOUQUET (= 'Korbeteilich')	Climber
'Crimson Boursault'	Boursault
CRIMSON CASCADE (= 'Fryclimdown' ^{PBR})	Climber
CRIMSON FLOORSHOW ® (= 'Harglamour')	
'Crimson Globe'	Moss
'Crimson Glory'	Hybrid Tea
'Crimson Glory Climbing'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
CRIMSON MEIDLAND (= 'Meiouscky')	Shrub
'Crimson Moss'	Moss
CRIMSON ROSAMINI (= 'Ruitapaf')	Miniature
'Crimson Shower'	Climber
CRIMSON WAVE (= 'Meiperator')	Floribunda
'Criterion'	Hybrid Tea
CROCUS ROSE (= 'Ausuel')	
CROCUS ROSE ® (= 'Ausquest' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Croest': <i>R. 'Soiree'</i>	Shrub
'Croix Blanc'	Hybrid Tea
CROWN PRINCESS MARGARETA (= 'Auswinter' ^{PBR})	Shrub
CRYSTAL FAIRY ® (= 'Spekren' ^{PBR})	Shrub
CRYSTAL PALACE (= 'Poultre')	Miniature
'Čsl. Cervený Kríz'	Polyantha
'Cuisse de Emu Nymphe'	Alba
CUMBA MEILLANDINA (= 'Meineyta')	Miniature
CUMBAYA (= 'Meizabo')	
'Cupid'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Cupido'	Miniature
'Curiosa'	Floribunda
'Cuthbert Grant'	Shrub
CYCLAMEN LA SEVILLANA (= 'Orauna')	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Cygne Noir'	Hybrid Tea
CYMBELINE (= 'Auslean')	Shrub
'D'Aguesseau'	Gallica
D'ARTAGNAN (= 'Lapniro')	Floribunda
D. D. RUAUX (= 'Doryeco')	Hybrid Tea
'Dacapo'	Floribunda
'Dagmar'	Polyantha
DAGMAR HASTRUP (= 'Fru Dagmar Hastrup')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Dainty Bess'	Hybrid Tea
DAINTY MINIMO (= 'Rulfifty')	Miniature
DAINTY ROSAMINI (= 'Ruinero')	Miniature
'Daisy Hill'	Shrub
× <i>damascena</i>	
— 'Semperflorens' (<i>R. semperflorens</i>)	
— var. <i>versicolor</i> : <i>R.</i> 'York and Lancaster'	Damask
'Dame Bianca'	Hybrid Tea
'Dame Blanche'	Hybrid Tea
'Dame de Cœur' (HERZ-DAME; QUEEN OF HEARTS)	Hybrid Tea
DAME DE L'ÉTOILE (= 'Adaburi')	Floribunda
'Danaë'	Moss
DANICA [®] (= 'Poulfiry')	Miniature
DANNY BOY (= 'Dicxcon')	Miniature
DANSE DES SYLPHES (= 'Malcair')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Danse du Feu': <i>R.</i> 'Spectacular'	Climber
DAPPLE DAWN (= 'Ausapple')	Shrub
DARK SAN REMO FOREVER (= 'Everremo')	
DARLING (= 'Suncredel')	Hybrid Tea
DARLING FLAME (= 'Meilucca')	Miniature
DART'S DEFENDER (= 'Defender')	
'David Thompson'	Hybrid Rugosa
<i> davidii</i>	
— var. <i>elongata</i>	
— 'Glaucescens' (<i>R. macrophylla</i> 'Glaucescens')	var. <i>elongata</i>
— 'Rubricaulis' (<i>R. macrophylla</i> 'Rubricaulis')	var. <i>elongata</i>
'Davidoff'	Hybrid Tea
<i> davurica</i>	
DAWN CHORUS (= 'Dicquasar')	Hybrid Tea
'Dawson'	Rambler
'Daybreak'	Shrub
DAYLIGHT (= 'Interlight')	Floribunda
'De Greeff's Jubilee' (FELLOWSHIP [®])	Floribunda
'De la Grifférale'	Rambler
'De Meaux': <i>R.</i> 'Rose de Meaux'	Centifolia
DE MEAUX (= 'Rose de Meaux')	Centifolia
'De Rescht': <i>R.</i> 'Rose de Rescht'	Portland
'De Ruiters Herald'	Polyantha
'Dearest'	Floribunda
DEBBIE (= 'Pouldeb')	Miniature
DEBONNAIRE [®] (= 'Harforay' ^{PBR})	
'Débutante'	Rambler
DECOR ARLEQUIN (= 'Meizourayor')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Decor Rose': <i>R. 'Meituraphar'</i>	Shrub
DECUMBA (= 'Handec')	
DEE DEE BRIDGEWATER (= 'Meitandar')	
'Deep Secret'	Hybrid Tea
'Defender' (DART'S DEFENDER)	Shrub
'Degenhardt' (DOC)	Polyantha
'Dekorat' (FREUDE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delaby' (PAPI DELBARD)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Delambre'	Polyantha
'Delapo' (LA PASSIONATE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delatur' (ALLELUIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Delbechr' (BERNADETTE CHIRAC)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Delbir' (MILROSE)	Floribunda
'Delblan' (CLOS FLEURI BLANC)	Floribunda
'Delblatine' (BOUQUET VANILLE)	Shrub
'Delblue' (MAMY BLUE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delbobla' (BORDURE BLANCHE)	Floribunda
'Delboip' (LANCÉME)	Hybrid Tea
'Delbojaun' (BORDURE D'OR)	Floribunda
'Delbover' (BORDURE VERMILLON)	Floribunda
'Delboviv' (BORDURE VIVE)	Tea
'Delbut' (JEAN DE LA LUNE; YELLOGLO)	Floribunda
'Delcande' (CANDEUR)	Floribunda
'Delcart' (LE ROUGE ET LE NOIR)	Hybrid Tea
'Delcascor' (CASQUE D'OR)	Hybrid Tea
'Delcéli' (CELINE DELBARD)	Floribunda
'Delchamp' (CLOS FLEURI CHAMPAGNE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delciste' (LIBRE INGENUE)	Shrub
'Delcouro' (ROSE CASCADE)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Delcourt' (COURTOISIE)	Floribunda
'Delcoussi' (BORDURE ROSE)	Floribunda
'Delcraf' (LOUKSOR)	Hybrid Tea
'Delcrème' (REGINE CRESPIN)	Floribunda
'Delcrouf' (BORDURE NACREE)	Miniature
'Deldido' (FETES GALANTES)	Hybrid Tea
'Deldiore' (DIORESENCE)	Grandiflora
'Deldog' (PIMPERNELLE)	Shrub
'Delecla' (CLOS FLEURI ROUGE)	Floribunda
'Delegran' (GRAND SIECLE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delepi' (EPIDOR)	Hybrid Tea
'Delfesrou' (FESTIVAL ROUGE)	Floribunda
'Delflori' (FLUORESCENT)	Floribunda
'Delfloro' (CENTENAIRE DE LOURDES ROUGE)	Floribunda
'Delfrel' (COEUR FAROUCHE)	Shrub
'Delge' (CENTENAIRE DE LOURDES)	Floribunda
'Delgeot' (LA MARSEILLAISE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delglap' (PUERTA DEL SOL)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Delgribla' (BLANCHE COLOMBE)	Lrg Flowrd Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Delgrim' (DUNE)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Delgrord' (GRAND NORD)	Hybrid Tea
'Delicata' (<i>R. rugosa</i> 'Delicata')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Delivour' (IMPERATRICE FARAH)	Hybrid Tea
'Deljapal' (FOLIO COURTISANE)	Hybrid Tea
'Deljaune' (CLOS FLEURI JAUNE)	Floribunda
'Deljaunor' (CLOS FLEURI D'OR; FRANCE LIBRE)	Hybrid Tea
'Deljavert' (PUR CAPRICE)	Shrub
'Deljis' (TROPIQUE)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Deljofem' (TENDRESSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delkort' (ATLAS)	Hybrid Tea
'Delmat' (MITSOUKO)	Hybrid Tea
'Delmir' (PARURE D'OR)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Delmur' (ALTISSIMO)	Climber
'Delnible' (NIL BLUE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delodive' (CLOS FLEURI ROSE)	Floribunda
'Delosol' (O SOLE MIO)	Hybrid Tea
'Delpapy' (SOUVENIRS DE MARCEL PROUST)	Shrub
'Delperl' (SALAMMBO)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Delpo' (DIABLOTIN)	Floribunda
'Delpoc' (DIAPASON)	Hybrid Tea
'Delpre' (HAPPY ANNIVERSARY)	Floribunda
'Delricos' (CHATEAU DE VERSAILLES; GUY LAROCHE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delrobla' (CARMAGNOLE)	Floribunda
'Delroceles' (ROSE CELESTE)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Delrouvel' (CHATEAU D'AMBOISE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delrovral' (JARDINS DE VILLANDRY)	Hybrid Tea
'Delrula' (VILLE DE PERREUX)	Floribunda
'Delsap' (CAPPA MAGNA)	Hybrid Tea
'Delsatel' (SATELLITE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delset' (VERSAILLES)	Hybrid Tea
'Delsire' (MESSIRE DELBARD)	Climber
'Delsorb' (SORBET FRAMBOISE)	Shrub
'Delsouche' (SOUVENIRS DE MAURICE CHEVALIER)	Grandiflora
'Delstricol' (CAMILLE PISARRO)	Floribunda
'Delstror' (GRIMALDI)	Floribunda
'Deltendre' (COMTESSE DE SEGUR)	Shrub
'Deltep' (ARNAUD DELBARD; FIRST EDITION)	Floribunda
'Deltogo' (TOBAGO)	Floribunda
'Deltop' (CREPE DE CHINE)	Hybrid Tea
'Deltrap' (SAINT VINCENT)	Floribunda
'Deltrut' (CAMPANILE)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Delurt' (PERLE NOIRE)	Hybrid Tea
'Delviola' (CHARTREUSE DE PARME)	Shrub
'Delzen' (ZENITH)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Demokracie' (BLAZE SUPERIOR)	Climber
'Deneb'	Climber
'Dentelle de Malines'	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Desprez à Fleurs Jaunes': R. 'Jaune Desprez'	Noisette
'Destiny'	Hybrid Tea
'Detroit' (R. 'Brilliant')	Hybrid Tea
'Deuil de Paul Fontaine'	Centifolia
DEVON (= 'Poutrijk')	Shrub
DIABLOTIN (= 'Delpo')	Floribunda
'Diabolo'	Floribunda
DIADEM (= 'Tanmeda')	Floribunda
DIAMOND (= 'Korgazell')	Miniature
DIAMOND BORDER (= 'Pouldiram')	Shrub
'Diamond Jubilee'	Hybrid Tea
'Dian'	Miniature
DIANA (= 'Tandinadi')	Hybrid Tea
'Diane de Poitiers'	Hybrid Tea
DIAPASON (= 'Delpoc')	Hybrid Tea
'Dicalways' (GOLDEN KISS)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicam' (RED DEVIL)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicbar' (MEMENTO)	Floribunda
'Dicedance' (BRIGHT SMILE)	Floribunda
'Dicdivine' (POT O' GOLD)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicel' (SCARLET QUEEN ELIZABETH)	Floribunda
'Dicfire' (BEAUTIFUL BRITAIN)	Floribunda
'Dicgrow' (PEEK-A-BOO)	Miniature
'Dicjana' (ELINA; PEADOUCE)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicjem' (FREEDOM)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicjoon' (LESLIE'S DREAM; PANTHEON)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicjubell' (LOVELY LADY)	Hybrid Tea
'Dick Koster'	Polyantha
'Dick Koster Fulgens' (R. 'Koster Fulgens')	Polyantha
DICK'S DELIGHT (= 'Dicwhistle')	Ground Cover
'Dickerfuffel' (WISHING)	Floribunda
'Dickimono' (ANISLEY DICKSON)	Floribunda
'Dickooky' (TALL STORY)	Floribunda
'Dicladida' (CIDER CUP)	Miniature
'Diclittle' (LITTLE WOMAN)	Miniature
'Diclulu' (GENTLE TOUCH)	Miniature
'Dicmagic' (SWEET MAGIC)	Miniature
'Dicmoppet' (MINI LIGHT)	Miniature
'Dicnorth' (HARVEST FAYRE)	Floribunda
'Dicobey' (TEQUILA SUNRISE)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicodour' (FRAGRANT DREAM)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicogle' (VALENTINE HEART)	Floribunda
'Dicomo' (TEAR DROP)	Miniature
'Dicor' (REDGOLD)	Floribunda
'Dicquarrel' (BENITA)	Polyantha
'Dicquasar' (DAWN CHORUS)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicracer' (SUNSEEKER)	Floribunda
'Dicroyal' (PRINCESS ROYAL)	Hybrid Tea
'Dictalent' (SHINE ON)	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Dictator' (PURE BLISS)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicumpteem' (PRETTY IN PINK)	Ground Cover
'Dicuptight' (TINTINARA)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicvision' (MIDGET GEM)	Shrub
'Dicwood' (GLENSHANE)	Ground Cover
'Dicwaffle' (RACY LADY)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicwhistle' (DICK'S DELIGHT)	Ground Cover
'Dicwhynot' (NEWLY WED)	Miniature
'Dicwitness' (IRISH EYES)	Floribunda
'Dicwonder' (MARRY ME)	Miniature
'Dicxcon' (DANNY BOY)	Miniature
'Dicxplosion' (RAINBOW MAGIC)	Miniature
'Dicxtol' (RED COTTAGE)	Shrub
'Diczombie' (SIMPLY HEAVEN)	Hybrid Tea
'Diczoom' (LA BAMBA)	
DIE WELT (= 'Diekor')	Hybrid Tea
'Diekor' (DIE WELT; THE WORLD)	Hybrid Tea
'Dieter Wolf'	Floribunda
'Dietrich Woessner'	Shrub
'Diorama'	Hybrid Tea
DIORESENCE (= 'Deldiore')	Grandiflora
'Diorette': R. 'Cancan'	Hybrid Tea
DIRECTEUR H.J. BOS (= 'Interby')	
'Directeur Rijnveld'	Floribunda
'Direktör Hjelm'	Polyantha
'Direktör Rikala': R. 'Frau Astrid Späth'	Floribunda
'Dirigent'	Shrub
DISCO (= 'Olijcisco')	Floribunda
DISQUE D'OR (= 'Candide')	Hybrid Tea
'Distinction'	Floribunda
DIXIELAND LINDA (= 'Beadix')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
DIZZY HEIGHTS (= 'Fryblissful')	Climber
DOC (= 'Degenhardt')	Polyantha
DOCTOR DICK (= 'Cocbaden')	Hybrid Tea
DOCTOR JO (= 'Fryatlanta' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
DOLLIE (= 'Trobee')	Miniature
DOLLIE B (= 'Trobee')	Miniature
DOLLY (= 'Poulvision')	Floribunda
DOLLY DOT (= 'Jacsego')	
DOMAINE DE COURSON (= 'Meldrimy')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
DOMSTADT FULDA (= 'Kortanken')	Floribunda
DON BOSCO (= 'Lapduf')	Hybrid Tea
'Don Juan'	Climber
'Donald Prior'	Floribunda
'Donau'	Climber
DONNA KORDANA (= 'Korescal')	Miniature
'Dopey'	Polyantha
'Dorapri' (MANGO)	Hybrid Tea
'Dorastri' (HUGHES AUFRAY)	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Dorblan' (ANNAPURNA)	
'Dorcafe' (MILLE ET UNE NUITS)	
'Dorcast' (SOLEILLADE)	Floribunda
'Dorcroix' (CHATEAU LA CROIX)	Hybrid Tea
'Dordeli' (STARION)	Hybrid Tea
'Dorfaut' (COMTESSE BRIGITTE CHAMBON MOET)	Hybrid Tea
'Dorfram' (BRIGITTE FOSSEY)	
'Dorfree' (LES SABLES D'OLONNE)	
'Dorgold' (COUCOU)	Floribunda
'Dorgran' (BARBARA HENDRICKS)	
'Dorient' (VIOLETTE PARFUMEE)	Grandiflora
'Doris Ryker': R. 'Dorus Rijkers'	Polyantha
'Doris Tysterman'	Hybrid Tea
'Dorjure' (JULIEN RENOARD)	Hybrid Tea
'Dorkade' (GEORGES TRUFFAUT)	Hybrid Tea
'Dorlain' (MARIE LAFORET)	Hybrid Tea
'Dorlina' (PROVENCE)	Hybrid Tea
'Dormagi' (IMAGINE)	Hybrid Tea
'Dormima' (MIMIE MATHY)	
'Dormode' (CAP HORN)	
'Dorneye' (COPACABANA)	Floribunda
'Dornice' (ORAGE D'ETE)	Floribunda
'Dornröschen' (R. 'Hacicularis')	Shrub
'Dorable' (LOULOU DE CACHAREL)	
'Dorothe'	Hybrid Tea
'Dorothy Peach'	Hybrid Tea
'Dorothy Perkins'	Climber
'Dorothy Wheatcroft'	Floribunda
'Dorouvi' (PERLE DU LAC ANNECY)	Hybrid Tea
'Dorpark' (LE CID)	Floribunda
'Dortan' (VIEUX CHATEAU CERTAN)	Floribunda
'Dortive' (PIERRE TROISGROS)	Hybrid Tea
'Dortmund'	Climber
'Dorus Rijkers' (R. 'Doris Ryker')	Polyantha
'Dorvengold' (VENDEE GLOBE)	
'Doryeco' (D. D. RUAUX)	Hybrid Tea
DOUBLE BLUSH (= 'Double Blush Burnet')	Pimpinellifolia
'Double Blush Burnet' (DOUBLE BLUSH)	Pimpinellifolia
DOUBLE DELIGHT (= 'Andell')	Hybrid Tea
'Double Pink'	Pimpinellifolia
DOUBLE WHITE (= 'Double White Burnet')	Pimpinellifolia
'Double White Burnet' (DOUBLE WHITE)	Pimpinellifolia
'Double Yellow': R. 'William's Double Yellow'	Foetida
'Doubloons'	Climber
'Dr A.J. Verhage'	Hybrid Tea
'Dr E.M. Mills'	Shrub
'Dr Eckener'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Dr Merkeley'	Pimpinellifolia
'Dr Selma Lagerlöf'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Dr W. van Fleet'	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Dr. Debat'	Hybrid Tea
'Dradiwu' (ANITA PEREIRE)	Shrub
DREAM LOVER (= 'Peayetti' ^{PBR})	Miniature
DREAMING (= 'Reikor')	Floribunda
DREAMING PARADE (= 'Pouloral')	Miniature
'Dreaming Spires'	Climber
DRONNING MARGRETHE (= 'Poulskov')	Miniature
DRONNINGEN AF DANMARK (= 'Königin von Dänemark')	Alba
DROTTNING SILVIA (= 'Meimafris')	Hybrid Tea
DROTTNINGHOLM (= 'Poulasor')	
DRUMMER BOY [®] (= 'Harvacity')	Floribunda
'Druschki Rubra'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Du Maître d'École'	Gallica
DU MAITRE D'ÉCOLE (= 'Rose du Maître d'École')	Gallica
DUBLIN BAY (= 'Macdub')	Climber
'Duc de Cambridge'	Damask
'Duc de Fitzjames'	Gallica
'Duc de Guiche' (R. 'Senat Romain')	Gallica
DUC MEILLANDINA (= 'Meipinjid')	Miniature
'Duchess of Portland' (R. <i>paestana</i> HORT.)	Portland
'Duchesse d'Angoulême'	Gallica
'Duchesse de Berry'	Gallica
'Duchesse de Buccleugh'	Gallica
'Duchesse de Grammont'	Noisette
'Duchesse de Montebello'	Gallica
'Duchesse de Rohan'	Portland
DUCHESS DE SAVOIE (= 'Lapbel')	Hybrid Tea
'Duchesse de Verneuil'	Centifolia
'Ducmar' (MARQUISETTE)	Miniature
DUFTGOLD (= 'Tandugolft')	Hybrid Tea
DUFTRAUSCH (= 'Tanschaubud')	Hybrid Tea
DUFTWOLKE (= 'Tanellis')	Hybrid Tea
DUFTZAUBER (= 'Korzaun')	Hybrid Tea
'Dukát'	Shrub
'Duke of Edinburgh'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Duke of Wellington'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Duke of Windsor' (HERZOG VON WINDSOR)	Hybrid Tea
<i>dumalis</i>	
— Duderup (SO)	
— 'Froebelii' (R. <i>dumalis</i> 'Laxa')	
— 'Laxa': R. <i>dumalis</i> 'Froebelii'	
— 'Pollmers'	
— Västeråker (SO)	
<i>dumetorum</i>	
— 'Laxa': R. <i>corymbifera</i> 'Laxa'	Rootstock
<i>dumetorumcanina</i>	
— subsp. <i>dumetorum</i> : R. <i>corymbifera</i>	
'Dundee'	Pimpinellifolia
DUNE (= 'Delgrim')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Dunwich Rose' (R. <i>pimpinellifolia</i> 'Dunwich Rose')	Pimpinellifolia

Rosa (continued)

'Duplex' (<i>R. villosa</i> 'Duplex')	Misc. Old Garden R.
'Dupontii'	Misc. Old Garden R.
'Dusky Maiden'	Floribunda
'Düsterlohe'	Arvensis
'Dutch Gold'	Hybrid Tea
'Dutch Hedge'	Hybrid Rugosa
DWARF PAVEMENT (= 'Handavem')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Dwarf Queen': <i>R.</i> 'Zwergkönigin'	Miniature
DWARF QUEEN '82 (= 'Korwerk')	Miniature
'Dwarfking' (ZWERGKÖNIG; <i>R.</i> ZWERGKÖNIG)	Miniature
DYNASTIE (= 'Meipitac')	Shrub
EAGLE (= 'Haveal')	Hybrid Tea
'Easlea's Golden Rambler'	Rambler
'Easter Morning'	Miniature
EASY COVER (= 'Pouleas')	Miniature
EASY GOING [®] (= 'Harflow' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
<i>ecae</i> : <i>R. primula</i>	
'Echo'	Polyantha
'Eclipse'	Hybrid Tea
ECOLE D'ECULLY (= 'Lapbu')	Hybrid Tea
'Eddie's Crimson'	Moyesii
'Eddie's Jewel'	Moyesii
EDELWEISS (= 'Pouledel')	Floribunda
EDEN (= 'Meiviolin')	Climber
'Eden Rose'	Hybrid Tea
EDEN ROSE '88 (= 'Meiviolin')	Climber
'Edith Bellenden'	Rubiginosa
'Edith de Martinelli'	Floribunda
EDITH HOLDEN (= 'Chewhold')	Polyantha
EGESKOV (= 'Poulrohlll')	Floribunda
<i>eglanteria</i> : <i>R. rubiginosa</i>	
EGLANTYNE (= 'Ausmak' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Eiffel Tower'	Hybrid Tea
'Eigeri' (VANESSA)	Floribunda
'Eigpa' (BLUE LADY [®])	Floribunda
'Eigro' (RED LADY)	Floribunda
'Eleanor'	Miniature
'Electron' (ELECTRON; MULLARD JUBILEE)	Hybrid Tea
ELECTRON (= 'Electron')	Hybrid Tea
'Elegance'	Climber
ELEGANT PARADE (= 'Poulvart')	Miniature
ELEGANT PEARL (= 'Intergant')	Miniature
<i>elegantula</i>	
— 'Persetosa' (<i>R. persetosa</i>)	Shrub
'Elektra'	Hybrid Tea
ELFE (= 'Tanefle')	Hybrid Tea
ELFIN (= 'Pouffi')	Miniature
'Elfird'	
ELINA (= 'Dicjana')	Hybrid Tea
ELIORA (= 'Variora')	Floribunda
'Elisa Boëlle'	Hybrid Perpetual

Rosa (continued)

'Elizabeth Harkness'	Hybrid Tea
ELIZABETH OF GLAMIS (= 'Maced')	Floribunda
'Elka Gaarlandt'	Floribunda
ELLE (= 'Meibderos')	Polyantha
ELLEN (= 'Auscup')	Shrub
'Ellen Poulsen'	Floribunda
'Ellen Poulsen Mork' (PRINS CARL AV SVERIGE)	Polyantha
'Ellen Willmott'	Hybrid Tea
'Elmshorn'	Shrub
'Else Poulsen'	Floribunda
'Elsinore' (HELSINGÖR)	Floribunda
ELVESHÖRN (= 'Korbotaf')	Shrub
ELWINA (= 'Rumiam')	Miniature
ELYSIUM (= 'Korumelst')	Floribunda
EMANUEL [®] (= 'Ausuel')	
EMERA (= 'Noatraum')	Shrub
'Emile Gray'	Climber
'Emilie'	Moss
'Emily Gray'	Rambler
'Emily Post' (OMEGA)	Hybrid Tea
'Eminence'	Hybrid Tea
'Emmeloord'	Floribunda
'Empereur du Maroc'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Empress Josephine' (R. 'Impératrice Joséphine')	Misc. Old Garden R.
'Ena Harkness'	Hybrid Tea
ENCHANTMENT (= 'Poulskov')	Miniature
'Enfant de France'	Hybrid Perpetual
ENGLAND'S ROSE (= 'Ausrace')	Shrub
ENGLISH ELEGANCE (= 'Ausleaf')	Shrub
ENGLISH GARDEN [®] (= 'Ausbuff' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'English Hedge'	Hybrid Rugosa
'English Miss'	Floribunda
'Eos'	Shrub
EPIDOR (= 'Delepi')	Hybrid Tea
'Erfurt'	Hybrid Musk
ERIC TABARLY (= 'Meidrason')	
'Erinnerung an Brod' (R. 'Souv de Brod')	Setigera
'Erna Grootendorst'	Floribunda
'Ernest H. Morse'	Hybrid Tea
EROICA (= 'Erotika')	Hybrid Tea
'Erotika' (EROICA)	Hybrid Tea
ESCAPADE (= 'Harpade')	Floribunda
ESMERALDA (= 'Kormalda')	Hybrid Tea
ESMERALDA KORDANA (= 'Korcarill')	Miniature
ESPANA FOREVER (= 'Espever')	
ESPECIALLY FOR YOU (= 'Fryworthy' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Espérance'	Floribunda
'Espever' (ESPANA FOREVER)	
ESSEX (= 'Poulnoz')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

ESTHER OFARIM (= 'Korfarim')	Floribunda
ESTHER'S BABY (= 'Harkinder')	Miniature
ESTIMA ® (= 'Ruista')	Miniature
'Estrellita'	Miniature
'Estrellita de Oro': <i>R.</i> 'Baby Gold Star'	Miniature
ÉTÉ PARFUMÉ (= 'Typhoo Tea')	Hybrid Tea
'Étandard' (RED NEW DAWN)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Étandard Rouge' (<i>R.</i> 'New Dawn Rouge')	Climber
'Eternal Flame'	Floribunda
'Ethel'	Rambler
'Étoile de Hollande'	Hybrid Tea
'Eugène Fürst'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Eugénie Guinoisseau'	Moss
EUPHORIA (= 'Intereup')	Shrub
'Euphrosyne'	Rambler
'Europa'	Hybrid Tea
EUROPA (= 'Kortexung')	Floribunda
'Europeana'	Floribunda
EUROSTAR (= 'Poulreb')	Floribunda
'Eva' (<i>R.</i> 'Eva Michaela')	Hybrid Tea
EVA GABOR (= 'Poultal')	Hybrid Tea
'Eva Michaela': <i>R.</i> 'Eva'	Hybrid Tea
EVELIEN (= 'Interlien')	Floribunda
EVELYN ® (= 'Aussaucer' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Evelyn Fison': <i>R.</i> 'Macev'	Floribunda
EVENING STAR (= 'Jacven')	Hybrid Tea
'Evercan' (CANNES FOREVER)	
'Everfia' (SOFIA FOREVER)	
'Everfu' (CORFU FOREVER)	
EVERGLADES (= 'Poulege')	Floribunda
EVERGOLD (= 'Coed')	Hybrid Tea
'Everhagen' (COPENHAGEN FOREVER)	
'Evermon' (MONTE ROSA FOREVER)	
'Everremo' (DARK SAN REMO FOREVER)	
EVITA (= 'Poulvita')	Miniature
'Excelsa' (RED DOROTHY PARKINS)	Climber
'Exciting': <i>R.</i> 'Roter Stern'	Hybrid Tea
EXOTICA (= 'Meirecrom')	Hybrid Tea
EXPLOIT (= 'Meilider')	Climber
'Exposition de Brie'	Hybrid Perpetual
EYE APPEAL (= 'Interpeel')	Shrub
EYE PAINT (= 'Maceye')	Floribunda
EYEOPENER (= 'Interop')	Shrub
'F.J. Grootendorst'	Hybrid Rugosa
FAIR PLAY (= 'Interfair')	Shrub
FAIRY DAMSEL (= 'Harneatly')	Polyantha
FAIRY DANCE (= 'Harward')	Miniature
FAIRY GOLD (= 'Frygoldie' ^{PBR})	Miniature
FAIRY LIGHTS (= 'Poulmulti')	Shrub
FAIRY MARVEL (= 'Ruigelax')	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Fairy Queen' ^{PBR} (<i>R.</i> 'Sperien')	Polyantha
FAIRY TALE (= 'Keifair')	Polyantha
FAIRYLAND (= 'Harlayalong')	Polyantha
FAITHFUL [®] (= 'Haressay')	Floribunda
'Falkland' (<i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> 'Falkland')	Pimpinellifolia
FALSTAFF (= 'Ausverse' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Fanal'	Floribunda
FANCY ROSAMINI (= 'Rulmosti')	Miniature
FANDANGO (= 'Meljadel')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Fanfare'	Floribunda
FANTASIA (= 'Korfan')	Hybrid Tea
'Fantin-Latour'	Centifolia
FANÇ (= 'Poulfan')	Shrub
'Farandole'	Floribunda
FAROUCHE (= 'Richotale')	
FASCINATION (= 'Jacoyel')	Hybrid Tea
FASCINATION (= 'Poulmax')	Floribunda
'Fashion'	Floribunda
'Fashion Flame'	Miniature
FAVORITE ROSAMINI (= 'Ruifaro')	Miniature
<i>fedtschenkoana</i> Regel	
FEE DES NEIGES (= 'Korbin')	Floribunda
'Felicia'	Hybrid Musk
FELICITAS (= 'Korberis')	Shrub
'Félicité et Perpétue'	Climber
'Félicité Parmentier'	Alba
'Felleberg'	Climbing China
FELLOWSHIP [®] (= 'De Greeff's Jubilee')	Floribunda
FELLOWSHIP [®] (= 'Harwelcome' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
FEMINI ROSAMINI (= 'Ruiskolpi')	Miniature
<i>fendleri</i> : <i>R. woodsii</i> var. <i>fendleri</i>	
'Fenja'	Davidii
FENNICA (= 'Runtru')	Floribunda
FERDI (= 'Keitolli')	Shrub
'Ferdinand Pichard'	Hybrid Perpetual
FERDY (= 'Keitolli')	Shrub
FERIA (= 'Meifrison')	Hybrid Tea
FERLINE (= 'Lapdade')	Hybrid Tea
'Fervid'	Floribunda
FESTIVAL (= 'Kordialo')	Miniature
FESTIVAL ROUGE (= 'Delfesrou')	Floribunda
'Fête des Pères': <i>R.</i> 'Vatertag'	Polyantha
FETES DES MERES (= 'Mothersday')	Polyantha
FETES GALANTES (= 'Deldido')	Hybrid Tea
FEU D'ARTIFICE (= 'Feuerwerk')	Shrub
FEU D'ARTIFICE (= 'Feuerwerk')	Shrub
'Feuermeer'	Floribunda
'Feuerwerk' (FEU D'ARTIFICE; FEU D'ARTIFICE; FEUERWERK; MAGNEET; <i>R.</i> 'Magneet')	Shrub
FEUERZAUBER (= 'Korfeu')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Feurio'	Floribunda
FIDELIO (= 'Meichest')	Floribunda
FIELDFAIR (= 'Morpaplay')	Shrub
FIERY HIT (= 'Poulfiry')	Miniature
FIL D'ARIANE (= 'Lenfil')	Shrub
<i>filipes</i>	
— 'Kiftsgate'	
'Fimbriata'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Finlandia'	Polyantha
FINNSTAR (= 'Rufin')	Miniature
FIONA (= 'Meibeluxen')	Shrub
IORELLA 82 (= 'Meicapula')	Grandiflora
FIRE MAGIC (= 'Korfeu')	Hybrid Tea
'Firecrest'	Floribunda
FIRST BLUSH (= 'Meizincaro')	Hybrid Tea
FIRST EDITION (= 'Deltep')	Floribunda
'First Lady'	Hybrid Tea
FIRST ONE (= 'Spevor')	Hybrid Tea
'Fisher'	Rootstock
'Fisher and Holmes'	Hybrid Perpetual
FISHERMAN'S FRIEND [®] (= 'Auschild' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Flamenco'	Floribunda
'Flamenda'	Shrub
FLAMING ROSAMINI (= 'Ruiflami')	Miniature
FLAMINGO (= 'Korflüg')	Hybrid Tea
FLAMMENTANZ (= 'Korflata')	Climber
FLASH MEIDILAND (= 'Meistocko')	Shrub
FLASHDANCE (= 'Poulyc004')	Climbing Miniature
FLEURETTE (= 'Interette')	Shrub
FLEUROP (= 'Kortexung')	Floribunda
'Flocon de Neige'	China
'Flora'	Hybrid Tea
FLORA DANICA (= 'Poulrin')	Hybrid Tea
'Flora McIvor'	Rubiginosa
FLORA ROMANTICA (= 'Meichavrlin')	Shrub
'Flore'	Rambler
'Florence'	Hybrid Tea
'Florence Mary Morse'	Shrub
FLORIADE 2002 [®] (= 'Bokramar' ^{PBR})	Shrub
FLORIAN (= 'Meilaur')	Floribunda
FLORIDA (= 'Macamster' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
FLOWER CARPET (= 'Noatraum')	Shrub
'Flower Carpet Coral'	Ground Cover
FLOWER CARPET RED VELVET (= 'Noare')	Ground Cover
FLOWER CARPET TWILIGHT (= 'Noatwi')	Ground Cover
FLOWER POWER (= 'Frycassia' ^{PBR})	Miniature
FLUORESCENT (= 'Delflori')	Floribunda
'Fluosa'	Hybrid Tea
FLUSHING MEADOW [®] (= 'Bokraflush')	Shrub
<i>foetida</i> (<i>R. lutea</i>)	

Rosa**foetida** (continued)

- 'Austrian Copper': *R. foetida* 'Bicolor'
- 'Bicolor' (*R. foetida* 'Austrian Copper')
- 'Persian Yellow': *R. 'Persiana'*
- 'Persiana': *R. 'Persiana'*

FOLIO COURTISANE (= 'Deljapal')

Hybrid Tea

foliolosa**FOLKLORE** (= 'Korlore')

Hybrid Tea

FOND MEMORIES (= 'Kirfelix'^{PBR})

Miniature

'Fontaine': *R. 'Fountain'*

Climber

'Forest Queen'^{PBR}

Floribunda

forrestiana**FORTUNA** (= 'Kortuna')

Hybrid Tea

FORTUNA (= 'Koratomy')

'Fortuniana'

Misc. Old Garden R.

'Forty-niner'

Hybrid Tea

'Fountain' (*R. 'Fontaine'*)

Climber

FOXY LADY (= 'Aroshrim')

Miniature

FOXY PAVEMENT (= 'Uhlwa')

Hybrid Rugosa

'Fragezeichen'

Rambler

FRAGRANT ALIZEE (= 'Adaexlya')

Hybrid Tea

FRAGRANT CLOUD (= 'Tanellis')

Hybrid Tea

'Fragrant Delight'

Floribunda

FRAGRANT DREAM (= 'Dicodour')

Hybrid Tea

FRAGRANT MEMORIES (= 'Korpastato')

Hybrid Tea

FRANCE LIBRE (= 'Deljaunor')

Hybrid Tea

FRANCES PERRY (= 'Bosrexcity')

Floribunda

'Francesca'

Moss

'Francfort' (FRANKFURT)

Francofurtana

FRANCINE AUSTIN[®] (= 'Ausram'^{PBR})

Shrub

'Francis Dubreuil'

Tea

'Francis E. Lester'

Hybrid Musk

'François Coppée'

Hybrid Perpetual

'François Juranville'

Rambler (Wichurana)

FRANCOIS RABELAIS (= 'Meinussian')

Floribunda

'Frank Naylor'

Shrub

FRANKFURT (= 'Francfort')

Francofurtana

'Franklin Engelmann'

Floribunda

'Fransmoov' (WITH THANKS)

Hybrid Tea

'Frantasia' (RHAPSODY IN BLUE)

Climber

'Franwepink'^{PBR}'Franwepurple'^{PBR}'Franwekwhit'^{PBR}'Frau Astrid Späth' (*R. 'Astrid Späth'*; *R. 'Direktör Rikala'*)

Floribunda

'Frau Holle': *R. 'Rote The Fairy'*

Polyantha

'Frau Karl Druschki' (REINE DES NEIGES; SNOW QUEEN; SNÖDROTTNINGEN)

Hybrid Tea

'Fred Heijer'

Floribunda

'Fred Loads'

Climber

FREDENSBORG (= 'Poulmax')

Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

FREDERIC MISTRAL (= 'Meitebros')	Hybrid Tea
'Fredrika Bremer'	Hybrid Tea
FREEDOM (= 'Dicjem')	Hybrid Tea
'Freja'	Shrub
'Frensham'	Floribunda
FRESCO (= 'Ruico')	Floribunda
'Fresh Pink'	Miniature
FREUDE (= 'Dekorat')	Hybrid Tea
'Friedrich Heyer'	Floribunda
FRIEND FOR LIFE (= 'Cocnanne')	Floribunda
FRIENDSHIP (= 'Havipip')	Miniature
'Friesensonne'	Floribunda
FRIESIA (= 'Korresia')	Floribunda
'Frigg' (<i>R. nitida</i> 'Frigg')	Shrub
FRISCO (= 'Korflapel')	Floribunda
'Frita'	Hybrid Tea
'Fritz Nobis'	Rubiginosa
'Fritz Thiedemann'	Hybrid Tea
'Frohsinn'	Floribunda
FROHSINN (= 'Tansinnroh')	Hybrid Tea
'Frostfire'	Miniature
'Frosty'	Miniature
'Fru Dagmar Hastrup' (DAGMAR HASTRUP ; <i>R. rugosa</i> 'Frau Dagmar Hartopp')	
Hybrid Rugosa	
'Frühlingsanfang'	Pimpinellifolia
'Frühlingsduft'	Pimpinellifolia
'Frühlingsgold'	Pimpinellifolia
'Frühlingsmorgen'	Pimpinellifolia
'Frühlingssschnee'	Pimpinellifolia
'Frühlingszauber'	Pimpinellifolia
FRUITÉ (= 'Meifructoz')	Floribunda
'Fryaffair' ^{PBR} (SIGHT SAVER)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryamour' ^{PBR}	
'Fryatlanta' ^{PBR} (DOCTOR JO)	Floribunda
'Frybingo' ^{PBR} (AWARENESS)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryblissful' (DIZZY HEIGHTS)	Climber
'Frybountiful' ^{PBR} (PHAB GOLD)	Floribunda
'Frybright' ^{PBR} (RAZZLE DAZZLE)	Floribunda
'Frybubbly' ^{PBR} (BUBBLES)	Miniature
'Frycalm' ^{PBR} (BRITANNIA; ROCHEMENIER VILLAGE)	Hybrid Tea
'Frycassia' ^{PBR} (FLOWER POWER)	Miniature
'Frycharm' ^{PBR} (LIONS INTERNATIONAL)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryclimdown' ^{PBR} (CRIMSON CASCADE)	Climber
'Frydandy' ^{PBR} (THINKING OF YOU)	Hybrid Tea
'Frydisco' ^{PBR} (KING'S MACC)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryelectric' ^{PBR} (HALLÉ)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryelise' (CHESHIRE)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryentice' ^{PBR} (TATTON)	Floribunda
'Fryescape' ^{PBR}	
'Fryeuse' ^{PBR}	

Rosa (continued)

'Fryextra' ^{PBR} (CLOUD NINE)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryfandango' ^{PBR}	
'Fryfantasy' ^{PBR}	
'Fryfixit' ^{PBR}	
'Fryflash' ^{PBR}	
'Fryfrenzy' ^{PBR}	
'Frygoldie' ^{PBR} (FAIRY GOLD)	Miniature
'Frygolly' ^{PBR}	
'Fryjingo' ^{PBR} (THE LADY)	Shrub
'Frymaxicot' ^{PBR} (SUMMER DREAM)	Floribunda
'Fryminicot' ^{PBR} (SWEET DREAM)	Floribunda
'Fryministar' (TOP MARKS)	Miniature
'Fryperdee' ^{PBR} (VELVET FRAGRANCE)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryrelax' ^{PBR} (PENSIONER'S VOICE)	Floribunda
'Fryromeo' ^{PBR} (SCENT-SATION)	Hybrid Tea
'Frystar' ^{PBR} (BEAUTY STAR; LIVERPOOL REMEMBERS)	Hybrid Tea
'Frystassi' (ROSALETTA)	Floribunda
'Frytranquil' ^{PBR} (GOLDEN MOMENTS)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryvivacious' ^{PBR} (JULIE ANDREWS)	Floribunda
'Fryworld' ^{PBR} (ATLANTIC STAR)	Polyantha
'Fryworthy' ^{PBR} (ESPECIALLY FOR YOU)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryxotic' ^{PBR} (WARM WISHES)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryyaboo' ^{PBR} (BELLE EPOQUE)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryyearn' ^{PBR} (BRIDE)	Hybrid Tea
'Fryyeh' ^{PBR} (POMONA)	Floribunda
'Fryyoung' ^{PBR} (SPECIAL OCCASION)	Hybrid Tea
FUCHSIA MEIDILAND (= 'Meipelta')	Shrub
FUGUE (= 'Meitam')	Climber
'Fulgens': R. 'Malton'	China
FULGURANTE (= 'Waroujo')	Hybrid Tea
FULTON MACKAY (= 'Cocdana')	Hybrid Tea
G.A.F. KROES ACCENT (= 'Hankrac')	Shrub
'Gabriel Noyelle'	Moss
GABRIELLA (= 'Bergme')	Floribunda
GABRIELLE (= 'Bergme')	Floribunda
'Gabrielle Privat'	Polyantha
GABY COVER (= 'Poulans')	Shrub
'Gail Borden'	Hybrid Tea
GALA CHARLES AZNAVOUR (= 'Meisazi')	Floribunda
GALAXY (= 'Melhuterb')	Polyantha
<i>gallica</i>	
— var. <i>conditorum</i> (R. 'Conditorum')	
'Gallica Macrantha' (R. 'Macrantha'; R. 'Waitziana')	Gallica
<i>gallica</i> 'Officinalis' (R. <i>officinalis</i>)	
— 'Versicolor' (R. 'Rosa Mundi')	
— var. <i>violacea</i> : R. 'La Belle Sultane'	Gallica
'Galual' (ATLANTIC)	Floribunda
GALWAY BAY (= 'Macba')	Climber
'Gancré' (CREME DE LA CREME)	Climber
'Ganjil' (JILL'S ROSE)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

GARDEN GLORY ® (= 'Harzumber' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
GARDEN NEWS (= 'Poullrim')	Hybrid Tea
GARDEN NEWS (= 'Poullfiry')	Miniature
'Garden Party'	Hybrid Tea
'Garden Princess'	Floribunda
'Gardenia'	Rambler
'Garnette' (R. 'Red Garnette')	Floribunda
'Garnette Pink': R. 'Carol Amling'	Floribunda
GARTENARCHITEKT GÜNTHER SCHULTZE (= 'Auswalker' ^{PBR}) Shrub	
'Gaumo' (ROSE GAUJARD)	Hybrid Tea
GAVNØ (= 'Poulgav')	Hybrid Tea
'Gavotte'	Hybrid Tea
GAVROCHE (= 'Meiriental')	
'Géant des Batailles'	Hybrid Perpetual
GEBRÜDER GRIMM (= 'Korassenet')	
GELBE DAGMAR HASTRUP (= 'Moryelrug')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Gelbe Holstein'	Floribunda
'Gelkri': R. 'Lara'	Hybrid Tea
'Gem of the Prairies' (BIJOU DE PRAIRIES)	Setigera
GEMMA ® (= 'Harlagoon' ^{PBR})	
GENERAL JACK (= 'Général Jacqueminot')	Hybrid Perpetual
'Général Jacqueminot' (GENERAL JACK; JACK ROSE)	Hybrid Perpetual
'Général Kléber'	Centifolia
'General MacArthur'	Hybrid Tea
'Général Schablikine'	Hybrid Tea
'Generál Štefánik'	Shrub
GENTLE COVER (= 'Poullen')	Miniature
GENTLE TOUCH (= 'Diclulu')	Miniature
GEOFF HAMILTON (= 'Ausham' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Georg Arends'	Hybrid Perpetual
'George Dickson'	Hybrid Perpetual
'George Will'	Hybrid Rugosa
GEORGES TRUFFAUT (= 'Dorkade')	Hybrid Tea
'Georges Vibert'	Gallica
GEORGETTE (= 'Interorge')	Floribunda
GEORGEUS (= 'Intergeorge')	Miniature
'Geranium' (R. <i>moyesii</i> 'Geranium')	Moyesii
'Gerbe Rose'	Climber
'Gerdo'	Floribunda
'Gertrud Westphal'	Floribunda
GERTRUDE JEKYLL ® (= 'Ausboard' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Geschwinds Nordlandrose'	Rambler
GEZA (= 'Pink Bird')	Floribunda
'Ghislaine de Féligonde'	Climber
GIANT FANTASY ® (= 'Kolglan' ^{PBR})	
'Giant Pink'	Shrub
<i>gigantea</i>	
'Gil Blas'	Gallica
GILBERT BÉCAUD (= 'Meiridorio')	Hybrid Tea
GINA LOLLOBRIGIDA (= 'Meilivar')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

GINGER SYLLABUB ® (= 'Harjolina' ^{PBR})	Climber
GINGER SYLLABUB ® (= 'Harjoy')	
GINGERNUT (= 'Cocrazy')	Miniature
'Gioia': R. 'Peace'	Hybrid Tea
GIPSY (= 'Kiboh')	Floribunda
GIPSY BOY (= 'Zigeunerknabe')	Bourbon
GISSELFELDT (= 'Poulgiss')	Hybrid Tea
GÎTES DE FRANCE (= 'Meiwaton')	Climber
GLACIER (= 'Poulfeld')	Floribunda
GLAD TIDINGS (= 'Tantide')	Floribunda
'Gladde Boskoop'	Rootstock
GLAMIS CASTLE ® (= 'Auslevel' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Glanlin' ^{PBR} (LINCOLN CATHEDRAL)	Hybrid Tea
<i>glauca</i> (R. <i>rubrifolia</i>)	
— 'Nova'	
'Glenfiddich'	Floribunda
GLENSHANE (= 'Dicwood')	Ground Cover
GLETSCHERFEE (= 'Kordomal')	Shrub
GLOBAL BEAUTY (= 'Tan 94448')	Hybrid Tea
'Gloire de Bourg-la-Reine'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Gloire de Chédane-Guinoiseau'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Gloire de Dijon'	Climber
'Gloire de Ducher'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Gloire de France'	Gallica
'Gloire de Guilan'	Damask
'Gloire des Jardins'	Gallica
'Gloire des Mousseuses' (GLOIRE DES MOUSSEUX)	Moss
GLOIRE DES MOUSSEUX (= 'Gloire des Mousseuses')	Moss
'Gloire des Polyantha'	Polyantha
'Gloire des Rosomanes'	China
'Gloire Lyonnaise'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Gloria Dei': R. 'Peace'	Hybrid Tea
'Gloria Mundi'	Polyantha
GLORIANA (= 'Chewpope')	Climber
'Gloriette'	Shrub
GLORIOUS (= 'Interictira')	Hybrid Tea
'Glory of Edsell'	Pimpinellifolia
GODEWIND (= 'Korbraufa')	Shrub
'Goethe'	Moss
GOLD BAY (= 'Tanjuwe')	Shrub
GOLD BELINDA (= 'Kleenoor')	Floribunda
GOLD BUNNY (= 'Melgronuri')	Floribunda
'Gold Coast' (R. 'Golden Pride')	Floribunda
'Gold Crown': R. 'Goldkrone'	Hybrid Tea
'Gold Glow'	Hybrid Tea
GOLD MEDAL (= 'Aroyqueli')	Grandiflora
GOLD REEF (= 'Pouldom')	Floribunda
GOLD SYMPHONIE (= 'Meitoleil')	Hybrid Tea
'Goldbusch'	Shrub
'Golden Angel'	Miniature
'Golden Anniversary'	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

GOLDEN BADGE (= 'Meigronuri')	Floribunda
GOLDEN BORDER (= 'Havobog')	Floribunda
GOLDEN CELEBRATION ® (= 'Ausgold' ^{PBR})	Shrub
GOLDEN CHERSONESE (= 'Hilgold')	Shrub
'Golden Climber'	Climber
GOLDEN COVER (= 'Poulgode')	Floribunda
'Golden Crest'	Floribunda
GOLDEN DAYS (= 'Rugolda')	Hybrid Tea
'Golden Delight'	Floribunda
GOLDEN EMBLEM (= 'Jacgold')	Hybrid Tea
GOLDEN FUTURE (= 'Horanymoll')	Climber
'Golden Garnette'	Floribunda
GOLDEN GIANT (= 'Korbi')	Hybrid Tea
'Golden Globe'	Miniature
'Golden Glow'	Climber
GOLDEN HOLSTEIN (= 'Kortikel')	Floribunda
GOLDEN JEWEL (= 'Tanledolg')	Miniature
GOLDEN JUBILEE (= 'Cocagold')	Hybrid Tea
GOLDEN KISS (= 'Dicalways')	Hybrid Tea
'Golden Masterpiece'	Hybrid Tea
GOLDEN MEILLANDINA (= 'Rise 'n' Shine')	Miniature
GOLDEN MEMORIES (= 'Korholesea')	Floribunda
GOLDEN MOMENTS (= 'Frytranquil' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Golden Moss'	Moss
GOLDEN MOZART (= 'Havolmo')	
GOLDEN PENNY (= 'Rugul')	Miniature
GOLDEN PLOVER (= 'Poulurt')	Shrub
'Golden Pride': <i>R.</i> 'Gold Coast'	Floribunda
'Golden Promise'	Floribunda
GOLDEN ROSAMINI (= 'Intergol')	Miniature
'Golden Scepter' (<i>R.</i> 'Spek's Yellow')	Hybrid Tea
'Golden Showers'	Climber
'Golden Slippers'	Floribunda
GOLDEN TIMES (= 'Kortime')	Floribunda
GOLDEN TOUCH (= 'Tanmirsch')	Shrub
GOLDEN TREASURE (= 'Tantash')	Floribunda
GOLDEN TRUST (= 'Hardish')	Miniature
GOLDEN WEDDING (= 'Arokris')	Floribunda
'Golden Wings'	Shrub
GOLDEN YEARS ® (= 'Harween')	Floribunda
GOLDENER OLYMP (= 'Korschnuppe')	Climber
'Goldfasade'	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Goldfinch' (CLIMBING GOLDFINCH)	Climber
GOLDFINCH (= 'Interbee')	Miniature
'Goldlocks'	Floribunda
GOLDJUWEL (= 'Tanlewu')	Miniature
'Goldkrone' (<i>R.</i> 'Gold Crown')	Hybrid Tea
GOLDMARIE 82 (= 'Korfalt')	Floribunda
GOLDQUELLE (= 'Tanellog')	Floribunda
'Goldrausch': <i>R.</i> 'Korbi'	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

GOLDSCHATZ (= 'Tantash')	Floribunda
GOLDSTAR (= 'Candide')	Hybrid Tea
'Goldstern'	Hybrid Tea
GOLDSTERN (= 'Tanmurau')	Climber
GOLDSTERN (= 'Tantern')	Climber
GOLDTOPAS (= 'Kortossgo')	Floribunda
GOLDY (= 'Korbeen')	Floribunda
GOLDY MEILOVE (= 'Meimarføy')	Polyantha
GOLF ® (= 'Ivtagolf' ^{PBR})	Shrub
GOOD AS GOLD (= 'Chewsunbeam')	Climber
GOOD LIFE (= 'Cococircus')	Hybrid Tea
GORDON'S COLLEGE (= 'Cocjabby')	Floribunda
GORGEOUS (= 'Intergerge')	Miniature
GÖTEBORGS ROSARIUM (= 'Valerie')	Hybrid Tea
GÖTEBORGS-POSTEN (= 'Korlanum')	Floribunda
GRAAF LENNART (= 'Melsoyris')	Hybrid Tea
GRAASTEN (= 'Poulfeld')	Floribunda
GRACE (= 'Auskeppy' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Graf Lennart'	Hybrid Tea
'Gräfin Marie Henriette Chotek'	Rambler
GRAHAM THOMAS ® (= 'Ausmas' ^{PBR})	Shrub
GRAIN DE BEAUTÉ (= 'Meilezpha')	
GRANADA (= 'Timedek')	Floribunda
'Granate'	Miniature
GRAND CANYON (= 'Poufriber')	Floribunda
GRAND CHATEAU (= 'Tanelorak')	Hybrid Tea
'Grand Gala'	Hybrid Tea
GRAND HOTEL (= 'Mactel')	Climber
GRAND NORD (= 'Delgord')	Hybrid Tea
GRAND PALACE (= 'Poulgrad')	Miniature
GRAND PARCOURS (= 'Horcohort')	Floribunda
GRAND SIECLE (= 'Delegran')	Hybrid Tea
'Grand'mère Jenny'	Hybrid Tea
GRANDE CLASSE (= 'Adharman')	Hybrid Tea
'Grandpa Dickson'	Floribunda
GRANNY (= 'Pouloma')	Polyantha
'Granny Grimmetts'	Hybrid Perpetual
GRASTEN (= 'Poulfeld')	Floribunda
GREAT EXPECTATIONS (= 'Mackalves')	Floribunda
'Great Western'	Bourbon
'Green Diamond'	Miniature
'Green Rose' (<i>R. chinensis</i> 'Viridiflora')	China
GREEN SNAKE (= 'Lengre')	
GREENALLS GLORY (= 'Kirmac' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Greenmantle'	Rubiginosa
GREENSLEEVES (= 'Harlenten')	Floribunda
'Greet Koster'	Polyantha
GREETINGS (= 'Jacdreco')	Floribunda
GRENADINE (= 'Poulgrena')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Greta Kluis'	Polyantha
'Greta Kluis Superior'	Polyantha
'Greta Persson'	Hybrid Perpetual
GRIMALDI (= 'Delstror')	Floribunda
GRIPSHOLM (= 'Poullug')	
'Grootendorst Supreme'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Gros Choux d'Hollande'	Bourbon
'Gros Provins Panaché'	Gallica
GROUSE (= 'Korimro')	Shrub
GRUMPY (= 'Burkhardt')	Polyantha
'Grüss an Aachen'	Floribunda
GRUSS AN BAYERN (= 'Kormun')	Floribunda
'Gruss an Freundorf'	Rambler
GRUSS AN HEIDELBERG (= 'Korbe')	Climber
GRUSS AN HELGOLAND (= 'Kosmos')	Floribunda
'Grüss an Koblenz'	Climber
'Grüss an Teplitz'	China
'Gruss an Zabern'	Rambler
'Gudhem'	Alba
'Gudhemsrosen'	Alba
'Guinée'	Climber
'Guirime' (VILLE DE VILLEURBANNE)	Hybrid Tea
GUIRLANDE D'AMOUR (= 'Lenalbi')	Floribunda
'Guldtop' (R. 'Lutea Guldtop')	Foetida
GULETTA (= 'Rugul')	Miniature
GUNNELS ROS (= 'Meirisouru')	Floribunda
'Gustav Frahm'	Floribunda
GUSTAVE COURBET (= 'Saubord')	Hybrid Tea
GUY DE MAUPASSANT (= 'Meisocrat')	Hybrid Tea
GUY LAROCHE (= 'Delricos')	Hybrid Tea
GWENT (= 'Poulurt')	Shrub
<i>gymnocarpa</i>	
— var. <i>willmottiae</i> : <i>R. willmottiae</i>	
H.C. ANDERSEN (= 'Poulander')	Floribunda
'Hacicularis': <i>R. 'Dornröschen'</i>	Shrub
HACIENDA (= 'Oradal')	
'Hadprince' (SMOOTH PRINCE)	Hybrid Tea
'Haidee'	Shrub
'Hakuun'	Floribunda
HALLÉ (= 'Fryelectric' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Hamburg'	Shrub
'Hamburger Phoenix'	Climber
HAMLET (= 'Harfervour' ^{PBR})	
HAMPTON PALACE (= 'Poulgret')	Miniature
'Hanbau' (PINK PAVEMENT)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Hanchde' (CHARMING DECUMBA)	Shrub
'Hancomp' (COMPACTILA)	
'Hancro' (COMPROSA)	Shrub
HAND IN HAND [®] (= 'Haraztec' ^{PBR})	Miniature
'Handavem' (DWARF PAVEMENT; ROSA ZWERG)	Hybrid Rugosa

Rosa (continued)

'Handec' (DECUMBA)	
'Handel'	Climber
HÄNDEL (= 'Macha')	Climber
'Hanflor' (STERNENFLOR)	
'Hankrac' (G.A.F. KROES ACCENT)	Shrub
HANNAH GORDON (= 'Korweiso')	Floribunda
'Hanne'	Hybrid Tea
'Hanpavpu' (PURPLE PAVEMENT)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Hanpiac' (PINK ACCENT)	
'Hanpidec' (PINK DECUMBA)	
'Hanrac' (RED ACCENT)	Shrub
'Hanrian' (RIANT)	Shrub
'Hansa'	Hybrid Rugosa
HANSALAND (= 'Korhassi')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Hanseat'	Shrub
'Hansestadt Bremen'	Floribunda
'Hansnovem' (SCHNEEKOPPE; SNOW PAVEMENT)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Hansweto' (SWEET TOUCH)	Shrub
'Hanuhl' (SCARLET PAVEMENT)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Hanwhiac' (WHITE ACCENT)	
'Hanwidec' (WHITE DECUMBA)	
'Happy'	Polyantha
HAPPY ANNIVERSARY (= 'Delpre')	Floribunda
'Happy Birthday'	Miniature
HAPPY CHILD [®] (= 'Auscomp' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Happy Red'	Floribunda
HAPPY RETIREMENT (= 'Tantoras')	Floribunda
HAPPY TIMES (= 'Bedone')	Miniature
'Happy Wanderer'	Floribunda
'Haraztec' ^{PBR} (HAND IN HAND [®])	Miniature
'Harbabble' ^{PBR} (SUNSET BOULEVARD [®])	Floribunda
'Harbaroque' (BAROQUE FLOORSHOW [®])	Shrub
'Harbella' ^{PBR} (PEACEKEEPER [®])	Floribunda
'Harbilbo' ^{PBR} (ST JOHN [®])	Floribunda
'Harbingo' ^{PBR} (HOUSE BEAUTIFUL [®])	Floribunda
'Harbonny' (RUBY ANNIVERSARY [®])	Miniature
'Harboul' ^{PBR} (PINK PIROUETTE [®])	Polyantha
'Harbrill' ^{PBR} (CONQUEST [®])	Floribunda
'Harclue' (COMMONWEALTH GLORY [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harcogent' (ST CHRISTOPHER [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harcomp' (HIGHFIELD [®])	Climber
'Harcross' ^{PBR} (HUMANITY [®])	Mini-Flora
'Hardeed' ^{PBR} (ROYAL PHILHARMONIC [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Hardeluxe' ^{PBR} (LILIAN BAYLIS [®])	Floribunda
'Hardenier' ^{PBR} (MARJORIE MARSHALL [®])	Shrub
'Hardinkum' ^{PBR} (PRINCESS OF WALES [®])	Floribunda
'Hardish' (GOLDEN TRUST)	Miniature
'Hardolly' (TAMBOURINE [®])	Floribunda
'Hardrama' ^{PBR} (KEEP IN TOUCH [®])	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Hardwell' ^{PBR} (PENNY LANE [®])	Climber
'Hareasy' (BRITANNIA)	
'Hareco' (NIPPER [®])	Shrub
'Hareden' ^{PBR} (CONSTANCE FINN [®])	Floribunda
'Haredge' (VARIETY CLUB [®])	Floribunda
'Harelan' (POETRY IN MOTION [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harencens' (MISS DIOR [®])	Shrub
'Harencore' ^{PBR} (PRIDE OF ENGLAND [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harentente' ^{PBR} (SUNNY ABUNDANCE; PETER COTTRELL [®])	Shrub
'Harentrap' (ST PETERS [®])	Floribunda
'Haressay' (FAITHFUL [®])	Floribunda
'Harette' ^{PBR} (BETTY HARKNESS [®])	Floribunda
'Harexclaim' (IRISH HOPE [®])	Floribunda
'Harextra' ^{PBR} (MADRIGAL [®])	Shrub
'Harfab' ^{PBR} (SUNCHARM [®])	Polyantha
'Harfable' ^{PBR} (PERPETUALLY YOURS [®])	Climber
'Harfervour' ^{PBR} (HAMLET)	
'Harfizz' ^{PBR} (AMBER ABUNDANCE [®])	Shrub
'Harflax' ^{PBR} (CREAM ABUNDANCE [®])	Floribunda
'Harfleet' ^{PBR} (SNOW CAP [®])	Miniature
'Harflipper' (BRIAN RIX [®])	
'Harfloorshow' ^{PBR} (MAGENTA FLOORSHOW [®])	
'Harflow' ^{PBR} (EASY GOING [®])	Floribunda
'Harforay' ^{PBR} (DEBONNAIRE [®] ; THE PINK PROFESSOR)	
'Harfracas' ^{PBR} (CALLIOPE [®])	Floribunda
'Harfrisky' ^{PBR} (PEARL ABUNDANCE; THE SOHAM ROSE)	Floribunda
'Harfrothy' ^{PBR} (PINK ABUNDANCE [®])	Floribunda
'Harfully' (YELLOW FLOORSHOW [®])	
'Hargala' ^{PBR} (ORANGE FLOORSHOW [®])	Ground Cover
'Hargalaxy' ^{PBR} (SIR LANCELOT)	
'Hargalore' ^{PBR} (BREATH TAKING)	Hybrid Tea
'Harglamour' (CRIMSON FLOORSHOW [®])	
'Harglitter' ^{PBR} (ROSY FLOORSHOW [®])	
'Harglobe' ^{PBR} (SHERWOOD)	
'Harglowing' ^{PBR} (BRIDGE OF SIGHS [®])	Climber
'Harhandy' ^{PBR} (ROSE DE CORNOUILLES)	
'Harhero' (MARJORIE FAIR [®] ; RED BALLERINA)	
'Harhilt' ^{PBR} (TIMES PAST [®])	Climber
'Harholding' ^{PBR} (THE PRINCE'S TRUST [®])	Climber
'Harison's Yellow' (R. 'Harisonii'; R. 'Yellow Rose of Texas')	
'Harisonii'; R. 'Harison's Yellow'	
'Harjangle' ^{PBR} (WELL-BEING [®])	
'Harjojo' (LETCHWORTH CENTENARY [®])	
'Harjolina' ^{PBR} (GINGER SYLLABUS [®])	Climber
'Harjoy' (GINGER SYLLABUS [®])	
'Harjug' ^{PBR} (ROSSETTI ROSE [®])	

Rosa (continued)

'Harkalay': R. 'Harkuly'	Floribunda
'Harkaramel' (ANNE HARKNESS)	Floribunda
'Harkimono' ^{PBR} (RED ABUNDANCE; SONGS OF PRAISE [®])	
'Harkinder' (ESTHER'S BABY)	Miniature
'Harkotur' (SOFTLY SOFTLY)	Floribunda
'Harkuly' (MARGARET MERRIL; R. 'Harkalay')	Floribunda
'Harlagoon' ^{PBR} (GEMMA [®])	
'Harlayalong' (FAIRYLAND)	Polyantha
'Harlekin'	Floribunda
'Harlenten' (GREENSLEEVES)	Floribunda
'Harlex' (ALEXANDER)	Hybrid Tea
'Harlighty' (PRINCESS MICHAEL OF KENT)	Floribunda
HARLOW CARR (= 'Aushouse' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Harmantelle' (MOUNTBATTEN [®])	Floribunda
HARMONIE (= 'Kortember')	Hybrid Tea
'Harmusky' (RADOX BOUQUET; ROSIKA)	Floribunda
'Harneatly' (FAIRY DAMSEL)	Polyantha
'Haroffen' (ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL)	
'Harpade' (ESCAPADE)	Floribunda
'Harpiccolo' (ANNA FORD [®])	Miniature
'Harquanne' (BREATH OF LIFE [®])	Climber
'Harqueterwife' (PAUL SHIRVILLE [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harquillipond' (TAPIS BLEU)	Miniature
'Harquince' (WANDERING MINSTREL)	Floribunda
'Harregale' (CARDINAL HUME)	Shrub
'Harroony' (AMBER QUEEN [®])	Floribunda
'Harrowbond' (ROSEMARY HARKNESS [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harry Edland'	Floribunda
'Harry Wheatcroft'	Hybrid Tea
'Harsherry' (SHEILA'S PERFUME [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harsuma' (SUMA)	Ground Cover
'Hartanna' (PRINCESS ALICE)	Floribunda
'Hartillery' (RECONCILIATION [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harukfore' (CITY OF LONDON [®])	Floribunda
'Haruseful' (ARMADA)	Shrub
'Harvacity' (DRUMMER BOY [®])	Floribunda
'Harverag' (SAMARITAN [®])	Hybrid Tea
HARVEST FAYRE (= 'Dicnorth')	Floribunda
'Harvest Glow'	Climber
'Harvintage' (SAVOY HOTEL [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harwaderox' (ROSY FUTURE [®])	Floribunda
'Harwanna' (JACQUELINE DU PRE [®])	Shrub
'Harwanted' (MANY HAPPY RETURNS [®])	Floribunda
'Harward' (FAIRY DANCE)	Miniature
'Harween' (GOLDEN YEARS [®])	Floribunda
'Harwelcome' ^{PBR} (FELLOWSHIP [®])	Floribunda
'Harwhippet' (ROCKET [®])	
'Harwotnext' (SHEILA MACQUEEN; SHEILA QUEEN)	Floribunda
'Harxampton' ^{PBR} (REMEMBRANCE [®])	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Haryup' (HIGH HOPES [®])	Climber
'Harzart' (RENAISSANCE [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harzazz' ^{PBR} (SUE HIPKIN; SWEET REVELATION [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harzeal' ^{PBR} (OCTAVIA HILL [®])	Shrub
'Harzelt' (HECTOR BERLIOZ)	Hybrid Tea
'Harzippea' ^{PBR} (LE ANN RIMES; PERCEPTION [®])	Hybrid Tea
'Harzola' ^{PBR} (L'AIMANT [®])	Floribunda
'Harzumber' ^{PBR} (GARDEN GLORY [®] ; WELWYN GARDEN GLORY)	Hybrid Tea
'Hastrup Apart' (R. 'Apart')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Haval' (LA GRANDE PARADE)	
'Havam' (AMSTERDAM)	Floribunda
'Havaps' (POKER)	Floribunda
'Haveal' (EAGLE)	Hybrid Tea
'Haveers' (SUNNY CHILD)	Miniature
'Havender' (LOVE ME TENDER)	Miniature
'Havership' (RED FRIENDSHIP)	
'Havetti' (CONFETTI)	
'Haveuship' (LAVENDER FRIENDSHIP)	
'Havink' (PINK OCEAN)	Climber
'Havinkship' (PINK FRIENDSHIP)	
'Havipip' (FRIENDSHIP)	Miniature
'Haviwavep' (PINK WAVES)	
'Havobog' (GOLDEN BORDER)	Floribunda
'Havolmo' (GOLDEN MOZART)	
'Havop' (CENTURIO)	Hybrid Tea
'Havriet' (PRINSES MARGRIET)	Floribunda
'Hazeldean'	Foetida
'Headleyensis'	Shrub
HEARTBEAT '97 (= 'Cocorona')	Floribunda
HEATHER AUSTIN [®] (= 'Auscook' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Hebe's Lip' (R. 'Reine Blanche'; R. 'Rubrotincta')	Damask
HECKENZAUBER (= 'Macrexy' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
HECTOR BERLIOZ (= 'Harzelt')	Hybrid Tea
'Heidefee'	Floribunda
HEIDEFEUER [®] (= 'Noafeuer')	Floribunda
'Heidekind'	Hybrid Rugosa
HEIDEKÖNIGIN (= 'Kordapt')	Miniature
HEIDELBERG (= 'Korbe')	Climber
HEIDELINDE (= 'Kordehel')	Floribunda
'Heideröslein': R. 'Nozomi'	Climbing Miniature
HEIDESCHNEE (= 'Korconta')	Shrub
HEIDESOMMER (= 'Korllrus')	Floribunda
HEIDETRAUM [®] (= 'Noatraum')	Shrub
HEIDI (= 'Arodi')	Miniature
HEIMATMELODIE (= 'Taneidol')	Polyantha
'Hein Evers'	Floribunda
'Hein Mück'	Shrub
'Heinrich Conrad Söth'	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Heinrich Münch'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Heldoro' (SUPER DOROTHY)	Rambler (Wichurana)
'Helen Knight'	Shrub
'Helen Traubel'	Hybrid Tea
HELENA (= 'Poulina')	Shrub
HELENA RENAISSANCE (= 'Poulina')	Shrub
<i>helenae</i>	
— 'Lykkefund': R. 'Lykkefund'	Climber
— 'Semiplena'	
'Helenka'	Hybrid Tea
'Helexa' (SUPER EXCELSA)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Helfels' (SUPER SPARKLE)	Rambler
HELGA (= 'Helgrui')	Floribunda
'Helgrui' (HELGA)	Floribunda
'Helkleger' (SUPER ELFIN)	Rambler
HELMUT SCHMIDT (= 'Korbelma')	Hybrid Tea
HELSINGÖR (= 'Elsinore')	Floribunda
'Helsufair' (SUPER FAIRY)	Rambler
'Heltoria' (KRONPRINSESSAN VICTORIA; KRONPRINZESSIN VICTORIA)	Hybrid Tea
<i>hemisphaerica</i>	
<i>hemsleyana</i> : R. <i>setipoda</i>	
'Henkell Royal'	Hybrid Tea
'Henri Barriet'	Climber
'Henri Martin' (RED MOSS)	Moss
'Henri Matisse'	Floribunda
HENRI SALVADOR (= 'Ricoillier')	
'Henry Hudson'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Henry Kelsey'	Kordesii
'Henry Nevard'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Herani' (RINA HERHOLDT)	Hybrid Tea
'Herbstfeuer'	Rubiginosa
HERITAGE [®] (= 'Ausblush' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Hermosa' (R. 'Armosa')	Shrub
HERO (= 'Aushero')	Shrub
'Heroïne de Vaucluse'	Bourbon
HERRENCHIEMSEE (= 'Poulbella')	Shrub
HERTFORDSHIRE (= 'Korteny')	Shrub
'Hertty' (BETTIE HERHOLDT; MESSAGERE)	Hybrid Tea
HERZ ASS (= 'Tansaras')	Hybrid Tea
HERZ-DAME (= 'Dame de Coeur')	Hybrid Tea
'Herzblut': R. 'Commonwealth'	Floribunda
HERZOG VON WINDSOR (= 'Duke of Windsor')	Hybrid Tea
'Hetkora' (KONINGIN BEATRIX)	Hybrid Tea
'Heureux Anniversaire'	Floribunda
'Hi Ho'	Miniature
'Hiawatha'	Climber
× <i>hibernica</i>	
HIDALGO (= 'Meitulandi')	Hybrid Tea
HIGH HOPES [®] (= 'Haryup')	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'High Noon'	Climber
'Highdownensis'	Moyesii
HIGHFIELD® (= 'Harcomp')	Climber
'Highlight'	Floribunda
'Hilgold' (GOLDEN CHERSONESE)	Shrub
HILLARY FIRST LADY (= 'Lapcli')	Floribunda
'Hillieri' (<i>R. xpruhoniciana</i>)	Moyesii
'Hippolyte'	Gallica
'Hisplida' (<i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> var. <i>hisplida</i>)	Pimpinellifolia
'Hobby'	Floribunda
HOCKEY® (= 'Ivtahockey' PBR)	Shrub
HOFSTAD (= 'Ruwokim')	Floribunda
HOLLÄNDERIN (= 'Tanschweigru')	Floribunda
'Hollandica' (<i>R. Boskoopse Rugosa</i>); <i>R. kamschatika</i> ; <i>R. rugosa</i> 'Hollandica'; <i>R. Scherpe Boskoop</i>)	Hybrid Rugosa
<i>holodonta</i> Stapf p.p.: <i>R. moyesii</i> 'Rosea'	
HOLSTEIN 87 (= 'Korholst')	Floribunda
HOLSTEINPERLE (= 'Kordlam')	Hybrid Tea
HOME & GARDEN (= 'Korgrasotra')	
HOME OF TIME (= 'Cocquamber')	Hybrid Tea
'Home Sweet Home'	Hybrid Tea
'Hon. Lady Lindsay'	Shrub
HONEY BUNCH (= 'Cocglen')	Floribunda
'Honey Cup'	Hybrid Tea
HONOR (= 'Jacolite')	Hybrid Tea
HONORÉ DE BALZAC (= 'Meiparnin')	Hybrid Tea
'Honorine de Brabant'	Bourbon
'Horanymoll' (GOLDEN FUTURE)	Climber
'Horbondsmile' (BRAVE HEART)	Floribunda
'Horcohort' (GRAND PARCOURS)	Floribunda
'Horethel' (ISOBEL DERBY)	Hybrid Tea
'Horflash' (CHAMPAGNE COCKTAIL)	Floribunda
'Horhohoho' (LIFE BEGINS AT 40!)	Floribunda
'Horpink' (TOM'S PINK)	Floribunda
HORTICOLOR (= 'Lapbal')	Hybrid Tea
HOT GOSSIP (= 'Jacati')	Miniature
HOTLINE (= 'Aromikeh')	Miniature
HOUSE BEAUTIFUL® (= 'Harbingo' PBR)	Floribunda
'Hugh Dickson'	Hybrid Perpetual
HUGHES AUFRAY (= 'Dorastrl')	Shrub
<i>hugonis</i> (<i>R. xanthina</i> f. <i>hugonis</i>)	
— 'Flore Pleno' (<i>R. hugonis</i> 'Plena')	
— 'Plena': <i>R. hugonis</i> 'Flore Pleno'	
HUMANITY® (= 'Harcross' PBR)	Mini-Flora
HUME'S BLUSH (= 'Hume's Blush Tea-scented China')	Tea
'Hume's Blush Tea-scented China' (HUME'S BLUSH)	Tea
'Humoreske'	Miniature
'Humpty-Dumpty'	Miniature
'Hurdal' (<i>R. Hurdalsrosen</i>)	Alba
'Hurdalsrosen': <i>R. Hurdal</i>	Alba

Rosa (continued)

'Husmoderrose'	Pimpinellifolia
HYDE HALL (= 'Ausbosky' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Hypacia' (HYPATHIA)	Gallica
HYPATHIA (= 'Hypacia')	Gallica
IBU TIEN SUHARTO (= 'Meimafris')	Hybrid Tea
ICE CREAM (= 'Korzuri')	Hybrid Tea
ICE MEIDILAND (= 'Meivahyn')	Shrub
ICEBERG (= 'Korbin')	Floribunda
IDEAL HOME (= 'Idylle')	Hybrid Tea
IDUNA (= 'Ruldun')	Floribunda
'Idylle' (IDEAL HOME)	Hybrid Tea
IGA 83 MÜNCHEN (= 'Meibalbika')	Floribunda
IGA MÜNCHEN (= 'Meibalbika')	Floribunda
ILLISCA (= 'Lapem')	Hybrid Tea
'Illusion'	Climbing Floribunda
ILONA (= 'Varlon')	Hybrid Tea
'Ilse Haberland'	Shrub
'Ilse Krohn'	Climber
'Ilse Krohn Superior'	Climber
ILSETA (= 'Tanatesil')	Floribunda
IMAGINATION (= 'Pouldron')	Shrub
IMAGINE (= 'Dormagi')	Hybrid Tea
IMMENSEE (= 'Korimro')	Shrub
IMPALA (= 'Rulimpa')	Hybrid Tea
IMPERATOR (= 'Meiperator')	Floribunda
'Impératrice Eugénie'	Moss
IMPERATRICE FARAH (= 'Delivour')	Hybrid Tea
'Impératrice Joséphine': R. 'Empress Josephine'	Misc. Old Garden R.
IMPERIAL PALACE (= 'Poulchris')	Miniature
'Ina an' Mona'	Shrub
'Independence' (SONDERMELDUNG)	Floribunda
INDIAN MEILLANDINA (= 'Carol-Jean')	Miniature
INDIAN SUMMER (= 'Peaperfume' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Indigo'	Damask
'Indigoletta'	Climber
'Indra'	Climber
INEKE (= 'Poulsha')	Climber
'Inermis Morletii': R. 'Morletii'	Boursault
INGRID BERGMAN (= 'Poulman')	Hybrid Tea
INGRID WEIBULL (= 'Tanweieleke')	Floribunda
INNOCENCE (= 'Cocoray')	Miniature
INNOCENCIA (= 'Korstarnow')	
INNOCENTI (= 'Korenbon')	Floribunda
INSOLITE (= 'Morchari')	Miniature
'Inspiration'	Climber
'Interall' (ROSY CUSHION)	Shrub
INTERAMA (= 'Intruma')	Floribunda
'Interander' (OLEANDER ROSE)	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Interbeaum' (MY BEAUTY)	Hybrid Tea
'Interbee' (GOLDFINCH)	Miniature
'Interbiclo' (PINK HEDGE)	Shrub
'Interbolby' (BLUE BOY)	
'Interbronzi' (SUNTAN)	Miniature
'Interby' (DIRECTEUR H.J. BOS)	
'Intercarp' (ROSY CARPET)	Shrub
'Intercel' (RED BLANKET)	Shrub
'Intercher' (CHIMO)	Shrub
'Interchimp' (PINK CHIMO)	Shrub
'Interclém' (NEW FACE)	Shrub
'Interdan' (SUMMER DANCE)	
'Interdash': R. 'Scabrosa'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Interdia' (WHITE DIAMOND)	Floribunda
'Interdust' (STARDUST)	Shrub
'Interette' (FLEURETTE)	Shrub
'Intereup' (EUPHORIA)	Shrub
'Interfair' (FAIR PLAY)	Shrub
'Interfire' (ORANGE FIRE)	Floribunda
INTERFLORA (= 'Interview')	Hybrid Tea
'Interflowl' (WHITE FLEURETTE)	
'Interfour' (PETIT FOUR)	Miniature
'Intergala' (MALAGA)	Hybrid Tea
'Intergant' (ELEGANT PEARL)	Miniature
'Intergeorge' (GEORGEUS)	Miniature
'Intergerge' (GORGEOUS)	Miniature
'Interget' (RAALTE'S GOLDEN HARVEST)	
'Intergog' (BOURGOGNE)	
'Intergol' (GOLDEN ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Interhenk' (WHITE MINIMO)	Miniature
'Interhobbel' (RED HEDGE)	
'Interhof' (MARIA HOFKER)	Hybrid Tea
'Interhyro' (BORSALINO)	Shrub
'Interictira' (GLORIOUS)	Hybrid Tea
'Interlada' (LADY OF THE DAWN)	Floribunda
'Interlav' ^{PBR} (LAVENDER DREAM [®])	Shrub
'Interleer' (LEERSUM 700)	Floribunda
'Interlien' (EVELIEN)	Floribunda
'Interlight' (DAYLIGHT)	Floribunda
'Intermag' (MAGIC MINIMO)	Miniature
'Intermezzo'	Hybrid Tea
'Interminer' (MINERETTE)	Miniature
'Intermoto' (JOY)	Floribunda
'Intermunder' (RED DOT)	Miniature
'Internatab' (PEACH NATURE)	Shrub
'Internatge' (YELLOW NATURE)	
'Internatro' (PINK NATURE)	
'Internetuv' (LIESBETH CANNEMAN)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Internip' (PIN WHEEL)	Floribunda
'Interop' (EYEOPENER)	Shrub
'Interorge' (GEORGETTE)	Floribunda
'Interpeel' (EYE APPEAL)	Shrub
'Interpin' (PINK FIRE)	Floribunda
'Interpink' (PINK STAR)	Shrub
'Interprince' (PRINCESS)	Floribunda
'Interrialow' (YELLOW EUPHORIA)	Shrub
'Interriapho' (WHITE EUPHORIA)	Shrub
'Interrob' (ROBIN REDBREAST)	Miniature
'Interroept' (RED EUPHORIA)	Shrub
'Intersaigo' (STREET PARTY)	Floribunda
'Intersept' (RUBY ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Intersmart' (SMARTY)	Shrub
'Intersum' (SUMMERROSE)	
'Intertor' (PINK TORCH)	Shrub
'Intertrico' (APRICOT QUEEN)	Shrub
'Intertwink' (TWINKLE)	Miniature
'Intertyn' (SENTYNA)	Floribunda
'Interval' (PORCELINA)	Floribunda
'Interview' (INTERFLORA)	Hybrid Tea
'Interviola': R. 'Blue Boy'	Shrub
'Interway' (MILKY WAY)	Hybrid Tea
'Interwell' (YELLOW FLEURETTE)	Shrub
'Interwiept' (WHITE EUPHORIA)	Shrub
INTRIGUE (= 'Korlech')	Floribunda
'Intropi' (PINK PINS)	
'Intruma' (INTERAMA)	Floribunda
INVINCIBLE (= 'Runtru')	Floribunda
'Ipsilanté'	Gallica
IRANJA (= 'Lenira')	Miniature
'Irene of Denmark'	Floribunda
'Irène Watts'	Shrub
IRISH EYES (= 'Dicwitness')	Floribunda
IRISH HOPE [®] (= 'Haraxclaim')	Floribunda
'Irish Mist' (IRISH MIST; IRISH SUMMER)	Floribunda
IRISH MIST (= 'Irish Mist')	Floribunda
'Irish Rich Marbled'	Pimpinellifolia
IRISH SUMMER (= 'Irish Mist')	Floribunda
IRISH WONDER (= 'Macev')	Floribunda
'Irma'	Shrub
ISABEL RENAISSANCE (= 'Poulisab')	Shrub
ISABELLA (= 'Poullisab')	Shrub
ISABELLE AUTISSIER (= 'Adasilthé')	Hybrid Tea
ISIS (= 'Poulari')	Hybrid Tea
ISKRA (= 'Meihaiti')	Climber
ISOBEL DERBY (= 'Horethel')	Hybrid Tea
'Ispahan'	Damask
'Ivory Fashion'	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

IVORY MEIDILAND (= 'Meigoffy')	Shrub
IVORY MINIMO (= 'Ruivierac')	Miniature
'Ivtagolf' ^{PBR} (GOLF ®)	Shrub
'Ivtahockey' ^{PBR} (HOCKEY ®)	Shrub
'Ivtasprint' (SPRINTER)	Hybrid Tea
'Ivtatriathlon' ^{PBR} (TRIATHLON ®)	Shrub
'J. G. Mendel'	Shrub
'J.F. Müller'	Floribunda
'Jacakor' (JACARANDA)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacale' (ARC DE TRIOMPHE; SUMMER FASHION)	Floribunda
JACARANDA (= 'Jacakor')	Hybrid Tea
'Jacare' (CLASS ACT)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacati' (HOT GOSSIP)	Miniature
'Jacbassi' (CHARISMA)	
'Jacbeau' (TERRA JUBILEE)	
'Jacbed' (RED RASCAL)	Shrub
'Jacbri' (BRIDAL PINK)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacclam' (AMERICA)	Climber
'Jacdebu' (PAUL GAUGUIN)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacdeli' (PAUL CEZANNE)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacdesa' (CLAUDE MONET)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacdreco' (GREETINGS)	Floribunda
'Jacgold' (GOLDEN EMBLEM)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacient' (BERKELEY; POESIE; TOURNAMENT OF ROSES)	Grandiflora
'Jack Frost'	Floribunda
JACK ROSE (= 'Général Jacqueminot')	Hybrid Perpetual
'Jackie'	Miniature
<i>×jacksonii</i>	
— 'Korgram': <i>R.</i> 'Korgram'	Shrub
— 'Max Graf': <i>R.</i> 'Max Graf'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Jaclover' ^{PBR} (TAPIS MAGIQUE ®)	Shrub
'Jacmas' (WHITE MASTERPIECE)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacobite Rose': <i>R.</i> 'Alba Maxima'	Alba
'Jacolite' (HONOR; MICHELE TORR)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacoyel' (FASCINATION)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacpico' (PRISTINE)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacpurr' (PURPLE TIGER)	Hybrid Tea
JACQUELINE (= 'Meger')	Hybrid Tea
JACQUELINE DU PRE ® (= 'Harwana')	Shrub
JACQUELINE NEBOUT (= 'Melchoiju')	Floribunda
Jacques Cartier': <i>R.</i> 'Marchesa Boccella'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Jacques Esterel'	Hybrid Tea
JACQUES PREVERT (= 'Meimouslin')	Grandiflora
'Jacsego' (DOLLY DOT)	
'Jacslnpi' (CHERIE)	
<i>jacutica</i> : <i>R.</i> <i>nutkana</i>	
'Jacven' (EVENING STAR)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Jacwhink'	Shrub
JADE (= 'Richerne')	
JAGUAR (= 'Meroly')	Hybrid Tea
JAMES GALWAY (= 'Auscrytal' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'James Mason'	Gallica
'James Mitchell'	Moss
JAMES PEREIRE (= 'Meinorep')	Hybrid Tea
'James Veitch'	Moss
'Jan Spek'	Floribunda
JANE ASHER (= 'Peapet' ^{PBR})	Miniature
JANET (= 'Auspishus' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Janet's Pride'	Rubiginosa
JANINA (= 'Tanija')	Hybrid Tea
'Japonica': R. 'Mousseux du Japon'	Moss
JARDINS DE BAGATELLE (= 'Meimafris')	Hybrid Tea
JARDINS DE FRANCE (= 'Melzebul')	Floribunda
JARDINS DE VILLANDRY (= 'Delrovral')	Hybrid Tea
JARLINA (= 'Poulena')	Hybrid Tea
JASPER (= 'Poulbella')	Shrub
'Jaune Desprez' (R. 'Desprez à Fleurs Jaunes')	Noisette
JAYNE AUSTIN [*] (= 'Ausbreak' ^{PBR})	Shrub
JAZZ (= 'Poulnorm')	Rambler
JEAN DE LA LUNE (= 'Delbut')	Floribunda
JEAN GIONO (= 'Meirokei')	Hybrid Tea
'Jeanie Williams'	Miniature
'Jeanne d'Arc'	Alba
'Jeanne de Montfort'	Moss
'Jeannie Deans'	Rubiginosa
'Jeldaniram' (MIMI ROSE)	Floribunda
'Jelico'	Hybrid Tea
'Jelparaco' (CARTE ROSE)	Floribunda
'Jelpirofor' (WHITE SUCCESS)	Hybrid Tea
'Jelraffloki' (SANGRIA)	
'Jelroganor' (SURPRISE PARTY)	Floribunda
'Jenny Duval'	China
'Jenny Wren'	Floribunda
'Jens Munk'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Jersey Beauty'	Rambler
JESSIKA (= 'Tanjeka')	Hybrid Tea
'Jet Trail'	Miniature
JILL'S ROSE (= 'Ganjil')	Floribunda
'Jiminy Cricket'	Floribunda
'Jitka'	Floribunda
'Jitřenka'	Floribunda
JOEY'S PALACE (= 'Pouljoey')	Miniature
'Joffitali'	Hybrid Tea
JOHANN STRAUSS (= 'Meioffic')	Hybrid Tea
'Johanna Röpke'	Rambler
JOHANNISBURG GARDENCLUB (= 'Poulfan')	Shrub
'John Cabot'	Kordesii

Rosa (continued)

JOHN CLARE [®] (= 'Auscent' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'John Dijkstra'	Floribunda
'John Franklin'	Shrub
'John Hopper'	Hybrid Perpetual
'John Waterer'	Hybrid Tea
'Johnago' (CHICAGO PEACE)	Hybrid Tea
'Joia'	Floribunda
'Jonone' ^{PBR} (WONDERFUL NEWS)	Miniature
'Jorianda'	Hybrid Tea
JOSÉ CARRERAS (= 'Poulnew')	Hybrid Tea
'Josef Klimeš'	Hybrid Tea
'Josef Rothmund'	Rubiginosa
JOSEPH GUY (= 'Lafayette')	Floribunda
'Joseph's Coat'	Climber
'Josephine Bruce'	Hybrid Tea
'Joséphine de Beauharnais'	Alba
'Josephine Wheatcroft': R. 'Rosina'	Miniature
JOY (= 'Intermoto')	Floribunda
'Joyce'	Hybrid Tea
JUBILE DU PRINCE DE MONACO (= 'Meisponge')	
JUBILEE CELEBRATION (= 'Aushunter' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Jubilejni'	Floribunda
JUDE THE OBSCURE [®] (= 'Ausjo' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Juhannusmorsian'	Pimpinellifolia
'Jules Margottin'	Hybrid Perpetual
JULES VERNE (= 'Adacahuit')	
'Julia Mannering'	Rubiginosa
JULIA RENAISSANCE (= 'Poulheart')	Shrub
'Julia's Rose'	Hybrid Tea
JULIE ANDREWS (= 'Fryvivacious' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Julie de Mersan'	Moss
JULIEN RENOARD (= 'Dorjure')	Hybrid Tea
JULISCHKA (= 'Tanjuka')	Floribunda
<i>jundzillii</i> (R. <i>marginata</i> HORT.)	
'June Time'	Miniature
'Junior Miss'	Floribunda
'Juno'	Centifolia
'Jupiter'	Shrub
'Just Joey'	Hybrid Tea
JUWENA (= 'Tanfulltax')	Shrub
KABUKI (= 'Meigold')	Hybrid Tea
'Kaiserin des Nordens' (R. 'Pohjolan Kuningatar'; R. 'Tsaritza Severa') Hybrid	
Rugosa	
KAJ MUNK (= 'Pouldunk')	
KALINKA (= 'Meihartfor')	Floribunda
KALMAR (= 'Poukalm')	Floribunda
'Kamchim' (CARLITA)	Hybrid Tea
'Kamelie'	Hybrid Tea
<i>kamschatika</i> : R. 'Hollandica'	Hybrid Rugosa
KARDINAL (= 'Korlingo')	Hybrid Tea
KARDINAL KORDANA (= 'Korsinche')	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

KAREN BLIXEN (= 'Poulari')	Hybrid Tea
'Karkulka'	Hybrid Tea
'Karl Förster'	Pimpinellifolia
'Karl Herbst' (RED PEACE; RÖD PEACE)	Hybrid Tea
'Karlsruhe'	Climber
'Kassel'	Climber
'Katharina Zeimet'	Polyantha
'Käthe Duvigneau'	Floribunda
'Kathleen'	Hybrid Musk
'Kathleen Ferrier'	Floribunda
'Kathleen Harrop'	Shrub
KATHRYN MCGREY (= 'Macauclad' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
KATHRYN MORLEY ® (= 'Ausvariety' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Katleen Ferrier'	Floribunda
'Kazanlik' (TRIGINTIPETALA)	Damask
KEEP IN TOUCH ® (= 'Hardrama' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
KEEPSAKE (= 'Kormalda')	Hybrid Tea
'Keifair' (FAIRY TALE)	Polyantha
'Keitoll' (FERDI; FERDY)	Shrub
'Keltenfee'	Polyantha
'Kempeleen Kaunotar' (<i>R. ×malyi</i> 'Kempeleen Kaunotar')	
'Kenfine' (RIVERDANCE)	Miniature
KENT (= 'Poulcov' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Kerryman'	Floribunda
'Kew Rambler'	Climber
'Kiboh' (GIPSY)	Floribunda
'Kiese' (<i>R. 'Kiese's Canina'</i>)	Shrub
'Kiese's Canina': <i>R. 'Kiese'</i>	Shrub
'Kimono'	Floribunda
'King Arthur'	Floribunda
'King Boreas'	Floribunda
KING'S MACC (= 'Frydisco' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'King's Ransom'	Hybrid Tea
KIR ROYAL (= 'Meinibur')	Climber
'Kirfelix' ^{PBR} (FOND MEMORIES)	Miniature
'Kirmac' ^{PBR} (GREENALLS GLORY)	Floribunda
'Kirmust' ^{PBR}	
'Kirsan' ^{PBR} (CHRIS)	Climber
'Kirspec' ^{PBR} (SPECIAL FRIEND)	Miniature
KIRSTEN (= 'Merrosely')	Floribunda
'Kirsten Poulsen'	Floribunda
'Kiss'	Miniature
'Klaus Groth'	Pimpinellifolia
'Kleenoor' (GOLD BELINDA)	Floribunda
'Kněžna Libuše'	Hybrid Tea
KNIRPS (= 'Korverlandus')	Shrub
KNOCK OUT (= 'Radrazz')	Shrub
KOALA (= 'Meltapov')	Climber
KOBA (= 'Meirolverna')	Hybrid Tea
'Kojack' (MISS BLANCHE)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Kolamaz' ^{PBR} (AMAZING FANTASY [®])	
'Kolaupri' ^{PBR} (AUTUMN PRIDE [®])	
'Kolgian' ^{PBR} (GIANT FANTASY [®])	
'Kolmag' ^{PBR} (MAGICAL FANTASY [®])	
'Köln am Rhein'	Climber
'Kolsens' ^{PBR} (SENSATIONAL FANTASY [®])	
'Koltri' ^{PBR} (TRIUMPH FANTASY [®])	
'Kommodore' (R. 'The Commodore')	Floribunda
KONG FREDERIK IX (= 'Poulrise')	Hybrid Tea
KÖNIGIN DER ROSEN (= 'Korbico')	Hybrid Tea
'Königin von Dänemark' (DRONNINGEN AF DANMARK)	Alba
KONINGIN BEATRIX (= 'Hetkora')	Hybrid Tea
'Koralu' (PERFECTA)	Hybrid Tea
'Koramgat' (PEACH KORDANA)	Miniature
'Korampa' (CHAMPAGNE)	Floribunda
'Korassenet' (GEBRÜDER GRIMM)	
'Koratomi' (FORTUNA)	
'Korav' (AVE MARIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korbarkeit' (YORKSHIRE)	Ground Cover
'Korbassen' (PINK BASSINO; ST TIGGYWINKLE)	Shrub
'Korbaxand' (ALEXANDRA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korbe' (GRUSS AN HEIDELBERG; HEIDELBERG)	Climber
'Korbeen' (GOLDY)	Floribunda
'Korbelesp' (LYDIA KORDANA)	Miniature
'Korbell' (ANABELL)	Floribunda
'Korbelma' (HELMUT SCHMIDT; SIMBA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korberis' (FELICITAS)	Shrub
'Korbeteilich' (CRIMSON BOUQUET)	Climber
'Korbi' (GOLDEN GIANT; R. 'Golddrausch')	Hybrid Tea
'Korbico' (KÖNIGIN DER ROSEN; QUEEN OF ROSES; REINE DES ROSES; R. 'Queen of the Roses')	Hybrid Tea
'Korbido' (SILVER STAR)	Hybrid Tea
'Korbilant' (BUXOM BEAUTY)	Hybrid Tea
'Korbin' (BIANCANEVE; FEE DES NEIGES; ICEBERG; SCHNEEWITTCHEN)	Floribunda
'Korbisch' (KORDES' BRILLIANT)	Shrub
'Korblue' (SHOCKING BLUE)	Floribunda
'Korbotaf' (ELVESHÖRN)	Shrub
'Korbraufa' (GODEWIND)	Shrub
'Korcarill' (ESMERALDA KORDANA)	Miniature
'Korcelin' (MANDARIN)	Miniature
'Korconta' (HEIDESCHNEE)	Shrub
'Korcremkis' (MEDEO)	Floribunda
'Kordalen' (ANTIKE '89; ANTIQUE '89)	Climbing Floribunda
'Kordalu' (ANDALUSIEN)	Floribunda
'Kordapt' (HEIDEKÖNIGIN; PHEASANT)	Miniature
'Kordatura' (NEON)	
'Korday' (ANGELA; ANGELICA)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Kordehei' (HEIDELINDE)	Floribunda
'Kordehn' (MIREILLE MATHIEU)	Floribunda
KORDES ROSE ESERALDA (= 'Kormalda')	Hybrid Tea
KORDES' BRILLIANT (= 'Korbisch')	Shrub
'Kordialo' (FESTIVAL)	Miniature
'Kordiam' (HOLSTEINPERLE; TESTA ROSSA)	Hybrid Tea
'Kordodo' (LARISSA)	Floribunda
'Kordomal' (GLETSCHERFEE)	Shrub
'Kordoselbla' (SUNBEAM)	Miniature
'Koré'	Shrub
'Koreklla' (VALENCIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Koreledas' (CENTENARY)	Floribunda
'Korenbon' (INNOCENTI)	Floribunda
'Korenlo' (LORENA)	Floribunda
'Korescal' (DONNA KORDANA)	Miniature
'Korfalt' (GOLDMARIE 82)	Floribunda
'Korfan' (FANTASIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korfanto' (ROSMARIN '89)	Miniature
'Korfarim' (ESTHER OFARIM; MATADOR)	Floribunda
'Korfeining' (MAXIVITA)	Shrub
'Korfeu' (FEUERZAUBER; FIRE MAGIC)	Hybrid Tea
'Korflapei' (FRISCO)	Floribunda
'Korflata' (FLAMMENTANZ)	Climber
'Korflot' (BALLET)	Hybrid Tea
'Korflüg' (FLAMINGO; MARGARET THATCHER; VERONICA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korfobalt' (CINDERELLA)	
'Korfullwind' (OXFORDSHIRE; SOMMERMORGEN)	Floribunda
'Korfungo' (ROYAL BASSINO)	Shrub
'Korgane' (LAS VEGAS)	Hybrid Tea
'Korgazell' (DIAMOND)	Miniature
'Korgeru' (RUGELDA PAVEMENT)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Korgold' (MABELLA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korgosa' (ROBUSTA)	Shrub
'Korgram' (WEISSE MAX GRAF; WHITE MAX GRAF; <i>R. xjacksonii</i> 'Korgram')	Shrub
'Korgrasotra' (HOME & GARDEN)	
'Korgund' (BURGUND; LOVING MEMORY; RED CEDAR)	Hybrid Tea
'Korhassi' (CHARLES NOTCUTT; HANSALAND)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Korhaugen' (CAMBRIDGESHIRE)	Ground Cover
'Korhitom' (PERESTROIKA; SONNENKIND)	Miniature
'Korholesea' (GOLDEN MEMORIES)	Floribunda
'Korholst' (HOLSTEIN 87)	Floribunda
'Korhoro' (MORGENGRÜSS; MORGESONNE)	Climber
'Koricole' (NICOLE)	Hybrid Tea
'Korilona' (BELLONA)	Floribunda
'Korimro' (GROUSE; IMMENSEE)	Shrub
'Korinter' (ROSANNA)	Climber
'Koristava' (CAMELLA KORDANA)	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Korizont' (SUMMER WINE)	Climber
'Korjoni' (ZITRONENJETTA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korkandel' (WARWICKSHIRE)	Ground Cover
'Korkeltin' (TRADITION 95)	Shrub
'Korkinteral' (CAMELLA)	
'Korklster'	Miniature
'Korkönig' (DWARF KING; ZWERGKÖNIG '78)	Miniature
'Korkonopi' (CHESHIRE)	Shrub
'Korkultop' (BLUE BAJOU)	Floribunda
'Korkuma' (CLIMBING GOLDMARIE)	Floribunda
'Korlady' (LADY ROSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Korlalon' (WORCESTERSHIRE)	Ground Cover
'Korland' (PASADENA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korlanum' (GÖTEBORGS-POSTEN; SOMMERWIND; SURREY; VENT D'ÉTÉ)	Floribunda
'Korlawe' (WESTERLAND; R. 'Korwest')	Shrub
'Korlech' (INTRIGUE; LAVAGLUT)	Floribunda
'Korleilich' (PEPITA)	Floribunda
'Korlift' (CONGRATULATIONS; SYLVIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korlilub' (LICHTKÖNIGIN LUCIA)	Shrub
'Korlima' (LILLI MARLENE)	Floribunda
'Korlingo' (KARDINAL)	Hybrid Tea
'Korlirus' (HEIDESOMMER)	Floribunda
'Korlita' (LÖLITA; R. 'Litakor')	Hybrid Tea
'Korlomet' (VOGELPARK WALSRODE)	Shrub
'Korlore' (FOLKLORE)	Hybrid Tea
'Kormador' (TAMARA)	Shrub
'Kormai' (MAINAUPERLE)	Hybrid Tea
'Kormalda' (ESMERALDA; KEEPSAKE; KORDES ROSE ESMERALDA)	Hybrid Tea
'Kormamtiza' (SANGERHÄUSER JUBILÄUMROSE)	
'Kormarec' (RED DECUMBA; SOMMERABEND)	Hybrid Tea
'Kormarie' (BONANZA)	Shrub
'Kormarter' (SUNRISE)	Climber
'Kormasyl' (R. 'Pink Pearl')	Hybrid Tea
'Kormat' (AUSTRALIAN GOLD)	Floribunda
'Kormax' (ROTE MAX GRAF)	Kordesii
'Kormazin' (SOMMERMOND)	Floribunda
'Kormeita' (AGATHA CHRISTIE; RAMIRA)	Climber
'Kormetter' (ANNA LIVIA; TRIER 2000)	Floribunda
'Kormixal' (BASSINO; SUFFOLK)	Floribunda
'Kormorlet' (SALITA)	Climber
'Kormun' (GRUSS AN BAYERN)	Floribunda
'Kormunde' (ROSAMUNDE; ROSAMUNDE; R. ROSAMUNDE)	Floribunda
'Kormuse' (WILTSHIRE)	Floribunda
'Kornemark' (LOUISIANA)	Hybrid Tea
'Kornita' (KORONA; R. 'Corona')	Floribunda
'Korol' (PEER GYNT)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

KORONA (= 'Kornita')	Floribunda
'Kororbe' (APRIKOLA)	
'Korp' (PROMINENT ; <i>R. corymbifera</i> 'Prominent')	Rootstock
'Korpancom' (BAD BIRNBACH)	Floribunda
'Korpapiro' (APRICOT SUMMER)	Miniature
'Korparezni' (ROSENPROFESSOR SIEBER)	Floribunda
'Korpastato' (FRAGRANT MEMORIES; SEBASTIAN KNEIPP)	Hybrid Tea
'Korpeahn' (CARL PHILIP KRISTIAN IV; CHRISTAN IV; MARIANDEL; THE TIMES ROSE)	Floribunda
'Korpinka' (BERKSHIRE; SOMMERMÄRCHEN)	Shrub
'Korpinrob' (PINK ROBUSTA)	Shrub
'Korplavi' (CHEUVREUSE; WESTFALENPARK)	Shrub
'Korpon' (PONDEROSA)	Floribunda
'Korpriwa' (BEROLINA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korquemu' (QUEEN MOTHER)	Miniature
'Korrantu' (TRAVEMÜNDE)	Floribunda
'Korrel': <i>R. 'Reikor'</i>	Floribunda
'Korresia' (FRIESIA; SUNSPRITE)	Floribunda
'Korresli' (ROSENRESLI)	Shrub
'Korrev' (NEUE REVUE)	Hybrid Tea
'Korrigan'	Floribunda
'Korrüge' (RUGELDA)	Shrub
'Korsaga' (ORANGE WAVE)	Floribunda
'Korsaku' (ROSELINA)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Korsami' (REPANDIA)	Shrub
'Korschloss' (SCHLOSS MANNHEIM)	Floribunda
'Korschnappe' (GOLDENER OLYMP)	Climber
'Korschwama' (SCHWARZE MADONNA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korsicht' (BLUE RIVER)	Hybrid Tea
'Korsilan' (PALMENGARTEN FRANKFURT)	Shrub
'Korsinche' (KARDINAL KORDANA)	Miniature
'Korstacha' (WHITE CLOUD)	Shrub
'Korstarnow' (INNOCENCIA)	
'Korstesgli' (LANCASHIRE)	Ground Cover
'Kortakmo' (POETRY KORDANA)	Miniature
'Kortanken' (DOMSTADT FULDA)	Floribunda
'Kortara' (SCHLESWIG 87)	Floribunda
'Kortat' (TATJANA)	Hybrid Tea
'Kortello' (ULMER MÜNSTER)	Shrub
'Kortember' (HARMONIE)	Hybrid Tea
'Kortemma' (CHILTERN; MAINAUFEUER)	Shrub
'Kortenay' (HERTFORDSHIRE; SANDEFJORD; TOMMELISE)	Shrub
'Korterschi' (BREMER STADTMUSIKANTEN; ROSE PEARL)	
'Kortersen' (ROSARIUM UETERSEN)	Climber
'Kortexung' (EUROPA; FLEUROP)	Floribunda
'Kortikel' (GOLDEN HOLSTEIN)	Floribunda
'Kortime' (GOLDEN TIMES)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Kortinava' (LORENA KORDANA)	Miniature
'Kortingle' (SCARLET PATIO)	Miniature
'Kortitu' (MARONDO)	Shrub
'Kortor' (TORNADO)	Floribunda
'Kortosgo' (GOLDTOPAS)	Floribunda
'Kortri' (CORDULA)	Floribunda
'Kortuna' (FORTUNA)	Hybrid Tea
'Korumelst' (ELYSIUM)	Floribunda
'Korvanaber' (LION'S ROSE)	
'Korvegata' (REBELL 96)	Hybrid Tea
'Korveril' (CADILLAC)	Hybrid Tea
'Korverlandus' (KNIRPS)	Shrub
'Korvillade' (ROTILIA)	
'Korweirim' (PARTRIDGE; WEISSE IMMENSEE)	Shrub
'Korweiso' (HANNAH GORDON)	Floribunda
'Korwerk' (DWARF QUEEN '82; ZWERGKÖNIGIN '82)	Miniature
'Korwesrug' (ALOHA - KODES)	Floribunda
'Korwest': R. 'Korlawe'	Shrub
'Korwonder' (BELLA ROSA; TOYNBEE HALL)	Floribunda
'Korzaun' (DUFTZAUBER; ROYAL WILLIAM)	Hybrid Tea
'Korzuri' (ICE CREAM; MEMOIRE)	Hybrid Tea
'Kosmos' (GRUSS AN HELGOLAND)	Floribunda
'Koster Fulgens': R. 'Dick Koster Fulgens'	Polyantha
'Kristall'	Floribunda
KRONBORG (= 'Poultry')	Floribunda
KRONENBOURG (= 'Macbo')	Hybrid Tea
KRONPRINSESSAN VICTORIA (= 'Heltoria')	Hybrid Tea
KRONPRINZESSIN VICTORIA (= 'Heltoria')	Hybrid Tea
'Kronprinzessin Viktoria'	Bourbon
L'AIMANT® (= 'Harzola' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
L.D. BRAITHWAITE® (= 'Auscrim' ^{PBR})	Shrub
LA BAMBA (= 'Diczoom')	
'La Belle Distinguée'	Rubiginosa
'La Belle Sultane' (VIOLACEA; R. gallica var. violacea)	Gallica
'La France'	Hybrid Tea
LA GRANDE PARADE (= 'Haval')	
LA MARSEILLAISE (= 'Delgeot')	Hybrid Tea
'La Mortola' (R. moschata 'La Mortola')	Rambler
'La Neige'	Centifolia
'La Noblesse'	Centifolia
LA PALOMA 85 (= 'Tanamola')	Floribunda
'La Pâquerette': R. 'Pâquerette'	Polyantha
LA PASSIONATE (= 'Delapo')	Hybrid Tea
'La Presumida' (R. 'Presumida')	Miniature
'La Reine'	Hybrid Perpetual
'La Reine Victoria': R. 'Reine Victoria'	Bourbon
LA SEVILLANA (= 'Meigekanusar')	Floribunda
LA SEVILLANA ROSY (= 'Meigerokasar')	Climbing Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'La Tosca'	Hybrid Tea
'La Ville de Bruxelles'	Damask
'Lada'	Floribunda
'Lady Ann'	Miniature
'Lady Curzon'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Lady Hillingdon'	Tea
LADY LIKE (= 'Tanekily')	Hybrid Tea
'Lady Love '95'	Miniature
LADY MEILLAND (= 'Meialzonite')	Hybrid Tea
LADY MEILLANDINA (= 'Meilarco')	Miniature
LADY OF THE DAWN (= 'Interlada')	Floribunda
LADY PENELOPE (= 'Chewdor')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Lady Penzance'	Rubiginosa
'Lady Reading'	Polyantha
LADY ROSE (= 'Korlady')	Hybrid Tea
LADY ROSE CLIMBING (= 'Orakorsar')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Lady Sylvia'	Hybrid Tea
'Lady Waterlow'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
<i>laevigata</i>	
'Lafayette' (JOSEPH GUY)	Floribunda
'Laminuette' (MINUETTE)	Floribunda
LANCASHIRE (= 'Korstesgll')	Ground Cover
LANCÉME (= 'Delboip')	Hybrid Tea
LAND BRANDENBURG (= 'Pouloma')	Polyantha
'Landisney' (SNOW WHITE)	Hybrid Tea
LANDORA (= 'Sunblest')	Hybrid Tea
LANDORA CLIMBING (= 'Clinora')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Laneli'	Moss
'Lanpipe' (ST BRUNO)	Floribunda
'Lapad' (PORTHOS)	Floribunda
'Lapbal' (HORTICOLOR)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapbau' (BELLISSIMA)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapbel' (DUCHESS DE SAVOIE)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapbu' (ÉCOLE D'ECULLY)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapcli' (HILLARY FIRST LADY)	Floribunda
'Lapdade' (FERLINE)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapdal' (ROXANE)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapdev' (PLEIN SOLEIL)	Floribunda
'Lapduf' (DON BOSCO)	Hybrid Tea
'Laped' (CABARET)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapej' (REPUBLIQUE DE GENEVE)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapem' (ILLISCA)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapjamina' (MAGIC FIRE)	Floribunda
'Laplical' (MAMY LAPERRIERE)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapmau' (LUDMILLA)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapmisal' (MISTRALINE)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapniro' (D'ARTAGNAN)	Floribunda
'Lapouda' (MAGICIENNE 78)	Hybrid Tea
'Lapovi' (CAPITOLE)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

LAPPONIA (= 'Tannipola')	Floribunda
'Lapruni' (BANQUISE)	Hybrid Tea
'Lara' (R. 'Gelkri')	Hybrid Tea
LARISSA (= 'Kordodo')	Floribunda
LAS VEGAS (= 'Korgane')	Hybrid Tea
'Las-Cases'	Bourbon
LASTING BEAUTY (= 'Noadort')	Floribunda
LAURA FORD (= 'Chewarvel')	Climber
'Laure Charton'	Floribunda
'Laure Davoust'	Rambler
LAVAGLUT (= 'Korlech')	Floribunda
LAVENDER COVER (= 'Poulrust')	Shrub
LAVENDER DREAM® (= 'Interlav' ^{PBR})	Shrub
LAVENDER FRIENDSHIP (= 'Haveuship')	
'Lavender Jewel'	Miniature
'Lavender Lace'	Miniature
'Lavender Lassie'	Moss
'Lavender Meillandina'	Miniature
'Lavender Pinocchio'	Polyantha
'Lavlinger' (YELLOW FESTIVAL)	Miniature
LAWINIA (= 'Tanklewi')	Climber
'Lawrence Johnston'	Climber
<i>laxa</i> : <i>R. corymbifera</i> 'Laxa'	Rootstock
LAZY DAYS (= 'Poulkalm')	Floribunda
LE ANN RIMES (= 'Harzippee' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
LE CID (= 'Dorpark')	Floribunda
LE GRAND HUIT (= 'Adahuin')	
'Le Rêve'	Climber
'Le Rosier de Philippe Noisette': <i>R.</i> 'Blush Noisette'	Noisette
'Le Rosier Evêque'	Gallica
LE ROUGE ET LE NOIR (= 'Delcart')	Hybrid Tea
'Le Vésuve'	China
'Lea'	Polyantha
LEANDER (= 'Auslea')	Shrub
LEAPING SALMON (= 'Peamight' ^{PBR})	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Leda'	Shrub
'Leda' 'Painted Damask'	
LEERSUM 700 (= 'Interleer')	Floribunda
'Leggab' (PEARL DRIFT)	Shrub
'Legnews' (NEWS)	Floribunda
LEMON MEIDILAND (= 'Meifancy')	Shrub
LEMON ROSAMINI (= 'Ruifiva')	Miniature
'Lenalbi' (GUIRLANDE D'AMOUR)	Floribunda
'Lenblank' (WHITE DREAM)	Floribunda
'Lenbofa' (BOUQUET PARFAIT)	Shrub
'Lenfil' (FIL D'ARIANE)	Shrub
'Lengra' (PLEINE DE GRACE)	Shrub
'Lengre' (GREEN SNAKE)	
'Lenip' (PASCALI)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Lenira' (IRANJA)	Miniature
'Lenkana' (PRETTY PINK)	
'Lenmagika' (PINK MAGIC)	
'Lenmar' (MARIA MATHILDA)	Floribunda
'Lenmau' (BLUESETTE)	Miniature
'Lenmobri' (RUSH; R. 'Lenru')	Shrub
'Lenomina' (OMI OSWALD)	Shrub
'Lenpaya' (WHITE SPRAY)	Shrub
'Lenpi' (PINK DELIGHT)	Floribunda
'Lenplat' (TAPIS VOLANT; R. 'Lenvoha')	Shrub
'Lenpri' (WHITE SURPRISE)	
'Lenrav' (RAVEL)	Hybrid Musk
'Lenray' (PINK SPRAY)	Shrub
'Lenru': R. 'Lenmobri'	Shrub
'Lenrun' (RUNNING MAID)	
'Lensouran' (SOURIRE D'ANTAN)	
'Lenvoha': R. 'Lenplat'	Shrub
LEONARD DUDLEY BRAITHWAITE (= 'Auscrim' ^{PBR})	Shrub
LEONARDO DA VINCI (= 'Meideauri')	Hybrid Tea
'Léontine Gervais'	Lrg Flowrd Climber
LES AMOUREUX DE PEYNET (= 'Meitobla')	Polyantha
LES QUATRE SAISONS (= 'Meiffafio')	
LES SABLES D'OLONNE (= 'Dorfree')	
LESLIE'S DREAM (= 'Dicjoon')	Hybrid Tea
LETCHWORTH CENTENARY [®] (= 'Harjojo')	
'Leverkusen'	Climber
LEXITON (= 'Poulgode')	Floribunda
'Lia'	Miniature
LIBRE INGENUE (= 'Delciste')	Shrub
'Lichterloh'	Floribunda
LICHTKÖNIGIN LUCIA (= 'Korlilub')	Shrub
'Lidka'	Hybrid Tea
LIESBETH CANNEMAN (= 'Internetuv')	Floribunda
LIFE BEGINS AT 40! (= 'Horhohoho')	Floribunda
'Lifirane' (PRIVÉ)	Hybrid Tea
'Lijnbaanroos'	Floribunda
'Lilac Charm'	Floribunda
'Lilac Dream'	Floribunda
LILI MARLEN (= 'Peklimasar')	Climbing Floribunda
LILIAN AUSTIN (= 'Ausmound')	Shrub
LILIAN BAYLIS [®] (= 'Hardeluxe' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
LILIANA (= 'Poulsyng')	Shrub
LILL LINDFORS (= 'Poulrohill')	Floribunda
'Lillan'	Polyantha
LILLI MARLENE (= 'Korlima')	Floribunda
'Lily de Gerlache'	Hybrid Tea
LINCOLN CATHEDRAL (= 'Glanlin' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
LINDERHOF (= 'Poultry')	Floribunda
LION'S ROSE (= 'Korvanaber')	

Rosa (continued)

LIONS INTERNATIONAL (= 'Frycharm' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
LISELLE (= 'Rulis')	Hybrid Tea
'Litakor': R. 'Korlita'	Hybrid Tea
'Little Angel'	Miniature
LITTLE BO PEEP (= 'Poullen')	Miniature
'Little Buckaroo'	Miniature
'Little Flirt'	Miniature
'Little Gem'	Moss
'Little Joker'	Miniature
'Little Princess': R. 'Pixie'	Miniature
LITTLE RAMBLER (= 'Chewramb')	Climber
LITTLE RASCAL (= 'Pealamo' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Little White Pet': R. 'White Pet'	Polyantha
LITTLE WOMAN (= 'Diclittle')	Miniature
LIVELY OVATION (= 'Ruiovat')	
LIVERPOOL REMEMBERS (= 'Frystar' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
LOLA (= 'Tanavilo')	Hybrid Tea
LOLITA (= 'Korlita')	Hybrid Tea
'Lollipop'	Miniature
'Long John Silver'	Lrg Flowrd Climber
<i>longicuspis</i> : R. <i>mulliganii</i>	
— var. <i>sinowilsonii</i>	
LORD BYRON (= 'Meitosler')	Floribunda
'Lord Penzance'	Rubiginosa
LOREDO [®] (= 'Noalesa')	
LORENA (= 'Korenlo')	Floribunda
LORENA KORDANA (= 'Kortinava')	Miniature
'Louis Bernard'	Hybrid Tea
LOUIS DE FUNÉS (= 'Meirestif')	Hybrid Tea
'Louis Gimard'	Moss
'Louis Rödiger'	Climber
'Louis van Houtte'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Louis van Till'	Gallica
'Louis XIV'	China
'Louise d'Arzens'	Noisette
'Louise Odier' (R. 'Mme De Stella')	Bourbon
LOUISIANA (= 'Kornemark')	Hybrid Tea
LOUKSOR (= 'Delcraf')	Hybrid Tea
LOULOU DE CACHAREL (= 'Dorable')	
LOVE & PEACE (= 'Baipeace')	Hybrid Tea
'Love Garden' ^{PBR}	
LOVE KNOT (= 'Chewglorious')	Climbing Miniature
LOVE ME TENDER (= 'Havender')	Miniature
LOVELY FAIRY [®] (= 'Spevu' ^{PBR})	Polyantha
LOVELY GIRL (= 'Meijason')	Hybrid Tea
'Lovely Jubilee'	Hybrid Tea
LOVELY LADY (= 'Dicjubell')	Hybrid Tea
LOVELY MEIDLAND (= 'Meiratcan')	Shrub
'Lovers' Meeting'	Hybrid Tea
LOVING MEMORY (= 'Korgund')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

LUBECKER ROTSPON (= 'Tantide')	Floribunda
LUCETTA (= 'Ausemi')	Shrub
<i>luciae</i>	
— var. <i>onoel</i>	
<i>lucida</i> : <i>R. virginiana</i>	
'Lucky'	Floribunda
'Lucy Bertram'	Rubiginosa
LUDMILLA (= 'Lapmau')	Hybrid Tea
'Ludvík Večeřa'	Climber
'Luna'	Hybrid Tea
<i>lutea</i> : <i>R. foetida</i>	
'Lutea Guldtop': <i>R. 'Guldtop'</i>	Foetida
'Lutea Maxima' (<i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> var. <i>lutea maxima</i> Hort.)	Foetida
LUTIN (= 'Meisecaso')	Shrub
'Lydia' (<i>R. 'Clubrose Lydia'</i>)	Shrub
LYDIA KORDANA (= 'Korbelesp')	Miniature
'Lykkefund' (<i>R. helenae</i> 'Lykkefund')	Climber
'Lyoever' (LYON FOREVER)	
LYON FOREVER (= 'Lyoever')	
'Lyopr' (PRECIOUS MOMENTS)	Miniature
'Lyric'	Shrub
'Ma Mie'	Hybrid Tea
'Mabel Morrison'	Hybrid Perpetual
MABELLA (= 'Korgold')	Hybrid Tea
MACABO (= 'Pouluf')	Floribunda
'Macamster' ^{PBR} (FLORIDA; SIMPLY THE BEST)	Hybrid Tea
'Macangel' (ANGELITA)	Miniature
'Macar' (PICCADILLY)	Hybrid Tea
'Macaclad' ^{PBR} (KATHRYN MCGREDY)	Hybrid Tea
'Macba' (GALWAY BAY)	Climber
'Macblackpo' ^{PBR}	
'Macbo' (KRONENBOURG)	Hybrid Tea
'Macbucpal' (METRO)	Hybrid Tea
'Macca' (CASINO)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Maccarpe' ^{PBR} (SNOW CARPET)	Miniature
'Macchome' (BIG DADDY)	Hybrid Tea
'Maccl' (CITY OF BELFAST)	Floribunda
'Macclack' ^{PBR} (PADDY STEPHENS)	Hybrid Tea
'Maccultra' ^{PBR} (BROWN VELVET)	Floribunda
'Macdako' (TITANIC)	Floribunda
'Macdub' (DUBLIN BAY)	Climber
'Macel' (ELIZABETH OF GLAMIS)	Floribunda
'Macev' (IRISH WONDER; <i>R. 'Evelyn Fison'</i>)	Floribunda
'Maceye' (EYE PAINT; TAPIS PERSAN)	Floribunda
'Macfrotan' ^{PBR}	
'Macgem' (BENSON & HEDGES GOLD)	Hybrid Tea
'Macgenev' (NEW ZEALAND)	Hybrid Tea
'Macgruen' ^{PBR}	
'Macha' (HÄNDEL)	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Machana'	Miniature
'Macinca' (WANAKA)	Miniature
'Macivy' (SINGIN' IN THE RAIN; SPEK CENTENNIAL)	Floribunda
'Macjuliat' ^{PBR} (VIDAL SASSOON)	Hybrid Tea
'Mackalves' (GREAT EXPECTATIONS)	Floribunda
'Mackati' ^{PBR} (OLD PORT)	Floribunda
'Mackawes' ^{PBR}	
'Mackincat' ^{PBR}	
'Mackinju' (MAESTRO)	Hybrid Tea
'Maclarryspo' ^{PBR}	
'Macloupri' ^{PBR} (TOO HOT TO HANDLE)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Macmed' (SCHWANENSEE; SWAN LAKE)	Climber
'Macmi' (MISCHIEF)	Hybrid Tea
'Macnewye' (NEW YEAR)	Grandiflora
'Macngauru' (PENTHOUSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Macoako' ^{PBR}	
'Macon' (UNCLE WALTER)	Hybrid Tea
'Macoranlem' ^{PBR} (ORANGES AND LEMONS)	Shrub
<i>macounii</i> : <i>R. woodsii</i>	
'Macpandem' (PANDEMONIUM)	Floribunda
'Macpic' (PICASSO)	Floribunda
'Macpow' (CHIVALRY)	Hybrid Tea
'Macralda' (RAINY DAY)	Hybrid Tea
'Macrantha': <i>R. 'Gallica Macrantha'</i>	Gallica
'Macrat' (PRISCILLA BURTON)	Floribunda
'Macrexy' ^{PBR} (HECKENZAUBER; SEXY REXY)	Floribunda
<i>macrophylla</i>	
— 'Glaucescens': <i>R. davidii</i> 'Glaucescens'	var. elongata
— 'Master Hugh'	
— 'Rubricaulis': <i>R. davidii</i> 'Rubricaulis'	var. elongata
'Macshana' (BENSON AND HEDGES SPECIAL)	Miniature
'Macshane' ^{PBR} (YELLOW RIVER)	Floribunda
'Macspeego' ^{PBR} (CANDELLA)	Hybrid Tea
'Macswanle' ^{PBR} (CLODAGH MCGREDY)	Hybrid Tea
'Mactel' (GRAND HOTEL)	Climber
'Mactemaik' ^{PBR} (THE PAINTER)	Floribunda
'Mactrum' (TRUMPETER)	Floribunda
'Macturangu' ^{PBR} (MARIA MCGREDY)	Hybrid Tea
'Macwaira' ^{PBR} (APERITIF)	Hybrid Tea
'Macwooherm' (RED POINT)	Floribunda
'Macwyo' ^{PBR} (SOMETHING SPECIAL)	Hybrid Tea
'Macyefre' ^{PBR} (CHARTREUSE; SOLITAIRE)	Hybrid Tea
'Macyel' (RUDOLA)	Floribunda
'Macyoumis' ^{PBR} (REGENSBERG)	Floribunda
'Mada': <i>R. 'Spectacular'</i>	Climber
'Madame Alice Garnier'	Rambler
'Madame Delaroche-Lambert'	Damask
'Madame Delbard'	Hybrid Tea
'Madame Louis Laperrière'	Hybrid Tea
'Madame René Coty'	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

MADELON (= 'Ruimeva')	Hybrid Tea
'Madlenka'	Floribunda
MADRIGAL ® (= 'Harextra' ^{PBR})	Shrub
MAESTRO (= 'Mackinju')	Hybrid Tea
MAGALI (= 'Meigoufin')	Floribunda
'Magenta'	Shrub
MAGENTA FLOORSHOW ® (= 'Harfloorshow' ^{PBR})	
'Magic Carpet'	Climber
MAGIC CARPET ® (= 'Jaclover' ^{PBR})	Shrub
MAGIC CARROUSEL (= 'Morrousel')	Miniature
MAGIC FIRE (= 'Lapjamina')	Floribunda
MAGIC MEIDLAND (= 'Meibonrib')	Shrub
MAGIC MINIMO (= 'Intermag')	Miniature
MAGICAL FANTASY ® (= 'Kolmag' ^{PBR})	
MAGICAL MIRACLE ® (= 'Bokrammi')	Shrub
MAGICIENNE 78 (= 'Lapouda')	Hybrid Tea
'Magna Charta'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Magneet': <i>R.</i> 'Feuerwerk'	Shrub
MAGNEET (= 'Feuerwerk')	Shrub
'Magnifica'	Rubiginosa
'Magseed' (RED RUGOSTAR)	
MAHINA (= 'Meivapium')	Hybrid Tea
'Maid Marion'	Miniature
'Maid of Kent'	Climber
'Maiden's Blush'	Alba
'Maigold'	Shrub
MAINAUFEUER (= 'Kortemma')	Shrub
MAINAUPEURLE (= 'Kormal')	Hybrid Tea
MAINZER FASTNACHT (= 'Tannacht')	Hybrid Tea
'Mainzer Wappen'	Shrub
'Maiwonder' (<i>R.</i> 'Maywonder')	Polyantha
<i>majalis</i>	
— 'Foecundissima': <i>R.</i> <i>cinnamomea</i> 'Plena'	
— 'Plena': <i>R.</i> <i>cinnamomea</i> 'Plena'	
— 'Tornedal'	
— Tuna Skog (SO)	
MAJORA (= 'Tanelid')	Polyantha
MAKE-UP (= 'Meixetal')	Floribunda
'Mala Rubinstein'	Hybrid Tea
MALAGA (= 'Intergala')	Hybrid Tea
'Malcair' (DANSE DES SYLPHES)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Malton' (<i>R.</i> 'Fulgens')	China
MALVERN HILLS ® (= 'Auscanary' ^{PBR})	Rambler
'Malvina'	Centifolia
× <i>matyi</i>	
— 'Kempelen Kaunotar': <i>R.</i> 'Kempelen Kaunotar'	
MAMY BLUE (= 'Delblue')	Hybrid Tea
MAMY LAPERRIERE (= 'Laplical')	Hybrid Tea
'Máňa Böhmová'	Shrub
MANDARIN (= 'Korcelin')	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Mandrina'	Floribunda
'Manetti'	Rootstock
MANGO (= 'Dorapri')	Hybrid Tea
MANHATTAN (= 'Poulharmu')	Shrub
'Mannheim'	Shrub
'Manning's Blush'	Rubiginosa
'Manola'	Hybrid Tea
MANORA (= 'Tanaron')	Hybrid Tea
MANOU MEILLAND (= 'Meitulimon')	Hybrid Tea
MANY HAPPY RETURNS [®] (= 'Harwanted')	Floribunda
MARATHON [®] (= 'Bokrathon' ^{PBR})	Shrub
MARCEL PAGNOL (= 'Meisoyris')	Hybrid Tea
'Marcelle Gret'	Hybrid Tea
'Märchenland'	Floribunda
'Marchesa Boccella' (R. 'Jacques Cartier')	Hybrid Perpetual
MARCO POLO (= 'Meipaleo')	Hybrid Tea
'Mardi Gras'	Hybrid Tea
'Maréchal Davoust'	Moss
'Maréchal Niel'	Climber
'Marella'	Hybrid Tea
MARELLA (= 'Meitaranja')	Hybrid Tea
'Margaret McGredy'	Hybrid Tea
MARGARET MERRIL (= 'Harkuly')	Floribunda
MARGARET THATCHER (= 'Korflüg')	Hybrid Tea
<i>marginata</i> HORT.: <i>R. jundzillii</i>	
'Margo Koster'	Polyantha
'Marguerite Hilling'	Moyesii
'Maria'	Floribunda
MARIA CALLAS (= 'Meidaud')	Hybrid Tea
MARIA HOFKER (= 'Interhof')	Hybrid Tea
'Maria Lisa'	Climber
MARIA MATHILDA (= 'Lenmar')	Floribunda
MARIA MCGREDY (= 'Macturangu' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
× <i>mariae-graebneriae</i> HORT.: <i>R. ×mariae-graebneriae</i> 'Hannover'	
× <i>mariae-graebneriae</i>	
— DRUMMER GIRL (= 'Interdrum')	
— 'Hannover' (R. × <i>mariae-graebneriae</i> HORT.)	
— 'Interdrum' (DRUMMER GIRL)	
— 'Maria Graebner'	
MARIANDEL (= 'Korpeahn')	Floribunda
MARIANNE (= 'Meiklusy')	Floribunda
'Marianne Kluis Superior'	Polyantha
MARIE CURIE (= 'Meilomit')	Floribunda
'Marie d'Orléans'	Tea
'Marie de Blois'	Moss
'Marie Gouchault'	Rambler
MARIE LAFORET (= 'Dorlain')	Hybrid Tea
'Marie Louise'	Damask
'Marie Pavié'	Polyantha
'Marie van Houtte'	Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Marie-Claire'	Hybrid Tea
'Marie-Jeanne'	Polyantha
MARIE-VICTORIN (= 'AC Marie Victorin')	Kordesii
'Marietta Silva Tarouca'	Climber
'Marimba'	Floribunda
MARINA (= 'Rinakor')	Floribunda
MARINETTE ® (= 'Auscam' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Marion'	Floribunda
'Mariska'	Hybrid Tea
MARITIMA (= 'Tanimita')	Hybrid Tea
'Marjorie Anderson'	Hybrid Tea
MARJORIE FAIR ® (= 'Harhero')	
MARJORIE MARSHALL ® (= 'Hardenier' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Marlena'	Floribunda
MARLYSE (= 'Pekamecel')	Hybrid Tea
MARONDO (= 'Kortitu')	Shrub
MARQUISETTE (= 'Ducmar')	Miniature
<i>marrettii</i> : <i>R. nutkana</i>	
MARRY ME (= 'Dicwonder')	Miniature
MARSELISBORG (= 'Poulreb')	Floribunda
'Martha'	Bourbon
MARTHA'S VINEYARD (= 'Poulans')	Shrub
MARTIN DES SENTEURS (= 'Adabaluc')	
'Martin Frobisher'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Martina'	Polyantha
MARY MAGDALENE ® (= 'Ausjolly' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Mary Manners'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Mary Queen of Scots' (<i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> 'Mary Queen of Scots') <i>Pimpinellifolia</i>	
MARY ROSE ® (= 'Ausmary' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Mary Wallace'	Climber
MASCOTTE (= 'Meitiloly')	Hybrid Tea
'Masquerade'	Floribunda
MATADOR (= 'Korfarim')	Floribunda
MATCHPOINT ® (= 'Bokramatch' ^{PBR})	Shrub
MATILDA (= 'Meisoyris')	Hybrid Tea
MATILDA (= 'Meibausal')	Floribunda
'Mattgrex' (PURE MAGIC)	Miniature
MATTHIAS MEILLAND (= 'Meifolio')	Floribunda
'Mattwyf' (TYNWALD)	Hybrid Tea
MAURINE (= 'Pouline')	Floribunda
'Max Graf' (<i>R. xjacksonii</i> 'Max Graf')	Hybrid Rugosa
MAXIM (= 'Tanmixa')	Hybrid Tea
'Maxima': <i>R. 'Alba Maxima'</i>	Alba
<i>maximowicziana</i>	
— 'Romax'	
MAXIVITA (= 'Korfeining')	Shrub
'May Queen'	Climber
MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE ® (= 'Ausbrid' ^{PBR})	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Maywonder': <i>R.</i> 'Maiwonder'	Polyantha
'Mazurka'	Floribunda
'McGredy's Sunset'	Hybrid Tea
'Meban' (MESSAGE; WHITE KNIGHT)	Hybrid Tea
'Mécène'	Gallica
MEDEO (= 'Korcremkis')	Floribunda
MEDIMA (= 'Poulvue')	Hybrid Tea
MEDUSA® (= 'Noasa')	
'Meg'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Meg Merrilies'	Rubiginosa
'Meger' (BACCARA; JACQUELINE)	Hybrid Tea
'Megiddo'	Floribunda
'Mehamber' (AMBER NECTAR)	Floribunda
'Mehblue' (PERENNIAL BLUE)	
'Meiafone' (WINSCHOTEN)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiaffi' (ZAMBRA)	Floribunda
'Meialzonite' (LADY MEILLAND)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiangele' (RED LEONARDO DA VINCI)	Floribunda
'Meibalan' (RETRO)	Shrub
'Meibalbika' (IGA 83 MÜNCHEN; IGA MÜNCHEN)	Floribunda
'Meibaltaz' (ANTHONY MEILLAND)	Floribunda
'Meibaringa' (CARTE BLANCHE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meibarke' (SWEET SYMPHONY)	Miniature
'Meibausal' (MATILDA)	Floribunda
'Meibderos' (ELLE)	Polyantha
'Meibeluxen' (FIONA)	Shrub
'Meibigoud' (AMBASSADOR)	Hybrid Tea
'Meibil' (PINK PEACE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meibiranda' (CANDIA)	Floribunda
'Meiblam' (WHITE MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meiblance': <i>R.</i> 'Meibleri'	Hybrid Tea
'Meibleri' (ALLIANCE; <i>R.</i> 'Meiblance')	Hybrid Tea
'Meiboniov' (BONY MEILOVE)	Polyantha
'Meibonjo' (VANILLA MEIDILAND)	
'Meibonrib' (MAGIC MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meibosnio' (VIOLON D'INGRES)	
'Meibrinpay' (ABBAYE DE CLUNY)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiburenac' (SWANY)	Miniature
'Meibyster' (ATOLL)	Hybrid Tea
'Melcairma' (NICCOLO PAGANINI)	Floribunda
'Meicapinal' (AACHENER DOM; PINK PANTHER)	Hybrid Tea
'Meicapula' (FIORELLA 82)	Grandiflora
'Melcarl' (CHAMPS-ÉLYSÉES)	Hybrid Tea
'Meicasca' (PHLOX MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Melcauf' (AMALIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiceina' (TINO ROSSI)	Hybrid Tea
'Melceppus' (ANDRE LE NOTRE)	
'Meicert': <i>R.</i> 'Meirolour'	Floribunda
'Meicesar' (PAPA MEILLAND; <i>R.</i> 'Meisar')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Meichanso' (TCHIN-TCHIN)	Hybrid Tea
'Meichavrin' (FLORA ROMANTICA)	Shrub
'Meichest' (FIDELIO)	Floribunda
'Meichibon' (TCHAIKOVSKI)	Polyantha
'Meichim' (CARINA; R. 'Meichimère')	Hybrid Tea
'Meichimère': R. 'Meichim'	Hybrid Tea
'Meicholju' (JACQUELINE NEBOUT)	Floribunda
'Meicloux' (PIGALLE 84)	Floribunda
'Meiclydov' (CLYDE MEILOVE)	Polyantha
'Meicoloss' (COLOSSAL MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meicoublan' (WHITE MEIDILLAND)	Shrub
'Meicrado' (ACROPOLIS)	
'Meicri' (CRICRI)	Miniature
'Meicubasi' (SCARLET MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meicurbos' (ZAMBRA 93)	Polyantha
'Meidactyl' (STENO; SUPER RUGOSTAR)	
'Meidanclar' (ROMANTIC MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meidanover' (COLIBRI 79)	Miniature
'Meidanu' (TAMANGO)	Floribunda
'Meidarwet' (RELAX MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meidaud' (MARIA CALLAS; MISS ALL-AMERICAN BEAUTY)	Hybrid Tea
'Meideauri' (LEONARDO DA VINCI)	Hybrid Tea
'Meidebenne' (BLACK BACCARA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meidenji' (CASSANDRE)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Meido' (SCARLET GEM; R. 'Scarlet Pimpernel')	Miniature
'Meidomonac' (BONICA 82)	Shrub
'Meidona' (YOUKI SAN)	Hybrid Tea
'Meidrason' (ERIC TABARLY; RED EDEN ROSE)	
'Meidresia' (CARTE D'OR)	
'Meidrimy' (DOMAINE DE COURSON)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Meidujaran' (PIMLICO)	Floribunda
'Meielec' (SAMOURAI; SCARLET KNIGHT)	Grandiflora
'Meielpa' (BENVENUTO)	Climber
'Meifaflo' (LES QUATRE SAISONS)	
'Meifancy' (LEMON MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meifarent' (SOLIDOR)	Hybrid Tea
'Meifazeda' (NICOLAS HULOT)	
'Meifiga' (PHARAON)	Hybrid Tea
'Meifikalif' (ALLEGRO)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiflarol' (PAREO)	Floribunda
'Meiflizet' (BIGOUDI)	
'Meiflopan' (ALBA MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meifolio' (MATTHIAS MEILLAND)	Floribunda
'Meifrison' (FERIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meifructoz' (FRUITÉ)	Floribunda
'Meigabi' (STARINA; R. 'Meigali')	Miniature
'Meigali': R. 'Meigabi'	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Meigandor' (SABRINA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meigavesol' (TEQUILA)	Floribunda
'Meigekanusar' (LA SEVILLANA)	Floribunda
'Meigerium' (BINGO)	Hybrid Tea
'Meigeroka' (PINK LA SEVILLANA; PINK SEVILLIANA)	Floribunda
'Meigerokasar' (LA SEVILLANA ROSY)	Climbing Floribunda
'Meiglassol' (TROPICO SUNBLAZE)	Miniature
'Meigoffy' (IVORY MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meigold' (KABUKI)	Hybrid Tea
'Meigosar' (PRINCE IGOR CLIMBING)	Climbing Floribunda
'Meigoufin' (MAGALI)	Floribunda
'Meigovin' (SNOW SUNBLAZE)	Miniature
'Meigriso' (BARONNE EDMOND DE ROTHSCHILD)	Hybrid Tea
'Meigrunuri' (GOLD BUNNY; GOLDEN BADGE; RIMOSA)	Floribunda
'Meigurami' (COPPÉLIA; COPPÉLIA 76)	Floribunda
'Meigymnos' (SOFT MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meihalti' (ISKRA)	Climber
'Meihaitoil' (CONCERTO; ROMANTIC SUNRISE)	Shrub
'Meihand' (SARABANDE; R. 'Meirabande')	Floribunda
'Meihartfor' (KALINKA)	Floribunda
'Meihati' (SPARKLING SCARLET)	Climbing Floribunda
'Meihelvet' (SONIA; SONIA MEILLAND; SWEET PROMISE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meihelvetsar' (CLIMBING SONIA MEILLAND)	Climbing Grandiflora
'Meiherode' (PETITE FOLIE)	Miniature
'Meihestries' (SORBET FRUITE)	Floribunda
'Meihigor' (PRINCE IGOR)	Floribunda
'Meihirvin' (THOMAS BARTON)	Hybrid Tea
'Meihivano' (SWEET SONG)	Floribunda
'Meihourag' (ARIELLE DOMBASLE)	Climber
'Meihuterb' (GALAXY)	Polyantha
'Meijacolet' (YELLOW ROMANTICA)	Shrub
'Meijadel' (FANDANGO)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Meijason' (LOVELY GIRL)	Hybrid Tea
'Meijidiro' (PINK MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Mejikatar' (ORANGE MEILLANDINA; ORANGE SUNBLAZE; SUNBLAZE)	Miniature
'Mejikatarsar' (CLIMBING ORANGE SUNBLAZE)	Climbing Miniature
'Meijulita': R. 'Meimoré'	Floribunda
'Meijunka': R. 'Polka'	Floribunda
'Meikinosi' (PARADOR)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiklusy' (MARIANNE)	Floribunda
'Meikorad' (MEILOVE)	
'Meikousie' (COOKIES)	
'Meikrotal' (SCARLET MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meilanein' (CHARLES DE GAULLE)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Mellanodin' (PASO DOBLE)	Floribunda
'Meilarco' (LADY MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meilasso' (BIRTHDAY GIRL)	Floribunda
'Meilaur' (FLORIAN; R. 'Tender Night')	Floribunda
'Meilavio' (TRAVIATA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meilena' (RUSTICANA)	Floribunda
'Meilenangal' (MITZI 81)	Hybrid Tea
'Meilénasar' (CLIMBING RUSTICANA)	Climber
'Meilezpha' (GRAIN DE BEAUTÉ)	
'Meiliaxi' (SCHUSS)	Shrub
'Meilicafal' (CANNES FESTIVAL)	Hybrid Tea
'Meilider' (CLIMBING EXPLOIT; COLONIA; EXPLOIT)	Climber
'Meilimona' (BANZAI)	Hybrid Tea
'Meilivar' (GINA LOLLOBRIGIDA)	Hybrid Tea
MEILLANDINA (= 'Meirov')	Miniature
'Meilloise' (REVE DE PARIS)	Hybrid Tea
'Meilomlt' (MARIE CURIE)	Floribunda
'Meilontig' (REPENS MEIDLAND)	Shrub
MEILOVE (= 'Meikorad')	
'Meitucca' (DARLING FLAME)	Miniature
'Meiluminac' (PRESIDENT LEOPOLD SENGHOR)	Hybrid Tea
'Meilupin' (STARLITE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meimafris' (DROTTNING SILVIA; IBU TIEN SUHARTO; JARDINS DE BAGATELLE; SARAH)	Hybrid Tea
'Meimagarmic' (PRINCESSE DE MONACO)	Hybrid Tea
'Meimal' (COLIBRI)	Miniature
'Meimalyna' (ROUGE MEILLAND)	Hybrid Tea
'Meimarfev' (GOLDY MEILOVE)	Polyantha
'Meimater' (PATTE DE VELOURS)	
'Meimick' (COCKTAIL)	Shrub
'Meimodac' (ROYAL BONICA)	Shrub
'Meimont' (CLAIR MATIN)	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Meimoré' (CHORUS; R. 'Meijulita')	Floribunda
'Meimouslin' (JACQUES PREVERT)	Grandiflora
'Meimucas' (ARIOSO)	Hybrid Tea
'Meinabron' (ALBA MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meinagre' (WAPITI)	Floribunda
'Meinarval' (SUN KING)	Hybrid Tea
'Meinastur' (ALPHA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meinatac' (SUSAN HAMPSHIRE)	Hybrid Tea
MEINE OMA (= 'Pouloma')	Polyantha
'Meineble' (RED MEIDLAND)	Shrub
'Meinececa' (TEMPO)	Floribunda
'Meineyta' (CUMBA MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meinibur' (KIR ROYAL)	Climber
'Meinimo' (PRESTIGE DE LYON; REGATTA; TWENTY-ONE AGAIN!)	Hybrid Tea
'Meininrut' (ORANGE SYMPHONIE)	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Meinivoz' (PAUL RICARD)	Hybrid Tea
'Meinoiral' (PLAY ROSE)	Floribunda
'Meinorep' (JAMES PEREIRE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meinusian' (FRANCOIS RABELAIS)	Floribunda
'Meinuzeten' (AMBASSADOR)	Hybrid Tea
'Meloffic' (JOHANN STRAUSS)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiouscky' (CRIMSON MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meipaga' (ARIZONA; TOCADE)	Grandiflora
'Meipaleo' (MARCO POLO)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipalsar' (CLIMBING BETTINA)	Climber
'Meiparnin' (HONORÉ DE BALZAC)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipazdia' (POKER)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipelta' (FUCHSIA MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meipeluj' (CLIMBING SORBET; SORBET)	Climber
'Meiperator' (CRIMSON WAVE; IMPERATOR)	Floribunda
'Meipierar' (CAROLINE DE MONACO)	Hybrid Tea
'MeiplnJld' (DUC MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meipitac' (CAREFREE WONDER; DYNASTIE)	Shrub
'Meiplatin' (PEARL MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meipobil' (RENDEZ-VOUS)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipomolo' (TEQUILA 2003)	Floribunda
'Meiponal' (SUNNY MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meipopul' (AMSTELVEEN)	Shrub
'Meipoque' (PINK MEIDILAND; SCHLOSS HEIDEGG)	Shrub
'Meipotal' (BINGO MEIDILAND; BINGO MEILLANDECOR; CAREFREE DELIGHT)	Shrub
'Meipraserpi' (CATHERINE DENEUVE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipreston' (RUBY MEIDILAND)	
'Meiprllite' (SONIA MEILOVE)	Polyantha
'Meipsilon' (YAKIMOUR)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipuma' (SCHERZO)	Floribunda
'Meirabande': R. 'Meihand'	Floribunda
'Meirameca' (ALPHA MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meiranoga' (BRILLIANT MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meiranovi' (CANDY ROSE)	Shrub
'Meiratcan' (LOVELY MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meirecrom' (EXOTICA; PUY DU FOU)	Hybrid Tea
'Meired' (VISA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meireilbat' (CONCORDE)	Floribunda
'Meirestif' (LOUIS DE FUNÉS)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirevolt' (TOULOUSE LAUTREC)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiridge' (CHARLESTON)	Floribunda
'Meiridorio' (GILBERT BÉCAUD)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiriental' (GAVROCHE; PAPRIKA)	
'Meirigalu' (COLORAMA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirisouru' (GUNNELS ROS; NIRVANA)	Floribunda
'Meirivoul' (BELLE SYMPHONIE; CAREFREE DAYS)	Miniature
'Meirobidor' (CARTE D'OR)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Meirodium' (RED SUCCESS)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirokad' (ONDELLA; RED MEILOVE)	Polyantha
'Meirokoi' (JEAN GIONO)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirolour' (CONCERTO; R. 'Meicert')	Floribunda
'Meironsse' (CHRISTOPHE COLOMBUS)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirotego' (MINIJET)	Miniature
'Meiroupis' (COLETTE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirouve' (ALPHONSE DAUDET)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirov' (MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meirowerna' (KOBBA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirozrug' (TURBO MEIDILAND; TURBO RUGOSTAR)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Meirumour' (CHERRY MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meirutral' (PRINCE MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meisar': R. 'Meicesar'	Hybrid Tea
'Meisardan' (CESAR)	Hybrid Tea
'Meisarsar' (PAPA MEILLAND CLIMBING)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Meisazi' (GALA CHARLES AZNAVOUR)	Floribunda
'Meisecaso' (LUTIN)	Shrub
'Meisionver' (CAPRICE DE MEILLAND)	Polyantha
'Meisocrat' (GUY DE MAUPASSANT)	Hybrid Tea
'Meisolroz' (SANDRA KIM)	Shrub
'Meisoyris' (GRAAF LENNART; MARCEL PAGNOL; MATILDA; VELVETEEN)	Hybrid Tea
'Meispola' (YONINA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meisponge' (JUBILE DU PRINCE DE MONACO)	
'Meistocko' (FLASH MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meisunaj' (MME FERNANDEL)	Floribunda
'Meisylpho' (BOTTICELLI)	
'Meitakilor' (COCKTAIL)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitam' (FUGUE)	Climber
'Meitandar' (DEE DEE BRIDGEWATER)	
'Meitapov' (KOALA)	Climber
'Meitaranja' (MARELLA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitebros' (FREDERIC MISTRAL)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitelov' (MICHELANGELO)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitifran' (BARON MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meitiloly' (MASCOTTE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitiraca' (BORDURELLA)	Floribunda
'Meitixia' (SULTAN QABOOS)	Floribunda
'Meitobla' (LES AMOUREUX DE PEYNET)	Polyantha
'Meitoifar' (AUGUSTE RENOIR)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitolell' (GOLD SYMPHONIE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitomkin' (SYMPHONIE DE LUMIERE)	Miniature
'Meltonje' (PINK SYMPHONY; PRETTY POLLY)	Miniature
'Meitosier' (CLIMBING POLKA; LORD BYRON; POLKA; POLKA 91)	Floribunda
'Meitrainaz' (COLUCHE)	
'Meitrino' (TONIC MEILLANDINA)	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Meitrisical' (YELLOW MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meitulandi' (HIDALGO)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitulimon' (MANOU MEILLAND)	Hybrid Tea
'Meituraphar' (ANNE DE BRETAGNE; R. 'Decor Rose')	Shrub
'Meiturusa' (WHITE GEM)	Miniature
'Meivahyn' (ICE MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Meivaleir' (MICHKA)	Climber
'Meivamo' (PARIS DE YVES SAINT LAURENT)	Hybrid Tea
'Meivapium' (MAHINA; ROMEO MEILOVE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meivestal' (SENATOR BURDA)	Hybrid Tea
'Meivibroum' (PINKY RUGOSTAR)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Meivilanic' (RUSTICA)	Floribunda
'Meivildo' (YVES PIAGET)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiviolin' (EDEN; EDEN ROSE '88; PIERRE DE RONSARD)	Climber
'Meivostro' (CARINITA)	Miniature
'Meivraivou' (TILT SYMPHONIE)	Miniature
'Meiwaton' (GÎTES DE FRANCE)	Climber
'Meiwiran' (MIMI WHITE)	Floribunda
'Meixerul' (PECHE MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Meixetal' (MAKE-UP)	Floribunda
'Meizabo' (CUMBAYA)	
'Meizallaf' (BANZAI 83)	Hybrid Tea
'Meizebul' (JARDINS DE FRANCE)	Floribunda
'Meizell' (THE MCCARTNEY ROSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meizincaro' (FIRST BLUSH; PETER MAYLE)	Hybrid Tea
'Meizoele' (PHILIPPE NOIRET)	
'Meizourayor' (DECOR ARLEQUIN)	Shrub
'Meizuzes' (BOLCHOI)	Hybrid Tea
'Mejenorsar' (SORAYA)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
MELBOURNE PARK® (= 'Bokrapark')	Shrub
'Melglory'	Floribunda
MELI-MELO (= 'Orastrip')	Hybrid Tea
'Melika'	Hybrid Tea
'Melina'	Hybrid Tea
'Melissa'	Hybrid Tea
'Melodie'	Hybrid Tea
'Melrose'	Floribunda
MEMENTO (= 'Dicbar')	Floribunda
MEMOIRE (= 'Korzuri')	Hybrid Tea
MEMORY LANE (= 'Peavoodoo' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
MEMORY LANE (= 'Poulbella')	Shrub
'Menap' (BELLE BLONDE)	Hybrid Tea
MERCEDES (= 'Merkor')	Floribunda
'Mercedes Mendoza'	Hybrid Tea
'Mereo' (ROMEO)	Floribunda
'Merkor' (MERCEDES)	Floribunda
'Merkury 2000'	
MERLIN (= 'Poulpil')	
'Mermaid'	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Meroly' (JAGUAR)	Hybrid Tea
'Merrosely' (KIRSTEN)	Floribunda
'Merveille de Lyon'	Hybrid Perpetual
MESSAGE (= 'Meban')	Hybrid Tea
MESSAGERE (= 'Hertty')	Hybrid Tea
MESSIRE DELBARD (= 'Delsire')	Climber
'Metanoia'	Climber
'Meteor'	Floribunda
METRO (= 'Macbucpal')	Hybrid Tea
'Metropole'	Hybrid Tea
'Mevrouw D.A. Koster'	Polyantha
'Mevrouw Nathalie Nypels' (NATHALIE NYPELS)	Polyantha
'Meypink' (PORTRAIT; STÉPHANIE DE MONACO)	Hybrid Tea
'Mia'	Hybrid Tea
MICHAEL CRAWFORD (= 'Pouvue')	Hybrid Tea
'Michel Bonnet'	Bourbon
MICHELANGELO (= 'Meitelov')	Hybrid Tea
'Michèle Meiland'	Hybrid Tea
MICHELE TORR (= 'Jacollite')	Hybrid Tea
'Michelle'	Hybrid Tea
'Michelle'	Floribunda
MICHKA (= 'Meivaleir')	Climber
× <i>micrugosa</i>	
— 'Alba'	
— 'Walter Butt'	
'Midget'	Miniature
MIDGET GEM (= 'Dicvision')	Shrub
'Mies Bouwman' (MYRA BOWMAN)	Floribunda
'Mignon'	Polyantha
'Mikado'	Hybrid Tea
'Milena'	Floribunda
'Milevsko'	Shrub
MILKY WAY (= 'Interway')	Hybrid Tea
MILLE ET UNE NUITS (= 'Dorcafe')	
MILROSE (= 'Delbir')	Floribunda
MILVA (= 'Tanavlim')	Floribunda
MIMI ROSE (= 'Jeldaniram')	Floribunda
MIMI WHITE (= 'Melwiran')	Floribunda
MIMIE MATHY (= 'Dormima')	
MINERETTE (= 'Interminer')	Miniature
'Minette' (<i>R. suionum</i>)	Alba
MINI LIGHT (= 'Dicmoppet')	Miniature
'Mini Metro': <i>R. 'Rufin'</i>	Miniature
MINIJET (= 'Meirotego')	Miniature
'Minipoul'	Miniature
'Minnehaha'	Rambler
'Minor' (PRINCESSROS)	Centifolia
MINUETTE (= 'Laminuette')	Floribunda
'Miranda'	Polyantha
MIRATO (= 'Tanotax')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

MIREILLE MATHIEU (= 'Kordöhn')	Floribunda
'Mirza'	Floribunda
'Misaël' (MISS ELLEN)	Floribunda
MISCHIEF (= 'Macmi')	Hybrid Tea
MISS ALICE ® (= 'Ausjake' ^{PBR})	Shrub
MISS ALL-AMERICAN BEAUTY (= 'Meidaud')	Hybrid Tea
MISS BLANCHE (= 'Kojack')	Hybrid Tea
MISS DIOR ® (= 'Harencens')	Shrub
MISS ELLEN (= 'Misaël')	Floribunda
MISS SCHWEIZ (= 'Tanziewsim')	Hybrid Tea
'Mister Lincoln'	Hybrid Tea
MISTIGRI (= 'Tanimoll')	Floribunda
MISTRALINE (= 'Lapmisal')	Hybrid Tea
MISTRESS QUICKLY ® (= 'Ausky' ^{PBR})	Shrub
MITSOUKO (= 'Delmat')	Hybrid Tea
MITZI 81 (= 'Meilenangal')	Hybrid Tea
'Mlle Cécile Brünner' (SWEATHEART ROSE)	Polyantha
'Mlle Franziska Kruger'	Tea
'Mlle Marie van Houtte'	Tea
'Mme A. Meilland': <i>R.</i> 'Peace'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Abel Chateay'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Alfred Carrière'	Climber
'Mme Alfred de Rougemont'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Mme Ancelot' (<i>R. rugosa</i> 'Mme Ancelot')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Mme Bérard'	Noisette
'Mme Boll'	Portland
'Mme Butterfly'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Caroline Testout' (<i>R.</i> 'Caroline Testout')	Hybrid Tea
'Mme de la Roche-Lambert'	Moss
'Mme De Stella': <i>R.</i> 'Louise Odier'	Bourbon
'Mme Dieudonné'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Edouard Herriot'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Ernest Calvat' (<i>R.</i> 'Pink Bourbon')	Bourbon
'Mme Ferdinand Jamain'	Hybrid Perpetual
MME FERNANDEL (= 'Meisunaj')	Floribunda
'Mme Gabriel Luizet'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Mme Georges Bruant'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Mme Grégoire Stächelin'	Climber
'Mme Grégoire Staechelin' (SPANISH BEAUTY)	Climber
'Mme Hardy'	Damask
'Mme Isaac Pereire'	Bourbon
'Mme Jules Bouché'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Juliette Guillot'	Floribunda
'Mme Knorr'	Portland
'Mme Laurette Messimy'	China
'Mme Lauriol de Barny'	Bourbon
'Mme Legras de St Germain'	Alba
'Mme Louis Lévêque'	Centifolia
'Mme Marie Curie' (<i>R.</i> 'Quebec')	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Moreau'	Centifolia
'Mme Pierre Oger'	Bourbon

Rosa (continued)

'Mme Plantier'	Alba
'Mme Ravary'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Sancy de Parabère'	Boursault
'Mme William Paul'	Moss
MOGADOR (= 'Rose du Roi à Fleurs Pourpres')	Portland
'Mogral' (RED MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Mojave'	Hybrid Tea
'Moje Hammarberg'	Hybrid Rugosa
MOLDE (= 'Tanimoll')	Floribunda
MOLINEUX (= 'Ausmol' ^{PBR})	Shrub
<i>mollis</i>	
— Ballingsta (SO)	
MON CHERI (= 'Arocher')	Hybrid Tea
'Mon Petit'	Miniature
'Mona Lisa'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
MONICA (= 'Tanakinom')	Hybrid Tea
MONTANA (= 'Royal Occasion')	Floribunda
'Monte Rosa'	Hybrid Rugosa
MONTE ROSA FOREVER (= 'Evermon')	
'Montezuma'	Hybrid Tea
MONTICELLO (= 'Poulweet')	Shrub
'Moonlight'	Hybrid Musk
'Moorcap' (RED CASCADE)	Miniature
'Morava'	Floribunda
'Morchari' (INSOLITE; SWEET CHARIOT)	Miniature
'Morden Amorette'	Shrub
'Morden Blush'	Shrub
'Morden Centennial'	Shrub
'Morden Fireglow'	Shrub
'Moredfar' (RED FAIRY)	Polyantha
'Morfire' (RING OF FIRE)	Miniature
'Morgengruss'	Climber
MORGENGRÜSS (= 'Korhoro')	Climber
MORGESONNE (= 'Korhoro')	Climber
'Morletii' (<i>R. 'Inermis Morletii'</i> ; <i>R. pendulina 'Morletii'</i>)	Boursault
'Morning Jewel'	Climber
'Morning Stars'	Shrub
'Morpaplay' (FIELDFAIR)	Shrub
'Morplati' (PLAYTIME)	Floribunda
'Morrousel' (MAGIC CARROUSEL)	Miniature
MORS DAG (= 'Mothersday')	Polyantha
MORTIMER SACKLER [®] (= 'Ausorts' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Morvana': <i>R. 'Blue Queen'</i> ^{PBR}	
'Moryelrug' (GELBE DAGMAR HASTRUP; RUSTICA 91; TOPAZ JEWEL; YELLOW DAGMAR HASTRUP)	Hybrid Rugosa
<i>moschata</i>	
— 'La Mortola': <i>R. 'La Mortola'</i>	Rambler
— var. <i>nastarana</i> : <i>R. 'Nastarana'</i>	Moss
— var. <i>nepalensis</i> (<i>R. brunonii</i>)	
'Mothersday' (FETES DES MERES; MORS DAG)	Polyantha

Rosa (continued)

'Motrea'	Floribunda
'Moulin Rouge'	Floribunda
'Mount Everest' (<i>R. pendulina</i> 'Mount Everest')	Shrub
'Mount Shasta'	Floribunda
MOUNTBATTEN® (= 'Harmantelle')	Floribunda
MOUSSELINE (= 'Alfred de Dalmas')	Moss
'Mousseux du Japon' (<i>R. 'Japonica'</i>)	Moss
<i>moyesii</i>	
— 'Fargesii'	
— 'Geranium': <i>R. 'Geranium'</i>	Moyesii
— 'Rosea' (<i>R. holodonta</i> Stapf p.p.)	
'Mozart'	Hybrid Musk
'Mr Bluebird'	Miniature
'Mr Leigh'	Floribunda
'Mrs Anthony Waterer'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Mrs Arthur Curtiss James'	Climber
MRS DOREEN PIKE (= 'Ausdor')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Mrs F. W. Flight'	Rambler
'Mrs Gillen'	Hybrid Tea
'Mrs Oakley Fisher'	Hybrid Tea
'Mrs Paul'	Bourbon
'Mrs Paul Hvid' (VIT MRS PAUL)	Bourbon
'Mrs R. M. Finch'	Polyantha
'Mrs Sam McGredy'	Hybrid Tea
'Mrs W. H. Cutbush'	Polyantha
'Mrs. John Laing'	Hybrid Perpetual
MULLARD JUBILEE (= 'Electron')	Hybrid Tea
<i>mulliganii</i> (<i>R. longicuspis</i>)	
<i>multibracteata</i>	
— 'Cerise Bouquet': <i>R. 'Cerise Bouquet'</i>	Shrub
<i>multiflora</i> (<i>R. polyantha</i>)	
— var. <i>adenochaeta</i> (<i>R. adenochaeta</i>)	
— var. <i>cathayensis</i>	
— 'Grevillei'	Rambler
— 'Japonica'	Rootstock
— 'Nana'	
— 'Smit's Original'	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Scherpe'	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Stekelloze'	Rootstock
'Muria'	Hybrid Tea
'Mutabilis' (<i>R. ×odorata</i> 'Mutabilis')	China
MY BEAUTY (= 'Interbeaum')	Hybrid Tea
'My Fair Lady'	Floribunda
MYRA BOWMAN (= 'Mies Bouwman')	Floribunda
MYSTIC (= 'Poulor')	Shrub
NAHEGLUT (= 'Poulnorm')	Rambler
NANCY RENAISSANCE (= 'Poulnig')	
'Nanette'	Climber
'Narcisse de Salvandy'	Gallica
'Naroca' (CARONA)	Hybrid Tea
'Narrow Water'	Rambler
'Nastarana' (<i>R. moschata</i> var. <i>nastarana</i> ; <i>R. pissartii</i>)	Moss

Rosa (continued)

NATALI (= 'Tanrotreili')	Hybrid Tea
NATASJA (= 'Schanbiran')	Floribunda
NATHALIE NYPELS (= 'Mevrouw Nathalie Nypels')	Polyantha
'National Trust'	Hybrid Tea
'Navoika'	
'Neige Rose'	Lrg Flowrd Climber
NEON (= 'Kordatura')	
NEUE REVUE (= 'Korrev')	Hybrid Tea
'Neues Europa': <i>R.</i> 'Nouvelle Europe'	Floribunda
'Nevada'	Moyesii
NEW AGE (= 'Wekbipuhit' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'New Arrival'	Miniature
'New Century'	Hybrid Rugosa
'New Daily Mail' (PUSSTA)	Floribunda
'New Dawn' (<i>R.</i> 'The New Dawn')	Climber
'New Dawn Rouge': <i>R.</i> 'Etendard Rouge'	Climber
NEW FACE (= 'Interclem')	Shrub
'New Penny'	Miniature
NEW YEAR (= 'Macnewye')	Grandiflora
'New Yorker'	Hybrid Tea
NEW ZEALAND (= 'Macgenev')	Hybrid Tea
'Newcomer': <i>R.</i> 'Bakker's Newcomer'	Hybrid Tea
NEWLY WED (= 'Dicwhynot')	Miniature
NEWS (= 'Legnews')	Floribunda
NICCOLO PAGANINI (= 'Melcairma')	Floribunda
NICE DAY (= 'Chewsea')	Climber
'Nicky'	Floribunda
NICOLAS HULOT (= 'Meifazeda')	
NICOLE (= 'Koricole')	Hybrid Tea
NIGHT LIGHT (= 'Poullight')	Climber
'Nijveldt's White'	Hybrid Rugosa
NIL BLUE (= 'Delnible')	Hybrid Tea
'Nina Weibull'	Floribunda
NINETTA (= 'Tanattenin')	Floribunda
'Niphetos'	Tea
NIPPER [®] (= 'Hareco')	Shrub
'Niprventyel' (VERSILIA)	Hybrid Tea
NIRVANA (= 'Meirisouru')	Floribunda
<i>nitida</i>	
— 'Frigg': <i>R.</i> 'Frigg'	Shrub
— 'Kebu'	
'Nitouche'	Floribunda
'Noadort' (LASTING BEAUTY ; SCHÖNE DORTMUNDERIN [®])	Floribunda
'Noafeuer' (HEIDEFEUER [®])	Floribunda
'Noalesa' (LOREDO [®])	
'Noare' (ALCANTARA [®] ; FLOWER CARPET RED VELVET ; VESUVIA)	Ground Cover
'Noasa' (MEDUSA [®])	
'Noaschnee' (SCHNEEFLOCKE [®])	Polyantha

Rosa (continued)

'Noason' (CELINA [®])	Shrub
'Noatraum' (EMERA; FLOWER CARPET; HEIDETRAUM [®] ; PINK FLOWER CARPET)	Shrub
'Noatwi' (FLOWER CARPET TWILIGHT)	Ground Cover
NOBLE ANTONY (= 'Ausway' ^{PBR})	Shrub
NOBLE HIT (= 'Poulnola')	Miniature
'Noblesse'	Hybrid Tea
'Nocturne'	Floribunda
'Noisette Carnée'	Noisette
'Nordia'	Floribunda
NORFOLK (= 'Poulfolk')	Ground Cover
'Norita'	Hybrid Tea
'Norriss Pratt'	Hybrid Tea
'Northern Lights'	Hybrid Tea
NOSTALGIE (= 'Taneiglat')	Hybrid Tea
'Nouvelle Europe' (R. 'Neues Europa')	Floribunda
'Nova Zembla'	Hybrid Rugosa
NOVAIA (= 'Oragofe')	Hybrid Tea
'Nový Život'	Hybrid Tea
'Nozomi' (R. 'Heideröslein')	Climbing Miniature
NUAGE PARFUME (= 'Tanellis')	Hybrid Tea
NUIT D'ORIENT (= 'Stebigpu' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Nuits de Young' (R. 'Old Black')	Moss
'Nur Mahal'	Moss
<i>nutkana</i> (R. <i>amblyotis</i> ; R. <i>jacutica</i> ; R. <i>marretii</i>)	
— 'Plena'	Shrub
'Nymphenburg'	Hybrid Musk
O SOLE MIO (= 'Delosol')	Hybrid Tea
'Oakington Ruby'	Miniature
<i>obtusifolia</i>	
OCARINA (= 'Ocaru')	Miniature
'Ocaru' (ANGELA RIPPON; OCARINA)	Miniature
OCTAVIA HILL [®] (= 'Harzeal' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Odette Joyeux'	Lrg Flowrd Climber
× <i>odorata</i>	
— 'Mutabilis': R. 'Mutabilis'	China
— 'Niszr'	
— 'Pallida'	China
— Sanguinea Group	
— 'Viridiflora'	China
'Oeillet Flamand'	Gallica
'Oeillet Parfait'	Gallica
<i>officinalis</i> : R. <i>gallica</i> 'Officinalis'	
OLALA (= 'Tanolal')	Floribunda
'Old Black': R. 'Nuits de Young'	Moss
'Old Blush' (R. 'Common Monthly'; R. 'Parsons's Pink China')	China
OLD PORT (= 'Mackati' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Old Spanish Rose'	Rambler
'Olé'	Floribunda
OLEANDER ROSE (= 'Interander')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Olijchou' (RONNY TOBER)	Floribunda
'Olijcisco' (DISCO)	Floribunda
'Olijplam' (RED BERLIN)	Hybrid Tea
'Olijrotal' (ROSALI)	Floribunda
OLIVIA (= 'Tanavilo')	Hybrid Tea
OLYMPIC PALACE (= 'Poulymp')	Miniature
OLYMPISCHES FEUER 92 (= 'Taneuschip')	Floribunda
'Omar Khayyám'	Damask
'Ombrée Parfaite'	Gallica
OMEGA (= 'Emily Post')	Hybrid Tea
<i>omeiensis</i> : <i>R. sericea</i> subsp. <i>omeiensis</i>	
OMI OSWALD (= 'Lenomina')	Shrub
ONDELLA (= 'Meirokad')	Polyantha
'Onex'	Gallica
OPEN ARMS (= 'Chewpixel')	Climber
'Opera'	Hybrid Tea
'Ophelia'	Hybrid Tea
'Orablan' (THERESE DE LISIEUX)	Hybrid Tea
'Oradal' (HACIENDA)	
'Oradon' (TRIOLET)	Hybrid Tea
ORAGE D'ÉTE (= 'Dornice')	Floribunda
'Oragofe' (NOVAIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Oraju' (TASSILI)	Hybrid Tea
'Orakah' (A CAEN LA PAIX)	Hybrid Tea
'Orakorsar' (LADY ROSE CLIMBING)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
ORANGE BABYFLOR (= 'Tanegnaro')	Miniature
'Orange Beauty'	Miniature
'Orange Everglow'	Climber
ORANGE FESTIVAL (= 'Ruipomar')	Miniature
ORANGE FIRE (= 'Interfire')	Floribunda
ORANGE FLOORSHOW * (= 'Hargala' ^{PBR})	Ground Cover
'Orange Korona'	Floribunda
ORANGE MEILLANDINA (= 'Mejjikatar')	Miniature
ORANGE MINIMO (= 'Ruimior')	Miniature
'Orange Morsdag' (ORANGE MOTHERSDAY)	Polyantha
ORANGE MOTHERSDAY (= 'Orange Morsdag')	Polyantha
'Orange Nymph'	Floribunda
ORANGE ROSAMINI (= 'Ruiseto')	Miniature
'Orange Sensation'	Floribunda
'Orange Slippers'	Floribunda
ORANGE SUNBLAZE (= 'Mejjikatar')	Miniature
ORANGE SYMPHONIE (= 'Meininrut')	Miniature
'Orange Triumph'	Polyantha
ORANGE WAVE (= 'Korsaga')	Floribunda
'Orangeade'	Floribunda
ORANGES AND LEMONS (= 'Macoranlem' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Orapent' (COTE JARDINS)	
'Orapolfri' (BERNARD PIVOT)	
'Orared' (ROMY SCHNEIDER)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Oraroro' (SOURIRE D'ENFANT)	Hybrid Tea
'Orastrip' (MELI-MELO)	Hybrid Tea
'Orauna' (CYCLAMEN LA SEVILLANA)	Floribunda
ORIENTAL PALACE (= 'Poulorin')	Mini-Flora
'Orléans Rose'	Polyantha
'Ormiston Roy'	Shrub
'Ornament de la Nature'	Gallica
'Orpheline de Juillet'	Gallica
'Orybie' (POUSTINIA)	Polyantha
'Ostrava'	Floribunda
OTHELLO [®] (= 'Auslo' ^{PBR})	Shrub
OVATION ORANJE GEEL (= 'Ruiorg')	
OVATION ROOD (= 'Ruiovaro')	
OVATION ROOD KLEIN (= 'Ruirokle')	
OVATION ROZE (= 'Ruiozee')	
OXFORDSHIRE (= 'Korfullwind')	Floribunda
<i>oxyodon</i> (<i>R. alpina oxyodon</i> ; <i>R. pendulina oxyodon</i>)	
'Pablito'	Miniature
PADDY STEPHENS (= 'Macclack' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
<i>paestana</i> HORT.: <i>R. 'Duchess of Portland'</i>	Portland
PALMENGARTEN FRANKFURT (= 'Korsilan')	Shrub
<i>palustris</i>	
— 'Roti'	
PANACHE (= 'Poultop')	Miniature
PANDEMONIUM (= 'Macpandem')	Floribunda
PANTHEON (= 'Dicjoon')	Hybrid Tea
PAPA MEILLAND (= 'Meicesar')	Hybrid Tea
PAPA MEILLAND CLIMBING (= 'Meisarsar')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
PAPI DELBARD (= 'Delaby')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Papillon Rose'	Floribunda
PAPRIKA (= 'Meiriental')	
PAPRIKA (= 'Tanprik')	Floribunda
'Papula'	Pimpinellifolia
'Pâquerette' (<i>R. 'La Pâquerette'</i>)	Polyantha
'Para TI' (POUR TOI)	Miniature
'Parade'	Climber
PARADISE (= 'Wezeip')	Hybrid Tea
PARADOR (= 'Meikinosi')	Hybrid Tea
PAREO (= 'Meiflarol')	Floribunda
PARFUM D'ARMOR (= 'Adanuaman')	Hybrid Tea
PARIS DE YVES SAINT LAURENT (= 'Meivamo')	Hybrid Tea
PARIS-MATCH (= 'Richotale')	
'Parkdirektor Riggers'	Climber
'Parkfeuer'	Foetida
'Parkjuwel'	Shrub
'Parkzauber'	Moss
'Parkzierde'	Bourbon
'Parsons's Pink China': <i>R. 'Old Blush'</i>	China
PARTRIDGE (= 'Korweirim')	Shrub
PARURE D'OR (= 'Delmir')	Lrg Flowrd Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Parvifolia' (R. 'Burgundian Rose')	Centifolia
PAS DE DEUX (= 'Poulhult')	Climber
PASADENA (= 'Korland')	Hybrid Tea
PASCALI (= 'Lenip')	Hybrid Tea
PASO DOBLE (= 'Meilanodin')	Floribunda
'Passion'	Hybrid Tea
PASSION (= 'Rokoko')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Pasteur'	Hybrid Tea
PAT AUSTIN (= 'Ausmum' ^{PBR})	Shrub
PATTE DE VELOURS (= 'Meimater')	
PAUL CEZANNE (= 'Jacdeli')	Hybrid Tea
'Paul Crampel'	Polyantha
PAUL GAUGUIN (= 'Jacdebu')	Hybrid Tea
'Paul Neyron'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Paul Noel'	Lrg Flowrd Climber
PAUL RICARD (= 'Meinivoz')	Hybrid Tea
'Paul Ricault'	Centifolia
PAUL SHIRVILLE [®] (= 'Harqueterwife')	Hybrid Tea
'Paul Transon'	Rambler
'Paul Verdier'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Paul's Himalayan Musk'	Rambler
'Paul's Lemon Pillar'	Climber
'Paul's Scarlet Climber'	Climber
× <i>paulii</i> (R. <i>rugosa</i> var. <i>repens</i>)	
— 'Rosea'	
— 'William Paul' (R. <i>rugosa</i> var. <i>repens-alba</i>)	
'Pax'	Moss
'Peaalamo' ^{PBR} (LITTLE RASCAL)	Floribunda
'Peaallure' ^{PBR} (SUGAR AND SPICE)	Miniature
'Peace' (R. 'Gioia'; R. 'Gloria Dei'; R. 'Mme A. Meilland')	Hybrid Tea
PEACE PALACE (= 'Poulpeacy')	
PEACEKEEPER [®] (= 'Harbella' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
PEACH KORDANA (= 'Koramgat')	Miniature
PEACH NATURE (= 'Internatab')	Shrub
PEACH SURPRISE (= 'Poulrise')	Hybrid Tea
'Peachy'	Miniature
'Peafanfare' ^{PBR} (WHITER SHADE OF PALE)	
'Peamight' ^{PBR} (LEAPING SALMON)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Peanob' ^{PBR} (BUSH BABY)	Miniature
'Peaperfume' ^{PBR} (INDIAN SUMMER)	Hybrid Tea
'Peapet' ^{PBR} (JANE ASHER)	Miniature
PEARL ABUNDANCE (= 'Harfrisky' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
PEARL ANNIVERSARY (= 'Whitston')	Miniature
'Pearl Dream'	
PEARL DRIFT (= 'Leggab')	Shrub
PEARL MEIDILAND (= 'Meiplatin')	Shrub
PEARL MIRATO (= 'Tanrostax')	Shrub
'Pearly Queen'	Floribunda
PEAUDOUCE (= 'Dicjana')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Peavandyke' ^{PBR} (STARDUST)	Floribunda
'Peavoodoo' ^{PBR} (MEMORY LANE)	Floribunda
'Peawinner' ^{PBR} (RUBY CELEBRATION)	Floribunda
'Peaxi' ^{PBR} (BRIGHT FIRE)	Climber
'Peayetti' ^{PBR} (DREAM LOVER)	Miniature
PEBBLE BEACH (= 'Pouleas')	Miniature
PECHE MEILLANDINA (= 'Meixerul')	Miniature
PEEK-A-BOO (= 'Dicgrow')	Miniature
PEER GYNT (= 'Korol')	Hybrid Tea
PEGASUS (= 'Ausmoon' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Pekamecel' (MARLYSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Peklimasar' (LILI MARLEN)	Climbing Floribunda
'Pekomegir' (PRESIDENT SOUZY)	Hybrid Tea
'Péllisson'	Moss
<i>pendulina</i> (<i>R. alpina</i>)	
— 'Amadis': <i>R. 'Amadis'</i>	Boursault
— 'Haematodes'	
— 'Harstad'	
— 'Morletii': <i>R. 'Morletii'</i>	Boursault
— 'Mount Everest': <i>R. 'Mount Everest'</i>	Shrub
— <i>oxyodon</i> : <i>R. oxyodon</i>	
— var. <i>pyrenaica</i> (<i>R. pyrenaica</i>)	
— 'Rollina'	
'Penelope'	Tea
PENNY LANE [®] (= 'Hardwell' ^{PBR})	Climber
PENSIONER'S VOICE (= 'Fryrelax' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
PENTHOUSE (= 'Macgauru')	Hybrid Tea
'Peon': <i>R. 'Tom Thumb'</i>	Miniature
'Pépé'	Hybrid Tea
PEPINO (= 'Tanipep')	Floribunda
PEPITA (= 'Korleilich')	Floribunda
PERCEPTION [®] (= 'Harzippee' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
PERDITA (= 'Ausperd')	Shrub
PERENNIAL BLUE (= 'Mehblue')	
PERESTROIKA (= 'Korhitom')	Miniature
PERFECT HIT (= 'Poulfect')	Miniature
PERFECTA (= 'Koralu')	Hybrid Tea
'Pergolèse'	Portland
'Perla de Alcañada' (<i>R. 'Baby Crimson'</i>)	Miniature
'Perla de Montserrat'	Miniature
'Perla Rosa'	Miniature
'Perle d'Or' (YELLOW CÉCILE BRÜNNER)	Polyantha
'Perle des Blanchés'	Noisette
'Perle des Panachées'	Gallica
PERLE DU LAC ANNECY (= 'Dorouvi')	Hybrid Tea
PERLE NOIRE (= 'Delurt')	Hybrid Tea
PERLETA (= 'Tanlisepo')	Floribunda
'Pernille Poulsen'	Floribunda
'Perpetual White Moss': <i>R. 'Quatre Saisons Blanc Mousseux'</i>	Damask

Rosa (continued)

PERPETUALLY YOURS ® (= 'Harfable' ^{PBR})	Climber
<i>persetosa</i> : R. elegantula 'Persetosa'	Shrub
'Persiana' (<i>R. foetida</i> 'Persian Yellow'; <i>R. foetida</i> 'Persiana')	
PETER COTTRELL (= 'Harentente')	Shrub
PETER MAYLE (= 'Meizincaro')	Hybrid Tea
PETER PAN (= 'Chewpan')	Miniature
PETER WESSEL (= 'Tantide')	Floribunda
PETIT FOUR (= 'Interfour')	Miniature
'Petit Junon d'Hollande': R. 'Petite de Hollande'	Centifolia
'Petite de Hollande' (<i>R. xcentifolia</i> var. <i>minor</i> ; <i>R. 'Petit Junon d'Hollande'</i> ; <i>R. 'Pompon Des Dames'</i>)	Centifolia
PETITE FOLIE (= 'Melherode')	Miniature
'Petite Lisette'	Centifolia
'Petite Orleanaise'	Centifolia
'Pfähnders Canina': R. canina Pfänder	Rootstock
PHAB GOLD (= 'Frybountiful' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
PHARAON (= 'Meifiga')	Hybrid Tea
PHEASANT (= 'Kordapt')	Miniature
PHILIPPE NOIRET (= 'Meizoele')	
PHLOX MEIDLAND (= 'Meicascal')	Shrub
'Phyllis Bide'	Rambler
'Pi Ro 3'	
'Pia Berghout'	Floribunda
PICASSO (= 'Macpic')	Floribunda
PICCADILLY (= 'Macar')	Hybrid Tea
PICCOLA (= 'Tanolokip')	Floribunda
PICCOLO (= 'Tanolokip')	Floribunda
'Picture'	Hybrid Tea
PIERETTE PAVEMENT (= 'Uhlater')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Pierre de Ronsard'	Climber
PIERRE DE RONSARD (= 'Meiviolin')	Climber
'Pierre Notting'	Hybrid Perpetual
PIERRE TROISGROS (= 'Dortive')	Hybrid Tea
PIGALLE 84 (= 'Meicloux')	Floribunda
'Pikador'	Floribunda
PIMLICO (= 'Meidujaran')	Floribunda
PIMPERNELLE (= 'Deldog')	Shrub
'Pimpho'	Pimpinellifolia
pimpinellifolia (<i>R. spinosissima</i>)	
— var. <i>altaica</i> : R. pimpinellifolia 'Grandiflora'	
— 'Andrewsii'	
— 'Dunwich Rose': R. 'Dunwich Rose'	Pimpinellifolia
— 'Falkland': R. 'Falkland'	Pimpinellifolia
— 'Flore Plena'	
— 'Grandiflora' (<i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> var. <i>altaica</i> ; <i>R. spinosissima</i> <i>altaica</i>)	
— var. <i>hispidula</i> : R. 'Hispidula'	Pimpinellifolia
— var. <i>lutea maxima</i> Hort.: R. 'Lutea Maxima'	Foetida
— 'Mary Queen of Scots': R. 'Mary Queen of Scots'	Pimpinellifolia

Rosa

<i>pimpinellifolia</i> (continued)	
— var. <i>myriacantha</i>	
— Pila (SO)	
— Pimpho (SO)	
— 'Plena': R. 'Plena'	Pimpinellifolia
— 'Simon Doorenbos'	
— 'Single Cherry': R. 'Single Cherry'	Shrub
— 'William III': R. 'William III'	Pimpinellifolia
PIN WHEEL (= 'Internlp')	Floribunda
PINK ABUNDANCE ® (= 'Harfrothy' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
PINK ACCENT (= 'Hanpiac')	
'Pink Alain'	Floribunda
PINK BASSINO (= 'Korbasren')	Shrub
PINK BELLS (= 'Poullbells')	Miniature
'Pink Bird' (GEZA)	Floribunda
'Pink Bourbon': R. 'Mme Ernest Calvat'	Bourbon
'Pink Chiffon'	Floribunda
PINK CHIMO (= 'Interchimp')	Shrub
'Pink Cloud'	Climber
PINK COTTAGE (= 'Chewily')	Shrub
PINK COVER (= 'Poulnoz')	Shrub
PINK DECUMBA (= 'Hanpidec')	
PINK DELIGHT (= 'Lenpi')	Floribunda
PINK DRIFT (= 'Poulcat')	Shrub
PINK FAIRY (= 'Pink The Fairy')	Polyantha
'Pink Favorite'	Hybrid Tea
PINK FIRE (= 'Interpin')	Floribunda
PINK FLOWER CARPET (= 'Noatraum')	Shrub
PINK FRIENDSHIP (= 'Havinkship')	
'Pink Garnette'	Floribunda
'Pink Grootendorst'	Hybrid Rugosa
PINK HAZE (= 'Tanezahpi')	Shrub
'Pink Heather'	Miniature
'Pink Hedge'	Hybrid Rugosa
PINK HEDGE (= 'Interbiclo')	Shrub
'Pink Heidelberg'	Climber
PINK HIT (= 'Poultipe')	Miniature
'Pink Joy'	Miniature
PINK LA SEVILLANA (= 'Melgeroka')	Floribunda
'Pink Lady'	Hybrid Tea
'Pink Léda'	Damask
'Pink Love'	Hybrid Tea
PINK MAGIC (= 'Lenmagika')	
'Pink Maiden'	Floribunda
PINK MARVEL (= 'Ruisina')	Floribunda
PINK MEIDILAND (= 'Meipoque')	Shrub
PINK MEILLANDINA (= 'Meijidiro')	Miniature
PINK MINIMO (= 'Rulpiko')	Miniature
PINK MONTE ROSA (= 'Pinkever')	
'Pink Morsdag'	Polyantha

Rosa (continued)

PINK NATURE (= 'Internatro')	
PINK OCEAN (= 'Havink')	Climber
PINK OPTIMA (= 'Ruiropio')	
PINK PANTHER (= 'Meicapinal')	Hybrid Tea
'Pink Parfait'	Floribunda
PINK PAVEMENT (= 'Hanbau')	Hybrid Rugosa
PINK PEACE (= 'Meibil')	Hybrid Tea
'Pink Pearl': <i>R.</i> 'Kormasyl'	Hybrid Tea
'Pink Perpétué'	Climber
PINK PINS (= 'Intropi')	
PINK PIROUETTE [®] (= 'Harboul' ^{PBR})	Polyantha
'Pink Prosperity'	Moss
PINK REFLEXION (= 'Ruiforan')	Floribunda
PINK ROBUSTA (= 'Korpinrob')	Shrub
PINK ROSAMINI (= 'Ruinidan')	Miniature
'Pink Sensation'	Hybrid Tea
PINK SEVILLIANA (= 'Meigeroka')	Floribunda
'Pink Showers'	Climber
PINK SPRAY (= 'Lenray')	Shrub
PINK STAR (= 'Interpink')	Shrub
'Pink Supreme'	Hybrid Tea
PINK SWEET HOME (= 'Savarita')	Miniature
PINK SYMPHONY (= 'Meitonje')	Miniature
'Pink The Fairy' (PINK FAIRY)	Polyantha
PINK TORCH (= 'Intertor')	Shrub
PINK WAVES (= 'Haviwavep')	
'Pinkever' (PINK MONTE ROSA)	
PINKY RUGOSTAR (= 'Meivibroum')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Pinocchio'	Floribunda
'Pinocchio Red': <i>R.</i> 'Red Pinocchio'	Floribunda
PIROSCHKA (= 'Tanpika')	Hybrid Tea
'Piseñ'	Hybrid Tea
<i>pisocarpa</i>	
<i>pissartii</i> : <i>R.</i> 'Nastarana'	Moss
'Pitica'	Floribunda
'Pixie' (<i>R.</i> 'Little Princess')	Miniature
'Pixle Rose'	Miniature
PLAY ROSE (= 'Meinoiral')	Floribunda
PLAYTIME (= 'Morplati')	Floribunda
PLEIN SOLEIL (= 'Lapdev')	Floribunda
PLEINE DE GRÂCE (= 'Lengra')	Shrub
'Plena' (<i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> 'Plena')	Pimpinellifolia
POESIE (= 'Jacient')	Grandiflora
POETRY IN MOTION [*] (= 'Harelan')	Hybrid Tea
POETRY KORDANA (= 'Kortakmo')	Miniature
'Pohjolan Kuningatar': <i>R.</i> 'Kaiserin des Nordens'	Hybrid Rugosa
POKER (= 'Havaps')	Floribunda
POKER (= 'Meipazdia')	Hybrid Tea
POLAR STAR (= 'Tanlarpost')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

POLAREIS ® (= 'Stronin')	Hybrid Rugosa
POLARPOST (= 'Tanlarpost')	Hybrid Tea
POLARSONNE ® (= 'Strolon')	Hybrid Rugosa
POLARSTERN (= 'Tanlarpost')	Hybrid Tea
'Polka' (POLKA ; R. 'Meijunka')	Floribunda
POLKA (= 'Polka')	Floribunda
POLKA (= 'Meitosier')	Floribunda
POLKA 91 (= 'Meitosier')	Floribunda
POLLUCE (= 'Barpoll')	Shrub
'Polstjärnan' (R. 'Wasastiernan')	Climber
<i>polyantha</i> : R. multiflora	
'Polyantha Grandiflora'	Rambler
POLYGOLD (= 'Tanlypolo')	Floribunda
<i>pomifera</i> : R. villosa	
POMONA (= 'Fryeh' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
POMONA (= 'Poulmulti')	Shrub
'Pompon Blanc Parfait'	Alba
'Pompon de Paris' (R. 'Rouletii'-HORT.)	Miniature
'Pompon Des Dames': R. 'Petite de Hollande'	Centifolia
'Pompon Panachée'	Gallica
'Pomponia': R. 'Rose de Meaux'	Centifolia
PONDEROSA (= 'Korpon')	Floribunda
'Poppus' (R. <i>stenbergii</i> HORT.)	<i>Pimpinellifolia</i>
'Poppy Flash': R. 'Meilena'	Floribunda
PORCELINA (= 'Interval')	Floribunda
PORTHOS (= 'Lapad')	Floribunda
'Portlandica' (THE PORTLAND)	Portland
PORTMEIRION (= 'Ausguard' ^{PBR})	Shrub
PORTRAIT (= 'Meypink')	Hybrid Tea
POT O' GOLD (= 'Dicdivine')	Hybrid Tea
'Poulalo' (CORAL BORDER)	Shrub
'Poulambe' (AMBER COVER)	
'Poulander' (AMERICA'S CHOICE; H.C. ANDERSEN; TOURAINE)	Floribunda
'Poulann' (QUEEN PARADE)	Miniature
'Poulans' (GABY COVER; MARTHA'S VINEYARD)	Shrub
'Poulaps' (WHITE NIGHTS)	Climber
'Poulari' (ISIS; KAREN BLIXEN; ROY BLACK; SILVER ANNIVERSARY)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulasor' (DROTTHINGHOLM; ROSENBORG)	
'Poulave' (SUSSEX)	Shrub
'Poulbella' (BERLEBURG; BEWITCHED; HERRENCHIEMSEE; JASPER; MEMORY LANE)	Shrub
'Poulbells' (PINK BELLS)	Miniature
'Poulberin' (BERING RENAISSANCE)	Shrub
'Poulbero' (SOLITUDE)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulbico': R. 'Poulstripe'	Floribunda
'Poulbon' (BONBON HIT)	Miniature
'Poulbrido' (THE JUBILEE ROSE)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Poulcape' (SUMMER PALACE)	Miniature
'Poulcat' (CATERPILLAR; PINK DRIFT)	Shrub
'Poulchris' (IMPERIAL PALACE)	Miniature
'Poulci' (CLASSIC PARADE)	Miniature
'Poulclimb' (BERRIES 'N CREAM; CALYPSO)	Climber
'Poulcov' ^{PBR} (KENT; PYRENEES [®] ; WHITE COVER)	Shrub
'Poulcs001' (ABENDGLUT; VALIANT HEART)	Floribunda
'Pouldeb' (DEBBIE)	Miniature
'Pouldiram' (DIAMOND BORDER)	Shrub
'Pouldom' (GOLD REEF)	Floribunda
'Pouldra' (PRINCESS ALEXANDRA; PRINCESSAN ALEXANDRA)	Shrub
'Pouldron' (CORAL PALACE; IMAGINATION; ROSEBURG RIESENBURG; SCHACKENBORG)	Shrub
'Poulduce' (CHÂTEAU PAVIE; TIVOLI 150; TIVOLI GARDENS)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulduff' (COURAGE)	Hybrid Tea
'Pouldunk' (BEST OF FRIENDS; KAJ MUNK)	
'Pouleas' (EASY COVER; PEBBLE BEACH; SPARKLING PINK)	Miniature
'Pouledel' (EDELWEISS; SNOWLINE)	Floribunda
'Poulege' (EVERGLADES; SØREN KANNE)	Floribunda
'Poulelap' (QUEENS PALACE)	Miniature
'Poulen002' (SOLO MIO)	Shrub
'Poulen003' (CHLOE)	Shrub
'Poulena' (BELLEVUE; JARLINA)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulfair' ^{PBR} (YELLOW FAIRY [®] ; R. 'Poulsen')	Floribunda
'Poulfan' (CAPE COD; FANÇ; JOHANNISBURG GARDENCLUB; ROSENREIGEN)	Shrub
'Poulfect' (PERFECT HIT)	Miniature
'Poulfeld' (GLACIER; GRAASTEN; GRÅSTEN)	Floribunda
'Poulfi' (ELFIN)	Miniature
'Poulfiry' (DANICA [®] ; FIERY HIT; GARDEN NEWS; SPELLBOUND)	Miniature
'Poulfolk' (NORFOLK)	Ground Cover
'Poulgav' (BUCK'S FIZZ; CANDIDE; GAVNÇ)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulgiss' (GISSELFELDT)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulgode' (GOLDEN COVER; LEXITON; SPARKLING YELLOW; SUFFOLK; YELLOW COVER)	Floribunda
'Poulgrad' (GRAND PALACE)	Miniature
'Poulgrena' (GRENADINE)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulgret' (HAMPTON PALACE)	Miniature
'Pouharmu' (CHARMING COVER; MANHATTAN; SCHWARZWALDFEUER)	Shrub
'Poulheart' (JULIA RENAISSANCE)	Shrub
'Poulhult' (PAS DE DEUX)	Climber
'Poulisab' (ISABEL RENAISSANCE; ISABELLA)	Shrub
'Pouljill' (BELLA RENAISSANCE; CHIELD OF ACHIEVEMENT)	Shrub
'Pouljoey' (JOEY'S PALACE)	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Pouljub' (POULSEN'S JUBILAEUMSROSE)	Miniature
'Poukalm' (BAVARIA MÜNCHEN; KALMAR; LAZY DAYS)	Floribunda
'Poukrid' (WALTZ)	Climber
'Poullar' (WARBLER)	
'Poullen' (GENTLE COVER; LITTLE BO PEEP; WHITE CARPET)	Miniature
'Poullight' (NIGHT LIGHT)	Climber
'Poullug' (GRIPSHOLM; VIBORG)	
'Poulma' (WAXWING)	
'Poulman' (INGRID BERGMAN)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulmanti' (ROMANTIC PALACE)	Floribunda
'Poulmax' (CANYONLANDS; FASCINATION; FREDENSBORG; SCHÖNBRUNN; SOLLIDEN)	Floribunda
'Poulmo' (SCARLET HIT)	Miniature
'Poulmulti' (AVON; FAIRY LIGHTS; POMONA; SNOW COVER)	Shrub
'Poulna' (HELENA; HELENA RENAISSANCE)	Shrub
'Poulnana' (SWIFT)	
'Poulnew' (JOSÉ CARRERAS)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulnig' (NANCY RENAISSANCE)	
'Poulnoev' (SALMO)	Miniature
'Poulnola' (NOBLE HIT)	Miniature
'Poulnorm' (JAZZ; NAHEGLUT; THAT'S JAZZ)	Rambler
'Poulnoz' (ESSEX; PINK COVER)	Shrub
'Poulnye' (ROYAL HIT)	Miniature
'Pouloma' (GRANNY; LAND BRANDENBURG; MEINE OMA; THE FAUN)	Polyantha
'Poulor' (MYSTIC; SUPREME COVER)	Shrub
'Pouloral' (DREAMING PARADE)	Miniature
'Poulorin' (ORIENTAL PALACE)	Mini-Flora
'Poulover' (ROSENHOLM)	Rambler
'Poulpeacy' (PEACE PALACE)	
'Poulpil' (MERLIN)	
'Poulreb' (EUROSTAR; MARSELISBORG; SCHLOSS NEUSCHWANSTEIN; SUMMERCOLD; YELLOWSTONE)	Floribunda
'Poultred' (RED BELLS)	Miniature
'Poultek' (CRYSTAL PALACE)	Miniature
'Poultriber' (GRAND CANYON; RIBERHUS)	Floribunda
'Poulrikk' (BAYERNLAND COVER; DEVON)	Shrub
'Poulrim' (FLORA DANICA; GARDEN NEWS)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulrine' (BANGSBO; MAURINE; PRINCE ALBERT)	Floribunda
'Poulrise' (KONG FREDERIK IX; PEACH SURPRISE)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulrohill' (EGESKOV; LILL LINDFORS)	Floribunda
'Poulrouge' (ABSOLUTE HIT)	Miniature
'Poulrust' (LAVENDER COVER)	Shrub
'Poulsall' (VERSAILLES PALACE)	Mini-Flora
'Poulsak' (SOFIERO)	
'Poulscots' (THE SCOTSMAN)	
'Poulsen': R. 'Poulfair' ^{PBR}	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

POULSEN'S JUBILAEUMSROSE (= 'Pouljub')	Miniature
'Poulsen's Pearl'	Floribunda
'Poulsha' (INEKE; SHALOM)	Climber
'Poulshine' (RUTLAND)	Miniature
'Poulsiana' (ATLANTIS PALACE)	Miniature
'Poulskov' (DRONNING MARGRETHE; ENCHANTMENT; QUEEN MARGRETHE)	Miniature
'Poulsnows' (SNOW HIT)	Miniature
'Poulspor' (ROYAL PARADE)	Miniature
'Poulstri' (TWIST)	Climber
'Poulstripe' (CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS; R. 'Poulbico')	Floribunda
'Poulsue' (SUSAN)	Shrub
'Poulsun' (SUN HIT)	Miniature
'Poulsyng' (CLAIR RENAISSANCE; LILIANA)	Shrub
'Poultal' (EVA GABOR; SENTIMENTAL)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulteeny' (BUTTONS 'N' BOWS; TEENY; TEENY WEENY)	Miniature
'Poulthe' (TOPKAPI PALACE)	Miniature
'Poultin' (VIOLET HIT)	Miniature
'Poultipe' (PINK HIT)	Miniature
'Poultop' (CARROT TOP; PANACHE; TOP HIT)	Miniature
'Poultres' (CHERRY VELVET)	Hybrid Tea
'Poultrol' (ROYAL DANE; TROIKA; R. 'Poumidor')	Hybrid Tea
'Poultry' (KRONBORG; LINDERHOF; REDWOOD; TRYFOSA)	Floribunda
'Pouluf' (ASTRID LINDGREN; CHARENTES NIRPAYSAGE; MACABO)	Floribunda
'Poulurf' (ASPEN; CHITINA; GOLDEN PLOVER; GWENT; SUN COVER)	Shrub
'Pouvert' (ELEGANT PARADE)	Miniature
'Pouvic' (VICTORY PARADE)	Miniature
'Poulvision' (DOLLY)	Floribunda
'Poulvita' (EVITA)	Miniature
'Poulvue' (MEDIMA; MICHAEL CRAWFORD; VICTOR BERGE)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulweet' (MONTICELLO; SWEET COVER)	Shrub
'Poulwhite' (WHITE BELLS)	Miniature
'Poulyc004' (FLASHDANCE)	Climbing Miniature
'Poulymp' (OLYMPIC PALACE)	Miniature
'Pouzin' (PRINCE PALACE)	Miniature
'Poumidor': R. 'Poultrol'	Hybrid Tea
POUR TOI (= 'Para Ti')	Miniature
POUSTINIA (= 'Oryble')	Polyantha
'Prairie Dawn'	Shrub
'Prairie Joy'	Shrub
'Prattigosa'	Hybrid Rugosa
<i>prattii</i>	
'Precilla'	Hybrid Tea
PRECIOUS MOMENTS (= 'Lyopr')	Miniature
'Precious Platinum' (RED STAR)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Přelud'	Polyantha
'Premier Bal'	Hybrid Tea
'Président de Sèze'	Gallica
'Président Dutailly': R. 'Charlemagne'	Gallica
PRESIDENT KEKKONEN (= 'Rupeka')	Floribunda
PRESIDENT LEOPOLD SENGHOR (= 'Meiluminac')	Hybrid Tea
PRESIDENT SOUZY (= 'Pekomegir')	Hybrid Tea
'Prestige'	Shrub
PRESTIGE DE LYON (= 'Meinimo')	Hybrid Tea
'Presumida': R. 'La Presumida'	Miniature
PRETTY IN PINK (= 'Dicumpteen')	Ground Cover
PRETTY JESSICA (= 'Ausjess')	Shrub
PRETTY LADY (= 'Scrivo')	Floribunda
PRETTY PINK (= 'Lenkana')	
PRETTY POLLY (= 'Meitonje')	Miniature
PRIDE OF ENGLAND [®] (= 'Harencore' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Prima Ballerina'	Hybrid Tea
'Primavera'	Hybrid Tea
<i>primula</i> (R. <i>ecae</i>)	
PRINCE ALBERT (= 'Pouline')	Floribunda
'Prince Camille de Rohan'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Prince Charles'	Bourbon
'Prince Charming'	Miniature
'Prince Frédéric'	Gallica
PRINCE IGOR (= 'Meihigor')	Floribunda
PRINCE IGOR CLIMBING (= 'Meigosar')	Climbing Floribunda
PRINCE MEILLANDINA (= 'Meirutral')	Miniature
'Prince Napoléon'	Bourbon
PRINCE PALACE (= 'Pouzin')	Miniature
PRINCESS (= 'Interprince')	Floribunda
PRINCESS ALEXANDRA (= 'Pouldra')	Shrub
PRINCESS ALICE (= 'Hartanna')	Floribunda
PRINCESS MICHAEL OF KENT (= 'Harlighty')	Floribunda
PRINCESS OF WALES [®] (= 'Hardinkum' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
PRINCESS ROYAL (= 'Dicroyal')	Hybrid Tea
'Princess Victoria'	Hybrid Tea
PRINCESSAN ALEXANDRA (= 'Pouldra')	Shrub
PRINCESSE DE MONACO (= 'Meimagarmic')	Hybrid Tea
'Princesse de Nassau'	Rambler
'Princesse Lamballe'	Alba
'Princesse Lillane'	Hybrid Tea
'Princesse Louise'	Rambler
PRINS CARL AV SVERIGE (= 'Ellen Poulsen Mork')	Polyantha
PRINS CLAU (= 'Ruprins')	Grandiflora
'Prins Willem-Alexander'	Floribunda
PRINSES MARGRIET (= 'Havriet')	Floribunda
PRINCESSROS (= 'Minor')	Centifolia
PRISCILLA BURTON (= 'Macrat')	Floribunda
PRISTINE (= 'Jacpico')	Hybrid Tea
PRIVÉ (= 'Lifirane')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Probril' (BRILLIANT PINK ICEBERG)	Floribunda
'Probuzeni' (AWAKENING)	Climber
'Prof. Kownas'	
PROMINENT (= 'Korp')	Rootstock
'Promise'	Hybrid Tea
PROPHYTA (= 'Ruirovingt')	
'Prosperity'	Hybrid Musk
PROSPERO (= 'Auspero')	Shrub
PROVENCE (= 'Dorlina')	Hybrid Tea
'Provence Pink'	Centifolia
'Prúhonice'	Shrub
× <i>pruhoniciana</i> : R. 'Hillieri'	Moyesii
'Pteragonis': R. 'Cantabrigiensis'	Shrub
'Pucelle de Lille'	Moss
PUERTA DEL SOL (= 'Delglap')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
PULLMAN ORIENT EXPRESS (= 'Baipeace')	Hybrid Tea
'Pumila'	Gallica
'Punch'	Floribunda
PUR CAPRICE (= 'Deljavern')	Shrub
PURE BLISS (= 'Dictator')	Hybrid Tea
PURE MAGIC (= 'Mattgrev')	Miniature
'Purezza' (R. <i>banksiae</i> 'Purezza')	Rambler
'Purity'	Climber
'Purple Elf'	Miniature
PURPLE HAZE (= 'Tanrupeza')	Shrub
PURPLE MEIDILAND (= 'Radrazz')	Shrub
'Purple Pavement': R. 'Rotes Meer'	Hybrid Rugosa
PURPLE PAVEMENT (= 'Hanpavpu')	Hybrid Rugosa
PURPLE TIGER (= 'Jacpurr')	Hybrid Tea
PUSSTA (= 'New Daily Mail')	Floribunda
PUY DU FOU (= 'Meirecrom')	Hybrid Tea
<i>pyrenaica</i> : R. <i>pendulina</i> var. <i>pyrenaica</i>	
PYRENEES [®] (= 'Poulcov' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Quatre Saisons': R. 'Autumn Damask'	Damask
'Quatre Saisons Blanc Mousseux' (R. 'Perpetual White Moss')	Damask
'Quebec': R. 'Mme Marie Curie'	Hybrid Tea
'Queen Elizabeth' (R. 'The Queen Elisabeth')	Floribunda
QUEEN MARGRETHE (= 'Poulskov')	Miniature
QUEEN MOTHER (= 'Korquemu')	Miniature
'Queen of Bermuda' (R. 'Regina delle Bermude')	Grandiflora
'Queen of Bourbons' (BOURBON QUEEN; R. 'Reine des Iles Bourbon')	Bourbon
QUEEN OF HEARTS (= 'Dame de Coeur')	Hybrid Tea
QUEEN OF ROSES (= 'Korbico')	Hybrid Tea
QUEEN OF SWEDEN (= 'Austiger' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Queen of the Musks'	Moss
'Queen of the Prairies' (BEAUTY OF THE PRAIRIES)	Setigera
'Queen of the Roses': R. 'Korbico'	Hybrid Tea
QUEEN PARADE (= 'Poulann')	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

QUEENS PALACE (= 'Poulelap')	Miniature
QUIPROQUO (= 'Richodda')	
RAALTE'S GOLDEN HARVEST (= 'Interget')	
RACHEL (= 'Tangust')	Hybrid Tea
RACY LADY (= 'Dicwaffle')	Hybrid Tea
RADIO TIMES ® (= 'Aussal' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Radka'	Hybrid Tea
RADOX BOUQUET (= 'Harmusky')	Floribunda
'Radrazz' (KNOCK OUT; PURPLE MEIDILAND)	Shrub
'Radsun' (CAREFREE SUNSHINE)	
RAINBOW MAGIC (= 'Dicxplosion')	Miniature
RAINY DAY (= 'Macraida')	Hybrid Tea
'Rambling Rector'	Climber
RAMIRA (= 'Kormeita')	Climber
'Ramona' (R. 'Red Cherokee')	Shrub
RAMONA (= 'Runar')	Hybrid Tea
'Raubritter'	Climber
RAVEL (= 'Lenrav')	Hybrid Musk
RAY OF HOPE (= 'Cocnilly')	Floribunda
'Raymond Chenault'	Climber
RAYMOND KOPA (= 'Wekjuvoo')	Hybrid Tea
RAZZLE DAZZLE (= 'Frybright' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
REBECCA (= 'Tanrekta')	Hybrid Tea
'Rebecca Claire'	Hybrid Tea
REBELL 96 (= 'Korvegata')	Hybrid Tea
RECONCILIATION ® (= 'Hartillery')	Hybrid Tea
RED ABUNDANCE (= 'Harkimono' ^{PBR})	
RED ACCENT (= 'Hanrac')	Shrub
'Red Ace': R. 'Amruda'	Miniature
'Red and White Star'	Miniature
'Red Ballerina'	Moss
RED BALLERINA (= 'Harhero')	
RED BELLS (= 'Pouled')	Miniature
RED BERLIN (= 'Olijplam')	Hybrid Tea
RED BLANKET (= 'Intercel')	Shrub
'Red Carpet'	Climbing Floribunda
RED CASCADE (= 'Moorcap')	Miniature
RED CEDAR (= 'Korgund')	Hybrid Tea
'Red Cherokee': R. 'Ramona'	Shrub
RED COTTAGE (= 'Dicxtol')	Shrub
RED DAGMAR (= 'Speruge')	Hybrid Rugosa
RED DECUMBA (= 'Kormarec')	Hybrid Tea
RED DEVIL (= 'Dicam')	Hybrid Tea
RED DIADEM (= 'Tanetorde')	Floribunda
RED DOROTHY PARKINS (= 'Excelsa')	Climber
RED DOT (= 'Intermunder')	Miniature
RED EDEN ROSE (= 'Meidrason')	
'Red Elf'	Miniature
RED EUPHORIA (= 'Interroept')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

RED FAIRY (= 'Moredfar')	Polyantha
RED FAVORITE (= 'Tanschweigru')	Floribunda
'Red Fire'	
'Red Fleurette'	Shrub
RED FRIENDSHIP (= 'Havership')	
'Red Garnette': <i>R.</i> 'Garnette'	Floribunda
RED HAZE (= 'Tanzahde')	Shrub
RED HEDGE (= 'Interhobbel')	
'Red Imp'	Miniature
RED LADY (= 'Eigro')	Floribunda
RED LEONARDO DA VINCI (= 'Meiangele')	Floribunda
RED MEIDILAND (= 'Meineble')	Shrub
RED MEILLANDINA (= 'Mogral')	Miniature
RED MEILOVE (= 'Meiokad')	Polyantha
RED MINIMO (= 'Ruimired')	Miniature
RED MOSS (= 'Henri Martin')	Moss
RED NEW DAWN (= 'Étendard')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
RED NOSTALGICA (= 'Tantumleh')	Hybrid Tea
RED OPTIMA (= 'Ruikalla')	
'Red Parfum'	Climbing Floribunda
RED PEACE (= 'Karl Herbst')	Hybrid Tea
'Red Pinocchio' (<i>R.</i> 'Pinocchio Red')	Floribunda
'Red Planet'	Hybrid Tea
RED POINT (= 'Macwooherm')	Floribunda
'Red Queen'	Hybrid Tea
RED RASCAL (= 'Jacbed')	Shrub
'Red Ribbon'	Floribunda
RED RIDING HOOD (= 'Rödhätte')	Floribunda
RED ROSAMINI (= 'Ruiredro')	Miniature
RED RUGOSTAR (= 'Magseed')	
RED STAR (= 'Precious Platinum')	Hybrid Tea
RED SUCCESS (= 'Meiroduim')	Hybrid Tea
'Red Velvet'	Floribunda
'Red Wing'	Shrub
'Red Wonder'	Floribunda
RED YESTERDAY (= 'Harhero')	
REDGOLD (= 'Dicor')	Floribunda
REDOUTE [®] (= 'Auspale' ^{PBR})	Shrub
REDWOOD (= 'Poultry')	Floribunda
'Refulgence'	Rubiginosa
REGATTA (= 'Meinimo')	Hybrid Tea
REGENSBERG (= 'Macyoumis' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Regina'	Hybrid Tea
'Regina delle Bermude': <i>R.</i> 'Queen of Bermuda'	Grandiflora
'Regina delle Rose'	Hybrid Tea
REGINE CRESPIN (= 'Delcrème')	Floribunda
'Reikor' (DREAMING; REVERIE; TRÄUMEREI; <i>R.</i> 'Korrei')	Floribunda
'Reine Blanche': <i>R.</i> 'Hebe's Lip'	Damask
'Reine de Violettes'	Hybrid Perpetual

Rosa (continued)

'Reine des Centfeuiltes'	Centifolia
'Reine des lles Bourbon': <i>R.</i> 'Queen of Bourbons'	Bourbon
REINE DES NEIGES (= 'Frau Karl Druschki')	Hybrid Tea
REINE DES ROSES (= 'Korbico')	Hybrid Tea
'Reine des Violettes'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Reine du Forez'	Hybrid Tea
'Reine Victoria' (<i>R.</i> 'La Reine Victoria')	Bourbon
'Reinhard Bädcker'	Hybrid Perpetual
RELAX MEIDILAND (= 'Meidarwet')	Shrub
'Release'	Hybrid Tea
REMEMBER ME (= 'Cocdestin')	Hybrid Tea
REMEMBRANCE [®] (= 'Harxampton' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
RENAISSANCE [®] (= 'Harzart')	Hybrid Tea
RENDEZ-VOUS (= 'Meipobil')	Hybrid Tea
'René André'	Rambler
'René d'Anjou'	Moss
RENICA (= 'Tanrekta')	Hybrid Tea
REPANDIA (= 'Korsami')	Shrub
REPENS MEIDILAND (= 'Meilontig')	Shrub
REPUBLIQUE DE GENEVE (= 'Lapej')	Hybrid Tea
RETRO (= 'Meibalani')	Shrub
'Rev. H. d'Ombrain'	Bourbon
'Rêve d'Or'	Noisette
REVE DE PARIS (= 'Meilloise')	Hybrid Tea
'Réveil Dijonnais'	Hybrid Tea
REVERIE (= 'Reikor')	Floribunda
RHAPSODY IN BLUE (= 'Frantasia')	Climber
RIANT (= 'Hanrlan')	Shrub
RIBERHUS (= 'Poulliber')	Floribunda
'Richard Tauber'	Hybrid Tea
<i>×richardii</i>	
— 'Sancta'	
'Richerne' (JADE)	
'Richodda' (QUIPROQUO)	
'Richoillier' (HENRI SALVADOR)	
'Richotale' (FAROUCHE; PARIS-MATCH)	
RIMOSA (= 'Meigrunuri')	Floribunda
RINA HERHOLDT (= 'Heranl')	Hybrid Tea
'Rinakor' (MARINA)	Floribunda
RING OF FIRE (= 'Morfire')	Miniature
'Ripollo'	Pimpinellifolia
'Rise 'n' Shine' (GOLDEN MEILLANDINA)	Miniature
'Ritter von Barmstede'	Climber
'Rival de Paestum'	China
RIVERDANCE (= 'Kenfine')	Miniature
ROB ROY (= 'Cocrob')	Floribunda
'Roba'	Alba
'Robert le Diable'	Gallica
'Robert Pineau'	
'Robin'	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Robin Hood'	Hybrid Musk
ROBIN REDBREAST (= 'Interrob')	Miniature
'Robusta'	Bourbon
ROBUSTA (= 'Korgosa')	Shrub
ROCHE DU THEIL (= 'Cocgold')	Floribunda
ROCHEMENIER VILLAGE (= 'Frycalm' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL (= 'Haroffen')	
'Rock and Roll'	Floribunda
ROCKET [®] (= 'Harwhippet')	
RÖD PEACE (= 'Karl Herbst')	Hybrid Tea
RODEO (= 'Spekra')	
'Rödhätte' (RED RIDING HOOD)	Floribunda
RODY (= 'Tanydor')	Shrub
'Rofola'	Pimpinellifolia
'Roger Lambelin'	Hybrid Perpetual
ROI DES POURPRES (= 'Rose du Roi à Fleurs Pourpres')	Portland
'Rokoko' (PASSION)	Hybrid Rugosa
ROKOKO (= 'Tanokor')	
ROMANCE (= 'Tanezamor')	Floribunda
ROMANTIC MEILLANDINA (= 'Meidanclar')	Miniature
ROMANTIC PALACE (= 'Poulmanti')	Floribunda
ROMANTIC SUNRISE (= 'Meihaitoil')	Shrub
ROMANZE (= 'Tanezamor')	Floribunda
ROMEO (= 'Mereo')	Floribunda
ROMEO MEILOVE (= 'Meivapium')	Hybrid Tea
ROMY SCHNEIDER (= 'Orared')	Floribunda
'Ronde Endiablée'	Floribunda
'Ronja'	Shrub
RONNY TOBER (= 'Olijchou')	Floribunda
'Rosa Mundi': <i>R. gallica</i> 'Versicolor'	
ROSA ZWERG (= 'Handavem')	Hybrid Rugosa
ROSABELL (= 'Cocceleste')	Floribunda
'Rosada'	Miniature
ROSALETTA (= 'Frystassi')	Floribunda
ROSALI (= 'Olijrotal')	Floribunda
ROSALI (= 'Tanilasor')	Floribunda
ROSALI '83 (= 'Tanilasor')	Floribunda
'Rosalinde'	Floribunda
ROSALYNN CARTER (= 'Ruprins')	Grandiflora
ROSAMUNDE (= 'Kormunde')	Floribunda
ROSAMUNDE (= 'Kormunde')	Floribunda
ROSANNA (= 'Korinter')	Climber
ROSARIO (= 'Tanoras')	Floribunda
ROSARIUM UETERSEN (= 'Kortersen')	Climber
'Rose à Parfum de L'Haÿ'	Hybrid Rugosa
ROSE CASCADE (= 'Delcourto')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
ROSE CÉLESTE (= 'Delroceles')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Rose Chou de Hollande'	
'Rose d'Amour'	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Rose d'Annecy' (R. 'Adafetap')	Shrub
'Rose d'Hivers'	Damask
ROSE DE CORNOUAILLES (= 'Harhandy' ^{PBR})	
'Rose de Meaux' (DE MEAUX ; R. <i>xcentifolia</i> 'De Meaux'; R. 'De Meaux'; R. 'Pomponia')	Centifolia
'Rose de Quatre Saisons'	Damask
'Rose de Rescht' (R. 'De Rescht')	Portland
'Rose des Maures' (SISSINGHURST CASTLE)	Gallica
'Rose des Peintres': R. <i>xcentifolia</i> 'Major'	
'Rose Dot'	Hybrid Tea
'Rose du Maître d'École' (DU MAITRE D'ÉCOLE)	Gallica
'Rose du Roi' (R. 'Rose Lelieur')	Portland
'Rose du Roi à Fleurs Pourpres' (MOGADOR; ROI DES POURPRES)	Portland
ROSE GAUJARD (= 'Gaumo')	Hybrid Tea
'Rose Lelieur': R. 'Rose du Roi'	Portland
ROSE PEARL (= 'Korterschi')	
ROSE-MARIE ® (= 'Ausome' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Rose-Marie Viaud'	Rambler
'Rosée du Matin': R. 'Chloris'	Alba
'Roselandia'	Hybrid Tea
ROSELIE CORAL (= 'Chewallop')	Climber
ROSELINA (= 'Korsaku')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Rosella Sweet'	Hybrid Tea
ROSEMARY HARKNESS ® (= 'Harrowbond')	Hybrid Tea
ROSEMOOR (= 'Austough' ^{PBR})	Shrub
ROSENBORG (= 'Poulasor')	
ROSENBURG RIESENBURG (= 'Pouldron')	Shrub
'Rosendorf Ufhoven'	Rubiginosa
'Rosenfee'	Floribunda
ROSENHOLM (= 'Poulover')	Rambler
ROSENPROFESSOR SIEBER (= 'Korparezni')	Floribunda
ROSENREIGEN (= 'Poulfan')	Shrub
ROSENRESLI (= 'Korresli')	Shrub
'Rosenwunder'	Rubiginosa
'Rosaie de L'Haÿ'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Roserie'	Rambler
'Rosičanka'	Hybrid Tea
'Rosier De Cels': R. 'Celsiana'	Damask
ROSIKA (= 'Harmusky')	Floribunda
'Rosina' (R. 'Josephine Wheatcroft'; R. 'Yellow Sweetheart')	Miniature
ROSMARIN '89 (= 'Korfanto')	Miniature
'Rosorum'	Floribunda
ROSSETTI ROSE ® (= 'Harjug' ^{PBR})	
'Rosy Abundance' (ROSY DREAM)	
ROSY CARPET (= 'Intercarp')	Shrub
ROSY CUSHION (= 'Interall')	Shrub
ROSY DREAM (= 'Rosy Abundance')	
ROSY FLOORSHOW ® (= 'Harglitter' ^{PBR})	

Rosa (continued)

ROSY FUTURE ® (= 'Harwaderox')	Floribunda
'Rosy Jewel'	Miniature
'Rosy Mantle'	Climber
ROSY MINIMO (= 'Ruinanny')	Miniature
ROT ELFE (= 'Tanreckertor')	Miniature
'Rote Gabrielle Privat'	Polyantha
ROTE HANNOVER ® (= 'Bokrahan' ^{PBR})	Shrub
ROTE MAX GRAF (= 'Kormax')	Kordesii
'Rote The Fairy' (R. 'Frau Holle')	Polyantha
'Roter Stern' (R. 'Exciting')	Hybrid Tea
'Rotes Meer' (R. 'Purple Pavement')	Hybrid Rugosa
ROTILIA (= 'Korvillade')	
'Rotkápchen'	Polyantha
ROUGE MEILLAND (= 'Meimalyna')	Hybrid Tea
'Rouletii'	Miniature
'Rouletii'-HORT.: R. 'Pompon de Paris'	Miniature
'Roundelay'	Hybrid Tea
'Roxana'	Hybrid Tea
ROXANE (= 'Lapdal')	Hybrid Tea
<i>roxburghii</i>	
'Roy'	Moyesii
ROY BLACK (= 'Poulari')	Hybrid Tea
ROYAL BASSINO (= 'Korfungo')	Shrub
ROYAL BONICA (= 'Meimodac')	Shrub
ROYAL DANE (= 'Poultrou')	Hybrid Tea
'Royal Gold'	Climber
'Royal Highness'	Hybrid Tea
ROYAL HIT (= 'Poulnye')	Miniature
'Royal Marbrée'	Gallica
ROYAL MEILLANDINA (= 'Schobitet')	Miniature
'Royal Occasion' (MONTANA)	Floribunda
ROYAL PARADE (= 'Poulspor')	Miniature
ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ® (= 'Hardeed' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Royal Queen'	Floribunda
'Royal Show'	Hybrid Tea
ROYAL SUNBLAZE (= 'Schobitet')	Miniature
ROYAL WILLIAM (= 'Korzaun')	Hybrid Tea
'Roztomilá'	Polyantha
'Rubella'	Floribunda
<i>rubiginosa</i> (R. <i>eglanteria</i>)	
— Hoburgen (SO)	
— 'Noordbroek'	Rootstock
— Rubi (SO)	
— 'Van der Laan'	Rootstock
'Rubinette'	Floribunda
<i>rubrifolia</i> : R. <i>glauca</i>	
'Rubrotincta': R. 'Hebe's Lip'	Damask
<i>rubus</i>	
RUBY ANNIVERSARY ® (= 'Harbonny')	Miniature
RUBY CELEBRATION (= 'Peawinner' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
RUBY MEIDILAND (= 'Meipreston')	

Rosa (continued)

RUBY ROSAMINI (= 'Intersept')	Miniature
'Ruby Wedding'	Hybrid Tea
RUDOLA (= 'Macyel')	Floribunda
'Rudolfina'	Climber
'Rudolph Kluis Superior'	Polyantha
'Rufin' (FINNSTAR)	Miniature
'Ruga' (<i>R. xruqa</i>)	Arvensis
<i>xruqa</i> : R. 'Ruga'	Arvensis
RUGBY ® (= 'Bokrarug' ^{PBR})	Shrub
RUGELDA (= 'Korruge')	Shrub
RUGELDA PAVEMENT (= 'Korgeru')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Rugolda' (GOLDEN DAYS; <i>R. xrugotida</i>)	Hybrid Tea
rugosa	
— 'Adam Chodun'	
— 'Alba'	
— 'Alboplena'	
— DART'S DASH (= 'Interdash')	
— 'Delicata': <i>R. 'Delicata'</i>	Hybrid Rugosa
— 'Frau Dagmar Hartopp': <i>R. 'Fru Dagmar Hastrup'</i>	Hybrid Rugosa
— 'Hollandica': <i>R. 'Hollandica'</i>	Hybrid Rugosa
— 'Interdash' (DART'S DASH)	
— 'Kristine'	
— 'Mme Ancelot': <i>R. 'Mme Ancelot'</i>	Hybrid Rugosa
— var. <i>repens</i> : <i>R. xpaulli</i>	
— var. <i>repens-alba</i> : <i>R. xpaulli</i> 'William Paul'	
— 'Rubra'	
— 'Specia' (WHITE CAPTAIN)	
— WHITE CAPTAIN (= 'Specia')	
<i>xrugotida</i> : <i>R. 'Rugolda'</i>	Hybrid Tea
'Rugul' (GOLDEN PENNY; GULETTA; <i>R. 'Tapis Jaune'</i>)	Miniature
'Rühkor' (ATHENA)	Hybrid Tea
'Ruiberni' (BERNINA)	Floribunda
'Ruiblun' (BLUENETTE; <i>R. 'Blue Peter'</i>)	Miniature
'Ruicharo' (CHARMING ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruico' (FRESCO)	Floribunda
'Ruidun' (IDUNA)	Floribunda
'Ruifaro' (FAVORITE ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruififty' (DAINTY MINIMO)	Miniature
'Ruifiva' (LEMON ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruiflami' (FLAMING ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruiforan' (PINK REFLEXION)	Floribunda
'Ruiforto' (CORAL ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruigelax' (FAIRY MARVEL)	Floribunda
'Ruikalla' (RED OPTIMA)	
'Ruikenre' (VALENTINE FESTIVAL)	
'Ruiklinko' (YELLOW OPTIMA)	
'Ruikuli' (BRILLIANT ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruimarso' (SWEET ROSAMINI)	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Ruimeva' (MADELON)	Hybrid Tea
'Ruimior' (ORANGE MINIMO)	Miniature
'Ruimired' (RED MINIMO)	Miniature
'Ruimosti' (FANCY ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruinalex' (SWEET MARVEL)	Floribunda
'Ruinanny' (ROSY MINIMO)	Miniature
'Ruinero' (DAINTY ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruinal' (WHITE CUPIDO)	Miniature
'Ruinidan' (PINK ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruioorg' (OVATION ORANJE GEEL)	
'Ruiovaro' (OVATION ROOD)	
'Ruiovat' (LIVELY OVATION)	
'Ruiozee' (OVATION ROZE)	
'Ruipiko' (PINK MINIMO)	Miniature
'Ruipomar' (ORANGE FESTIVAL)	Miniature
'Ruipova' (SPLENDID ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruiredro' (RED ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruiole' (OVATION ROOD KLEIN)	
'Ruiopio' (PINK OPTIMA)	
'Ruiovingt' (PROPHYTA)	
'Ruiowho' (WHITE OPTIMA)	
'Ruioupo' (SCARLET ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruioalro' (SALMON ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruioeto' (ORANGE ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruioina' (PINK MARVEL)	Floribunda
'Ruiokolpi' (FEMINI ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruioista' (ESTIMA [*])	Miniature
'Ruioitapaf' (CRIMSON ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruioivermo' (VELVET ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruiovierac' (IVORY MINIMO)	Miniature
'Ruiowita' (WHITE ROSAMINI)	Miniature
'Ruioimpa' (IMPALA)	Hybrid Tea
'Ruiois' (LISELLE)	Hybrid Tea
'Ruioumba'	Floribunda
'Ruioiam' (ELWINA)	Miniature
'Ruiounar' (RAMONA)	Hybrid Tea
RUNNING MAID (= 'Lenrun')	
'Ruiotru' (FENNICA; INVINCIBLE)	Floribunda
'Ruiopeka' (PRESIDENT KEKKONEN)	Floribunda
'Ruioprins' (PRINS CLAUS; ROSALYNN CARTER)	Grandiflora
'Ruioalka'	Climber
RUSH (= 'Lenmobri')	Shrub
RUSHING STREAM (= 'Austream')	Shrub
'Ruiokala'	Pimpinellifolia
'Ruiokin'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Ruiossel's Cottage' (R. 'Scarlet Grevillea')	Rambler
'Ruioselliana'	Rambler
RUSTICA (= 'Meivilanic')	Floribunda
RUSTICA 91 (= 'Moryelrug')	Hybrid Rugosa

Rosa (continued)

RUSTICANA (= 'Meilena')	Floribunda
'Ruth'	Hybrid Tea
'Ruth Leuwerik'	Floribunda
RUTLAND (= 'Poulshine')	Miniature
'Rutrulo' (TRUE LOVE)	Hybrid Tea
'Ruwokim' (HOFSTAD)	Floribunda
'Růže Olivetská'	Shrub
'Růžena'	Hybrid Rugosa
SABRINA (= 'Meigandor')	Hybrid Tea
'Safrano'	Tea
'Saga'	Floribunda
SAHARA (= 'Tanarasah')	Shrub
'Saint Exupéry': R. 'Waltz Time'	Hybrid Tea
'Saint Nicholas'	Damask
SAINT VINCENT (= 'Deltrap')	Floribunda
SALAMMO (= 'Delperl')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Salet'	Moss
SALITA (= 'Kormorlet')	Climber
'Sally Holmes' ^{PBR}	Shrub
SALLY'S ROSE (= 'Canrem')	Hybrid Tea
SALMO (= 'Poulnoev')	Miniature
'Salmon Queen'	Polyantha
SALMON ROSAMINI (= 'Ruisalro')	Miniature
SALUT A LA SUISSE (= 'Tanschweigru')	Floribunda
SAMARITAN ® (= 'Harverag')	Hybrid Tea
SAMOURAI (= 'Meielec')	Grandiflora
SANDEFJORD (= 'Kortenay')	Shrub
'Sanders White': R. 'Sanders White Rambler'	Climber
'Sanders White Rambler' (R. 'Sanders White')	Climber
'Sandkor' (SANDRA)	Hybrid Tea
SANDOKAN (= 'Sanmez')	Floribunda
SANDRA (= 'Sandkor')	Hybrid Tea
SANDRA KIM (= 'Meisolroz')	Shrub
'Sangerhausen'	Hybrid Musk
SANGERHÄUSER JUBILÄUMROSE (= 'Kormamtiza')	
SANGRIA (= 'Jelrafloki')	
'Sanguinea'	China
'Sanmez' (SANDOKAN)	Floribunda
'Santa Catalina'	Climber
SANTANA (= 'Tanklesant')	Climber
SARABANDE (= 'Meihand')	Floribunda
SARAH (= 'Meimafris')	Hybrid Tea
'Sarah van Fleet'	Climber
'Saskia'	Floribunda
'Satchmo'	Floribunda
SATELLITE (= 'Delsatel')	Hybrid Tea
SATINA (= 'Taninat')	Polyantha
'Saubord' (GUSTAVE COURBET)	Hybrid Tea
'Savarita' (PINK SWEET HOME)	Miniature
SAVOY HOTEL ® (= 'Harvintage')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Sázava'	Climber
'Scabrosa' (R. 'Interdash')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Scania'	Floribunda
'Scaramouche'	Floribunda
SCARBOROUGH FAIR [®] (= 'Ausoran' ^{PBR})	Shrub
SCARLET FIRE (= 'Scharlachglut')	
SCARLET GEM (= 'Meido')	Miniature
SCARLET GLOW (= 'Scharlachglut')	
'Scarlet Grevillea': R. 'Russel's Cottage'	Rambler
SCARLET HIT (= 'Poulmo')	Miniature
SCARLET KNIGHT (= 'Meielec')	Grandiflora
SCARLET MEIDILAND (= 'Meikrotal')	Shrub
SCARLET MEILLANDINA (= 'Meicubasi')	Miniature
SCARLET PATIO (= 'Kortingle')	Miniature
SCARLET PAVEMENT (= 'Hanuhl')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Scarlet Pimpernel': R. 'Meido'	Miniature
SCARLET QUEEN ELIZABETH (= 'Dícel')	Floribunda
SCARLET ROSAMINI (= 'Ruirupo')	Miniature
'Scarletta'	Miniature
SCENT-SATION (= 'Fryromeo' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Scented Air'	Floribunda
SCENTIMENTAL (= 'Wekplapep')	Floribunda
SCEPTER'D ISLE (= 'Ausland' ^{PBR})	Shrub
SCHACKENBORG (= 'Pouldron')	Shrub
'Schanbliran' (NATASJA)	Floribunda
'Scharlachglut' (SCARLET FIRE; SCARLET GLOW)	
'Scherpe Boskoop': R. 'Hollandica'	Hybrid Rugosa
SCHERZO (= 'Meipuma')	Floribunda
SCHLESWIG 87 (= 'Kortara')	Floribunda
SCHLOSS HEIDEGG (= 'Meipoque')	Shrub
SCHLOSS MANNHEIM (= 'Korschloss')	Floribunda
SCHLOSS NEUSCHWANSTEIN (= 'Poulreb')	Floribunda
'Schneeberg N°30' (WHITE PERFECTION)	Hybrid Rugosa
SCHNEEFLOCKE [®] (= 'Noaschnee')	Polyantha
SCHNEEKÖNIGIN (= 'Tanígino')	
SCHNEEKOPPE (= 'Hansnovem')	Hybrid Rugosa
SCHNEESTURM (= 'Tanmurse')	Shrub
SCHNEEWALZER (= 'Tanrezlaw')	Climber
SCHNEEWITTCHEN (= 'Korbin')	Floribunda
'Schneezwerg' (R. 'Snowdwarf')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Schobitet' (ROYAL MEILLANDINA; ROYAL SUNBLAZE)	Miniature
SCHÖNBRUNN (= 'Poulmax')	Floribunda
SCHÖNE BERLINERIN (= 'Taníreb')	Hybrid Tea
SCHÖNE DORTMUNDERIN [®] (= 'Noadort')	Floribunda
'Schoolgirl'	Climber
SCHUSS (= 'Meilixt')	Shrub
SCHWANENSEE (= 'Macmed')	Climber
SCHWARZE MADONNA (= 'Korschwama')	Hybrid Tea
SCHWARZWALDFEUER (= 'Poulharmu')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

SCHWEIZER GRUSS (= 'Tanschweigru')	Floribunda
'Scrivluv' (BABY LOVE)	Miniature
'Scrive' (PRETTY LADY)	Floribunda
'Sea Foam'	Shrub
'Seager Wheeler'	Pimpinellifolia
'Seagull'	Climber
'Sealing Wax'	Moyesii
SEBASTIAN KNEIPP (= 'Korpastato')	Hybrid Tea
'Sekel'	Shrub
'Selphosphor': <i>R.</i> 'Vanity'	Hybrid Musk
'Selstar' (CHRISTINA)	Hybrid Tea
'Semi-plena'	Alba
<i>sempervirens</i> : <i>R.</i> × <i>damascena</i> 'Semperflorens'	
<i>sempervirens</i>	
'Senat Romain': <i>R.</i> 'Duc de Guiche'	Gallica
'Sénateur Lafalette'	Shrub
SENATOR BURDA (= 'Meivestal')	Hybrid Tea
SENSATIONAL FANTASY ® (= 'Kolsens' ^{PBR})	
SENTIMENTAL (= 'Poultal')	Hybrid Tea
SENTYNA (= 'Intertyn')	Floribunda
<i>serafinii</i>	
'Serenade'	Hybrid Tea
<i>sericea</i>	
— subsp. <i>omeiensis</i> (<i>R. omeiensis</i>)	
— subsp. <i>omeiensis</i> 'Atropurpurea'	
— subsp. <i>omeiensis</i> 'Chrysocarpa'	
— subsp. <i>omeiensis</i> 'Dura'	
— subsp. <i>omeiensis pteracantha</i> : <i>R. sericea</i> f. <i>pteracantha</i>	
— f. <i>pteracantha</i> (<i>R. sericea</i> subsp. <i>omeiensis pteracantha</i>)	
<i>sertata</i> (<i>R. webbiana</i>)	
<i>setigera</i>	
<i>setipoda</i> (<i>R. hemsleyana</i>)	
SEXY REXY (= 'Macrexy' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Shaller's White Moss' (<i>R.</i> × <i>centifolia</i> 'Muscosa Alba'; <i>R.</i> × <i>centifolia</i> 'White Bath')	Centifolia
'Shalom': <i>R.</i> 'Ineke'	Shrub
SHALOM (= 'Poulsha')	Climber
SHARIFA ASMA ® (= 'Ausreef' ^{PBR})	Shrub
SHEILA MACQUEEN (= 'Harwotnext')	Floribunda
SHEILA QUEEN (= 'Harwotnext')	Floribunda
SHEILA'S PERFUME ® (= 'Harsherry')	Hybrid Tea
<i>sherardii</i>	
SHERWOOD (= 'Harglobe' ^{PBR})	
SHINE ON (= 'Dictalent')	Miniature
SHINING LIGHT (= 'Cocshimmer')	Miniature
SHOCKING BLUE (= 'Korblue')	Floribunda
SHOGUN (= 'Tanugosh')	Climber
SHORT TRACK ® (= 'Bokratrack' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Shot Silk'	Hybrid Tea
'Show'	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

SHOWBIZ (= 'Tanweike')	Floribunda
'Shropshire Lass'	Shrub
<i>sicula</i>	
'Slesta'	Floribunda
SIGHT SAVER (= 'Fryaffair' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Signalfeuer'	Floribunda
'Signe Relander'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Sika'	Hybrid Tea
'Silberlachs'	Floribunda
'Silhouette'	Hybrid Tea
SILVER ANNIVERSARY (= 'Poulari')	Hybrid Tea
'Silver Jubilee'	Hybrid Tea
'Silver Lining'	Hybrid Tea
'Silver Queen': <i>R.</i> 'Interway'	Hybrid Tea
'Silver River'	Shrub
SILVER STAR (= 'Korbido')	Hybrid Tea
'Silver Tips'	Miniature
'Silver Wedding'	Hybrid Tea
SIMBA (= 'Korbelma')	Hybrid Tea
'Simchoca' (TERRACOTTA)	
SIMONA (= 'Tanmosina')	Hybrid Tea
'Simple Simon'	Miniature
SIMPLY HEAVEN (= 'Diczombie')	Hybrid Tea
SIMPLY THE BEST (= 'Macamster' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
SINGIN' IN THE RAIN (= 'Macivy')	Floribunda
'Single Blush'	Pimpinellifolia
'Single Cherry' (<i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> 'Single Cherry')	Shrub
'Sir Cedric Morris'	Climber
SIR EDWARD ELGAR ® (= 'Ausprima' ^{PBR})	Shrub
SIR LANCELOT (= 'Hargalaxy' ^{PBR})	
SIR WALTER RALEIGH (= 'Ausspry')	Shrub
SISSINGHURST CASTLE (= 'Rose des Maures')	Gallica
'Skagerrak'	Floribunda
'Skyrocket' (WILHELM)	Hybrid Musk
'Slater's Crimson China' (<i>R. chinensis</i> var. <i>sempperflorens</i>)	China
'Sleepy'	Climber
SMARTY (= 'Intersmart')	Shrub
SMOOTH PRINCE (= 'Hadprince')	Hybrid Tea
'Sneezy'	Climber
'Snehurka'	Miniature
SNÖDROTTNINGEN (= 'Frau Karl Druschki')	Hybrid Tea
'Snövit' (<i>R.</i> 'Witte Dick Koster')	Polyantha
SNOW BALLET (= 'Claysnow')	Shrub
SNOW CAP ® (= 'Harfleet' ^{PBR})	Miniature
SNOW CARPET (= 'Maccarpe' ^{PBR})	Miniature
SNOW COVER (= 'Poulmulti')	Shrub
'Snow Garden' ^{PBR}	
SNOW GOOSE ® (= 'Auspom' ^{PBR})	Shrub
SNOW HIT (= 'Poulsnows')	Miniature
SNOW PAVEMENT (= 'Hansnovem')	Hybrid Rugosa

Rosa (continued)

'Snow Princess'	Polyantha
SNOW QUEEN (= 'Frau Karl Druschki')	Hybrid Tea
SNOW SUNBLAZE (= 'Meigovin')	Miniature
SNOW WHITE (= 'Landisney')	Hybrid Tea
'Snowdance'	Floribunda
'Snowdon'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Snowdrift'	Climber
'Snowdrop': <i>R.</i> 'Amoru'	Miniature
'Snowdwarf': <i>R.</i> 'Schneezwerg'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Snowflake'	Climber
SNOWLINE (= 'Pouledel')	Floribunda
SOFIA FOREVER (= 'Everfia')	
SOFIERO (= 'Poulsak')	
SOFT MEIDLAND (= 'Meigymnos')	Shrub
SOFTLY SOFTLY (= 'Harkotur')	Floribunda
'Soir d'Été'	Floribunda
'Soiree' (SOIREE DE BONHEUR; <i>R.</i> 'Croest')	Shrub
SOIREE DE BONHEUR (= 'Soiree')	Shrub
'Soleil d'Or'	Foetida
SOLEILLADE (= 'Dorcast')	Floribunda
SOLIDOR (= 'Meifarent')	Hybrid Tea
SOLITAIRE (= 'Macyefre' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
SOLITUDE (= 'Poulbero')	Hybrid Tea
SOLLIDEN (= 'Poulmax')	Floribunda
'Solo'	Hybrid Tea
SOLO MIO (= 'Poulen002')	Shrub
'Sombreuil'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
SOMETHING SPECIAL (= 'Macwyo' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
SOMMERABEND (= 'Kormarec')	Hybrid Tea
SOMMERDUFT (= 'Tanfudermos')	Hybrid Tea
SOMMERMÄRCHEN (= 'Korpinka')	Shrub
SOMMERMOND (= 'Kormazln')	Floribunda
SOMMERMORGEN (= 'Korfullwind')	Floribunda
SOMMERWIND (= 'Korlanum')	Floribunda
'Somnip' (BLACKBERRY NIP)	Hybrid Tea
SONDERMELDUNG (= 'Independence')	Floribunda
SONGS OF PRAISE [®] (= 'Harkimono' ^{PBR})	
SONIA (= 'Meihelvet')	Hybrid Tea
SONIA MEILLAND (= 'Meihelvet')	Hybrid Tea
SONIA MEILOVE (= 'Meiprille')	Polyantha
SONNENKIND (= 'Korhitom')	Miniature
SONNENSCHIRM (= 'Tanmirsch')	Shrub
'Sophie's Perpetual'	Climber
SOPHY'S ROSE (= 'Auslot' ^{PBR})	Shrub
SORAYA (= 'Mejenorsar')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
SORBET (= 'Meipeluj')	Climber
SORBET FRAMBOISE (= 'Delsorb')	Shrub
SORBET FRUITÉ (= 'Melhestries')	Floribunda
<i>souleana</i>	

Rosa (continued)

'Soupert et Notting'	Damask
'Source d'Or'	Climber
SOURIRE D'ANTAN (= 'Lensouran')	
SOURIRE D'ENFANT (= 'Oraroro')	Hybrid Tea
'Southampton'	Floribunda
'Souv d'Alphonse Lavallée'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Souv de Brod': R. 'Erinnerung an Brod'	Setigera
'Souv de la Reine d'Angleterre'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Souv de Mme Auguste Charles'	Bourbon
'Souv de Philémon Cochet'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Souv de Pierre Vibert'	Moss
'Souvenir'	Hybrid Tea
'Souvenir de Claudius Denoyel'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Souvenir de H.A. Verschuren'	Hybrid Tea
'Souvenir de la Malmaison'	Climber
'Souvenir de Madame Léonie Viennot'	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Souvenir de St Anne's'	Bourbon
'Souvenir du Docteur Jamain'	Climber
SOUVENIRS DE MARCEL PROUST (= 'Delpapy')	Shrub
SOUVENIRS DE MAURICE CHEVALIER (= 'Deisouche')	Grandiflora
SPANISH BEAUTY (= 'Mme Grégoire Staechelin')	Climber
'Sparkie'	Miniature
SPARKLING PINK (= 'Pouleas')	Miniature
SPARKLING SCARLET (= 'Meihat!')	Climbing Floribunda
SPARKLING YELLOW (= 'Poulgode')	Floribunda
'Sparrieshoop'	Shrub
'Spartan'	Floribunda
SPECIAL CHILD (= 'Tanaripsa')	
SPECIAL FRIEND (= 'Kirspec' ^{PBR})	Miniature
SPECIAL OCCASION (= 'Fryyoung' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Spectacular' (R. 'Danse du Feu'; R. 'Mada')	Climber
SPEK CENTENNIAL (= 'Macivy')	Floribunda
'Spek's Improved'	Rootstock
'Spek's Yellow': R. 'Golden Scepter'	Hybrid Tea
'Spekra' (RODEO)	
'Spekren' ^{PBR} (CRYSTAL FAIRY [®])	Shrub
'Spekuuk' (ANITA)	Hybrid Tea
SPELLBOUND (= 'Poulfiry')	Miniature
'Sperien' ^{PBR} ; R. 'Fairy Queen' ^{PBR}	Polyantha
'Speruge' (RED DAGMAR)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Spevor' (FIRST ONE)	Hybrid Tea
'Spevu' ^{PBR} (LOVELY FAIRY [®])	Polyantha
<i>spinossissima</i> : R. <i>pimpinellifolia</i>	
— <i>altaica</i> : R. <i>pimpinellifolia</i> 'Grandiflora'	
× <i>spinulifolia</i>	
SPIRIT OF FREEDOM [*] (= 'Ausbite' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Splendens' (R. 'Ayrshire Queen'; R. 'Ayrshire Splendens')	Gallica
SPLENDID ROSAMINI (= 'Ruipova')	Miniature
'Spong' (R. × <i>centifolia</i> 'Spong')	Centifolia
'Spray Cécile Brünner': R. 'Bloomfield Abundance'	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

SPRINTER (= 'Ivtasprint')	Hybrid Tea
ST ALBAN (= 'Auschesnut' ^{PBR})	Shrub
ST BRUNO (= 'Lanpipe')	Floribunda
ST CHRISTOPHER ® (= 'Harcogent')	Hybrid Tea
ST JOHN ® (= 'Harblibo' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'St Nicholas'	Damask
ST PIERS ® (= 'Harentrap')	Floribunda
ST TIGGYWINKLE (= 'Korbasren')	Shrub
ST. CECILIA ® (= 'Ausmit' ^{PBR})	Shrub
ST. SWITHUN ® (= 'Auswith' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Stad Den Haag'	Floribunda
'Stad Den Helder'	Floribunda
'Stad Zoetermeer'	Floribunda
'Staffa'	Pimpinellifolia
'Stanwell Perpetual'	
'Star of Persia'	Foetida
'Star Performer'	Climbing Miniature
STARDUST (= 'Peavandyke' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
STARDUST (= 'Interdust')	Shrub
STARINA (= 'Meigabi')	Miniature
STARION (= 'Dordeli')	Hybrid Tea
'Starlet'	Floribunda
STARLIGHT EXPRESS (= 'Trobstar')	Climber
STARLITE (= 'Meilupin')	Hybrid Tea
'Stars 'n' Stripes'	Miniature
'Stebigpu' ^{PBR} (BIG PURPLE; NUIT D'ORIENT)	Hybrid Tea
<i>stellata</i>	
— var. <i>mirifica</i>	
<i>stenbergii</i> HORT.: R. 'Poppius'	Pimpinellifolia
STENO (= 'Meidactyl')	
STÉPHANIE DE MONACO (= 'Meypink')	Hybrid Tea
'Sterling Silver'	Hybrid Tea
STERNENFLOR (= 'Hanflor')	
STRAWBERRY FAYRE (= 'Arowillip')	Miniature
'Strawberry Ice'	Floribunda
STREET PARTY (= 'Intersaigo')	Floribunda
'Strolon' (POLARSONNE ®)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Stromboli'	Floribunda
'Stronin' (POLAREIS ®)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Suaveolens'	Alba
SUBLIME (= 'Tanfulltax')	Shrub
SUE HIPKIN (= 'Harzazz' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
SUFFOLK (= 'Poulgode')	Floribunda
SUFFOLK (= 'Kormixal')	Floribunda
SUGAR 'N' SPICE (= 'Tinspice')	Miniature
SUGAR AND SPICE (= 'Peallure' ^{PBR})	Miniature
SUGAR BABY (= 'Tanabagus')	Miniature
<i>suionum</i> : R. 'Minette'	Alba
SULTAN QABOOS (= 'Meitixia')	Floribunda
'Sultane'	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

SUMA (= 'Harsuma')	Ground Cover
'Sumatra'	Floribunda
SUMMER DANCE (= 'Interdan')	
SUMMER DREAM (= 'Frymaxicot' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
SUMMER FASHION (= 'Jacale')	Floribunda
SUMMER FRAGRANCE (= 'Tanfudermos')	Hybrid Tea
'Summer Holiday'	Hybrid Tea
SUMMER LADY (= 'Tanydal')	Hybrid Tea
SUMMER PALACE (= 'Poulcape')	Miniature
'Summer Sunshine'	Hybrid Tea
SUMMER WINE (= 'Korizont')	Climber
SUMMERGOLD (= 'Poulreb')	Floribunda
SUMMERROSE (= 'Intersum')	
SUMMERTIME (= 'Chewlarmoll')	Climbing Miniature
SUN COVER (= 'Poulurt')	Shrub
SUN HIT (= 'Poulsun')	Miniature
SUN KING (= 'Meinarval')	Hybrid Tea
SUNBEAM (= 'Kordoselbla')	Miniature
SUNBLAZE (= 'Meljikatar')	Miniature
'Sunblest' (LANDORA)	Hybrid Tea
SUNCHARM [®] (= 'Harfab' ^{PBR})	Polyantha
'Suncredel' (DARLING)	Hybrid Tea
'Sunmaid'	Floribunda
SUNNY ABUNDANCE (= 'Harentente' ^{PBR})	Shrub
SUNNY CHILD (= 'Haveers')	Miniature
SUNNY MEILLANDINA (= 'Meiponal')	Miniature
'Sunny Queen'	Miniature
'Sunnyside'	Miniature
SUNRISE (= 'Kormarter')	Climber
SUNSEEKER (= 'Dicracer')	Floribunda
SUNSET BOULEVARD [®] (= 'Harbabble' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Sunset Glow Garden' ^{PBR}	
'Sunsilk'	Hybrid Tea
SUNSPASH (= 'Cocweaver')	Floribunda
'Sunspot'	Floribunda
SUNSPRITE (= 'Korresia')	Floribunda
SUNTAN (= 'Interbronzi')	Miniature
SUPER DOROTHY (= 'Heldoro')	Rambler (Wichurana)
SUPER ELFIN (= 'Helkleger')	Rambler
SUPER EXCELSA (= 'Helexa')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
SUPER FAIRY (= 'Helsufair')	Rambler
SUPER RUGOSTAR (= 'Meidactyl')	
SUPER SPARKLE (= 'Helfels')	Rambler
SUPER STAR (= 'Tanorstar')	Hybrid Tea
'Superba'	Moyesii
SUPREME COVER (= 'Poulor')	Shrub
'Surpasse Tout'	Gallica
SURPRISE PARTY (= 'Jelroganor')	Floribunda
SURREY (= 'Korlanum')	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

SUSAN (= 'Poulsue')	Shrub
SUSAN HAMPSHIRE (= 'Meinatac')	Hybrid Tea
SUSSEX (= 'Poulave')	Shrub
'Sutter's Gold'	Hybrid Tea
'Suzanne'	Pimpinellifolia
'Světlaná'	Polyantha
'Sw. Tereska'	
SWAN LAKE (= 'Macmed')	Climber
SWANY (= 'Meiburenac')	Miniature
SWEATHEART ROSE (= 'Mlle Cécile Brünner')	Polyantha
'Sweet Adeline'	Hybrid Tea
SWEET CHARIOT (= 'Morcharl')	Miniature
SWEET COVER (= 'Poulweet')	Shrub
SWEET DREAM (= 'Fryminicot' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Sweet Fairy'	Miniature
SWEET JULIET * (= 'Ausleap' ^{PBR})	Shrub
SWEET MAGIC (= 'Dicmagic')	Miniature
SWEET MARVEL (= 'Ruinalex')	Floribunda
SWEET MEMORIES (= 'Whamemo')	Miniature
SWEET PROMISE (= 'Meihelvet')	Hybrid Tea
SWEET REVELATION * (= 'Harzazz' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
SWEET ROSAMINI (= 'Rulmarso')	Miniature
SWEET SONG (= 'Meihivano')	Floribunda
SWEET SYMPHONY (= 'Meibarke')	Miniature
SWEET TOUCH (= 'Hansweto')	Shrub
'Sweet Wonder'	Miniature
<i>sweginzowii</i>	
— 'Macrocarpa'	
SWIFT (= 'Poulnana')	
SYLVIA (= 'Korlift')	Hybrid Tea
'Sylvie Vartan'	Polyantha
'Sympathie'	Climber
'Symphonie'	Hybrid Tea
SYMPHONIE DE LUMIERE (= 'Meitomkin')	Miniature
'Syr'	Shrub
'Syvdal'	Davidii
SÛREN KANNE (= 'Poulege')	Floribunda
TABOO (= 'Tanelorak')	Hybrid Tea
'Talisman'	Hybrid Tea
TALL STORY (= 'Dickkooky')	Floribunda
TAMANGO (= 'Meidanu')	Floribunda
TAMARA (= 'Kormador')	Shrub
TAMBOURINE * (= 'Hardolly')	Floribunda
'Tan 94448' (GLOBAL BEAUTY)	Hybrid Tea
'Tan96138' (TWICE IN A BLUE MOON)	
'Tanabagus' (SUGAR BABY)	Miniature
'Tanagnarat' (TARANGA)	Floribunda
'Tanaklnom' (MONICA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanal' (ALLOTRIA)	Floribunda
'Tanallepa' (ACAPELLA)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Tanamola' (LA PALOMA 85; THE DOVE)	Floribunda
'Tananaistrua' (AUSTRIANA)	Shrub
'Tananilov' (VIOLINA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanarasah' (SAHARA)	Shrub
'Tanaripsa' (SPECIAL CHILD)	
'Tanaron' (MANORA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanatesil' (ILSETA)	Floribunda
'Tanattenin' (NINETTA)	Floribunda
'Tanavilo' (LOLA; OLIVIA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanavlim' (MILVA)	Floribunda
'Tanbak' (BAROCK)	Shrub
'Tanbakede' (BABY CARNAVAL; BABY MASQUERADE)	Miniature
'Tanbeedee' (BELINDA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tancaramb' (CARAMBA)	Shrub
'Tancary' (CANARY)	Hybrid Tea
'Tancofeuma' (COSIMA)	Floribunda
'Tandlnadi' (DIANA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tandolgnil' (BOWLED OVER)	Floribunda
'Tandugolft' (DUFTGOLD)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanedallab' (BALLADE)	Floribunda
'Tanefle' (ELFE)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanegnaro' (ORANGE BABYFLOR)	Miniature
'Taneïdol' (HEIMATMELODIE; MAJORA)	Polyantha
'Taneiglat' (NOSTALGIE)	Hybrid Tea
'Taneitber' (BERNSTEIN ROSE)	Floribunda
'Tanekily' (LADY LIKE)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanelaignib' (ABIGAILE)	Floribunda
'Tanellepa' (CHARLIE'S ROSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanellis' (DUFTWOLKE; FRAGRANT CLOUD; NUAGE PARFUME)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanelliv' (ZOETERMEER)	Floribunda
'Tanellog' (GOLDQUELLE)	Floribunda
'Tanelorak' (BARKAROLLE; GRAND CHATEAU; TABOO)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanetee' (TEA TIME)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanetidör' (APHRODITE)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanetorde' (RED DIADEM)	Floribunda
'Taneuschip' (OLYMPISCHES FEUER 92)	Floribunda
'Tanezahpl' (PINK HAZE)	Shrub
'Tanezamor' (ROMANCE; ROMANZE)	Floribunda
'Tanffum' (BLUE PARFUM; R. 'Tantifum')	Floribunda
'Tanfudermos' (SOMMERDUFT; SUMMER FRAGRANCE)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanfulltax' (JUWENA; SUBLIME)	Shrub
'Tangostar' (CLIMBING SUPER STAR; TROPICANA)	Climbing Hybrid Tea
'Tangust' (AUGUSTA LUISE; RACHEL)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanigino' (SCHNEEKÖNIGIN)	
'Tanija' (JANINA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanilasör' (ROSALI; ROSALI '83)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Tanilsepo' (PERLETA)	Floribunda
'Tanimita' (MARITIMA)	Hybrid Tea
'Taninat' (SATINA)	Polyantha
'Tanipep' (PEPINO)	Floribunda
'Tanireb' (SCHÖNE BERLINERIN)	Hybrid Tea
'Taniripsa' (ASPIRIN ROSE)	Shrub
'Tanja'	Shrub
'Tanjeka' (JESSIKA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanjuka' (JULISCHKA)	Floribunda
'Tanjuwe' (GOLD BAY)	Shrub
'Tankanusch' (ANUSCHKA)	Floribunda
'Tanklesant' (SANTANA)	Climber
'Tanklewi' (LAWINIA)	Climber
'Tanky' (WHISKY; WHISKY MAC)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanlarpost' (POLAR STAR; POLARPOST; POLARSTERN)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanledolj' (GOLDEN JEWEL)	Miniature
'Tanlewu' (GOLDJUWEL)	Miniature
'Tanlypolo' (POLYGOLD)	Floribunda
'Tanmarse' (ASHRAM)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanmeda' (DIADEM)	Floribunda
'Tanmirsch' (BROADLANDS; GOLDEN TOUCH; SONNENSCHIRM)	Shrub
'Tanmixa' (MAXIM)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanmosina' (SIMONA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanmurau' (GOLDSTERN)	Climber
'Tanmurse' (SCHNEESTURM)	Shrub
'Tannacht' (BLUE MONDAY; BLUE MOON; BLA MANDAG; MAINZER FASTNACHT; R. 'Tansi')	Hybrid Tea
'Tannimoll' (MISTIGRI; MOLDE)	Floribunda
'Tannipola' (LAPPONIA)	Floribunda
'Tanogrew' (CLEMENTINE)	Miniature
'Tanokor' (ROKOKO)	
'Tanolal' (OLALA)	Floribunda
'Tanolokip' (PICCOLA; PICCOLO)	Floribunda
'Tanopel' (TIP TOP)	Floribunda
'Tanoras' (ROSARIO)	Floribunda
'Tanoronez' (CENTRO ROSE)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanorstar' (SUPER STAR; TROPICANA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanotax' (MIRATO)	Shrub
'Tanpika' (PIROSCHKA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanprik' (PAPRIKA)	Floribunda
'Tanreckertor' (ROT ELFE)	Miniature
'Tanrekta' (REBECCA; RENICA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanrezlaw' (SCHNEEWALZER)	Climber
'Tanrostax' (PEARL MIRATO)	Shrub
'Tanrotreill' (NATALI)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanrowisa' (WIMI)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanrupeza' (PURPLE HAZE)	Shrub
'Tanryandy' (CHERRY BRANDY)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Tansaras' (AS DE COEUR; HERZ ASS)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanschaubud' (DUFTRAUSCH)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanschweigrü' (HOLLÄNDERIN; RED FAVORITE; SALUT À LA SUISSE; SCHWEIZER GRUSS)	Floribunda
'Tansi': R. 'Tannacht'	Hybrid Tea
'Tansinnroh' (FROHSINN)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanta' (TAORA)	Floribunda
'Tantaluma' (AMULETT)	Miniature
'Tantash' (GOLDEN TREASURE; GOLDSCHATZ)	Floribunda
'Tantern' (GOLDSTERN)	Climber
'Tantide' (GLAD TIDINGS; LUBECKER ROTSPON; PETER WESSEL)	Floribunda
'Tantifum': R. 'Tanfifum'	Floribunda
'Tantoras' (HAPPY RETIREMENT)	Floribunda
'Tantumleh' (RED NOSTALGICA)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanugosh' (SHOGUN)	Climber
'Tanweieke' (INGRID WEIBULL; SHOWBIZ)	Floribunda
'Tanyab' (BAYERNGOLD)	Floribunda
'Tanydal' (SUMMER LADY)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanydor' (RODY)	Shrub
'Tanzahde' (RED HAZE)	Shrub
'Tanziewsim' (MISS SCHWEIZ)	Hybrid Tea
TAORA (= 'Tanta')	Floribunda
TAPIS BLEU (= 'Harquillipond')	Miniature
'Tapis Jaune': R. 'Rugul'	Miniature
TAPIS MAGIQUE® (= 'Jaclover' ^{PBR})	Shrub
TAPIS PERSAN (= 'Maceye')	Floribunda
TAPIS VOLANT (= 'Lenplat')	Shrub
TARANGA (= 'Tanagnarat')	Floribunda
'Tarja Halonen'	Shrub
TASSILI (= 'Oraju')	Hybrid Tea
TATJANA (= 'Kortat')	Hybrid Tea
TATTON (= 'Fryntice' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
'Tausendschön'	Climber
TCHAIKOVSKI (= 'Meichibon')	Polyantha
TCHIN-TCHIN (= 'Meichanso')	Hybrid Tea
TEA TIME (= 'Tanetee')	Hybrid Tea
TEAR DROP (= 'Dicomo')	Miniature
TEASING GEORGIA (= 'Ausbaker' ^{PBR})	Shrub
TEENY (= 'Poulteeny')	Miniature
TEENY WEENY (= 'Poulteeny')	Miniature
TELLFORD'S PROMISE (= 'Chewoz')	Shrub
'Temple Bells' (R. <i>wichuriana</i> 'Temple Bells')	Climbing Miniature
TEMPO (= 'Meinececa')	Floribunda
'Tender Night': R. 'Meilaur'	Floribunda
TENDRESSE (= 'Deljofem')	Hybrid Tea
TEQUILA (= 'Meigavesol')	Floribunda
TEQUILA 2003 (= 'Meipomolo')	Floribunda
TEQUILA SUNRISE (= 'Dicobey')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

TERRA JUBILEE (= 'Jacbeau')	
TERRACOTTA (= 'Simchoca')	
TESS OF THE D'URBERVILLES (= 'Ausmove' ^{PBR})	Shrub
TESTA ROSSA (= 'Kordiam')	Hybrid Tea
'Thalia'	Rambler
'Thalassa'	Hybrid Tea
THANK YOU (= 'Chesdeep')	Miniature
THAT'S JAZZ (= 'Poulnorm')	Rambler
THE ALEXANDRA ROSE ® (= 'Ausday' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'The Bishop'	Centifolia
'The Commodore': <i>R.</i> 'Kommodore'	Floribunda
THE COUNTRYMAN ® (= 'Ausman' ^{PBR})	Shrub
THE DARK LADY (= 'Ausbloom' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'The Doctor'	Hybrid Tea
THE DOVE (= 'Tanamola')	Floribunda
'The Fairy'	Polyantha
THE FAUN (= 'Pouloma')	Polyantha
'The Garland'	Moss (Rambler)
THE GENEROUS GARDENER ® (= 'Ausdrawn' ^{PBR})	Shrub
THE HERBALIST ® (= 'Aussemi')	Shrub
THE INGENIOUS MR FAIRCHILD ® (= 'Austijus' ^{PBR})	Shrub
THE JUBILEE ROSE (= 'Poulbrido')	Floribunda
THE LADY (= 'Fryjingo' ^{PBR})	Shrub
THE MAYFLOWER (= 'Austilly' ^{PBR})	Shrub
THE MCCARTNEY ROSE (= 'Meizeli')	Hybrid Tea
'The New Dawn': <i>R.</i> 'New Dawn'	Climber
THE PAINTER (= 'Mactemaik' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
THE PILGRIM ® (= 'Auswalker' ^{PBR})	Shrub
THE PINK PROFESSOR (= 'Harforay' ^{PBR})	
THE PORTLAND (= 'Portlandica')	Portland
THE PRINCE ® (= 'Ausvelvet' ^{PBR})	Shrub
THE PRINCE'S TRUST ® (= 'Harholding' ^{PBR})	Climber
'The Queen Elisabeth': <i>R.</i> 'Queen Elisabeth'	Floribunda
THE SCOTSMAN (= 'Poulscots')	
THE SOHAM ROSE (= 'Harfrisky' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
THE SQUIRE (= 'Ausire')	Shrub
THE TIMES ROSE (= 'Korpeahn')	Floribunda
THE WORLD (= 'Diekor')	Hybrid Tea
'Thérèse Bugnet'	Hybrid Rugosa
THERESE DE LISIEUX (= 'Orablan')	Hybrid Tea
THINKING OF YOU (= 'Frydandy' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Thisbe'	Moss
THOMAS BARTON (= 'Meihirvin')	Hybrid Tea
'Thor'	Climber
'Thoresbyana': <i>R.</i> 'Bennett's Seedling'	Arvensis
'Thornhem': <i>R.</i> 'Interway'	Hybrid Tea
'Thusnelda'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Tiffany'	Hybrid Tea
TILT SYMPHONIE (= 'Meivraivou')	Miniature
'Timedek' (GRANADA)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

TIMES PAST ® (= 'Harhilt' ^{PBR})	Climber
'Tinker Bell'	Miniature
TINO ROSSI (= 'Meicelna')	Hybrid Tea
'Tinspice' (SUGAR 'N' SPICE)	Miniature
TINTINARA (= 'Dicuptight')	Hybrid Tea
'Tiny Jack'	Miniature
'Tiny Jill'	Miniature
TIP TOP (= 'Tanopel')	Floribunda
TITANIC (= 'Macdako')	Floribunda
TIVOLI 150 (= 'Poulduce')	Hybrid Tea
TIVOLI GARDENS (= 'Poulduce')	Hybrid Tea
TOBAGO (= 'Deltogo')	Floribunda
'Toby Tristam'	Climber
TOCADE (= 'Meipaga')	Grandiflora
'Tojo'	Floribunda
'Tom Thumb' (R. 'Peon')	Miniature
'Tom Tom'	Floribunda
TOM'S PINK (= 'Horpink')	Floribunda
<i>tomentosa</i>	
TOMMELISE (= 'Korteny')	Shrub
'Tommy Bright'	Floribunda
TONIC MEILLANDINA (= 'Meitrino')	Miniature
TOO HOT TO HANDLE (= 'Macloupri' ^{PBR})	Lrg Flowrd Climber
TOP HIT (= 'Poultop')	Miniature
TOP MARKS (= 'Fryministar')	Miniature
TOPAZ JEWEL (= 'Moryelrug')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Topaze'	Floribunda
TOPKAPI PALACE (= 'Poulthe')	Miniature
'Topmarics' ^{PBR}	
TOPROSE (= 'Cocgold')	Floribunda
'Topsi'	Floribunda
TORNADO (= 'Kortor')	Floribunda
'Totenvik' (R. 'Totenviksrosen')	Pimpinellifolia
'Totenviksrosen': R. 'Totenvik'	Pimpinellifolia
TOULOUSE LAUTREC (= 'Meirevolt')	Hybrid Tea
'Tour de Malakoff'	Centifolia
TOURAINÉ (= 'Poulander')	Floribunda
TOURNAMENT OF ROSES (= 'Jacient')	Grandiflora
TOYNBEE HALL (= 'Korwonder')	Floribunda
TRADESCANT ® (= 'Ausdir' ^{PBR})	Shrub
TRADITION 95 (= 'Korkeltin')	Shrub
TRÄUMEREI (= 'Reikor')	Floribunda
'Traumland'	Floribunda
TRAVEMÜNDE (= 'Korrantu')	Floribunda
TRAVIATA (= 'Meilavio')	Hybrid Tea
'Treasure Trove'	Rambler
TREVOR GRIFFITHS ® (= 'Ausold' ^{PBR})	Shrub
TRIATHLON ® (= 'Ivtatriathlon' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Tricolore de Flandre'	Gallica
'Trier'	Climber

Rosa (continued)

TRIER 2000 (= 'Kormetter')	Floribunda
TRIGINTIPETALA (= 'Kazanlik')	Damask
TRIOLET (= 'Oradon')	Hybrid Tea
TRIUMPH FANTASY ® (= 'Koltri' ^{PBR})	
'Trobee' (DOLLIE; DOLLIE B)	Miniature
'Trobstar' (STARLIGHT EXPRESS)	Climber
TROIKA (= 'Poultroi')	Hybrid Tea
TROPICANA (= 'Tangostar')	Climbing Hybrid Tea
TROPICANA (= 'Tanorstar')	Hybrid Tea
TROPICO SUNBLAZE (= 'Meiglassol')	Miniature
TROPIQUE (= 'Deljis')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
TRUE LOVE (= 'Rutrulo')	Hybrid Tea
TRUMPETER (= 'Mactrum')	Floribunda
TRYFOSA (= 'Poultry')	Floribunda
'Tsaritsa Severa': R. 'Kalserin des Nordens'	Hybrid Rugosa
TURBO MEIDILAND (= 'Meirozrug')	Hybrid Rugosa
TURBO RUGOSTAR (= 'Meirozrug')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Turenne'	Gallica
'Tuscany' (R. 'Velvet Rose')	Gallica
'Tuscany Superb'	Gallica
TWENTY-ONE AGAIN! (= 'Meinimo')	Hybrid Tea
TWICE IN A BLUE MOON (= 'Tan96138')	
TWINKLE (= 'Intertwink')	Miniature
'Twinkles'	Miniature
TWIST (= 'Poulstri')	Climber
'Twoadore' (AUDREY HEPBURN)	Hybrid Tea
'Twoadvance' (ALL THAT JAZZ)	Hybrid Tea
TYNWALD (= 'Mattwyt')	Hybrid Tea
'Typhoo Tea' (ÉTÉ PARFUMÉ)	Hybrid Tea
'Uhlater' (PIERETTE PAVEMENT)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Uhlensch' (WHITE PAVEMENT)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Uhlwa' (FOXY PAVEMENT)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Ulla Land'	Misc. Old Garden R.
ULMER MÜNSTER (= 'Kortello')	Shrub
'Ulrich Brunner Fils'	Hybrid Perpetual
UNCLE WALTER (= 'Macon')	Hybrid Tea
'Unica': R. 'Unique Blanche'	Centifolia
'Unica Alba': R. 'Unique Blanche'	Centifolia
'Unique'	Centifolia
'Unique Blanche' (R. 'Unica'; R. 'Unica Alba'; R. 'Vierge de Cléry'; R. 'White Provence')	Centifolia
'Unique Panachée'	Centifolia
'Unn'	Floribunda
'Úsvit'	Floribunda
VALENCIA (= 'Koreklla')	Hybrid Tea
'Valentine'	Floribunda
VALENTINE FESTIVAL (= 'Ruikenre')	
VALENTINE HEART (= 'Dicogle')	Floribunda
'Valerie' (GÖTEBORGS ROSARIUM)	Hybrid Tea
'Valeta'	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

VALIANT HEART (= 'Poulcs001')	Floribunda
VANESSA (= 'Eigeri')	Floribunda
VANILLA MEIDILAND (= 'Melbonjo')	
'Vanity' (VANITY; <i>R.</i> 'Selphosphor')	Hybrid Musk
'Varbole' (CARAMBOLE)	Hybrid Tea
'Variegata di Bologna'	Bourbon
VARIETY CLUB ® (= 'Haredge')	Floribunda
'Variora' (ELIORA)	Floribunda
'Varlon' (ILONA)	Hybrid Tea
'Vatertag' (<i>R.</i> 'Fête des Pères')	Polyantha
'Veilchenblau' (BLUE RAMBLER; VIOLET BLUE)	Climber
VELVET ALIBI (= 'Adahuin')	
VELVET FRAGRANCE (= 'Fryperdee' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
VELVET ROSAMINI (= 'Ruivermo')	Miniature
'Velvet Rose': <i>R.</i> 'Tuscany'	Gallica
'Velvet Times'	Hybrid Tea
VELVETEEN (= 'Meisoyris')	Hybrid Tea
VENDEE GLOBE (= 'Dorvengold')	
VENDÉE IMPERIALE (= 'Adalecob')	Hybrid Tea
'Vendulka'	Floribunda
'Veneda'	
VENT D'ÉTÉ (= 'Korlanum')	Floribunda
'Venusta Pendula'	Arvensis
'Verdun Superieur'	Polyantha
VERONICA (= 'Korflüg')	Hybrid Tea
VERSAILLES (= 'Delset')	Hybrid Tea
VERSAILLES PALACE (= 'Poulsail')	Mini-Flora
'Verschuren'	Hybrid Tea
'Versicolor': <i>R. gallica</i> var. <i>versicolor</i>	Gallica
VERSILIA (= 'Niprventyel')	Hybrid Tea
VESUVIA (= 'Noare')	Ground Cover
'Vesuvius'	Hybrid Tea
VIBORG (= 'Poullug')	
'Vick's Caprice'	Hybrid Perpetual
VICTOR BERGE (= 'Poulvue')	Hybrid Tea
'Victor Hugo'	Hybrid Perpetual
'Victor Verdier'	Hybrid Perpetual
VICTORY PARADE (= 'Poulvic')	Miniature
VIDAL SASSOON (= 'Macjuliat' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Vierge de Cléry': <i>R.</i> 'Unique Blanche'	Centifolia
VIEUX CHATEAU CERTAN (= 'Dortan')	Floribunda
'View'	Miniature
'Viking'	Hybrid Tea
'Village Maid'	Centifolia
'Ville de Doué'	Floribunda
'Ville de Londres'	Gallica
VILLE DE PERREUX (= 'Detrula')	Floribunda
VILLE DE VILLEURBANNE (= 'Guirime')	Hybrid Tea
<i>villosa</i> (<i>R. pomifera</i>)	
— 'Duplex': <i>R.</i> 'Duplex'	Misc. Old Garden R.

Rosa

<i>villosa</i> (continued)	
— 'Karpattia'	
— 'Rovilsa'	
'Vincent van Gogh'	Floribunda
VIOLACEA (= 'La Belle Sultane')	Gallica
VIOLET BLUE (= 'Veilchenblau')	Climber
VIOLET HIT (= 'Poultin')	Miniature
'Violette'	Rambler
VIOLETTE PARFUMÉE (= 'Dorient')	Grandiflora
VIOLINA (= 'Tananilov')	Hybrid Tea
'Violinista Costa'	Hybrid Tea
VIOLON D'INGRES (= 'Meibosnio')	
<i>virginiana</i> (<i>R. lucida</i>)	
— <i>alba</i> : <i>R. carolina</i> 'Alba'	
— 'Harvest Song'	
'Virgo' (<i>R. 'Virgo Liberationem'</i>)	Hybrid Tea
'Virgo Liberationem': <i>R. 'Virgo'</i>	Hybrid Tea
VISA (= 'Meired')	Hybrid Tea
VIT MRS PAUL (= 'Mrs Paul Hvid')	Bourbon
'Vivarose'	Hybrid Tea
VOGELPARK WALSRÖDE (= 'Korlomet')	Shrub
'Waitziana': <i>R. 'Gallica Macrantha'</i>	Gallica
'Waldfee'	Hybrid Perpetual
WALTZ (= 'Poulkrid')	Climber
'Waltz Time' (<i>R. 'Saint Exupéry'</i>)	Hybrid Tea
WANAKA (= 'Macinca')	Miniature
WANDERING MINSTREL (= 'Harquince')	Floribunda
WAPITI (= 'Meinagre')	Floribunda
WARBLER (= 'Poullar')	
<i>wardii</i>	
— 'Culta'	
WARM WELCOME (= 'Chewizz')	Climber
WARM WISHES (= 'Fryxotic' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Waroujo' (FULGURANTE)	Hybrid Tea
WARWICK CASTLE ® (= 'Auslian' ^{PBR})	Shrub
WARWICKSHIRE (= 'Korkandel')	Ground Cover
'Wasagaming'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Wasastiernan': <i>R. 'Pofstjärnan'</i>	Climber
WAXWING (= 'Poulma')	
<i>webbiana</i> : <i>R. sertata</i>	
'Wedding Day'	Climber
WEE CRACKER (= 'Cocmarris')	Miniature
WEE JOCK (= 'Cocabest')	Floribunda
'Wee Man'	Miniature
'Weisse Grüss an Aachen'	Floribunda
WEISSE IMMENSEE (= 'Korweirim')	Shrub
WEISSE MAX GRAF (= 'Korgram')	Shrub
'Wekbpuhlit' ^{PBR} (NEW AGE)	Floribunda
'Wekjuvoo' (CHRIS EVERT; RAYMOND KOPA)	Hybrid Tea
'Wekplapep' (SCENTIMENTAL)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Wekplapic' (BETTY BOOP)	Floribunda
'Wekroalt' ^{PBR} (CRAZY FOR YOU)	Floribunda
'Wektorcent' ^{PBR}	
'Well Done'	Miniature
WELL-BEING [®] (= 'Harjangle' ^{PBR})	
WELWYN GARDEN GLORY (= 'Harzumber' ^{PBR})	Hybrid Tea
'Wendy Cussons'	Hybrid Tea
WENLOCK [®] (= 'Auswen')	Shrub
'Werina' (ARIZONA)	Grandiflora
WESTERLAND (= 'Korlawe')	Shrub
'Western Sun'	Hybrid Tea
WESTFALENPARK (= 'Korplavi')	Shrub
'Westmont'	Miniature
'Wettra'	Floribunda
'Wezeip' (PARADISE)	Hybrid Tea
'Whamemo' (SWEET MEMORIES)	Miniature
WHISKY (= 'Tanky')	Hybrid Tea
WHISKY MAC (= 'Tanky')	Hybrid Tea
'Whisper'	Floribunda
WHITE ACCENT (= 'Hanwhiac')	
WHITE BELLS (= 'Poulwhite')	Miniature
WHITE CARPET (= 'Poullen')	Miniature
'White Cécile Brünner'	Polyantha
'White Christmas'	Hybrid Tea
WHITE CLOUD (= 'Korstacha')	Shrub
'White Cockade'	Climber
WHITE COVER (= 'Poulcov' ^{PBR})	Shrub
WHITE CUPIDO (= 'Ruinal')	Miniature
WHITE DECUMBA (= 'Hanwidec')	
WHITE DIAMOND (= 'Interdia')	Floribunda
'White Dorothy' (R. 'White Dorothy Perkins')	Climber
'White Dorothy Perkins': R. 'White Dorothy'	Climber
WHITE DREAM (= 'Lenblank')	Floribunda
WHITE EUPHORIA (= 'Interriapho')	Shrub
WHITE EUPHORIA (= 'Interwiept')	Shrub
'White Fairy'	Miniature
WHITE FLEURETTE (= 'Interflowi')	
WHITE GEM (= 'Meiturusa')	Miniature
WHITE GOLD (= 'Cocquirlam')	Floribunda
'White Grootendorst'	Hybrid Rugosa
'White Hedge'	Hybrid Rugosa
WHITE HERITAGE [®] (= 'Ausome' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'White King'	Miniature
WHITE KNIGHT (= 'Meban')	Hybrid Tea
'White Love'	Hybrid Tea
WHITE MASTERPIECE (= 'Jacmas')	Hybrid Tea
WHITE MAX GRAF (= 'Kogram')	Shrub
WHITE MEIDILLAND (= 'Meicoublan')	Shrub
WHITE MEILLANDINA (= 'Meiblam')	Miniature
WHITE MINIMO (= 'Interhenk')	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'White Moss': <i>R.</i> 'Comtesse de Murinais'	Moss
'White New Dawn'	Lrg Flowrd Climber
WHITE NIGHTS (= 'Poulaps')	Climber
WHITE OPTIMA (= 'Ruirowho')	
WHITE PAVEMENT (= 'Uhlensch')	Hybrid Rugosa
WHITE PERFECTION (= 'Schneeberg N°30')	Hybrid Rugosa
'White Pet' (<i>R.</i> 'Little White Pet')	Polyantha
'White Pinocchio'	Floribunda
'White Provence': <i>R.</i> 'Unique Blanche'	Centifolia
'White Queen'	Floribunda
'White Queen Elizabeth' (<i>R.</i> 'Blanc Queen Elizabeth')	Floribunda
WHITE ROSAMINI (= 'Ruiwita')	Miniature
'White Rose of York'	Alba
WHITE SPRAY (= 'Lenpaya')	Shrub
WHITE SUCCESS (= 'Jelpirofor')	Hybrid Tea
WHITE SURPRISE (= 'Lenpri')	
'White Swan'	Hybrid Tea
'White Symphonie'	Hybrid Tea
'White Wings'	Hybrid Tea
WHITER SHADE OF PALE (= 'Peafanfare' ^{PBR})	
'Whitston' (PEARL ANNIVERSARY) <i>wichuraiana</i>	Miniature
— 'Temple Bells': <i>R.</i> 'Temple Bells'	Climbing Miniature
'Wickwar'	Rambler
'Wiener Charme'	Hybrid Tea
'Wieteke van Dordt'	Floribunda
WIFE OF BATH (= 'Auswife')	Shrub
'Wildenfels Gelb'	Foetida
WILHELM (= 'Skyrocket')	Hybrid Musk
'Wilhelm Hansmann'	Climber
'Will Scarlet'	Hybrid Musk
'William Allen Richardson'	Noisette
'William Baffin'	Kordesii
'William III' (<i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> 'William III')	Pimpinellifolia
'William Lobb'	Moss
WILLIAM MORRIS (= 'Auswill' ^{PBR})	Shrub
WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE [®] (= 'Ausroyal' ^{PBR})	Shrub
WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE 2000 (= 'Ausromeo' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'William Tyndale'	Rambler
'William's Double Yellow' (<i>R.</i> 'Double Yellow')	Foetida
'Willie Winkie'	Miniature
<i>willmottiae</i> (<i>R. gymnocarpa</i> var. <i>willmottiae</i>)	
WILTSHIRE (= 'Kormuse')	Floribunda
WIMBLEDON [®] (= 'Bokrawim')	Shrub
WIMI (= 'Tanrowisa')	Hybrid Tea
WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL [®] (= 'Auscat' ^{PBR})	Shrub
'Windekind'	Floribunda
WINDFLOWER [®] (= 'Auscross' ^{PBR})	Shrub
WINDRUSH (= 'Ausrush')	Shrub

Rosa (continued)

'Winnipeg Parks'	Shrub
WINSCHOTEN (= 'Meiafone')	Hybrid Tea
'Wintonienses' (<i>R. ×wintonienses</i>)	Moyesii
× <i>wintonienses</i> : <i>R. 'Wintonienses'</i>	Moyesii
WISHING (= 'Dickeruffle')	Floribunda
WISLEY (= 'Ausintense' ^{PBR})	Shrub
WITH LOVE (= 'Andwit')	Hybrid Tea
WITH THANKS (= 'Fransmoov')	Hybrid Tea
'Witte Dick Koster': <i>R. 'Snövit'</i>	Polyantha
'Woburn Abbey'	Floribunda
WONDERFUL NEWS (= 'Jonone' ^{PBR})	Miniature
<i>woodsii</i> (<i>R. macounii</i>)	
— var. <i>fendleri</i> (<i>R. fendleri</i>)	
WORCESTERSHIRE (= 'Korlalon')	Ground Cover
'Wrams Gunnarstorsprosen'	Bourbon
<i>xanthina</i> (<i>R. xanthina allardii</i>)	
— 'Allard': <i>R. 'Allard'</i>	Shrub
— <i>allardii</i> : <i>R. xanthina</i>	
— 'Canary Bird': <i>R. 'Canary Bird'</i>	Shrub
— f. <i>hugonis</i> : <i>R. hugonis</i>	
YAKIMOUR (= 'Meipsilon')	Hybrid Tea
YELLOGLO (= 'Delbut')	Floribunda
'Yellow Bantam'	Miniature
'Yellow Beauty'	Miniature
'Yellow Button'	Shrub
YELLOW CÉCILE BRÜNNER (= 'Perle d'Or')	Polyantha
YELLOW CHARLES AUSTIN (= 'Ausyel')	
YELLOW COVER (= 'Poulgode')	Floribunda
YELLOW DAGMAR HASTRUP (= 'Moryelrug')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Yellow Doll'	Miniature
YELLOW EUPHORIA (= 'Interrialow')	Shrub
YELLOW FAIRY (= 'Poulsen')	Floribunda
YELLOW FAIRY [®] (= 'Poulfair' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
YELLOW FESTIVAL (= 'Lavlinger')	Miniature
YELLOW FLEURETTE (= 'Interwell')	Shrub
YELLOW FLOORSHOW [®] (= 'Harfully')	
YELLOW MEILLANDINA (= 'Meitrisical')	Miniature
YELLOW NATURE (= 'Internatje')	
YELLOW OPTIMA (= 'Ruiklinko')	
'Yellow Patio'	Miniature
'Yellow Pinocchio'	Floribunda
'Yellow Queen Elizabeth'	Floribunda
YELLOW RIVER (= 'Macshane' ^{PBR})	Floribunda
YELLOW ROMANTICA (= 'Meijacolet')	Shrub
'Yellow Rose of Texas': <i>R. 'Harison's Yellow'</i>	
'Yellow Sweetheart': <i>R. 'Rosina'</i>	Miniature
'Yellowhammer'	Floribunda
YELLOWSTONE (= 'Poultreb')	Floribunda
'Yesterday'	Polyantha
'Yolande d'Aragon'	Portland
YONINA (= 'Meispola')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'York and Lancaster' (<i>R. xdamascena</i> var. <i>versicolor</i>)	Damask
YORKSHIRE (= 'Korbarkeit')	Ground Cover
YOUKI SAN (= 'Meidona')	Hybrid Tea
YVES PIAGET (= 'Meivildo')	Hybrid Tea
'Yvonne Rabier'	Polyantha
ZAMBRA (= 'Meiafi')	Floribunda
ZAMBRA 93 (= 'Meicurbos')	Polyantha
ZENITH (= 'Delzen')	Lrg Flowrd Climber
'Zéphirine Drouhin'	Climber
'Zigeunerknabe' (GIPSY BOY)	Bourbon
'Zitronenfalter'	Shrub
ZITRONENJETTA (= 'Korjoni')	Hybrid Tea
'Zlata'	Floribunda
'Zoë'	Moss
ZOETERMEER (= 'Tanelliv')	Floribunda
'Zorina'	Floribunda
'Zweibrücken'	Climber
ZWER GKÖNIG (= 'Dwarfking')	Miniature
'Zwergkönigin' (<i>R. 'Dwarf Queen'</i>)	Miniature
ZWER GKÖNIGIN '82 (= 'Korwerk')	Miniature

Rosmarinus

Lamiaceae

lavandulaceus HORT.: *R. officinalis* 'Prostratus'**officinalis**

- 'Albiflorus' (*R. officinalis* 'Albus')
- 'Albus': *R. officinalis* 'Albiflorus'
- 'Alderney'
- var. *angustissimus*
- 'Anna Hulka'
- 'Arp'
- 'Athen's Blue Spires'
- 'Aureus'
- 'Baie d'Audierne'
- 'Barbecue'
- 'Benenden Blue' (*R. officinalis* 'Collingwood Ingram')
- 'Blue Boy'
- 'Blue Spire'
- 'Boule'
- 'Capri'
- 'Collingwood Ingram': *R. officinalis* 'Benenden Blue'
- 'Corsica Prostratus'
- 'Corsican Blue' var. *angustissimus*
- 'Crawler'
- *erectus*: *R. officinalis* 'Miss Jessopp's Upright'
- 'Farinole'
- *fastigiatus*: *R. officinalis* 'Miss Jessopp's Upright'
- 'Foresteri'
- 'Fota Blue'
- 'Golden Rain': *R. officinalis* 'Joyce DeBaggio'
- 'Gorizia'
- 'Green Ginger'

Rosmarinus*officinalis* (continued)

- 'Herb Cottage'
- 'Hill Hardy'
- 'Hulka'
- 'Huntingdon Blue'
- 'Huntingdon Carpet'
- IRENE (= 'Renzels')
- 'Jackman's Prostrate'
- 'Joyce DeBaggio' (*R. officinalis* 'Golden Rain')
- 'Ken Taylor'
- 'Lady in White'
- 'Lockwood de Forest' (*R. officinalis* 'Lockwood Variety')
- 'Lockwood Variety': *R. officinalis* 'Lockwood de Forest'
- 'Madeline Hill'
- 'Majorca'
- 'Majorca Pink'
- 'Marenca'
- 'McConnell's Blue'
- 'Miss Jessopp's Upright' (*R. officinalis erectus*; *R. officinalis fastigiatus*; *R. officinalis* 'Pyramidalis')
- 'Mrs Harding'
- 'Nancy Howard'
- 'Orléans'
- var. *palaui*
- 'Pointe du Raz'
- 'Primley Blue'
- 'Prostratus' (*R. lavandulaceus* HORT.)
- 'Punta di Canelle'
- 'Pyramidalis': *R. officinalis* 'Miss Jessopp's Upright'
- 'Renzels' (IRENE)
- 'Rex'
- 'Roseus'
- 'Sainte Eulalie'
- 'Salem'
- 'Santa Barbara'
- 'Sawyer's Blue'
- 'Severn Sea'
- 'Shimmering Stars'
- 'Sissinghurst': *R. officinalis* 'Sissinghurst Blue'
- 'Sissinghurst Blue' (*R. officinalis* 'Sissinghurst')
- 'Spice Island'
- 'Sudbury Blue'
- 'Taylor's Blue'
- 'Trusty'
- 'Tuscan Blue'
- 'Very Oily'

Rothmannia*globosa* (*Gardenia globosa*)

Rubiaceae

Roystonea*regia*

Arecaceae

Rubus

Rosaceae

*alceifolius**alleghehiensis*

'Apple Blossom'

arcticus

— 'Anna'

— 'Astra'

subsp. *stellarcticus*

— 'Aura'

subsp. *stellarcticus*

— 'Beata'

— 'Elpee'

— 'Linda'

— 'Mespil'

— 'Pima'

— 'Sofia'

— subsp. *stellarcticus*

— 'Valentina'

armeniacus: *R. procerus**barbatus* Rehd.: *R. nepalensis*

'Benenden'

'Betty Ashburner'

*biflorus**buengeri**caesius**calycinoides*: *R. pentalobus*— 'Kenneth Ashburner': *R. 'Kenneth Ashburner'*

'Claire Higgins'

cockburnianus

— GOLDEN VALE (= 'Wyego')

— 'Wyego' (GOLDEN VALE)

*corchorifolius**coreanus*

— DART'S MAHOGANY (= 'Intermaho')

— 'Intermaho' (DART'S MAHOGANY)

crataegifolius

— 'Dart's Jumbo'

— 'Prelude'

'Dart's Beaujolais'

'Dart's Phantom' (*R. idaeus* 'Dart's Phantom')*deliciosus**discolor* HORT.: *R. procerus*'Emerald Spreader': *R. pentalobus* 'Emerald Spreader'*flagelliflorus**flosculosus*

— 'Emei Shan'

× *fraseri**frondosus**fruticosus*

— 'Dart's Flirtation'

— DART'S ROBERTVILLE (= 'Interoville')

— 'Interoville' (DART'S ROBERTVILLE)

— 'Variegatus'

— 'Wintercover'

'Green Wave'

henryi

Rubus*henryi* (continued)— var. *bambusarum**hupehensis**ichangensis**idaeus*— var. *aculeatissimus* (*R. sachalinensis*)— 'Dart's Phantom': *R. 'Dart's Phantom'*

— 'Dart's Woodland'

— 'Golden Girl'

— var. *strigosus* (*R. strigosus*)*illecebrosus*

— 'Dart's Ambassador'

irenaeus'Kenneth Ashburner' (*R. calycinoides* 'Kenneth Ashburner')*kuntzeanus**laciniatus**lambertianus**lasiostylus**leucodermis**lineatus*

'Margaret Gordon'

mercicus

— 'Dart's Low Grow'

*mesogaeus**microphyllus*

— 'Variegatus'

'Mount Omei'

nepalensis (*R. barbatus* Rehd.; *R. nutans* Wall.)× *nobilis**nutans* Wall.: *R. nepalensis**nutkanus*: *R. parviflorus*

'Odel' (WALBERTON RED)

odoratus

'Painted Lady'

*palmatus**parkeri**parviflorus* (*R. nutkanus*)

— 'Dart's Kid'

*parvus**pectinellus*— var. *trilobus**peltatus**pentalobus* (*R. calycinoides*)

— 'California'

— 'Emerald Carpet' (*R. rolfei* 'Emerald Carpet')— 'Emerald Spreader' (*R. 'Emerald Spreader'*)

— 'Golden Quilt'

— 'Green Carpet'

*phoenicolasius**playfairianus**procerus* (*R. armeniacus*; *R. discolor* HORT.)*rolfei*— 'Emerald Carpet': *R. pentalobus* 'Emerald Carpet'

Rubus (continued)*rosifolius*

— 'Coronarius'

sachalinensis: *R. idaeus* var. *aculeatissimus**sanguineus**setchuenensis**spectabilis*— 'Flore Pleno': *R. spectabilis* 'Olympic Double'

— 'Golden Ruby'

— 'Olympic Double' (*R. spectabilis* 'Flore Pleno')*sprengellii*

— 'Bentheim'

*squarrosus**stellatus**strigosus*: *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus**taiwanicola**thibetanus*

— 'Silver Fern'

tricolor

— DART'S EVERGREEN (= 'Intergreen')

— 'Intergreen' (DART'S EVERGREEN)

— 'Twiggy'

ulmifolius

— 'Bellidiflorus'

— 'Dart's Black Cascade'

— 'Sir William Thompson'

'Walberton'

WALBERTON RED (= 'Odel')

*xanthocarpus***Ruscus**

Ruscaceae

aculeatus— 'Christmas Berry'^{PBR}— 'John Redmond'^{PBR}*hypoglossum**ponticus**racemosus*: *Danae racemosa***Russelia**

Scrophulariaceae

equisetiformis (*R. juncea*)

— 'Alba'

juncea: *R. equisetiformis***Ruta**

Rutaceae

chalepensis

— 'Dimension Two'

graveolens

— 'Blue Beauty'

— 'Blue Curl'

— 'Blue Mound'

— 'Harlequin'

— 'Jackman's Blue'

— 'Variegata'

- Ruttya** *Acanthaceae*
fruticosa
- Sabal** *Areaceae*
bermudana
mexicana
minor
palmetto
- Sageretia** *Rhamnaceae*
thea (*S. theezans*)
theezans: *S. thea*
- Salix** *Salicaceae*
acutifolia
 — 'Blue Streak'
 — 'Pendulifolia' (*S. pendulifolia*)
aegyptiaca (*S. medemii*)
 'Akame'
alaxensis
 — 'Kenai'
alba
 — *argentea*: *S. alba* 'Sericea'
 — 'Aurea'
 — 'Barlo'
 — 'Belders'
 — 'Boitin'
 — 'Bredevoort'
 — *britzensis*: *S. alba* 'Chermesina'
 — var. *caerulea*
 — 'Caerulea': *S. ×rubens* 'Calva'
 — *calva*: *S. ×rubens* 'Calva'
 — 'Chermesina' (*S. alba britzensis*)
 — 'Dart's Snake'
 — 'Drakenburg'
 — 'Green Valley'
 — 'Het Goor'
 — 'Hutchinson's Yellow'
 — 'Lichtenvoorde'
 — 'Liempde'
 — 'Lieveelde'
 — 'Mittlerer Isar'
 — 'Mötzow'
 — 'Nova'
 — 'Öresund'
 — 'Pahlsmeier'
 — 'Raesfeld'
 — 'Red Hunter'
 — *regalis*: *S. alba* 'Sericea'
 — 'Rockanje'
 — 'Saba'
 — 'Sericea' (*S. alba argentea*; *S. alba regalis*)
 — 'Sibirica'
 — 'Taucha'

Salix**alba** (continued)

— 'Tinaarlo'

— 'Tristis': *S. ×sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma'

— 'Vitellina'

— subsp. *vitellina*— *vitellina pendula*: *S. ×sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma'

— 'Yelverton'

subsp. *vitellina*'Allerheiligen': *S.* 'Silberglanz'**alpina** (*S. jacquinii*)

'Americana'

amygdalina: *S. triandra***apoda**

'Aranyspirál'

arbuscula (*S. formosa*)**arctica***arenaria*: *S. repens* var. *nitida**argentea*: *S. repens* var. *nitida***aurita**

— 'April King'

— 'April Queen'

— 'Vidi'

×aurora— 'Tuhkimo' (*S. ×finnmarchica*)**ausserdorferi****babylonica** (*S. pendula*)— *annularis*: *S. babylonica* 'Crispa'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Babylon'

— 'Bijldorp'

— 'Crispa' (*S. babylonica annularis*)

— 'Golden Spiral'

— var. *pekinensis* (*S. matsudana*)

— 'Pendula'

— 'Sacramento'

— 'Tortuosa'

— 'Umbraculifera'

— 'Ural'

bakko**×balfourii***balsamifera*: *S. pyrifolia**basfordiana*: *S. ×rubens* 'Basfordiana'*bicolor*: *S. schraderiana**blanda*: *S. ×pendulina* 'Blanda'**bockii**

'Bowles' Hybrid'

'Boyd's Pendulous': *S. repens* 'Boyd's Pendulous'*boydii*: *S.* 'Boydii''Boydii' (*S. boydii*)**brachycarpa**

— 'Blue Fox'

×brevipens**caesia**

Salix (continued)**candida****caprea**— 'Allerheiligen': **S. 'Silberglanz'**

— 'Atlas'

— 'Bögelsack'

— 'Curly Locks'

— 'Fastiglata'

— 'Kilmarnock' (*S. caprea pendula* (m))

— 'Mesu Neko'

— *pendula* (f): **S. caprea 'Weeping Sally'**— *pendula* (m): **S. caprea 'Kilmarnock'**— 'Silberglanz': **S. 'Silberglanz'**— 'Weeping Sally' (*S. caprea pendula* (f))

'Caradoc'

cashmiriana×**cepuslensis****chaenomeloides***chrysocoma*: **S. ×sepulcralis 'Chrysocoma'****cinerea**

— 'Nordia'

— subsp. *oleifolia*

— 'Tricolor'

cineria

— 'Stadil Rind'

commutata**cordata**×**cottetii****daiseniensis****daphnoides**

— 'Aglaia'

— 'Elverum'

— 'Latifolia'

— 'Leuka'

— 'Meikle'

— var. *pomeranica*

— 'Praecox'

— 'Ruberrima' (*S. pulchra ruberrima*)**dasyclados**

— 'Angustifolia'

discolor×**doniana**

'Drake's Hybrid'

elaeagnos (*S. incana*)— 'Angustifolia' (*S. elaeagnos lavandulifolia*; *S. elaeagnos rosmarinifolia*; *S. rosmarinifolia* HORT.)— *lavandulifolia*: **S. elaeagnos 'Angustifolia'**— *rosmarinifolia*: **S. elaeagnos 'Angustifolia'***elegantissima*: **S. ×pendulina 'Elegantissima'**×**erdingeri***erythroflexuosa*: **S. 'Erythroflexuosa'**'Erythroflexuosa' (*S. erythroflexuosa*; *S. 'Golden Curls'*)**exigua****fargesii**

Salix (continued)**fenzliana**×**finmarchica**×**finmarchica**: **S. ×aurora** 'Tuhkimo'

'Flame'

foetida

— 'Schick'

formosa: **S. arbuscula****fragilis**— 'Bullata' (*S. fragilis spaerica*)— *spaerica*: **S. fragilis** 'Bullata'×**friesiana** (*S. rosmarinifolia* Auct.)**fruticulosa**'Fuiiri-koriyanagi': **S. integra** 'Hakuro-nishiki'×**gillotii****glabra****glauca**— var. **callicarpaea**

— 'Haltia'

var. **callicarpaea****glaucosericea**'Golden Curls': **S. 'Erythroflexuosa'****gracilistyla**— 'Melanostachys' (*S. 'Kurome'*; *S. melanostachys*)×**grahamii**— 'Moorei' (*S. moorei*)**hagensis**: **S. 'The Hague'**

'Hakuro'

hastata

— 'Finsko'

— 'Römö'

— 'Thyre'

— 'Wehrhahnii' (*S. wehrhahnii*)**helvetica**

— 'Ober Donar'

herbacea**hookeriana**'Howki': **S. purpurea** 'Howki'**humilis****hylematica****incana**: **S. elaeagnos****integra** (*S. multinervis* Savign.)— **albomaculata**: **S. integra** 'Hakuro-nishiki'— 'Fleming' ^{PBR}— 'Hakuro-nishiki' (*S. 'Fuiiri-koriyanagi'*; *S. integra albomaculata*)

— 'Pendula'

interior**irrorata****jacquinii**: **S. alpina****kazbekensis****kinuyanagi****kitaibeliana****koreensis**

Salix (continued)

- koriyanagi** (*S. purpurea* var. *japonica*)
 'Koten' (*S. kotenyanagi*)
kotenyanagi: **S. 'Koten'**
 'Kurome': **S. gracilistyla 'Melanostachys' lanata**
lapponum
 — var. **daphneola**
aurifolia: **S. pentandra**
lindleyana
livida
longifolia
lucida
magnifica
 'Mark Postill'
matsudana: **S. babylonica** var. **pekinensis**
medemii: **S. aegyptiaca**
medwedewii
melanostachys: **S. gracilistyla 'Melanostachys' 'Merry Widow'**
mielichhoferi
 × **mollissima**
monticola
 — 'Alexis'
moorei: **S. ×grahamii 'Moorei'**
moupinensis
 × **multinervis** Doell.
multinervis Savign.: **S. integra**
myrsinifolia (*S. nigricans*)
myrsinites
myrtifoloides
 — 'Pink Tassels'
nakamuraana
 — var. **yezoalpina** (*S. yezoalpina*)
nigra
nigricans: **S. myrsinifolia**
 × **onusta**
 × **onychophylla**
pantoseridea
pendula: **S. babylonica**
pendulifolia: **S. acutifolia 'Pendulifolia'**
 × **pendulina**
 — 'Blanda' (*S. blanda*)
 — 'Elegantissima' (*S. elegantissima*)
pentandra (*S. aurifolia*)
 — 'Jubilo'
petrophila
phlebophylla
phyllicifolia
piperi
 × **pontederana**
 'Prairie Cascade'
pulchra
 — **ruberrima**: **S. daphnoides 'Ruberrima'**

Salix (continued)**purpurea** (*S. uralensis*)

- 'Amplexicaulis'
- 'Dark Dicks'
- 'Dicky Meadows'
- 'Goldstones'
- *gracilis* HORT.: *S. purpurea* 'Nana'
- 'Green Dicks'
- 'Haga'
- 'Howki' (S. 'Howki')
- var. *japonica*: *S. koriyanagi*
- 'Nana' (*S. purpurea gracilis* HORT.)
- 'Nancy Saunders'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Ripa'

pyrenaica**pyrifolia** (*S. balsamifera*)**repens**

- var. *argentea*: *S. repens* var. *nitida*
- 'Armando'^{PBR}
- 'Bergen'
- 'Boyd's Pendulous' (S. 'Boyd's Pendulous')
- 'Dart's Silver'
- 'Green Carpet'
- 'Grey Carpet'
- 'Grey Fairy'
- 'Iona'
- var. *nitida* (*S. arenaria*; *S. argentea*; *S. repens* var. *argentea*)
- var. *rosmarinifolia*: *S. rosmarinifolia* L.
- 'Rosmarinifolia'
- 'Sakry'
- 'Saret'
- 'Voorne'
- 'Voorthulzen'

reticulata**retusa****×retusoides***rosmarinifolia* Auct.: *S. ×friesiana**rosmarinifolia* HORT.: *S. elaeagnos* 'Angustifolia'*rosmarinifolia* L. (*S. repens* var. *rosmarinifolia*)**×rubens**

- 'Basfordiana' (*S. basfordiana*)
- 'Calva' (*S. alba* 'Caerulea'; *S. alba calva*)
- 'Frans Geel'
- 'Godesberg'
- 'Maritima Grumph'

×rubra

— 'Eugenei'

sachalinensis: *S. udensis**schraderiana* (*S. bicolor*)**schwertnii****×sepulcralis**

- 'Chrysocoma' (*S. alba* 'Tristis'; *S. alba vitellina pendula*; *S. chrysocoma*; *S. ×sepulcralis* 'Tristis'; *S. vitellina* 'Pendula')

Salix

×*sepulcralis* (continued)

— 'Tristis': *S.* ×*sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma'

×*seringeana*

serpyllifolia

— 'Mangart'

'Setsuka': *S.* *udensis* 'Sekka'

'Silberglanz' (*S.* 'Allerheiligen'; *S.* *caprea* 'Allerheiligen'; *S.* *caprea* 'Silberglanz')

×*simulatrix*

×*smithiana*

— 'Miguel'

— 'Raamberg'

— 'Thorn's Forest'

starkeana

'Stuartii'

subopposita

tarraconensis

tatrae

×*tetrapia*

'The Hague' (*S.* *hagensis*)

triandra (*S.* *amygdalina*)

— 'Black Hollander'

— 'Black Maul'

— 'Semperflorens'

— 'Whissander'

×*tsugaluensis*

— 'Ginme'

udensis (*S.* *sachalinensis*)

— 'Sakka' (*S.* 'Setsuka')

uralensis: *S.* *purpurea*

uva-ursi

viminalis

— 'Jaune de Falaise'

— 'Rouge Ardennais'

vitellina

— 'Pendula': *S.* ×*sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma'

waldsteiniana

wehrhahnii: *S.* *hastata* 'Wehrhahnii'

×*wimmeriana*

yezoalpina: *S.* *nakamuraana* var. *yezoalpina*

Salvia

Lamiaceae

africana-lutea (*S.* *aurea*)

aurea: *S.* *africana-lutea*

azurea

— 'Grandiflora'

— 'Nekan'

— subsp. *pitcheri*

elegans

— 'Frieda Dixon'

— 'Honeydew'

— 'Honeymelon'

— 'Rutilans': *S.* *elegans* 'Scarlet Pineapple'

Salvia*elegans* (continued)— 'Scarlet Pineapple' (*S. elegans* 'Rutilans'; *S. rutilans*)*fulgens**grahamii*: *S. microphylla**greggii* 'Pink Blush': *S. microphylla* 'Pink Blush'*heerii**involucrata*

— 'Bethellii'

lavandulifolia (*S. officinalis* subsp. *lavandulifolia*)*microphylla* (*S. grahamii*)

— 'Baby Doll'

— 'Blue Monrovia'

— 'Grahamii'

— 'Hot Lips'

— 'Pink Blush' (*S. greggii* 'Pink Blush')

— 'Rouge Bordeaux'

— 'Royal Velvet'

— 'San Carlos Festival'

— 'Tanglewood'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Wild Watermelon'

*multicaulis**officinalis*— *alba*: *S. officinalis* 'Albiflora'— 'Albiflora' (*S. officinalis alba*)

— 'Aurea'

— 'Berggarten'

— 'Crispa'

— 'Extrakta'

— 'Grete Stölzle'

— 'Holt's Mammoth'

— 'Icterina'

— 'Kew Gold'

— subsp. *lavandulifolia*: *S. lavandulifolia*

— 'Minor'

— 'Purpurascens'

— 'Rosea'

— 'Salicifolia'

— 'Tricolor'

— 'White Dalmatian'

— 'Würzburg'

*purpurea**rutilans*: *S. elegans* 'Scarlet Pineapple'**Sambucus**

Caprifoliaceae

*adnata**canadensis* (*S. nigra* subsp. *canadensis*)

— 'Adams'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Maxima'

— 'Rubra'

— 'York'

chinensis

Sambucus (continued)**ebulus****javonica** (*S. wightiana*)**kamtschatica**: *S. racemosa* subsp. **kamtschatica****nigra**

- 'Albopunctata'
- 'Albovariegata'
- 'Alv'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aureomarginata'
- Bálsta (SO)
- **BLACK BEAUTY** (= 'Gerda'^{PBR})
- **BLACK LACE** (= 'Eva'^{PBR})
- subsp. *canadensis*: ***S. canadensis***
- subsp. *cerulea*
- 'Dart's Greenlace'
- 'Dart's Pancake'
- 'Eva'^{PBR} (**BLACK LACE**)
- *fastigiata*: *S. nigra* 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Fructo Luteo'
- 'Gerda'^{PBR} (**BLACK BEAUTY**)
- 'Guincho Purple' (*S. nigra* 'Purpurea')
- 'Indian Summer'
- 'Laciniata'
- 'Linearis'
- 'Madonna'
- 'Mammut'
- 'Marginata' (*S. nigra* 'Variegata')
- 'Marmorata'
- 'Monstrosa'
- 'Naomi'
- 'Oriental Glory'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Plena'
- 'Pulverulenta'
- 'Purpurea': *S. nigra* 'Guincho Purple'
- 'Pygmy'
- 'Pyramidalis' (*S. nigra fastigiata*)
- 'Samdal'
- 'Samidan'
- 'Sampo'
- 'Samyl'
- 'Thundercloud'
- 'Urban Green'
- 'Variegata': *S. nigra* 'Marginata'
- f. *viridis*

pubens**racemosa**

- 'Aurea'
- 'Goldenlocks'
- subsp. **kamtschatica** (*S. kamtschatica*)
- 'Moerheimii'
- 'Plumosa'
- 'Plumosa Aurea'

Sambucus*racemosa* (continued)— 'Sutherland': *S. racemosa* 'Sutherland Gold'— 'Sutherland Gold' (*S. racemosa* 'Sutherland')

— 'Tenuifolia'

*sibirica**sieboldiana**tigranii**wightiana*: *S. javanica**williamsii*— subsp. *coreana***Santolina**

Asteraceae

chamaecyparissus (*S. incana*)— var. *corsica* HORT.: *S. chamaecyparissus* var. *nana*— 'Edward Bowles' (*S. pinnata* 'Edward Bowles')

— 'Lambrook Silver'

— 'Lemon Queen'

— var. *lindavica*— var. *nana* (*S. chamaecyparissus* var. *corsica* HORT.)

— 'Pretty Carol'

— 'Small-Ness'

— subsp. *squarrosa**ericoides*: *S. pinnata**incana*: *S. chamaecyparissus**neapolitana*: *S. pinnata* subsp. *neapolitana*

'Oldfield Hybrid' *

pectinata: *S. rosmarinifolia* subsp. *canescens**pinnata* (*S. ericoides*)— 'Edward Bowles': *S. chamaecyparissus* 'Edward Bowles'— subsp. *neapolitana* (*S. neapolitana*)

— 'Sulphurea'

subsp. *neapolitana**rosmarinifolia* (*S. virens*; *S. viridis*)— subsp. *canescens* (*S. pectinata*)

— 'Dahlem'

— 'Morning Mist'

— 'Primrose Gem'

— subsp. *rosmarinifolia*

'Sant101' (SHADES OF JADE)

SHADES OF JADE (= 'Sant101')

virens: *S. rosmarinifolia**viridis*: *S. rosmarinifolia***Sapindus**

Sapindaceae

*drumondii**mukorossi***Sapium**

Euphorbiaceae

*sebiferum***Sarcococca**

Buxaceae

confusa (*S. humilis* HORT.)*hookeriana*

Sarcococca*hookeriana* (continued)— var. *digyna*— var. *humilis* (*S. humilis* Stapf)

— 'Purple Stem'

humilis HORT.: *S. confusa**humilis* Stapf: *S. hookeriana* var. *humilis**orientalis**pruniformis*: *S. saligna**ruscifolia*— var. *chinensis*

— 'Dragon Gate'

saligna (*S. pruniformis*)*walllichii***Sarothamnus**

Fabaceae

scoparius: *Cytisus scoparius***Sasa**

Poaceae

arimagunensis: *Semiarundinaria kagamiana* subsp. *yoshinoi**japonica*: *Pseudosasa japonica**kagamiana*: *Semiarundinaria kagamiana*— subsp. *yoshinoi*: *Semiarundinaria kagamiana* subsp. *yoshinoi**kurilensis*

— 'Shima-shimofuri'

nipponica (*Bambusa nipponica*)*owatarii*: *Pseudosasa owatarii**palmata* (*Arundinaria palmata*)— f. *nebulosa**ramosa*: *Sasaella ramosa**senanensis**tessellata*: *Indocalamus tessellatus**tsuboiana* (*Sasaella tsuboiana*)*veitchii* (*Arundinaria veitchii*; *Bambusa veitchii*)— f. *minor* (*S. veitchii* var. *nana*; *S. veitchii* 'Nana')— var. *nana*: *S. veitchii* f. *minor*— 'Nana': *S. veitchii* f. *minor*

— 'National Arboretum'

Sasaella

Poaceae

masamuneana— f. *albostrata*— f. *aureostriata**ramosa* (*Arundinaria ramosa*; *Arundinaria vagans*; *Bambusa ramosa*; *Sasa ramosa*)*tsuboiana*: *Sasa tsuboiana***Sassafras**

Lauraceae

albidum— var. *molle* (*S. officinale*)*officinale*: *S. albidum* var. *molle**tzumu*

- Satureja** Lamiaceae
montana
 — 'Coerulea'
 — subsp. *illyrica*
- Schefflera** Araliaceae
actinophylla (*Brassaia actinophylla*)
arboricola
 — 'Compacta'
 — 'Gold Capella'
- Schima** Theaceae
argentea: *S. wallichii* subsp. *superba*
wallichii
 — subsp. *superba* (*S. argentea*)
- Schinus** Anacardiaceae
molle
patagonicus
terebinthifolius
- Schisandra** Schisandraceae
chinensis
 — var. *rubriflora*: *S. rubriflora*
glaucescens
grandiflora
henryi
propinqua
 — var. *sinensis*
pubescens
rubriflora (*S. chinensis* var. *rubriflora*)
sphenanthera
- Schizophragma** Hydrangeaceae
corylifolium
fauriei
hydrangeoides
 — 'Iwa-garami'
 — 'Korean'
 — 'Moonlight'
 — 'Roseum'
integrifolium
viburnoides: *Pileostegia viburnoides*
- Securinega** Euphorbiaceae
ramiflora: *S. suffruticosa*
suffruticosa (*S. ramiflora*)
- Sedum** Crassulaceae
populifolium (*Hylotelephium populifolium*)
- Semiarundinaria** Poaceae
densiflora (*Brachystachyum densiflorum*)

Semiarundinaria (continued)*fastuosa* (*Arundinaria fastuosa*)— var. *viridis**kagamiana* (*Sasa kagamiana*)— subsp. *yoshinoi* (*Sasa arimagunensis*; *Sasa kagamiana* subsp. *yoshinoi*)*makinoi**okubo**yamadorii**yashadake*— f. *kimmei***Senecio**

Asteraceae

buchananii: *Brachyglottis buchananii**cineraria*

— 'White Diamond'

compactus: *Brachyglottis compacta**greyi*: *Brachyglottis greyi**greyi* HORT.: *Brachyglottis 'Sunshine'**laxifolius*: *Brachyglottis laxifolia**laxifolius* HORT.: *Brachyglottis 'Sunshine'**leucostachys*: *S. viravira**monroi*: *Brachyglottis monroi**reinoldii*: *Brachyglottis rotundifolia**rowleyanus* (*Kleinia rowleyana*)'Sunshine': *Brachyglottis 'Sunshine'**viravira* (*S. leucostachys*)**Senna**

Caesalpiniaceae

corymbosa (*Cassia corymbosa*)*didymobotrya* (*Cassia didymobotrya*)×*floribunda* (*Cassia corymbosa* HORT.; *Cassia ×floribunda*; *Cassia obtusa* HORT.)*hebecarpa* (*Cassia hebecarpa*; *Cassia marilandica* HORT.)*marilandica**pendula*— var. *glabrata* (*Cassia coluteoides*)*septemtrionalis* (*Cassia laevigata*)**Seriphidium**

Asteraceae

tridentatum (*Artemisia tridentata*)— subsp. *wyomingense***Serissa**

Rubiaceae

foetida: *S. japonica**japonica* (*S. foetida*)

— 'Pink Bells'

— 'Pink Cloud'

— 'Pink Mystic'

— 'Snowflake'

— 'Snowheaves'

— 'Variegata'

Sesbania <i>punicea</i> (<i>Daubentonia punicea</i> ; <i>S. tripetii</i>) <i>tripetii</i> : <i>S. punicea</i>	Fabaceae
Shepherdia <i>argentea</i> (<i>Elaeagnus argentea</i> Nutt.) <i>canadensis</i>	Elaeagnaceae
Shibataea <i>kumasasa</i> (<i>Bambusa ruscifolia</i>)	Poaceae
Sibiraea <i>altaiensis</i> : <i>S. laevigata</i> <i>laevigata</i> (<i>S. altaiensis</i>)	Rosaceae
Simmondsia <i>chinensis</i>	Buxaceae
Sinarundinaria <i>murielae</i> : <i>Fargesia murielae</i> <i>nitida</i> : <i>Fargesia nitida</i>	Poaceae
Sinobambusa <i>rubrofligula</i> <i>tootsik</i> (<i>Arundinaria tootsik</i> ; <i>Bambusa tootsik</i>) — 'Albostrigata'	Poaceae
× Sinocalycalycanthus <i>raulstonii</i> — 'Hartlage Wine'	Calycanthaceae
Sinocalycanthus <i>chinensis</i>	Calycanthaceae
Sinofranchetia <i>chinensis</i>	Lardizabalaceae
Sinojackia <i>rehderiana</i> <i>xylocarpa</i>	Styracaceae
Sinomenium <i>acutum</i>	Menispermaceae
Sinowilsonia <i>henryi</i>	Hamamelidaceae
Siphonosmanthus <i>delavayi</i> : <i>Osmanthus delavayi</i> <i>suavis</i> : <i>Osmanthus suavis</i>	Oleaceae

Skimmia

Rutaceae

anquetilla×*confusa*

— 'Kew Green'

foremanii HORT.: *S. japonica* 'Rubella'*fortunei*: *S. japonica* subsp. *reevesiana**fortunei* HORT.: *S. japonica* 'Fata Morgana'subsp. *reevesiana**fragrans*: *S. japonica**fragrantissima*: *S. japonica**japonica* HORT.: *S. japonica**japonica* (*S. fragrans*; *S. fragrantissima*; *S. japonica* HORT.; *S. oblata*)— 'Bonfire'^{PBR}

— 'Bowles Dwarf Female'

— 'Bowles Dwarf Male'

— 'Bronze Knight'

— 'Chameleon'

— 'Chilan Choice'

subsp. *reevesiana*

— 'Emerald King'

— 'Fata Morgana' (*S. fortunei* HORT.; *S. japonica* 'Fortune') subsp. *reevesiana*— 'Fortune': *S. japonica* 'Fata Morgana'subsp. *reevesiana*

— 'Fragrans'

— 'Fragrant Cloud'

— 'Fragrantissima'

— 'Godrie's Dwarf'

— 'Highgrove Redbud'

— var. *intermedia* (*S. japonica* var. *repens*; *S. repens*)

— 'Keessen'

— 'Kew White'

— LUWIAN[®] (= 'Wanto'^{PBR})

— 'Marlot'

— 'Nymans'

— 'Obsbolwi'^{PBR}

— 'Olympic Flame'

— 'Red Princess'

— 'Redruth'

— var. *repens*: *S. japonica* var. *intermedia*

— 'Rogersii'

— Rogersii Group

— 'Rubella' (*S. foremanii* HORT.)

— 'Rubinetta'

— 'Ruby Dome'

— 'Ruby King'

subsp. *reevesiana*

— 'Scarlet Queen'

— 'Snow Dwarf'

— 'Snow White'

Rogersii Group

— 'Stoneham Red'

— 'Tansley Gem'

— 'Terra Nova'

— 'Thelma King'

— 'Veitchii'

— 'Wakehurst White'

— 'Wanto'^{PBR} (LUWIAN[®])

Skimmia*japonica* (continued)

- 'White Gerpa'
- 'Winifred Crook'
- 'Winnie's Dwarf'

*laureola**oblata*: *S. japonica**reevesiana*: *S. japonica* subsp. *reevesiana**repens*: *S. japonica* var. *intermedia*'Thereza'^{PBR}**Smilax**

Smilacaceae

*aspera**excelsa***Solandra**

Solanaceae

grandiflora Swartz*maxima* (*S. nitida*)*nitida*: *S. maxima***Solanum**

Solanaceae

aviculare (*S. laciniatum*)*capsicastrum**crispum*

— 'Glasnevin'

dulcamara

— 'Variegatum'

jasminoides (*S. laxum*)

— 'Album'

— 'Aureovariegatum'

— 'Coldham'

laciniatum: *S. aviculare**laxum*: *S. jasminoides**rantonnetii* (*Lycianthes rantonnetii*)

— 'Blue Fountain'

— 'Outremer'

— 'Violente'

*seafortianum**wendlandii***Sollya**

Pittosporaceae

heterophylla

— 'Alba'

— 'Pink Charmer'

Sophora

Fabaceae

davidii (*S. viciifolia*)*flavescens*'Hilsop': *S. microphylla* 'Hilsop'^{PBR}*japonica*

— 'Columnaris'

— 'Dot'

— 'Fastigiata'

Sophora*japonica* (continued)

- 'Fleright' (PRINCETON UPRIGHT)
- 'Harry van Haaren'
- 'Pendula'
- PRINCETON UPRIGHT (= 'Fleright')
- var. *pubescens*
- 'Regent'
- 'Variegata'

'Little Baby' (*S. prostrata* 'Little Baby'; *S. tetraptera* 'Little Baby')*macrocarpa**microphylla*

- 'Dragon's Gold' (*S. prostrata* 'Dragon's Gold')
- 'Early Gold'
- 'Goldilocks'
- 'Hilsop'^{PBR} (SUN KING; *S. 'Hilsop'*)
- SUN KING (= 'Hilsop'^{PBR})
- 'Wigwag'

prostrata

- 'Dragon's Gold': *S. microphylla* 'Dragon's Gold'
- 'Little Baby': *S. 'Little Baby'*

*secundiflora**tetraptera*

- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Little Baby': *S. 'Little Baby'*

viciifolia: *S. davidii***Sorbaria**

Rosaceae

aitchisonii: *S. tomentosa* var. *angustifolia**arborea*: *S. kirilowii**assurgens*: *S. kirilowii* var. *assurgens**grandiflora*

- 'Fern Cascade'
- 'Maja'

kirilowii (*S. arborea*)

- var. *assurgens* (*S. assurgens*)

— 'Glaucua'

lindleyana: *S. tomentosa**rhoifolia**sorbifolia*

- 'Pia'
- 'Sem'^{PBR}

— var. *stellipila**tomentosa* (*S. lindleyana*)

- var. *angustifolia* (*S. aitchisonii*)

Sorbaronia

Rosaceae

alpina× **Sorbocotoneaster**

Rosaceae

pozdnjakovii

Sorbus

Rosaceae

alnifolia

- 'Red Bird'
- var. *submollis*

amabilis*americana* HORT.: *S. commixta***americana**

- 'Belmonte': *S. commixta* 'Belmonte'
- 'Tangerine Treasure'

'Apricot Lady'

'Apricot Queen': *S. ×arnoldiana* 'Apricot Queen'**aria**

- 'Aurea'
- 'Chrysophylla'
- *decaisneana*: *S. aria* 'Magnifica'
- 'Favorite'
- 'Gigantea'
- f. *longifolia*
- 'Lutescens'
- 'Magnifica' (*S. aria decaisneana*)
- 'Majestica'
- 'Salicifolia'

×arnoldiana

- 'Apricot Queen' (*S.* 'Apricot Queen')
- 'Brilliant Yellow'
- 'Carpet of Gold': *S.* 'Carpet of Gold'
- 'Cerise Queen'
- 'Chamois Glow'
- 'Chamois Glowing Pink'
- 'Chamois Pearl'
- 'Copper Glow'
- 'Coral Beauty'
- 'Coral Pink'
- 'Golden Wonder'
- 'Kirsten Pink' (*S.* 'Kirsten Pink')
- 'Maiden's Blush'
- 'Old Pink'
- 'Pink Queen'
- 'Red Copper Glow'
- 'Red Tip': *S.* 'Red Tip'
- 'Salmon Queen'
- 'Schouten' (*S.* 'Schouten')
- 'Upright Yellow'
- 'Vermiljon'
- 'White Wax' (*S.* 'White Wax')

arranensis

'Astrid'

aucuparia

- 'Aspleniifolia'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Belssneri'
- 'Black Hawk'
- 'Cardinal Royal': *S. aucuparia* 'Michred'
- CARDINAL ROYAL (= 'Michred')

Sorbus**aucuparia** (continued)

- 'Columbia Queen'
- 'Dirkenii'
- var. *edulis* (*S. aucuparia* var. *moravica*; *S. aucuparia* 'Rossica')
- 'Fastigiata' (*S. scopulina* HORT.)
- 'Flanrock': *S. 'Flanrock'*^{PBR}
- 'Fructu-Luteo': *S. aucuparia* 'Xanthocarpa'
- 'Hilling's Spire'
- 'Konzentra'
- 'Laciniata'
- 'Lutescens'
- 'Michred' (CARDINAL ROYAL; *S. aucuparia* 'Cardinal Royal')
- var. *moravica*: *S. aucuparia* var. *edulis*
- 'Nana'
- 'Niagara Supreme'
- 'Őszi Tűz'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pendula Variegata'
- 'Rosina'
- 'Rossica': *S. aucuparia* var. *edulis*
- 'Rossica Major'
- 'Rowancroft Coral Pink' (*S. 'Rowancroft Coral Pink'*)
- 'Scarlet King': *S. 'Scarlet King'*
- 'Sheerwater Seedling'
- 'Titan': *S. 'Titan'*
- 'Ulung'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Västeråker' (SO)
- 'Wettra'
- 'Xanthocarpa' (*S. aucuparia* 'Fructu-Luteo')

austriaca

- 'Gottsunda' (SO)

AUTUMN SPIRE (= 'Flanrock'^{PBR})**bakonyensis**

- 'Fánivölgy'

'Birgitta'**borbasii**

- 'Herkulesfürdő'

bristoliensis**'Burka'****'Bursinka'****caloneura**

- 'Carpet of Gold' (*S. xarnoldiana* 'Carpet of Gold')

cascadensis: *S. scopulina* var. *cascadensis***cashmiriana**

- 'Rosiness'

chamaemespilus

- 'Chinese Lace' (*S. 'Kewensis'*-HORT.)

commixta (*S. americana* HORT.; *S. matsumurana* HORT.)

- 'Belmonte' (*S. americana* 'Belmonte')
- 'Carmencita'

Sorbus**commixta** (continued)— 'Embley' (*S. discolor* HORT.; *S.* 'Embley')— 'Jermyns' (*S.* 'Jermyns')— 'Serotina' (*S. serotina*)

'Cream Lace'

dacica

— 'Torda'

decipiensiformis

— 'Vallus'

decora— var. *groenlandica*: *S. groenlandica*

— 'Grootendorst'

degenii

— 'Csákvár'

'Dessertnaja'

devoniensis

— 'Theophrasta'

discolor*discolor* HORT.: *S. commixta* 'Embley'

'Dodong'

domestica— var. *pomifera*

'Eastern Promise'

'Elli'

'Embley': *S. commixta* 'Embley'**esserteauana**

— 'Flava'

fennica: *S. hybrida*

'Finlandskaya'

'Flanrock'^{PBR} (AUTUMN SPIRE; *S. aucuparia* 'Flanrock')**folgneri**

— 'Lemon Drop'

foliolosa: *S. ursina***forrestii***fruticosa* McAllister (*S. koehneana*)

'Ghose'

gracilis**graeca**

'Granatnaja'

'Grand Sasso'

groenlandica (*S. decora* var. *groenlandica*)

'Harvest Moon'

hedlundii**hemsleyi****henryi**×**hostii****hupehensis**— 'November Pink' (*S. hupehensis* 'Pink Pagoda')— var. *obtusata*— 'Pink Pagoda': *S. hupehensis* 'November Pink'

— 'Rosea'

hybrida HORT.: *S. ×thuringiaca* 'Fastigiata'*hybrida* (*S. fennica*)

Sorbus*hybrida* (continued)

— 'Gibbsii'

*incana**insignis**intermedia* (*S. scandica*)

— 'Brouwers'

'Jermyns': *S. commixta* 'Jermyns'

'Joseph Rock'

'Kewensis'

'Kewensis'-HORT.: *S.* 'Chinese Lace''Kirsten Pink': *S. ×arnoldiana* 'Kirsten Pink'*koehneana*: *S. fruticosa* McAllister*lancastriensis**latifolia*

— 'Atros'

— 'Atrovlrens'

— 'Henk Vink'

'Leonard Messel'

'Leonard Springer': *S. ×thuringiaca* 'Leonard Springer'

'Likjornaja'

'Lombarts Golden Wonder'

matsumurana HORT.: *S. commixta**megalocarpa**minima*'Mitchellii': *S. thibetica* 'John Mitchell'*mougeotii*

— Bälinge (SO)

munda (*S. prattii*)

'Nevezhinskaja'

'Pearly King' (*S. pluripinnata* HORT.)

'Pink Pearl'

'Pink Veil'

'Pink-Ness'

*pluripinnata**pluripinnata* HORT.: *S.* 'Pearly King'*poteriifolia**prattii*: *S. munda**randalensis*

'Red Robin'

'Red Tip' (*S. ×arnoldiana* 'Red Tip')*redliana*

— 'Burokvölgy'

*reducta**rehderiana* Koehne

'Rosmari'

rotundifolia

— 'Bükk szépe'

'Rowancroft Coral Pink': *S. aucuparia* 'Rowancroft Coral Pink'*rufopilosa**sargentiana**scalaris**scandica*: *S. intermedia*

Sorbus (continued)'Scarlet King' (*S. aucuparia* 'Scarlet King'; *S. ×thuringiaca* 'Scarlet King')'Schouten': *S. ×arnoldiana* 'Schouten'*scopulina* HORT.: *S. aucuparia* 'Fastigiata'**scopulina**— var. *cascadensis* (*S. cascadensis*)*serotina*: *S. commixta* 'Serotina'**setschwanensis**

'Signalman'

×sorbifolia

'Sunshine'

thibetica— 'John Mitchell' (*S.* 'Mitchellii')*×thuringiaca*

— 'Decurrens'

— 'Fastigiata' (*S. hybrida* HORT.)— 'Leonard Springer' (*S.* 'Leonard Springer')

— 'Neuillyensis'

— 'Scarlet King': *S.* 'Scarlet King''Titan' (*S. aucuparia* 'Titan')**torminalis***ursina* (*S. foliolosa*)*×vagensis***vertesensis**

— 'Gánt'

vestita**vexans****vilmorinii****wardii**

'Westita'

'White Swan'

'White Wax': *S. ×arnoldiana* 'White Wax'

'Wilfrid Fox'

'Winter Cheer'

'Wisley Gold'

Sparrmannia*africana*

Tiliaceae

Spartium*junceum*

Fabaceae

Spartocytisus*filipes*: *Cytisus filipes*

Fabaceae

Sphaeralcea*miniata**munroana*

Malvaceae

Spiraea*alba**albiflora*: *S. japonica* 'Albiflora'*alpina* HORT.: *S. japonica* 'Nana'*arcuata*

Rosaceae

Spiraea**arcuata** (continued)**arcuata** HORT.: **S. nipponica**×**arguta**— 'Compacta': **S. ×cinerea**— 'Graciosa': **S. ×cinerea** 'Graciosa'**bella****betulifolia**— var. **aemiliana**

— 'Island'

— var. **lucida** (*S. lucida*)

— 'Tor'

×**billardii** (*S. ×pseudosalicifolia*)— 'Macrothyrsa': **S. ×macrothyrsa**

— 'Triumphans'

blumei×**brachybotrys****bullata**: **S. japonica** 'Bullata'×**bumalda**: **S. japonica****callosa**: **S. japonica**— **alba**: **S. japonica** 'Albiflora'— 'Odensala': **S. japonica** 'Odensala'**canescens**

— 'Myrtifolia'

cantoniensis— 'Flore Pleno': **S. cantoniensis** 'Lanceata'— 'Lanceata' (*S. cantoniensis* 'Flore Pleno')'Catpan': **S. ×vanhouttei** 'Pink Ice'**chamaedryfolia** (*S. flexuosa*)— var. **pilosa** (*S. ussuriensis*)— var. **ulmifolia**×**cinerea** (*S. ×arguta* 'Compacta')— 'Graciosa' (*S. ×arguta* 'Graciosa')

— 'Grefshelm'

crispifolia HORT.: **S. japonica** 'Bullata'

'Dart's Profusion'

'Dart's White Pearl'

decumbens**densiflora****discolor**: **Holodiscus discolor****douglasii**— var. **menziesii** (*S. menziesii*)

'Fairy Queen'

flexuosa: **S. chamaedryfolia**×**fontanaysii**

— 'Rosea'

×**foxii**— 'Margaritae': **S. 'Margaritae'****fritschiana**

— 'Alba'

gemmata

'Green Moundlet'

Spiraea (continued)*henryi**hypericifolia*— subsp. *obovata**japonica* (*S. xbumalda*; *S. callosa*)— var. *acuminata*— 'Albiflora' (*S. albiflora*; *S. callosa alba*)— var. *alpina*: *S. japonica* 'Nana'

— 'Alpine Gold'

— 'Anthony Waterer'

— 'Atrosanguinea'

— 'Bullata' (*S. bullata*; *S. crispifolia* HORT.)

— 'Candlelight'

— 'Coccinea'

— 'Country Red'

— 'Crispa'

— DAKOTA GOLDCHARM (= 'Mertyann')

— 'Dart's Pinkie'

— 'Dart's Red'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Firelight'

— 'Flowering Choice'

— 'Fortunei'

— 'Froebelli'

— 'Genpei' (*S. japonica* 'Shibori'; *S. japonica* 'Shirobana')

— 'Glenroy Gold'

— 'Golden Carpet'

— 'Golden Princess'

— 'Goldflame'

— 'Goldmound'

— 'Green Carpet'

— 'Gumball'

— 'Hubert Gold'

— 'Japanese Dwarf'

— 'Lemondrop'

— 'Leucantha'

— 'Limemound'

— 'Little Princess'

— 'Macrophylla'

— MAGIC CARPET (= 'Walbuma')

— 'Manon'

— 'Mertyann' (DAKOTA GOLDCHARM)

— 'Nana' (*S. alpina* HORT.; *S. japonica* var. *alpina*; *S. japonica* 'Nyewoods')

— 'Neon Flash'

— 'New Pruhonice'

— 'Newport Dwarf'

— 'Norman'

— 'Nyewoods': *S. japonica* 'Nana'

— 'Nyewoods Gold'

— 'Odensala' (*S. callosa* 'Odensala')

— 'Pruhoniciana'

— 'Pygmaea Alba'

— 'Rose Superb'

Spiraea*japonica* (continued)

- 'Ruberrima'
- 'Sapho'
- 'Shibori': *S. japonica* 'Genpei'
- 'Shirobana': *S. japonica* 'Genpei'
- 'Sparkling Carpet'
- 'Walbura' (MAGIC CARPET)
- 'Walluf'
- 'White Gold'
- 'Zigeunerblut'

latifolia

'Leafy Carmine'

lucida: *S. betulifolia* var. *lucida*

'Ludmila'

× *macrothyrsa* (*S.* × *billardii* 'Macrothyrsa')*margaritae*: *S.* 'Margaritae''Margaritae' (*S.* × *foxii* 'Margaritae'; *S. margaritae*)*media*

- 'Dart's Snowstorm'
- 'Finn'

menziesii: *S. douglasii* var. *menziesii**miyabei**mollifolia**multiflora*: *S.* 'Multiflora''Multiflora' (*S. multiflora*)*nipponica* (*S. arcuata* HORT.)

- 'Bokrasnow'^{PBR} (SNOW COVER[®])
- 'Flächenfüller'
- 'Gelspir' (WHITE CARPET)
- 'Gerlve's Rainbow'
- 'Halward's Silver'
- 'June Bride'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- SNOW COVER[®] (= 'Bokrasnow'^{PBR})
- 'Snowmound' (*S. nipponica* var. *tosaensis* HORT.)
- var. *tosaensis*
- var. *tosaensis* HORT.: *S. nipponica* 'Snowmound'
- WHITE CARPET (= 'Gelspir')

× *nivea*

— 'Albocarnea'

opulifolia: *Physocarpus opulifolius*× *pikoviensis**prunifolia*

— 'Plena'

× *pseudosalicifolia*: *S.* × *billardii**rosthornii**salicifolia*

— 'Pink Innocence'

× *sanssouciana**sargentiana*

Spiraea (continued)×*semperflorens*— 'Syringiflora' (*S. syringae*flora)

'Snowwhite'

'Summersnow'

*syringae*flora: *S.* ×*semperflorens* 'Syringiflora'*thunbergii*

— 'Fujino Pink'

— 'Mount Fuji'

*tomentosa**trichocarpa**trilobata**uratensis**ussuriensis*: *S. chamaedryfolia* var. *pilosa*×*vanhouttei*

— 'Gold Fountain'

— 'Pink Ice' (PINK ICE; *S.* 'Catpan')

— PINK ICE (= 'Pink Ice')

*veitchii**virginiana*×*watsoniana**wilsonii***Stachyurus**

Stachyuraceae

chinensis

— 'Celina'

— 'Goldbeater'

— 'Joy Forever'

— 'Magple'

*himalaicus**japonicus*: *S. praecox**praecox* (*S. japonicus*)

— 'Gracilis'

— var. *leucotrichus*— var. *matsuzakii*

— 'Petra'

— 'Rubriflorus'

*salicifolius**szechuanensis**yunnanensis***Staphylea**

Staphyleaceae

*bolanderi**bumalda**colchica*— 'Coulombieri': *S.* ×*elegans* 'Coulombieri'×*elegans*— 'Coulombieri' (*S. colchica* 'Coulombieri')*holocarpa*

— 'Rosea'

*pinnata**trifolia*

- Stauntonia** *Lardizabalaceae*
hexaphylla
purpurea
- Stephanandra** *Rosaceae*
 'Bokrabruijn'^{PBR} (ORO VERDE[®])
incisa
 — 'Crispa'
 — DART'S HORIZON (= 'Interzon')
 — 'Interzon' (DART'S HORIZON)
 ORO VERDE[®] (= 'Bokrabruijn'^{PBR})
tanakae
- Stephanotis** *Asclepiadaceae*
floribunda (*S. jasminoides*)
jasminoides: *S. floribunda*
- Sterculia** *Sterculiaceae*
acerifolia: *Brachychiton acerifolius*
diversifolia: *Brachychiton populneus*
- Stewartia** *Theaceae*
gemmata: *S. sinensis*
koreana: *S. pseudocamellia* 'Koreana'
malacodendron (*Stewartia malacodendron*)
monadelphica (*Stewartia monadelphica*)
ovata
 — var. *grandiflora*
pseudocamellia (*Stewartia pseudocamellia*)
 — 'Koreana' (*S. koreana*)
rostrata
serrata (*Stewartia serrata*)
sinensis (*S. gemmata*; *Stewartia sinensis*)
- Stranvaesia** *Rosaceae*
dauidiana: *Photinia dauidiana*
- Stranvinia** *Rosaceae*
 ×*dummeri*: *Photinia dummeri*
- Strelitzia** *Strelitziaceae*
alba (*S. angusta*)
angusta: *S. alba*
reginae
- Streptosolen** *Solanaceae*
jamesonii
- Strophanthus** *Apocynaceae*
speciosus

Stuartia

Theaceae

- malacodendron*: **Stewartia malacodendron**
monadelpha: **Stewartia monadelpha**
pseudocamellia: **Stewartia pseudocamellia**
serrata: **Stewartia serrata**
sinensis: **Stewartia sinensis**

Styrax

Styracaceae

- americanus*
dasyanthus
 — var. *cinerascens*
formosanus
 — var. *formosanus*
hemsleyanus
japonicus (*S. serrulatus*)
 — Benibana Group
 — var. *fargesii*
 — 'Pendulus'
 — 'Pink Chimes'
 — 'Purple Dress'
obassia
officinalis
serrulatus: **S. japonicus**

Sutherlandia

Fabaceae

- frutescens*

Syagrus

Arecaceae

- romanzoffiana* (*Arecastrum romanzoffianum*; *Cocos plumosus*)
schizophylla (*Cocos schizophylla*)

× **Sycoparrotia**

Hamamelidaceae

- semidecidua*
 — 'Purple Haze'

Sycopsis

Hamamelidaceae

- sinensis*

Symphoricarpos

Caprifoliaceae

- albus* (*S. racemosus*)
 — 'Constance Spry'
 — var. *laevigatus* (*S. rivularis*)
 — 'Tuesson'
 — Ultuna (SO)
 — 'White Pearl'
 'Arvid'
 'Bokrabright'^{PBR} (**BRIGHT FANTASY**[®])
BRIGHT FANTASY[®] (= 'Bokrabright'^{PBR})
CHARMING FANTASY[®] (= 'Kolcharm'^{PBR})
 × *chenaultii*
 — 'Elegance'
 — 'Erect': **S. ×doorenbosii** 'Erect'
 — 'Hancock'

Symphoricarpos (continued)×*doorenbosii*— 'Amethyst'^{PBR}— 'Erect' (*S. ×chenaultii* 'Erect')

— 'Hecona'

— 'Liset'

— 'Magic Berry'

— 'Marleen'^{PBR}

— 'Mother of Pearl'

— 'Taiga'

— 'White Hedge'

GREENPEARL FANTASY® (= 'Kolgreep')*hesperius* Jones

— 'Snow Pearl'

'Kolcharm'^{PBR} (**CHARMING FANTASY**®)'Kolgreep' (**GREENPEARL FANTASY**®)'Kolmagis' (**MAGICAL SNOWQUEEN**®)'Kolmsno'^{PBR} (**MAGICAL SNOWFLAKE**®)'Kolsweet'^{PBR} (**SWEET FANTASY**®)**MAGICAL SNOWFLAKE**® (= 'Kolmsno'^{PBR})**MAGICAL SNOWQUEEN**® (= 'Kolmagis')*occidentalis* Hook.*orbiculatus*— 'Foliis Variegatis' (*S. orbiculatus* 'Variegatus')

— 'Korona'

— 'Red Pearl'^{PBR}

— 'Taff's Silver Edge'

— 'Variegatus': *S. orbiculatus* 'Foliis Variegatis''Purple Hedge'^{PBR}*racemosus*: *S. albus**rivularis*: *S. albus* var. *laevigatus*'Scarlet Pearl'^{PBR}**SWEET FANTASY**® (= 'Kolsweet'^{PBR})**Symplocos**

Symlocaceae

*paniculata***Syncarpia**

Myrtaceae

*glomulifera***Syringa**

Oleaceae

afghanica: *S. protolaciniata*'Agnes Smith' (*S. ×josiflexa* 'Agnes Smith')

'Alexander Pink'

'Alice Rose Foster'

amurensis: *S. reticulata* var. *mandshurica*— var. *japonica*: *S. reticulata*

'Anna Amhoff'

'Bailbelle' (**TINKERBELLE**)

'Basia'

'Bellicent'

×*chinensis* (*S. rothomagensis*)

Villosae Group

Villosae Group

Villosae Group

Villosae Group

Villosae Group

Villosae Group

Syringa×*chinensis* (continued)

- 'Alba'
- 'Bicolor'
- 'Duplex'
- 'Saugeana'
- 'Coral' Villosae Group
- 'Corrie'
- 'Danusia' Villosae Group
- 'Desdemona' Villosae Group
- ×*diversifolia*
- 'Donald Wyman' Villosae Group
- 'Elinor' Villosae Group
- emodi*
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Esterka' Villosae Group
- 'Ethel M. Webster' Villosae Group
- 'Goplana' Villosae Group
- 'Hagny' Villosae Group
- ×*henryi*
- 'Julia'
- 'Lutèce'
- 'Summer White'
- 'Tammelan Kaunotar'
- 'Hiawatha' Villosae Group
- ×*hyacinthiflora*
- 'Alice Eastwood'
- 'Clarke's Giant' (*S. vulgaris* 'Clarke's Giant')
- 'Daphne Pink'
- ELFENKÖNIG (= 'Sunset')
- 'Esther Staley' (*S. vulgaris* 'Esther Staley')
- 'Evangeline'
- 'Lamartine'
- 'Maiden's Blush' (*S. vulgaris* 'Maiden's Blush')
- 'Mirabeau' (*S. vulgaris* 'Mirabeau')
- 'Mount Baker' (SCHNEEWEISSCHEN)
- 'Pocahontas'
- SCHNEEWEISSCHEN (= 'Mount Baker')
- 'Sunset' (ELFENKÖNIG)
- 'The Bride' (*S. vulgaris* 'The Bride')
- 'White Angel': *S. vulgaris* 'Angel White'
- 'Isabella' Villosae Group
- 'Jaga' Villosae Group
- 'Jagienka' Villosae Group
- 'James Macfarlane' (*S. ×josiflexa* 'James Macfarlane') Villosae Group
- japonica*: *S. reticulata*
- 'Josée' (*S. microphylla* 'Josée')
- ×*josiflexa*
- 'Agnes Smith': *S. 'Agnes Smith'* Villosae Group
- 'James Macfarlane': *S. 'James Macfarlane'* Villosae Group
- 'Royalty': *S. 'Royalty'* Villosae Group
- 'Veera': *S. 'Veera'* Villosae Group

Syringa (continued)**josikaea**

- 'Grete Wormdal'
- 'Holger'
- 'Holte'
- 'Måttsund'
- 'Moe'
- 'Oden'
- 'Odensala'
- 'Rå'
- 'Smaragd'

'Kim'

Villosae Group

komarowii

- subsp. *reflexa* (*S. reflexa*)

×*laciniata* (*S. xpersica* 'Laciniata')**'Lynette'**

Villosae Group

meyeri

- 'Heimdal'

— 'Palibin' (*S. palibiniana* HORT.; *S. velutina* HORT.)**microphylla** (*S. pubescens* subsp. *microphylla*)

- 'Josée': *S.* 'Josée'

— 'Miss Kim': *S. patula* 'Miss Kim'

- 'Superba'

'Minuet' (*S. xprestoniae* 'Minuet')

Villosae Group

'Miss Canada'

Villosae Group

×*nanceiana*

- 'Floréal'

'Nike'

Villosae Group

'Nocturne'

Villosae Group

oblata

- 'Betsy Ross'

— var. *dilatata*— var. *giraldii**palibiniana* HORT.; *S. meyeri* 'Palibin'*palibiniana* Nak.; *S. patula**patula* (*S. palibiniana* Nak.; *S. pubescens* subsp. *patula*; *S. velutina* Kom.; *S. velutina* var. *venosa*)

- 'Miss Kim' (*S. microphylla* 'Miss Kim')

pekinensis (*S. reticulata* subsp. *pekinensis*)

- 'DTR 124' (SUMMER CHARM)

- 'Pendula'

— SUMMER CHARM (= 'DTR 124')

- 'Yellow Fragrance'

×*persica*

- 'Alba'

— 'Laciniata': *S. xlaciniata***pinnatifolia****potaninii**×*prestoniae*

- 'Minuet': *S.* 'Minuet'

Villosae Group

— 'Redwine': *S.* 'Redwine'

Villosae Group

- 'Royalty': *S.* 'Royalty'

Villosae Group

Syringa (continued)*protolaciniata* (*S. afghanica*)

— 'Kabul'

pubescens— subsp. *microphylla*: ***S. microphylla***— subsp. *patula*: ***S. patula***

'Red Pixie'

'Redwine' (*S. ×prestoniae* 'Redwine')

Villosae Group

reflexa: ***S. komarowii*** subsp. *reflexa**reticulata* (*S. amurensis* var. *japonica*; *S. japonica*)

— 'Ivory Silk'

— var. *mandshurica* (*S. amurensis*)— subsp. *pekinensis*: ***S. pekinensis****rothomagensis*: ***S. ×chinensis***'Royalty' (*S. ×josiflexa* 'Royalty'; *S. ×prestoniae* 'Royalty') Villosae Group*×swegiflexa**sweginzowii**tigerstedtii*

TINKERBELLE (= 'Baillbelle')

tomentella'Veera' (*S. ×josiflexa* 'Veera')

Villosae Group

velutina HORT.: ***S. meyeri*** 'Palibin'*velutina* Kom.: ***S. patula***— var. *venosa*: ***S. patula****villosa*

— 'Aurea'

— 'Bretschneideri': ***S. villosa*** 'Dr Bretschneider'— 'Dr Bretschneider' (*S. villosa* 'Bretschneideri')*vulgaris*

— 'Agincourt Beauty'

— 'Alba'

— 'Albert F. Holden'

— 'Alice Harding': ***S. vulgaris*** 'Souvenir d'Alice Harding'

— 'Alphonse Lavallée'

— 'Ambassadeur'

— 'Ami Schott'

— 'Andenken an Ludwig Späth' (LUDWIG SPAETH; *S. vulgaris* 'Souvenir de Louis Spaeth')— 'Angel White' (*S. ×hyacinthiflora* 'White Angel'; *S. vulgaris* 'White Angel')

— 'Anne Shiach'

— 'Antoine Buchner': ***S. vulgaris*** 'Mme Antoine Buchner'

— 'Arthur William Paul'

— 'Aucubaefolia'

— 'Aurea'

— BANNER OF LENIN (= 'Znamya Lenina')

— BEAUTY OF MOSCOW (= 'Krasavitsa Moskvj')

— 'Belle de Nancy'

— 'Buffon'

— 'California Rose'

— 'Capitaine Baltet'

— 'Cavour'

Syringa*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Charles Joly'
- 'Charles Sargent'
- 'Charles X'
- 'Charm'
- 'Chrestensen'
- 'Clarke's Giant': *S. ×hyacinthiflora* 'Clarke's Giant'
- 'Comte de Kerkove'
- 'Comtesse d'Harcourt'
- 'Congo'
- 'Dark Koster'
- 'De Miribel'
- 'Decaisne'
- 'Dr Lindley'
- 'Dr. von Regel'
- 'Dwight D. Eisenhower'
- 'Edith Cavell'
- 'Edouard André'
- 'Edward J. Gardner'
- 'Ellen Willmott': *S. vulgaris* 'Miss Ellen Willmott'
- 'Emilie Lemoine'
- 'Esther Staley': *S. ×hyacinthiflora* 'Esther Staley'
- 'Etna'
- 'Excellent'
- 'Firmament'
- 'Flamingo'
- 'Flora'-HORT.: *S. vulgaris* 'Maud Notcutt'
- 'Flora 1953'
- 'Florent Stepman': *S. vulgaris* 'Mme Florent Stepman'
- 'Frankfurter Frühling'
- FRAU HOLLE (= 'St Margaret')
- 'G.J. Baardse'
- 'Gaizinkals'
- 'General Grant'
- 'General Pershing'
- 'General Poincaré': *S. vulgaris* 'Président Poincaré'
- 'General Sherman'
- 'Geraldine Smith'
- 'Gerrie Schoonenberg'
- 'Gloire d'Aalsmeer' (*S. vulgaris* 'Glory of Aalsmeer')
- 'Glory of Aalsmeer': *S. vulgaris* 'Gloire d'Aalsmeer'
- 'Glory of Horstenstein': *S. vulgaris* 'Ruhm von Horstenstein'
- 'Goizet': *S. vulgaris* 'Guizot'
- 'Golubaya'
- 'Gortenziya' (*S. vulgaris* 'Hortensia')
- 'Guizot' (*S. vulgaris* 'Goizet')
- 'Henri Robert'
- 'Herman Eilers'
- HOPE (= 'Nadezhda')
- 'Hortensia': *S. vulgaris* 'Gortenziya'
- 'Hugo de Vries' (*S. vulgaris* 'Professor Hugo de Vries')

Syringa*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Hugo Koster'
- 'Indiya'
- 'J.R. Koning'
- 'Jan van Tol'
- 'Jean Macé'
- 'Jeanne d'Arc'
- 'Joan Dunbar'
- 'Johan Mensing'
- 'Jonkheer G.P. van Tets'
- 'Jules Simon'
- 'Kardynał'
- 'Käte Härlin'
- 'Katherine Havemeyer'
- 'Königin Luise'
- 'Konstantyn Karpow'
- 'Krasavitsa Moskvj' (BEAUTY OF MOSCOW)
- 'Lavaliensis'
- 'Léon Gambetta'
- 'Liega'
- 'Lucie Baltet'
- LUDWIG SPAETH (= 'Andenken an Ludwig Späth')
- 'Macrostachya'
- 'Madame Stepman': *S. vulgaris* 'Mme Florent Stepman'
- 'Maiden's Blush': *S. ×hyacinthiflora* 'Maiden's Blush'
- 'Marceau'
- 'Maréchal Foch'
- 'Maréchal Lannes'
- 'Marie Finon'
- 'Marie Legraye'
- 'Masséna'
- 'Maud Notcutt' (*S. vulgaris* 'Flora'-HORT.)
- 'Maximowicz'
- 'Mechta' (*S. vulgaris* 'Mieczta')
- 'Mevrouw Dr Kenis': *S. vulgaris* 'Souvenir de Mevrouw Dr Kenis'
- 'Michel Buchner'
- 'Mieczta': *S. vulgaris* 'Mechta'
- 'Mirabeau': *S. ×hyacinthiflora* 'Mirabeau'
- 'Miss Ellen Willmott' (*S. vulgaris* 'Ellen Willmott')
- 'Mme Antoine Buchner' (*S. vulgaris* 'Antoine Buchner')
- 'Mme Casimir Périer'
- 'Mme Charles Souchet'
- 'Mme Felix'
- 'Mme Florent Stepman' (*S. vulgaris* 'Florent Stepman'; *S. vulgaris* 'Madame Stepman')
- 'Mme Lemoine'
- 'Monge'
- 'Monique Lemoine'
- 'Mont Blanc'
- 'Mrs Edward Harding'
- 'Nadezhda' (HOPE)

Syringa*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Negro'
- 'Norrfjärden'
- 'Olivier de Serres'
- 'P.P. Konchalovski'
- 'Paul Deschanel'
- 'Paul Harlot'
- 'Paul Thirion'
- 'Peerless Pink'
- 'Président Fallières'
- 'Président Grévy'
- 'President Lincoln'
- 'Président Loubet'
- 'Président Poincaré' (*S. vulgaris* 'General Poincaré')
- 'Primrose' (STERNTALER; *S. vulgaris* 'Yellow Wonder')
- 'Prince Wolkonsky'
- 'Princesse Clémentine'
- 'Princesse Sturdza'
- 'Prinses Beatrix'
- 'Priscilla'
- 'Prodige'
- 'Prof. Hoser'
- 'Professor Hugo de Vries': *S. vulgaris* 'Hugo de Vries'
- 'Réaumur'
- 'Red Giant'
- 'Redbud'
- 'Riet Bruidegom'
- 'Rochester'
- 'Rosace'
- 'Ruhm von Horstenstein' (*S. vulgaris* 'Glory of Horstenstein')
- 'Rustica'
- 'Sarah Sands'
- 'Savonarole'
- 'Sensation'
- 'Souvenir d'Alice Harding' (*S. vulgaris* 'Alice Harding')
- 'Souvenir de Louis Spaeth': *S. vulgaris* 'Andenken an Ludwig Späth'
- 'Souvenir de Mevrouw Dr Kenis' (*S. vulgaris* 'Mevrouw Dr Kenis'; *S. vulgaris* 'Souvenir de Mme Edmond Kenis')
- 'Souvenir de Mme Edmond Kenis': *S. vulgaris* 'Souvenir de Mevrouw Dr Kenis'
- 'Sovetskaya Arktika' (SOVIET ARCTIC)
- SOVIET ARCTIC (= 'Sovetskaya Arktika')
- 'St Margaret' (FRAU HOLLE)
- STANDARD OF LENIN (= 'Znamya Lenina')
- STERN TALER (= 'Primrose')
- 'Sweetheart'
- 'Tadeusz Kosciuszko'
- 'The Bride': *S. ×hyacinthiflora* 'The Bride'
- Veberöd (SO)
- 'Vergissmeinnicht'
- 'Vesper'

Syringa*vulgaris* (continued)

- 'Vestale'
- 'Victor Lemoine'
- 'White Angel': *S. vulgaris* 'Angel White'
- 'White Swan'
- 'Yellow Wonder': *S. vulgaris* 'Primrose'
- 'Zarya Kommunizma'
- 'Znamya Lenina' (BANNER OF LENIN; STANDARD OF LENIN)

wolfii

- 'San'

yunnanensis

- 'Prephesy'
- 'Rosea'

Syzygium

Myrtaceae

paniculatum (*Eugenia myrtifolia*; *Eugenia paniculata*)

- 'Newport'
- 'Teenie Genie'

Tabernaemontana

Apocynaceae

divaricata

- 'Flore Pleno'

Tamarix

Tamaricaceae

africana HORT.: *T. tetrandra**arceuthoides**canariensis**chinensis**gallica**germanica*: *Myricaria germanica**hispida*

- *aestivalis*: *T. ramosissima* 'Rosea'

*meyeri**odessana*: *T. ramosissima**parviflora* (*T. tetrandra purpurea*)*pentandra* Pall. p.p.: *T. ramosissima*

- *rubra*: *T. ramosissima* 'Rubra'

- 'Summer Glow': *T. ramosissima* 'Rubra'

ramosissima (*T. odessana*; *T. pentandra* Pall. p.p.)

- 'Cheyenne Red'

- 'Germanica'

- 'Pink Cascade'

- 'Rosea' (*T. hispida aestivalis*)

- 'Rubra' (*T. pentandra rubra*; *T. pentandra* 'Summer Glow')

- 'Sapho'

tetrandra (*T. africana* HORT.)

- *purpurea*: *T. parviflora*

Tasmania

Winteraceae

aromatica: *Drimys lanceolata*

- Tecoma** Bignoniaceae
capensis (*Tecomaria capensis*)
 — 'Aurea'
grandiflora: *Campsis grandiflora*
radicans: *Campsis radicans*
sambucifolia
stans (*Bignonia stans*)
- Tecomaria** Bignoniaceae
capensis: *Tecoma capensis*
- Telanthophora** Asteraceae
grandifolia
- Telopea** Proteaceae
speciosissima
truncata
- Templetonia** Fabaceae
retusa
- Ternstroemia** Theaceae
gymnanthera: *T. japonica*
japonica (*T. gymnanthera*)
- Tetracentron** Tetracentraceae
sinense
- Tetradium** Rutaceae
daniellii (*Euodia daniellii*; *Euodia velutina*; *T. velutina*)
 — var. *hupehensis* (*Euodia daniellii* var. *hupehensis*; *Euodia hupehensis*; *T. hupehensis*)
 — 'Moonlight'
henryi (*Euodia henryi*)
hupehensis: *T. daniellii* var. *hupehensis*
velutina: *T. daniellii*
- Tetrapanax** Araliaceae
papyrifera (*Aralia papyrifera*)
- Tetrastigma** Vitaceae
voinierianum
- Teucrium** Lamiaceae
chamaedrys HORT.: *T. x lucidrys*
chamaedrys L.
flavum
fruticans
 — 'Azureum'
x lucidrys (*T. chamaedrys* HORT.; *T. massiliense* HORT.)
 — 'Aureum'
marum

Teucrium (continued)*massiliense* HORT.: *T. ×lucidrys***Thamnocalamus**

Poaceae

crassinodus

— 'Kew Beauty'

— 'Lang Tang'

— 'Merlyn'

robustus: *Fargesia robusta**spathiflorus**tessellatus***Thevetia**

Apocynaceae

neriifolia (*T. peruviana*)

— 'Alba'

peruviana: *T. neriifolia***Thunbergia**

Acanthaceae

erecta (*Meyenia erecta*)*grandiflora***Thymus**

Lamiaceae

alsinoides: *T. cherlerioides*'Anderson's Gold': *T. ×citriodorus* 'Bertram Anderson'*britannicus*: *T. praecox* subsp. *arcticus**caespititius* (*T. micans*)

— 'Compact Gem'

*camphoratus**capitatus**cherlerioides* (*T. alsinoides*; *T. ciliatus* 'Pubescens')*ciliatus*— 'Pubescens': *T. cherlerioides**×citriodorus*— 'Archer's Gold' (*T. pulegioides* 'Archer's Gold')— 'Argenteus': *T. ×citriodorus* 'Silver Queen'— 'Aureus' (*T. pulegioides* 'Aureus')— 'Bertram Anderson' (*T. 'Anderson's Gold'*; *T. 'E.B. Anderson'*; *T. pulegioides* 'Bertram Anderson')— 'Doone Valley': *T. 'Doone Valley'*

— 'Gold Edge'

— 'Golden Dwarf'

— 'Golden King'

— 'Silver Beauty': *T. ×citriodorus* 'Silver Queen'

— 'Silver King'

— 'Silver Posie': *T. vulgaris* 'Silver Posie'— 'Silver Queen' (*T. ×citriodorus* 'Argenteus'; *T. ×citriodorus* 'Silver Beauty')

— 'Variegatus'

— 'Villa Nova'

comosus

'Dillington'

doerfleri

Thymus*doerfleri* (continued)— 'Bressingham Seedling': *T. praecox* 'Bressingham''Doone Valley' (*T. ×citriodorus* 'Doone Valley')*drucei*: *T. praecox* subsp. *arcticus*— 'Minor': *T. praecox* 'Minor'

'Duftkissen'

'E.B. Anderson': *T. ×citriodorus* 'Bertram Anderson''Elfin' (*T. serpyllum* 'Elfin')'Fragrantissimus': *T. vulgaris* 'Fragrantissimus''Goldstream': *T. praecox* 'Goldstream''Hall's Variety': *T. praecox* 'Hall's Variety''Hartington Silver' (*T.* 'Highland Cream')*herba-barona*

— 'Lemon Scented'

'Highland Cream': *T.* 'Hartington Silver'*hyemalis**lanuginosus* HORT.: *T. praecox* 'Pseudolanuginosus'

'Latavin Lucy'

'Lemon Frost'

'Lemon Mist'

*leucotrichus**mastichina**micans*: *T. caespitosus**montanus*: *T. pulegioides**neiceffii**nitidus* Guss.: *T. richardii* subsp. *nitidus*

'Pink Ripple'

polytrichus— subsp. *britannicus*: *T. praecox* subsp. *arcticus**praecox*— 'Albiflorus' (*T. serpyllum* 'Albus')

— 'Annie Hall'

— subsp. *arcticus* (*T. britannicus*; *T. drucei*; *T. polytrichus* subsp. *britannicus*)— 'Bressingham' (*T. doerfleri* 'Bressingham Seedling')— 'Carmineus' (*T. serpyllum* 'Carmineus')— 'Coccineus' (*T. serpyllum* 'Coccineus')

— 'Creeping Red'

— 'Doretta Klaber'

— 'Goldstream' (*T.* 'Goldstream')— 'Hall's Variety' (*T.* 'Hall's Variety'; *T. pseudolanuginosus* 'Hall's Variety')

— 'Jiskra'

— 'Mayfair'

— 'Minor' (*T. drucei* 'Minor')

— 'Mountain Select'

— 'Pincushion'

— 'Pink Chintz'

— 'Porlock'

— 'Pseudolanuginosus' (*T. lanuginosus* HORT.; *T. pseudolanuginosus*)

Thymus**praecox** (continued)

- 'Purple Beauty' (*T. serpyllum* 'Atropurpureus')
- 'Purple Dwarf'
- 'Purpurteppich': *T. pulegioides* 'Purpurteppich'
- 'Pygmaeus' (*T. pygmaeus*)
- 'Reiter's Red'
- 'Roseus'
- 'Ruby Glow'
- 'Russetings'
- 'Snowdrift'
- 'Vey'

pseudolanuginosus: *T. praecox* 'Pseudolanuginosus'

- 'Hall's Variety': *T. praecox* 'Hall's Variety'

pulegioides (*T. montanus*)

- 'Albus'
- 'Archer's Gold': *T. ×citriodorus* 'Archer's Gold'
- 'Aureus': *T. ×citriodorus* 'Aureus'
- 'Bertram Anderson': *T. ×citriodorus* 'Bertram Anderson'
- 'Purpurteppich' (*T. praecox* 'Purpurteppich')
- 'Splendens'

pygmaeus: *T. praecox* 'Pygmaeus'**quinquecostatus**

- f. **albus**

richardii

- subsp. **nitidus** (*T. nitidus* Guss.)

- 'Peter Davis'

rotundifolius**serpyllum**

- 'Albus': *T. praecox* 'Albiflorus'
- 'Atropurpureus': *T. praecox* 'Purple Beauty'
- 'Carmineus': *T. praecox* 'Carmineus'
- 'Coccineus': *T. praecox* 'Coccineus'
- 'Elfin': *T. 'Elfin'*
- 'Elmteppich'
- 'Wallis'

thracicus**vulgaris**

- subsp. **aestivus**
- 'Compactus'
- 'English Winter'
- 'Fragrantissimus' (*T. 'Fragrantissimus'*)
- 'French Summer' (*T. vulgaris* 'Narrow-leaf French')
- 'Narrow-leaf French': *T. vulgaris* 'French Summer'
- 'Orange Balsam'
- subsp. **palearensis**
- 'Pinewood'
- 'Silver Posie' (*T. ×citriodorus* 'Silver Posie')

'Wedgewood'**zygis**

Tibouchina*Melastomataceae*

- semidecandra* HORT.: *T. urvilleana*
urvilleana (*T. semidecandra* HORT.)
 — 'Diana'
 — 'Nana'
 — 'Rich Blue'

Tilia*Tiliaceae*

- americana* (*T. floribunda*)
 — 'American Sentry'
 — 'Columnare'
 — 'Dentata'
 — 'Fastigiata'
 — 'Macrophylla'
 — 'Moltkei' (*T. moltkei*)
 — 'Nova' (*T. xflaccida* 'Nova')
 — 'Redmond' (*T. euchlora* 'Redmond')
amurensis
argentea: *T. tomentosa*
caucasica
chingiana
cordata (*T. parvifolia*)
 — 'Betulifolia'
 — 'Böhlje' (*T. cordata* 'Erecta'; *T. cordata* 'Select')
 — 'Chancellor'
 — 'Cordalei' ^{PBR}
 — CORINTHIAN (= 'Corzam')
 — 'Corzam' (CORINTHIAN)
 — 'De Hollandia': *T. xeuropaea* 'De Hollandia'
 — 'Debrecen'
 — 'Erecta': *T. cordata* 'Böhlje'
 — 'Erecta van Eldik'
 — 'Green Globe'
 — 'Greenspire'
 — 'Haaren'
 — 'June Bride'
 — 'Lico'
 — 'Lima'
 — 'Monto'
 — 'Morden'
 — 'Olympic'
 — 'Pyramidalis'
 — 'Raciborski'
 — 'Rancho'
 — 'Roelvo'
 — 'Savaria'
 — 'Schönbrunn'
 — 'Select': *T. cordata* 'Böhlje'
 — 'Sheridan'
 — 'Simone'
 — 'Swedish Upright'
 — 'Van Pelt'
 — 'Walt's Pride'
 — 'Wega'

Tilia**cordata** (continued)

— 'Winter Orange'

euchlora: *T. ×europaea* 'Euchlora'— 'Redmond': *T. americana* 'Redmond'**×europaea** (*T. intermedia*; *T. vulgaris*)

— 'Aurea Vik'

— 'De Hollandia' (*T. cordata* 'De Hollandia')— 'Euchlora' (*T. euchlora*)

— 'Koningslinde'

— 'Laurelhurst'

— 'Longevirens'

— 'Pallida'

— 'Siivonen'

— 'Wratislaviensis'

— 'Zwarte Linde'

×flaccida

— 'Diversifolia'

— 'Nova': *T. americana* 'Nova'**×flavescens**

— 'Glenleven'

floribunda: *T. americana***grandifolia**: *T. platyphyllos*'Harold Hillier' (*T. 'Hillieri'*)**henryana****heterophylla**

— 'Prestige'

'Hillieri': *T. 'Harold Hillier'***insularis****intermedia**: *T. ×europaea***japonica****kiusiana****miqueliana****moltkei**: *T. americana* 'Moltkei'**mongolica**

'Odin'

oliveri**orbicularis**: *T. tomentosa* 'Orbicularis'**parvifolia**: *T. cordata***petiolaris**: *T. tomentosa* 'Pendula'**platyphyllos** (*T. grandifolia*)

— 'Aurea'

— 'Compacta'

— **corallina**: *T. platyphyllos* 'Rubra'

— 'Delft'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Fenris'

— 'Kavaleren'

— 'Laciniata'

— 'Louisa Point'

— 'Louisa Victory Fist'

— 'Naarden'

— 'Obliqua'

— 'Örebro'

Tilia*platyphyllos* (continued)

- 'Pannonia'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Prince's Street'
- 'Pyramidalis Aurea'
- 'Rubra' (*T. platyphyllos corallina*)
- 'Vitifolia'

'Szent István'

tomentosa (*T. argentea*)

- 'Balaton'
- 'Bernulii'
- 'Bori'
- 'Brabant'
- 'Doornik' (*T. tomentosa* 'Kortrijk')
- 'Grey Pillar'
- 'Hungary Globe'
- 'Kortrijk': *T. tomentosa* 'Doornik'
- 'Mrs Stenson'
- 'Nijmegen'
- 'Orbicularis' (*T. orbicularis*)
- 'Pendula' (*T. petiolaris*)
- 'Petrov'
- 'Rheinland'
- 'Silver Globe'
- STERLING SILVER (= 'Wandell')
- 'Szeleste'
- 'Tante Drieka'
- 'Teri'
- 'Van Koolwijk'
- 'Varsaviensis' (*T. varsaviensis*)
- 'Wagner János'
- 'Wandell' (STERLING SILVER)
- 'Zentai Ezüst'

*tuan**varsaviensis*: *T. tomentosa* 'Varsaviensis'*vulgaris*: *T. ×europaea***Tipuana**

Fabaceae

*tipu***Toona**

Meliaceae

ciliata (*Cedrela toona*)*sinensis* (*Cedrela sinensis*)

- 'Flamingo'

Toxicodendron

Anacardiaceae

radicans: *Rhus radicans***Trachelospermum**

Apocynaceae

asiaticum (*T. majus*)

- 'Golden Memories'
- 'Goshiki'

Trachelospermum*asiaticum* (continued)

— 'Goshiki-chirimen'

— 'Tricolor'

jasmnoides

— 'Japonicum'

— 'Lutea'

— 'Major'

— 'Tricolor'

— 'Variegatum'

— 'Waterwheel'

— 'Wilsonii'

majus: *T. asiaticum***Trachycarpus**

Arecaceae

excelsus: *T. fortunei**fortunei* (*Chamaerops excelsa*; *T. excelsus*)*latisectus**martianus**wagnerianus***Tripetaleia**

Ericaceae

bracteata: *Elliottia bracteata**paniculata*: *Elliottia paniculata***Tripterygium**

Celastraceae

*hypoglaucum**regelii**wilfordii***Tristania**

Myrtaceae

conferta: *Lophostemon confertus**laurina*: *Tristaniopsis laurina***Tristaniopsis**

Myrtaceae

laurina (*Tristania laurina*)**Trithrinax**

Arecaceae

*acanthocoma**campestris**schizophylla***Trochodendron**

Trochodendraceae

*aralioides***Tsusiophyllum**

Ericaceae

tanakae: *Rhododendron tsusiophyllum***Tweedia**

Asclepiadaceae

caerulea

Ugni

Myrtaceae

molinae (*Myrtus ugni*)**Ulex**

Fabaceae

europaeus

— 'Aureus'

— 'Flore Pleno' (*U. europaeus* 'Plenus')— 'Plenus': *U. europaeus* 'Flore Pleno'*gallii*

— 'Mizen Head'

minor (*U. nanus*)*nanus*: *U. minor**parviflorus***Ulmus**

Ulmaceae

americana

— 'New Harmony'

— 'Valley Forge'

'Amsterdam'

'Camperdownii' (*U. glabra* 'Camperdownii'; *U. montana pendula* G.Kirschn.)*campestris* L.p.p.: *U. glabra* Huds.*campestris* L.p.p.: *U. minor*— *dampieri*: *U. ×hollandica* 'Dampieri'— *dampieri aurea*: *U. ×hollandica* 'Wredei'*carpinifolia*: *U. minor*— *dampieri*: *U. ×hollandica* 'Dampieri'— *wredei*: *U. ×hollandica* 'Wredei'*chenmoui*

'Clusius'

'Columella'^{PBR} *davidiana*— var. *japonica*: *U. japonica*— *pygmaea*: *U. parvifolia* 'Hokkaido'

'Dodoens'

effusa: *U. laevis*

'Frontier'

glabra Huds. (*U. campestris* L.p.p.; *U. montana*; *U. scabra*)*glabra* Mill.: *U. minor*

— 'Argenteovariegata'

— 'Atropurpurea'

— 'Beskid'

— 'Camperdownii': *U. 'Camperdownii'*

— 'Crispa'

— 'Exoniensis' (*U. glabra fastigiata*)— *fastigiata*: *U. glabra* 'Exoniensis'— 'Horizontalis': *U. glabra* 'Pendula'

— 'Insularis'

— 'Lutescens'

— 'Nana'

— 'Pendula' (*U. glabra* 'Horizontalis'; *U. montana pendula* Loudon)

— 'Purpurea'

×hollandica

Ulmus×*hollandica* (continued)

- 'Bea Schwarz'
- 'Belgica'
- 'Christine Buisman'
- 'Commelin'
- 'Dampieri' (*U. campestris dampieri*; *U. carpinifolia dampieri*)
- 'Dampieri Aurea': *U. ×hollandica* 'Wredei'
- 'Dumont'
- 'Groeneveld'
- 'Jacqueline Hillier': *U. minor* 'Jacqueline Hillier'
- 'Lobel': *U.* 'Lobel'
- 'Major'
- 'Pioneer'
- 'Serpentine'
- 'Smithii' (*U. montana pendula* HORT.)
- 'Vegeta' (*U. vegeta*)
- 'Wredei' (*U. campestris dampieri aurea*; *U. carpinifolia wredei*; *U. ×hollandica* 'Dampieri Aurea')

'Homestead''Jacan': *U. japonica* 'Jacan'*japonica* (*U. davidiana* var. *japonica*)— 'Jacan' (*U.* 'Jacan')*laevis* (*U. effusa*)'Lobel' (*U. ×hollandica* 'Lobel')**LUTECE**® (= 'Nanguen'^{PBR})*macrocarpa**minor* (*U. campestris* L.p.p.; *U. carpinifolia*; *U. glabra* Mill.)

- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Hoersholmiensis'
- 'Jacqueline Hillier' (*U. ×hollandica* 'Jacqueline Hillier')
- var. *lockii* (*U. plotii*)
- 'Louis Van Houtte'
- 'Propendens'
- 'Purpurascens'
- 'Purpurea'
- 'Sarniensis'
- 'Schuurhoek'
- 'Silvery Gem' (*U. procera* 'Silvery Gem')
- var. *suberosa*
- 'Umbraculifera'
- 'Variegata'
- var. *vulgaris* (*U. procera*)

montana: *U. glabra* Huds.

- *pendula* G.Kirschn.: *U.* 'Camperdownii'
- *pendula* HORT.: *U. ×hollandica* 'Smithii'
- *pendula* Loudon: *U. glabra* 'Pendula'

'Nanguen'^{PBR} (LUTECE®)

'New Horizon' (RESISTA®)

'Ohio': *U.* 'Urban'*parvifolia*

— 'Aurea'

Ulmus*parvifolia* (continued)

— 'Frosty'

— 'Geisha' (*U. parvifolia nana variegata*)— 'Hokkaido' (*U. davidiana pygmaea*; *U. parvifolia* var. *microphylla*)— var. *microphylla*: *U. parvifolia* 'Hokkaido'— *nana variegata*: *U. parvifolia* 'Geisha'

— 'Seiju'

— 'Yatsubusa'

'Pinnatoramosa' (*U. pumila* var. *arborea* HORT.)

'Plantijn'

plotii: *U. minor* var. *lockii**procera*: *U. minor* var. *vulgaris*— 'Silvery Gem': *U. minor* 'Silvery Gem'*pumila*— var. *arborea* HORT.: *U. 'Pinnatoramosa'*— 'Den Haag' (*U. pumila* 'leplaan')— 'leplaan': *U. pumila* 'Den Haag'

'Rebona'

'Recerta'

'Regal'

RESISTA[®] (= 'New Horizon')RESISTA[®] (= 'Sapporo Autumn Gold'^{PBR})

'Revera'

'Reverti'

'Sapporo Autumn Gold'^{PBR} (RESISTA[®])'Sapporo Gold': *U. 'Sapporo Autumn Gold'*^{PBR}*scabra*: *U. glabra* Huds.'Urban' (*U. 'Ohio'*)*vegeta*: *U. ×hollandica* 'Vegeta'*villosa**wallichiana**wilsoniana*

— 'Prospector'

Umbellularia

Lauraceae

*californica***Ungnadia**

Sapindaceae

*speciosa***Vaccinium**

Ericaceae

*angustifolium**arctostaphylos**caespitosum**corymbosum*— 'Early Black': *V. macrocarpon* 'Early Black'

— 'Putte'

Angustifolium

×*covilleianum**crassifolium*

— 'Well's Delight'

cylindraceum

Vaccinium (continued)*delavayi**erythrocarpum**floribundum* (*V. mortinia*)*glauco-album**hirtum*× *intermedium**macrocarpon* (*Oxycoccus macrocarpus*)— 'Early Black' (*V. corymbosum* 'Early Black'; *V. oxycoccus* 'Early Black')

— 'Hamilton'

— 'Langlois'

— 'Macro Hoves'

— 'Pilgrim'

maderense: *V. padifolium**membranaceum**mortinia*: *V. floribundum**moupinense**myrsinites**myrtilus*

— 'Boomer'

*nummularia**oldhamii**ovalifolium**ovatum*

— 'Thunderbird'

oxycoccus (*Oxycoccus palustris*)— 'Early Black': *V. macrocarpon* 'Early Black'*padifolium* (*V. maderense*)*pallidum**parvifolium**praestans**retusum**smallii**uliginosum**vitis-idaea*

— 'Aalshorst'

— 'Compactum'

— 'Koralle'

— 'Lapland'

— 'Leucocarpa'

— 'Linnea'

— subsp. *minus*

— 'Red Pearl'

— 'Runo Bielawskie'

— 'Silver Spot'

Vallea*stipularis*

Elaeocarpaceae

Vella*pseudocytisus**spinosa*

Brassicaceae

Vestia

Solanaceae

foetida (V. *lycioides*)*lycioides*: V. *foetida***Viburnum**

Caprifoliaceae

*acerifolium**alnifolium*: V. *lantanoïdes**atrocyaneum**awabuki*: V. *odoratissimum* var. *awabuki**betulifolium**bitchiuense*: V. *carlesii* var. *bitchiuense*×*bodnantense*

— 'Charles Lamont'

— 'Dawn'

— 'Deben'

*bracteatum**buddleifolium**burejaeticum*×*burkwoodii*

— 'Anne Russell'

— 'Annika'

— 'Burkwood'

— 'Chenaultii' (V. *chenaultii*)— 'Compact Beauty' (V. ×*burkwoodii* 'Compactum')— 'Compactum': V. ×*burkwoodii* 'Compact Beauty'

— 'Conoy' (V. 'Conoy')

— 'Fulbrook'

— 'Marlou': V. *carlesii* 'Marlou'

— 'Mohawk'

— 'Park Farm': V. ×*burkwoodii* 'Park Farm Hybrid'— 'Park Farm Hybrid' (V. ×*burkwoodii* 'Park Farm')

— 'Savill'

×*carlcephalum*

— 'Cayuga'

— 'Van der Maat'

carlesii

— 'Aurora'

— var. *bitchiuense* (V. *bitchiuense*)

— 'Charis'

— 'Compactum'

— 'Diana'

— 'Juddii' (V. *juddii*)— 'Marlou' (V. ×*burkwoodii* 'Marlou')*cassinoides*— 'Bullatum': V. *cassinoides* 'Nanum'— 'Nanum' (V. *cassinoides* 'Bullatum')

— 'Sear Charm'

chenaultii: V. ×*burkwoodii* 'Chenaultii'

'Chesapeake'

chingii

'Chippewa'

Viburnum (continued)*cinnamomifolium*'Conoy': *V. ×burkwoodii* 'Conoy'*cordifolium*: *V. nervosum**corylifolium*

'Cotentin'

*cotinifolium**cylindricum**dasyanthum**davidii*

— 'Angustifolium'

dentatum

— AUTUMN JAZZ (= 'Ralph Senior')

— BLUE MUFFIN (= 'Christom')

— CHICAGO LUSTRE (= 'Synnestvedt')

— 'Christom' (BLUE MUFFIN)

— var. *deamii*

— 'Iriquois'

— 'J.N. Select' * (RED FEATHER)

— 'Longifolium'

— 'Lucidum': *V. recognitum*

— 'Moonglow'

— 'Morton' (NORTHERN BURGUNDY)

— NORTHERN BURGUNDY (= 'Morton')

— 'Pathfinder'

— 'Perle Bleu'

— 'Ralph Senior' (AUTUMN JAZZ)

— RED FEATHER (= 'J.N. Select')

— var. *scabrellum* (*V. scabrellum*)

— 'Synnestvedt' (CHICAGO LUSTRE)

— 'White and Blue'

dilatatum

— CARDINAL CANDY (= 'Henneke')

— 'Catskill'

— 'Erie'

— 'Henneke' (CARDINAL CANDY)

— 'Ineke'

— 'Iroquois'

— 'Sealing Wax'

erubescens— var. *gracilipes* (*V. purdomii* HORT.)

'Eskimo'

farreri (*V. fragrans* HORT.)

— 'Candidissimum'

— 'December Dwarf'

— 'Farrer's Pink' (*V. farreri roseum*)

— 'Fioretta'

— 'Joni'

— 'Nanum'

— *roseum*: *V. farreri* 'Farrer's Pink'*foetens*: *V. grandiflorum* f. *foetens**foetidum*— var. *rectangulatum*

Viburnum (continued)*fragrans* HORT.: *V. farreri**furcatum*

— 'Pink Parasol'

×*globosum*

— 'Jermyns Globe'

grandiflorum

— 'Desmond Clarke'

— f. *foetens* (*V. foetens*)

— 'Snow White'

*harryanum**henryi*×*hillieri*

— 'Ward'

— 'Winton'

hupehense— var. *septentrionale*

'Huron'

*ichangense**japonicum**juddii*: *V. carlesii* 'Juddii'

'Kolmaros' (MAGICAL ROSELLA®)

'Kraka'

lantana

— 'Aureovariegata'

— 'Aureum'

— 'Candy'

— 'Discolor': *V. maculatum*

— 'Mohican'

— 'Rugosum'

— 'Variegatum'

lantanooides (*V. alnifolium*)*lentago*— 'Pink Beauty': *V. nudum* 'Pink Beauty'*lobophyllum**lucidum*: *V. tinus**macrocephalum*— f. *keteleeri*

— 'Sterile'

maculatum (*V. lantana* 'Discolor')

MAGICAL ROSELLA® (= 'Kolmaros')

molle (*V. scabrellum* HORT.)*mongolicum**mullaha**nervosum* (*V. cordifolium*)*nudum*— 'Pink Beauty' (*V. lentago* 'Pink Beauty')

— 'Winterthur'

odoratissimum— var. *awabuki* (*V. awabuki*)

— 'Chlnolo'

'Oneida'

opulus— var. *americanum*: *V. trilobum*

Viburnum*opulus* (continued)

- 'Anny's Magic Gold'
- 'Aureum'
- 'Compactum'
- 'Flore Pleno'
- 'Grandiflorum'
- 'Nanum' (*V. opulus pygmaeum*)
- 'Notcutt's Variety'
- 'Park Harvest'
- 'Pohjan Neito'
- *pygmaeum*: *V. opulus* 'Nanum'
- 'Roseum' (*V. opulus sterile*)
- *sterile*: *V. opulus* 'Roseum'
- 'Strömsund'
- 'Sunshine'
- 'Sylvie'
- Vipu (SO)
- 'Xanthocarpum'

*ovatifolium**parvifolium**phlebotrichum**plicatum**plicatum* s.str.: *V. plicatum* 'Thunberg's Original'

- 'Cascade' f. tomentosum
- 'Chyverton'
- 'Dart's Noble Star'
- 'Dart's Red Robin' f. tomentosum
- 'Grandiflorum' (*V. plicatum* 'Rotundifolium') f. tomentosum
- 'Janny'
- 'Kern's Pink': *V. plicatum* 'Rosace'
- 'Lanarth' f. tomentosum
- 'Mariesii' f. tomentosum
- 'Mary Milton'
- 'Molly Schroeder'
- 'Nanum Semperflorens': *V. plicatum* 'Watanabe' f. tomentosum
- 'Newport'
- 'Pink Beauty' f. tomentosum
- 'Pink Sensation': *V. plicatum* 'Rosace'
- 'Popcorn'
- 'Rosace' (*V. plicatum* 'Kern's Pink'; *V. plicatum* 'Pink Sensation')
- 'Roseum'
- 'Rotundifolium': *V. plicatum* 'Grandiflorum' f. tomentosum
- 'Rowallane'
- 'Shasta' f. tomentosum
- 'Shoshoni'
- 'St Keverne'
- 'Sterile': *V. plicatum* 'Thunberg's Original'
- 'Summer Snowflake' f. tomentosum
- 'Thunberg's Original' (*V. plicatum* 'Sterile')
- f. *tomentosum*
- 'Triumph'
- 'Watanabe' (*V. plicatum* 'Nanum Semperflorens') f. tomentosum

Viburnum (continued)*xpragense*: *V. 'Pragense'*'Pragense' (*V. xpragense*; *V. xpragense* 'Josef Vik')*xpragense* 'Josef Vik': *V. 'Pragense'***propinquum****prunifolium**

— 'Mary Henry'

— 'Mrs Henry's Large'

pardunii HORT.: *V. erubescens* var. **gracilipes****rafinesquianum****recognitum** (*V. dentatum* 'Lucidum')*rhytidocarpum*: *V. 'Rhytidocarpum'*'Rhytidocarpum' (*V. rhytidocarpum*)*xrhytidophylloides*

— 'Alleghany'

— DART'S DUKE (= 'Interduke')

— 'Holland'

— 'Interduke' (DART'S DUKE)

— 'Willowwood'

rhytidophyllum

— 'Green Trump'

— 'Roseum'

— 'Superb'

— 'Variegatum'

rigidum**rufidulum**

— 'Royal Guard'

sargentii

— 'Flavum'

— 'Onondaga'

— 'Susquehanna'

scabrellum: *V. dentatum* var. **scabrellum***scabrellum* HORT.: *V. molle***schensianum****setigerum**

— 'Aurantiacum'

sieboldii

— 'Reticulatum'

— 'Seneca'

subalpinum**suspensum****ternatum****tinus** (*V. lucidum*)— 'Anvi' ^{FBR} (SPIRIT)

— 'Bewley's Variegated'

— 'Dom'

— 'Eve Price'

— 'French White'

— 'Gwenllian'

— 'Israel'

— 'Little Bognor'

— 'Lucidum'

— 'Lucidum Variegatum'

Viburnum*tinus* (continued)

- 'Macrophyllum'
- 'Pink Perfection'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Sapho'
- SPIRIT (= 'Anvi'^{PBR})
- 'Spring Bouquet'
- 'Variegatum'

tomentosum: *V. plicatum* f. *tomentosum**trilobum* (*V. opulus* var. *americanum*)

- 'Alfredo'
- 'Bailey Compact'
- 'Compactum'
- 'Dart's Graduate'
- 'Hahs'
- 'Spring Green'
- 'Spring Red'
- 'Wentworth'

*utile**wrightii*

- var. *hessei*

Viminaria

Fabaceae

denudata: *V. juncea**juncea* (*V. denudata*)**Vinca**

Apocynaceae

*difformis**major*

- 'Dartington Star': *V. major* 'Oxyloba'
- *elegantissima*: *V. major* 'Variegata'
- 'Even Steven'
- 'Expoflora'
- 'Gelre's Variegated'
- *hirsuta* HORT.: *V. major* 'Oxyloba'
- subsp. *hirsuta* Stearn (*V. major pubescens*)
- 'Horning Blue'
- 'Loveliness'
- 'Maculata' (*V. major* 'Surrey Marble')
- 'Oxyloba' (*V. major* 'Dartington Star'; *V. major hirsuta* HORT.)
- *pubescens*: *V. major* subsp. *hirsuta* Stearn
- 'Reticulata'
- 'Surrey Marble': *V. major* 'Maculata'
- 'Variegata' (*V. major elegantissima*)
- 'Vinwoj'^{PBR} (WOJO'S JEM)
- WOJO'S JEM (= 'Vinwoj'^{PBR})

minor

- 'Alba'
- 'Alba Aureavariegata': *V. minor* 'Alba Variegata'
- 'Alba Variegata' (*V. minor* 'Alba Aureavariegata')
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Atropurpurea' (*V. minor purpurea*; *V. minor rubra*)

Vinca*minor* (continued)

- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Azurea Flore Pleno'
- *azurea plena*: *V. minor* 'Plena'
- 'Blue and Gold'
- 'Blue Cloud'
- 'Blue Drift'
- 'Bowles' Variety': *V. minor* 'La Grave'
- *caerulea plena*: *V. minor* 'Plena'
- 'Cahill' (ILLUMINATION)
- 'Cahillii'^{PBR} (ILLUMINATION)
- 'Château de Spesbourg'
- 'Dart's Blue'
- 'Double Purple'
- 'Emily Joy'
- 'Gertrude Jekyll' (*V. minor* 'Miss Jekyll')
- 'Golden Bowles'
- 'Green Carpet': *V. minor* 'Grüner Teppich'
- 'Grüner Teppich' (*V. minor* 'Green Carpet')
- 'Halstenbek'
- 'Honeydew'
- ILLUMINATION (= 'Cahill')
- ILLUMINATION (= 'Cahillii'^{PBR})
- 'La Grave' (*V. minor* 'Bowles' Variety')
- 'Marle'
- 'Marion Cran'
- 'Mateusz'
- 'Miss Jekyll': *V. minor* 'Gertrude Jekyll'
- 'Multiplex' (*V. minor plena purpurea*; *V. minor purpurea plena*)
- 'Plena' (*V. minor azurea plena*; *V. minor caerulea plena*)
- *plena purpurea*: *V. minor* 'Multiplex'
- *purpurea*: *V. minor* 'Atropurpurea'
- *purpurea plena*: *V. minor* 'Multiplex'
- 'Ralph Shugert'
- *rubra*: *V. minor* 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Sebastian'
- 'Silver Service'
- 'Sterling Silver'
- 'Sunny Skies'
- 'Superba'
- 'Valley Glow'
- 'Variegata'

Virgilia

Fabaceae

- capensis*: *V. oroboides*
oroboides (*V. capensis*)

Vitex

Verbenaceae

- agnus-castus*
 — 'Albus'
 — f. *latifolia* (*V. agnus-castus macrophylla* HORT.)

Vitex*agnus-castus* (continued)— *macrophylla* HORT.: *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia*

— 'Silver Spire'

*cannabifolia**negundo***Vitis**

Vitaceae

*aestivalis**amurensis**betullifolia**californica**coignetiae* (*V. kaempferi*)— 'Claret Cloak' (*V. coignetiae* 'Frovit')— 'Frovit': *V. coignetiae* 'Claret Cloak'

— 'Sunningdale'

*davidii**flexuosa*— var. *parvifolia**inconstans*: *Parthenocissus tricuspidata**kaempferi*: *V. coignetiae**piasezkii*

'Pulchra'

*riparia**vinifera*

— 'Incana'

— 'Purpurea'

— subsp. *silvestris***Washingtonia**

Arecaceae

*filifera**robusta***Wattakaka**

Asclepiadaceae

sinensis: *Dregea sinensis***Weigela**

Caprifoliaceae

'Abel Carrière'

'Alexandra': *W. florida* 'Alexandra'^{PBR}'Avalanche': *W. praecox* 'Avalanche''Avalanche'-HORT.: *W.* 'Candida'

'Ballet'

'Bokrashine'^{PBR} (NAOMI CAMPBELL[®]; SHINING FANTASY[®])'Bokraspark'^{PBR} (SPARKLING FANTASY[®])

'Boskoop Glory'

'Bouquet Rose': *W. praecox* 'Bouquet Rose'BRIANT RUBIDOR[®] (= 'Olympiade')'Brigela'^{PBR}; *W. florida* 'Brigela'^{PBR}

'Bristol Ruby'

'Bristol Snowflake' (*W. florida* 'Bristol Snowflake')

'Buisson Fleuri'

'Candida' (*W.* 'Avalanche'-HORT.)CARNAVAL[®] (= 'Courtalor'^{PBR})

Weigela (continued)

- 'Centennial'
- 'Congo' (*W. florida* 'Kongo')
- 'Conquérant': *W. praecox* 'Conquérant'
- 'Conquête'
- coraeensis*
- 'Alba'
- COULEUR D'AUTOMNE (= 'Courtatom')
- 'Courtadur'
- 'Courtafu'
- 'Courtalor'^{PBR} (CARNAVAL[®])
- 'Courtamon'^{PBR} (FELINE[®])
- 'Courtanin'^{PBR} (NAIN ROUGE[®])
- 'Courtared'^{PBR} (LUCIFER[®])
- 'Courtatom' (COULEUR D'AUTOMNE)
- 'Courtavif' (RUBIVIF[®])
- 'Cumula'
- 'Dart's Overflow'
- decora* (*W. floribunda* var. *versicolor*)
- 'Espérance': *W. praecox* 'Espérance'
- 'Eva Rathke'
- 'Eva Supreme'
- 'Evita'
- 'Fairy': *W. 'Féerie'*
- 'Féerie' (*W. 'Fairy'*)
- FELINE[®] (= 'Courtamon'^{PBR})
- 'Fiesta'
- 'Floréal': *W. praecox* 'Floréal'
- floribunda*
- var. *versicolor*: *W. decora*
- florida* (*W. rosea* Lindl.)
- f. *alba*
- 'Alexandra'^{PBR} (WINE & ROSES; *W. 'Alexandra'*)
- 'Brigela'^{PBR} (FRENCH LACE; *W. 'Brigela'*)
- Bristol Snowflake': *W. 'Bristol Snowflake'*
- CAPPUCCINO (= 'Verweig 2'^{PBR})
- 'Caricature'
- 'Dropmore Pink'
- 'Elstead': *W. 'Nana Variegata'*
- 'Elvera'^{PBR} (MIDNIGHT WINE)
- 'Follis Purpureis' (*W. florida* 'Purpurea')
- FRENCH LACE (= 'Brigela'^{PBR})
- 'Goldrush'
- 'Java Red'
- JEAN'S GOLD (= 'Newzako')
- 'Kongo': *W. 'Congo'*
- 'Korea' (*W. 'Korea'*)
- 'Kosteri Variegata': *W. 'Kosteriana Variegata'*
- MIDNIGHT WINE (= 'Elvera'^{PBR})
- MINOR BLACK (= 'Verweig 3'^{PBR})
- 'Minuet': *W. 'Minuet'*
- MONET (= 'Verweig'^{PBR})

Weigela*florida* (continued)

- 'Nana Purpurea'
- 'Nana Variegata': *W.* 'Nana Variegata'
- 'Newzako' (JEAN'S GOLD)
- 'Pink Delight'
- PINK POPPET (= 'Plangen'^{PBR})
- 'Pink Princess'
- 'Plangen'^{PBR} (PINK POPPET)
- 'Polka'
- 'Purpurea': *W. florida* 'Foliis Purpureis'
- 'Ruby King'
- 'Ruby Queen'^{PBR}
- 'Rumba': *W.* 'Rumba'
- 'Sunny Princess'
- 'Suzanne'
- 'Tango'
- 'Variegata'
- var. *venusta* (*W. venusta*)
- 'Versicolor'
- 'Verweig'^{PBR} (MONET)
- 'Verweig 2'^{PBR} (CAPPUCCINO)
- 'Verweig 3'^{PBR} (MINOR BLACK)
- 'Victoria'
- WINE & ROSES (= 'Alexandra'^{PBR})

'Gloire des Bosquets'

'Gracieux': *W. praecox* 'Gracieux'

'Grethe'

'Gustave Malet'

'Héroïne'

hortensis— f. *albiflora*

— 'Dart's Pink Lady'

— 'Dart's Yellow Lady'

— 'Nivea'

'Idéal'

japonica

— DART'S COLOURDREAM (= 'Intercol')

— 'Intercol' (DART'S COLOURDREAM)

— 'Weipo'

'Kolmas'^{PBR} (MAGICAL SUNSHINE[®])'Kolsunn'^{PBR} (SUNNY FANTASY[®])'Korea': *W. florida* 'Korea'

'Kórnik'

'Kosteriana Variegata' (*W. florida* 'Kosteri Variegata')'Le Printemps' (*W.* 'Springtime')

'Looymansii Aurea'

LUCIFER[®] (= 'Courtared'^{PBR})MAGICAL SUNSHINE[®] (= 'Kolmas'^{PBR})'Majestic': *W.* 'Majestueux''Majestueux' (*W.* 'Majestic')

'Marjorie'

maximowiczii

Weigela (continued)

'Messenger'

middendorffiana (*Macrodiervilla middendorffiana*)'Minuet' (*W. florida* 'Minuet')NAIN ROUGE® (= 'Courtanin'^{PBR})'Nana Variegata' (*W. florida* 'Elstead'; *W. florida* 'Nana Variegata')NAOMI CAMPBELL® (= 'Bokrashine'^{PBR})'Newport Red' (*W.* 'Vanicek')

'Olympiade' (BRIANT RUBIDOR®)

'Piccolo'

praecox— 'Avalanche' (*W.* 'Avalanche')— 'Bouquet Rose' (*W.* 'Bouquet Rose')— 'Conquérant' (*W.* 'Conquérant')— 'Espérance' (*W.* 'Espérance')— 'Floréal' (*W.* 'Floréal')— 'Gracieux' (*W.* 'Gracieux')

— 'Variegata'

'Red Prince'

'Rosabella'

'Rosea' (*W. rosea* HORT.)*rosea* HORT.: *W.* 'Rosea'*rosea* Lindl.: *W. florida*

'Rubella'

'Rubidor'

RUBIVIF® (= 'Courtavif')

'Rumba' (*W. florida* 'Rumba')

'Samba'

SHINING FANTASY® (= 'Bokrashine'^{PBR})

'Snowflake'

SPARKLING FANTASY® (= 'Bokraspark'^{PBR})

'Splendid'

'Springtime': *W.* 'Le Printemps'

'Stelzneri'

'Styriaca'

SUNNY FANTASY® (= 'Kolsunn'^{PBR})'Vanicek': *W.* 'Newport Red'*venusta*: *W. florida* var. *venusta*

'White Knight'

Weinmannia*trichosperma*

Cunoniaceae

Westringia*brevifolia**eremicola**fruticosa* (*W. rosmariniformis*)

— 'Rosea'

rosmariniformis: *W. fruticosa*

Lamiaceae

Wisteria*brachybotrys* (*W. venusta* var. *violacea*)

Fabaceae

Wisteria**brachybotrys** (continued)— 'Aka-kapitan': *W. brachybotrys* 'Showa-beni'

— 'Murasaki-kapitan'

— 'Shiro-kapitan' (*W. venusta*)— 'Showa-beni' (*W. brachybotrys* 'Aka-kapitan')'Burford': *W. floribunda* 'Burford'**floribunda**

— 'Alba'

— 'Alboresea': *W. floribunda* 'Kuchi-beni'

— 'Aunt Dee'

— 'Black Dragon': *W. floribunda* 'Violacea Plena'— 'Burford' (*W.* 'Burford')— 'Domino' (*W. floribunda* 'Issai'; *W. xformosa* 'Issai'; *W. sinensis* 'Prematura')

— 'Eranthema'

— 'Geisha'

— 'Honbeni' (*W. floribunda* 'Pink Ice'; *W. floribunda* 'Rosea')— 'Issai': *W. floribunda* 'Domino'— 'Issai Perfect': *W. floribunda* 'Issai-naga'— 'Issai-naga' (*W. floribunda* 'Issai Perfect'; *W. xformosa* 'Issai Perfect')— 'Kuchi-beni' (*W. floribunda* 'Alboresea'; *W. floribunda* 'Lipstick'; *W. floribunda* 'Peaches and Cream')— 'Kyushaku': *W. floribunda* 'Multijuga'

— 'Lawrence'

— 'Lipstick': *W. floribunda* 'Kuchi-beni'— 'Longissima Alba': *W. floribunda* 'Shiro-noda'— f. *macrobotrys*: *W. floribunda* 'Multijuga'— 'Multijuga' (*W. floribunda* 'Kyushaku'; *W. floribunda* f. *macrobotrys*; *W. floribunda* 'Naga Noda'; *W. multijuga*)— 'Murasaki Noda' (*W. floribunda* 'Purple Patches')— 'Naga Noda': *W. floribunda* 'Multijuga'

— 'Nishiki'

— 'Peaches and Cream': *W. floribunda* 'Kuchi-beni'— 'Pink Ice': *W. floribunda* 'Honbeni'— 'Purple Patches': *W. floribunda* 'Murasaki Noda'— 'Rosea': *W. floribunda* 'Honbeni'

— 'Royal Purple'

— 'Shiro-naga': *W. floribunda* 'Shiro-noda'— 'Shiro-noda' (*W. floribunda* 'Longissima Alba'; *W. floribunda* 'Shiro-naga'; *W. floribunda* 'Snow Showers')— 'Snow Showers': *W. floribunda* 'Shiro-noda'— 'Violacea Plena' (*W. floribunda* 'Black Dragon')**xformosa**— 'Issai': *W. floribunda* 'Domino'— 'Issai Perfect': *W. floribunda* 'Issai-naga'

— 'Yae-kokuryū'

frutescens— 'Amethyst Falls'^{PBR}

'Lavender Lace'

multijuga: *W. floribunda* 'Multijuga'**sinensis**

— 'Alba'

Wisteria*sinensis* (continued)— 'Amethyst' (*W. sinensis* 'Caroline'-Hort.)

— 'Blue Sapphire'

— 'Boskoop': *W. sinensis* 'Prolific'

— 'Caroline'

— 'Caroline'-Hort.: *W. sinensis* 'Amethyst'— 'Consequa': *W. sinensis* 'Prolific'

— 'Flore Pleno'

— 'Fragrantissima': *W. sinensis* 'Jako'— 'Jako' (*W. sinensis* 'Fragrantissima')

— 'Motorla'

— 'Nivea'

— 'Prematura': *W. floribunda* 'Domino'— 'Prolific' (*W. sinensis* 'Boskoop'; *W. sinensis* 'Consequa')*venusta*: *W. brachybotrys* 'Shiro-kapitan'— var. *violacea*: *W. brachybotrys***Withania***somnifera*

Solanaceae

Wittsteinia*vacciniacea*

Alseuosmiaceae

Xanthoceras*sorbifolium*

Sapindaceae

Xanthorhiza*simplicissima*

Ranunculaceae

Xanthoxylum*ailanthoides*: *Zanthoxylum ailanthoides**alatum*: *Zanthoxylum alatum*— var. *planispinum*: *Zanthoxylum alatum* var. *planispinum**americanum*: *Zanthoxylum americanum**piperitum*: *Zanthoxylum piperitum**schinifolium*: *Zanthoxylum schinifolium**simulans*: *Zanthoxylum simulans*

Rutaceae

Xylosma*flexuosa**japonica*

Flacourtiaceae

Yucca*aloifolia*

— 'Marginata'

*baccata**brevifolia**elata**elephantipes*

— 'Jewel'

— 'Variegata'

filamentosa

Agavaceae

Yucca*filamentosa* (continued)

- 'Bright Edge'
- 'Color Guard'
- var. *concava*
- 'Eisbär'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Garland Gold'
- 'Gold Edge'
- 'Hairy' *
- var. *maxima*
- 'Schellenbaum'
- 'Schneetanne'
- var. *smalliana*
- 'Variegata'

*filifera**flaccida*

- 'Golden Sword'
- 'Ivory'

*glauca**gloriosa*

- 'Variegata'

*harrimaniae**kanabensis**recurvifolia*

- BANANA SPLIT (= 'Monca')
- 'Monca' (BANANA SPLIT)

*rostrata**smalliana**torreyi**whipplei***Yushania**

Poaceae

anceps (*Arundinaria anceps*; *Arundinaria jaunsarensis*)

- 'Pitt White'

*maculata**maling***Zanthoxylum**

Rutaceae

ailanthoides (*Xanthoxylum ailanthoides*)*alatum* (*Xanthoxylum alatum*)

- var. *planispinum* (*Xanthoxylum alatum* var. *planispinum*; *Z. planispinum*)

americanum (*Xanthoxylum americanum*)*armatum**bungeanum**bungei*: *Z. simulans**coreanum**plasezkii**piperitum* (*Xanthoxylum piperitum*)*planispinum*: *Z. alatum* var. *planispinum**schinifolium* (*Xanthoxylum schinifolium*)*simulans* (*Xanthoxylum simulans*; *Z. bungei*)*stenophyllum*

Zelkova

Ulmaceae

carpinifolia

— 'Pyramidalis'

— 'Verschaffeltii' (*Z. verschaffeltii*)*schneideriana**serrata*

— 'Flekova' (GREEN VASE)

— 'Goblin'

— GREEN VASE (= 'Flekova')

— 'Kiwi Sunset'^{PBR}

— 'Urban Ruby'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Village Green'

*sinica**verschaffeltii*: *Z. carpinifolia* 'Verschaffeltii'**Zenobia**

Ericaceae

pulverulenta (*Andromeda pulverulenta*)

— 'Blue Sky'

— f. *nitida* (*Z. pulverulenta* var. *nuda*; *Z. pulverulenta* var. *viridis*)— var. *nuda*: *Z. pulverulenta* f. *nitida*— var. *viridis*: *Z. pulverulenta* f. *nitida***Zizyphus**

Rhamnaceae

jujuba (*Z. zizyphus*)— var. *inermis*

— 'Lang'

— 'Li'

*obtusifolia**zizyphus*: *Z. jujuba*

CONIFERS

CONIFEREN

KONIFEREN

CONIFERES

Abies

Pinaceae

alba (*A. pectinata*)

- 'Green Table'
- 'Mladá Boleslav'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pyramidalis'

amabilis

- 'Spreading Star'

arizonica: *A. lasiocarpa* var. *arizonica*

- *glauca compacta*: *A. lasiocarpa* 'Compacta'

var. *arizonica**xarnoldiana*

- 'Jadwiga'
- 'Jan Pawel II'
- 'Kórnik'
- 'Poulsen'
- 'Rogów'

balsamea

- 'Argentea'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Grüner Igel'
- f. *hudsonia*
- 'Kiwi'
- 'Le Feber'
- 'Nana'
- 'Piccolo'
- 'Prostrata'

bornmuelleriana: *A. nordmanniana* subsp. *equi-trojani**bracteata**cephalonica*

- 'Meyer's Dwarf' (*A. cephalonica nana*)

— *nana*: *A. cephalonica* 'Meyer's Dwarf'*chensiensis* (*A. ernestii*; *A. recurvata* var. *ernestii*)*cilicica**concolor*

- 'Archer's Dwarf'
- 'Argentea' (*A. concolor candicans*)
- 'Biella'
- 'Blue Saphir'
- *candicans*: *A. concolor* 'Argentea'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Fagerhult'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Gable's Weeping'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Horstmann': *A. concolor* 'Igel'
- 'Igel' (*A. concolor* 'Horstmann')
- var. *lowiana*
- 'Ostrov nad Ohfi'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Piggelmeel'
- 'Swift's Silver'
- 'Violacea'

Abies**concolor** (continued)

- 'Wattezii'
- 'Wintergold'

delavayi

- var. *georgei* (*A. georgei*)
- 'Green Giant'

equi-trojani: *A. nordmanniana* subsp. *equi-trojani***ernestii**: *A. chensiensis***fabri****fargesii** (*A. fargesii* var. *faxoniana*; *A. faxoniana*)

- var. *faxoniana*: *A. fargesii*
- 'Headfort'

faxoniana: *A. fargesii***firma****fraseri****georgei**: *A. delavayi* var. *georgei***grandis**

- 'Aurea'

holophylla**homolepis**

- 'Aureovariegata'

- 'Molehill'

×**insignis****koreana**

- 'Aurea' (*A. koreana* 'Flava')

- 'Blaue Zwo'

- 'Blauer Eskimo'

- 'Blauer Pfiff'

- 'Blue Emperor'

- 'Blue Magic'

- 'Blue Standard'

- 'Bonsai Blue'

- 'Brevifolia'

- 'Bryhl'

- 'Budzów'

- 'Cis'

- 'Compact Dwarf' (*A. koreana* 'Compacta')

- 'Compacta': *A. koreana* 'Compact Dwarf'

- 'Dark Hill'

- 'Dwarf Prostrate'

- 'Elsregen'

- 'Festival'

- 'Flava': *A. koreana* 'Aurea'

- 'Fliegende Untertasse'

- 'Frosty'

- 'Fürstenberg'

- 'Gait'

- 'Golden Beskid'

- 'Golden Glow'

- 'Goldherz'

- 'Green Carpet'

- 'Horstmann's Silberlocke': *A. koreana* 'Silberlocke'

- 'Hurricane Blue'

Abies**koreana** (continued)

- 'Jacek'
- 'Lippetal'
- 'Luminetta' (*A. koreana lutea* HORT.)
- *lutea* HORT.: *A. koreana* 'Luminetta'
- 'Molli'
- 'Nadelkissen'
- 'Nisbet'
- 'Oberon'
- 'Piccolo'
- 'Pinocchio'
- 'Prostrate Beauty'
- 'Scherenbach'
- 'Schwedenkönig'
- 'Silberglanz'
- 'Silberkugel' (*A. koreana* 'Wüstemeyer')
- 'Silberlade'
- 'Silberlocke' (*A. koreana* 'Horstmann's Silberlocke')
- 'Silberperle'
- 'Silberreif'
- 'Silberzweig'
- 'Silver Show'
- 'Silver Star'
- 'Silvermavers'
- 'Swans Gold'
- 'Tundra'
- 'Verdener Dom'
- 'Wüstemeyer': *A. koreana* 'Silberkugel'
- 'Zipfelmütze'

lasiocarpa

- 'Argentea'
- var. *arizonica* (*A. arizonica*)
- 'Compacta' (*A. arizonica glauca compacta*) var. *arizonica*
- 'Glauca'
- 'Green Globe'
- 'Kenwlth Blue' var. *arizonica*

magnifica**mariesii**× **masjoannis****mayriana**: *A. sachalinensis* var. *mayriana***nebrodensis****nephrolepis****nobilis**: *A. procera***nordmanniana**

- 'Aurea'
- 'Barabits Compact'
- 'Emerald Pearl'
- subsp. *equi-trojani* (*A. bornmuelleriana*; *A. equi-trojani*)
- 'Golden Spreader'
- 'Kolumnowa'
- 'Kulista'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Robusta'

Abies (continued)*numidica*

— 'Glauca'

— 'Pendula'

pectinata: *A. alba**pindrow**pinsapo*

— 'Aurea'

— 'Glauca'

— 'Glauca Compacta'

— 'Glauca Pendula'

— 'Horstmann'

— 'Kelleriis'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pyramidata'

procera (*A. nobilis*)

— 'Argentea'

— 'Bizarro'

— 'Blaue Hexe'

— 'Franken'

— 'Glauca'

— 'Glauca Prostrata'

— 'Obrighofen'

recurvata— var. *ernestii*: *A. chenslensis**sachalinensis*— var. *mayriana* (*A. mayriana*)*sibirica**spectabilis**squamata**veitchii*

— 'Heine'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Rumburk'

Actinostrobus*arenarius*

Cupressaceae

Araucaria*angustifolia**araucana* (*A. imbricata*)*columnaris**cunninghamii**excelsa*: *A. heterophylla**heterophylla* (*A. excelsa*)*imbricata*: *A. araucana*

Araucariaceae

Athrotaxus*cupressoides*×*laxifolia*

Taxodiaceae

Austrocedrus*chilensis* (*Libocedrus chilensis*)

Cupressaceae

Biota

Cupressaceae

orientalis: *Platyclusus orientalis***Callitris**

Cupressaceae

*columellaris**endlicheri**muelleri**preissii*— subsp. *verrucosa* (*C. verrucosa*)*quadrivalvis*: *Tetraclinis articulata**verrucosa*: *C. preissii* subsp. *verrucosa***Calocedrus**

Cupressaceae

decurrens (*Libocedrus decurrens*)

— 'Aureovariegata'

— 'Berrima Gold'

— 'Columnaris'

— 'Hillier's Compact'

— 'Intricata'

— 'Pillar'

— 'Riet'

Cedrus

Pinaceae

atlantica: *C. libani* subsp. *atlantica*— 'Aurea': *C. libani* 'Atlantica Aurea'— 'Pendula': *C. libani* 'Atlantica Pendula'*brevifolia*: *C. libani* subsp. *brevifolia**deodara*

— 'Albospica'

— 'Argentea'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Blue Dwarf'

— 'Blue Snake'

— 'Blue Triumph'

— 'Bushes Electra'

— 'Cream Puff'

— 'Descancio Dwarf'

— 'Eisregen'

— 'Eiswinter'

— 'Feelin' Blue'

— 'Gold Mound'

— 'Golden Horizon'

— 'Golden Jubilee'

— 'Golden Nugget'

— 'Karl Fuchs'

— 'Kashmir'

— 'Kelly Gold'

— 'Lime Glow'

— 'Mountain Beauty'

— 'Paktia'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Polar Winter'

— 'Repandens'

— 'Robusta'

Cedrus*deodara* (continued)

- 'Robusta Glauca'
- 'Roman Candle'
- 'Scott'
- 'Silver Spring'
- 'Turkish Delight': *C. libani* 'Turkish Delight'
- 'Twisted Growth'
- 'Veronica'
- 'Verticillata Glauca'
- 'Vink's Golden'

libani

- 'Argentea Fastigiata'
- subsp. *atlantica* (*C. atlantica*)
- 'Atlantica Aurea' (*C. atlantica* 'Aurea')
- 'Atlantica Pendula' (*C. atlantica* 'Pendula')
- 'Aurea Robusta'
- subsp. *brevifolia* (*C. brevifolia*)
- 'Compact Gem'
- 'Comte de Dijon'
- 'Elizabeth'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Fastigiata Aurea'
- 'Glauca Fastigiata' Glauca Group
- Glauca Group
- 'Glauca Pendula' Glauca Group
- 'Glauca Pyramidalis' Glauca Group
- 'Gold Tip'
- 'Heemstede'
- 'Jacoba'
- 'Mount Tripylos'
- 'Nana'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Sargentii'
- var. *stenocoma*: *C. libani* 'Stenocoma'
- 'Stenocoma' (*C. libani* var. *stenocoma*)
- 'Stricta Glauca' Glauca Group
- 'Taurus'
- 'Turkish Delight' (*C. deodara* 'Turkish Delight')

libanii

- 'Pyramidalis'

Cephalotaxus*Cephalotaxaceae**drupacea*: *C. harringtonii**fortunei**harringtonii* (*C. drupacea*)

- 'Duke Gardens'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Gimborn's Pillow'
- 'Gnom'
- 'Korean Gold'

Chamaecyparis*Cupressaceae**formosensis*

Chamaecyparis (continued)*funebri*: **Cupressus funebris****lawsoniana**

- 'Alba Keessen': **C. lawsoniana 'Erecta Alba'**
- 'Albospica'
- 'Albovariegata'
- 'Alumigold'
- 'Alumli'
- 'Alumii Magnifica'
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Ashton Gold'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurea Densa'
- 'Aurea Nova'
- 'Aurea Romana': **C. lawsoniana 'Romana'**
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Barabits' Globe' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Globus')
- 'Bautchensis'
- 'Bautzener Blue' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Blaue Bautzener')
- 'Blaue Bautzener': **C. lawsoniana 'Bautzener Blue'**
- 'Bleu Nantais'
- 'Blom'
- 'Blue Dance'
- 'Blue Gem'
- 'Blue Gown' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Hogger')
- 'Blue Jacket'
- 'Blue Ribbon': **C. lawsoniana 'Dart's Blue Ribbon'**
- 'Blue Surprise'
- 'Bowleri'
- 'Brégeon'
- 'Broomhill Gold'
- 'Bruinii'
- 'Caudata'
- 'Chilworth Silver'
- 'Clean Leaf'
- 'Columnaris' (*C. lawsoniana columnaris glauca*)
- *columnaris aurea*: **C. lawsoniana 'Golden Spire'**
- *columnaris glauca*: **C. lawsoniana 'Columnaris'**
- 'Cream Glow'
- 'Croftway'
- *darleyensis* Beissn.: **C. lawsoniana 'Smithii'**
- 'Dart's Blue Ribbon' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Blue Ribbon')
- 'Dart's Globe'
- 'Delorme'
- 'Dik's Weeping'
- 'Doone Valley'
- 'Doré de Croux'
- 'Dow's Gem'
- 'Drummondii'
- 'Duncanii'
- 'Dutch Gold'
- 'Elegant Pearl'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Ellwood's Aurea': **C. lawsoniana 'Ellwood's Gold'**

Chamaecyparis*lawsoniana* (continued)

- 'Ellwood's Blue'
- 'Ellwood's Empire'
- 'Ellwood's Gold' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Ellwood's Aurea')
- 'Ellwood's Gold Pillar'
- 'Ellwood's Nymph': *C. lawsoniana* 'Nymph'
- 'Ellwood's Pillar' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Fiolar')
- 'Ellwood's Pygmy'
- 'Ellwood's Splashed'
- 'Ellwood's White'
- 'Ellwoodii'
- 'Erecta'
- 'Erecta Alba' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Alba Keessen')
- 'Erecta Argenteovariegata'
- 'Erecta Aurea'
- 'Erecta Filiformis'
- 'Erecta Viridis'
- 'Ericoides'
- 'Fascination'
- 'Felix'
- 'Filiformis'
- 'Filiformis Compacta'
- 'Filiformis Glauca'
- 'Fiolar': *C. lawsoniana* 'Ellwood's Pillar'
- 'Flavescens'
- 'Fleckellwood'
- 'Fletcher's Compact'
- 'Fletcher's Gold'
- 'Fletcher's White'
- 'Fletcheri'
- 'Forsteckensis'
- 'Four Seasons'
- 'Fraser's Gold'
- 'Fraseri'
- 'Gimbornii'
- 'Glauca Argentea'
- 'Glauca Elegans' (*C. lawsoniana robusta glauca*)
- 'Glauca Lombartsii'
- 'Glauca Veitch'
- 'Globira'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Globus': *C. lawsoniana* 'Barabits' Globe'
- 'Gnome'
- 'Gold Flake'
- 'Gold Star'
- 'Goldbird'
- 'Golden King'
- 'Golden Pot'
- 'Golden Prince'
- 'Golden Showers' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Goldregen')
- 'Golden Spire' (*C. lawsoniana columnaris aurea*)
- 'Golden Triumph'
- 'Golden Wonder'

Chamaecyparis*lawsoniana* (continued)

- 'Goldfinger'
- 'Goldregen': *C. lawsoniana* 'Golden Showers'
- 'Gracilis Nova'
- 'Gray Column'
- 'Grayswood Feather'
- 'Grayswood Gold'
- 'Grayswood Pillar'
- 'Green Globe'
- 'Green Hedger'
- 'Green Pillar'
- 'Green Survival'
- 'Green Wall'
- 'Grey Cone'
- 'Grisette'
- 'Henri Smits'
- 'Henry Dinger'
- 'Hillieri'
- 'Hogger': *C. lawsoniana* 'Blue Gown'
- 'Hollandia'
- 'Howarth's Gold'
- 'Iona'
- 'Imbricata Pendula'
- 'Intertexta'
- 'Intertexta Pendula'
- 'Ivonne'
- 'Jeanette'
- 'Jolanda'
- 'Juvenalis Stricta'
- 'Kandata'
- 'Kelleriis'
- 'Kelleriis Gold'
- 'Killiney Gold'
- 'Kilmacurragh'
- 'Kilworth Column'
- 'Kingswood'
- 'Knowefieldensis'
- 'Konijn's Silver'
- 'Kooy'
- 'Lane' (*C. lawsoniana lanei*)
- *lanei*: *C. lawsoniana* 'Lane'
- 'Lanei Aurea'
- 'Lemon Pillar'
- 'Lemon Queen'
- 'Lila'
- 'Little Spire'
- 'Lombartsii'
- 'Lövér'
- 'Luna'
- 'Lutea'
- 'Lutea Nana'
- 'Lutea Smithii': *C. lawsoniana* 'Smithii'
- 'Luteocompacta'

Chamaecyparis*lawsoniana* (continued)

- 'Lycopodioides'
- 'Maas'
- 'Marianne'
- 'Medler Gold'
- 'Melfard'
- 'Miky'
- 'Mini Globus'
- 'Minima'
- 'Minima Aurea'
- 'Minima Glauca'
- 'Moerheimii'
- 'Monumentalis Nova'
- 'Moonlight'
- 'Naberi'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Albospica'
- 'Nana Argentea'
- 'Nana Glauca'
- *nana rogersii*: *C. lawsoniana* 'Rogersii'
- 'Nestoides'
- 'New Duperoux'
- 'New Golden'
- 'New Silver'
- 'Nidiformis'
- 'Nivea'
- 'Nova'
- 'Nymph' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Ellwood's Nymph')
- 'Olbrichii'
- 'Parsons'
- 'Patula'
- 'Pelt's Blue' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Van Pelt's Blue')
- 'Pembury Blue'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pick's Dwarf Blue'
- 'Pixie'
- 'Pottenii'
- 'President Roosevelt'
- *pulcherrima*: *C. lawsoniana* 'Pyramidalis Alba'
- 'Pygmaea Argentea'
- 'Pygmy'
- 'Pyramidalis Alba' (*C. lawsoniana pulcherrima*)
- 'Rabbit's Gold'
- 'Resi'
- 'Rijnhof'
- 'Rimpelaar'
- 'Robusta'
- *robusta glauca*: *C. lawsoniana* 'Glauca Elegans'
- 'Rogersii' (*C. lawsoniana nana rogersii*)
- 'Romana' (*C. lawsoniana* 'Aurea Romana')
- 'Royal Gold'
- 'Schneeball'
- 'Silberstar'

Chamaecyparis*lawsoniana* (continued)

- 'Sylvania'
- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Silver Threads'
- 'Silver Tip'
- 'Smithii' (*C. lawsoniana darleyensis* Beissn.; *C. lawsoniana* 'Lutea Smithii')
- 'Snow Flurry'
- 'Snow White'^{PBR}
- 'Somerset'
- 'Southern Gold'
- 'Spek'
- 'Spiegelenberg'
- 'Springtime'^{PBR}
- 'Stardust'
- 'Stewartii'
- 'Summer Snow'
- 'Summertime'
- 'Sunkist'
- 'Susan'
- 'Tamariscifolia'
- 'Tharandtensis Caesia'
- 'Tilgate'
- 'Treasure'
- 'Triomf van Boskoop'
- 'Triomf van Lombarts'
- 'Van der Sande'
- 'Van Eck'
- 'Van Oploo's White'
- 'Van Pelt's Blue': *C. lawsoniana* 'Pelt's Blue'
- 'Van Tol'
- 'Ven's Yellow'
- 'Versicolor'
- 'Viner's Gold'
- 'Wansdyke Dwarf'
- 'Westermannii'
- 'White Spot'
- 'White Wonder'
- 'Winston Churchill'
- 'Wissel's Saguaro'
- 'Wisselii'
- 'Witzelliana'
- 'Yellow Transparent'
- 'Yellow Weeping'
- 'Youngii'
- 'Yvonne'

nootkatensis (*Xanthocyparis nootkatensis*)

- 'Aurea'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Glauca Aureovariegata'
- 'Gracilis'

Chamaecyparis*nootkatensis* (continued)

- 'Green Arrow'
- 'Jubilee'
- 'Lutea'
- 'Nidifera'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Tatra'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Viridis'

obtusa

- 'Alaska'
- 'Albospica'
- 'Arneson's Compact'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurora'
- 'Bambi'
- 'Barkenny'
- 'Bassett'
- 'Bess'
- var. *breviramea*
- 'Bronze Pygmy'
- 'Caespitosa'
- 'Chabo-yadori'
- 'Chilworth'
- 'Chimaani-hiba' (*C. obtusa* 'Kamaani-hiba'; *C. obtusa* 'Pygmaea Densa')
- 'Chirimen'
- 'Compact Fernspray' (*C. obtusa filicoides compacta*)
- 'Compacta'
- 'Confucious'
- 'Contorta'
- 'Coralliformis' (*C. obtusa* 'Torulosa')
- 'Crippsii'
- 'Dainty Doll'
- 'Densa': *C. obtusa* 'Nana Densa'
- 'Dilatush'
- 'Draht'
- 'Elf'
- 'Ericoides'
- 'Erika'
- 'Fernspray Gold'
- 'Filicoides'
- *filicoides compacta*: *C. obtusa* 'Compact Fernspray'
- 'Filiformis'
- 'Flabelliformis'
- 'Fontana'
- 'Gerda von Gimborn-Dietz': *C. obtusa* 'Gimborn's Beauty'
- 'Gimborn's Beauty' (*C. obtusa* 'Gerda von Gimborn-Dietz')
- 'Gnome'
- 'Gold Drop'
- 'Golden Ceramic'
- 'Golden Fairy'
- 'Golden Fern'

Chamaecyparis*obtusa* (continued)

- 'Golden Nymph'
- 'Golden Sprite'
- 'Goldilocks'
- 'Goldspire'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Gracilis Aurea'
- 'Graciosa': *C. obtusa* 'Loenik'
- 'Green Diamond'
- 'Hage'
- 'Hartekamp'
- 'Intermedia'
- 'Janeke'
- 'Juniperoides'
- 'Juniperoides Compacta'
- 'Kamaani-hiba': *C. obtusa* 'Chimaani-hiba'
- 'Kamakurahiba'
- 'Kamarachiba'
- 'Kennemeroord'
- 'Kerdalo'
- 'Kojolkohiba'
- 'Kosteri' (*C. obtusa nana kosteri*)
- 'Laxa'
- 'Leprechaun'
- 'Little Ann'
- 'Little Spire'
- 'Lockheed'
- 'Loenik' (*C. obtusa* 'Graciosa')
- 'Loughead'
- 'Lutea Nova'
- 'Lycopodioides' (*C. obtusa* 'Rashahiba')
- 'Lycopodioides Aurea'
- 'Magnifica'
- 'Marian'
- 'Mariesii'
- 'Meroke'
- 'Minima'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Aurea'
- 'Nana Compacta'
- 'Nana Densa' (*C. obtusa* 'Densa')
- 'Nana Gracilis'
- 'Nana Gracilis Aurea'
- *nana kosteri*: *C. obtusa* 'Kosteri'
- 'Nana Lutea'
- 'Nana Pyramidalis'
- *nana repens*: *C. obtusa* 'Repens'
- 'Opaal'
- 'Oregon Crested'
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Pygmaea Aurescens'
- 'Pygmaea Densa': *C. obtusa* 'Chimaani-hiba'

Chamaecyparis***obtusa*** (continued)

- 'Rashahiba': *C. obtusa* 'Lycopodioides'
- 'Reis Dwarf'
- 'Repens' (*C. obtusa nana repens*)
- 'Rigid Dwarf'
- 'Saffron Spray'
- 'Sanderi'
- 'Snowflake'
- 'Spiralis'
- 'Split Rock'
- 'Sport White' *
- 'Stoneham'
- 'Suirova-hiba'
- 'Sunspray'
- 'Teddy Bear': *C. pisifera* 'Teddy Bear'
- 'Tempelhof'
- 'Tetragona'
- 'Tetragona Aurea'
- 'Tonia'
- 'Torulosa': *C. obtusa* 'Coralliformis'
- 'Tsatsumi'
- 'Tsatsumi Gold'
- 'Van Nes'
- 'Verdon'
- 'Watchi'
- 'Wissel'
- 'Yellowtip'
- 'Youngii'

pisifera

- 'Abel'
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurea Nana'
- 'Aurea Nana'-Hort.: *C. pisifera* 'Strathmore'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Avenue'
- 'Baby Blue'
- 'Boulevard'
- 'Bowland' (*C. pisifera* 'Squarrosa Bowland')
- 'Clouded Sky'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Compacta Variegata'
- 'Cream Ball'
- 'Curly Tops'
- 'Devon Cream'
- 'Dwarf Blue': *C. pisifera* 'Squarrosa Intermedia'
- 'Ericoides'
- 'Ericoides Aurea'
- 'Filifera'
- 'Fillifera Aurea'
- 'Fillifera Aurea Nana'
- 'Fillifera Aureovariegata'
- 'Filifera Gracilis'

Chamaecyparis*pisifera* (continued)

- 'Fillifera Nana'
- 'Filliformis'
- 'Fuiri-tsukomo'
- 'Gimborn Dietz'
- 'Gold Dust': *C. pisifera* 'Plumosa Aurea'
- 'Gold Spangle'
- 'Golden Mop'
- 'Golden Sunset'
- 'Hime-sawara'
- 'Little Kean'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Albovariegata' *
- 'Nana Aureovariegata'
- 'Nana Bergh's' *
- 'Nana Variegata'
- 'Parslori'
- 'Plumosa'
- 'Plumosa Albopicta' (*C. pisifera* 'Plumosa Albospicata')
- 'Plumosa Albospicata': *C. pisifera* 'Plumosa Albopicta'
- 'Plumosa Argentea'
- 'Plumosa Aurea' (*C. pisifera* 'Gold Dust')
- 'Plumosa Aurea Compacta'
- 'Plumosa Aurea Nana'
- 'Plumosa Compacta'
- 'Plumosa Compressa'
- 'Plumosa Compressa Aurea'
- 'Plumosa Cristata'
- 'Plumosa Flavescens'
- 'Plumosa Goldfinger'
- 'Plumosa Rogersii'
- 'Plumosa Vera'
- 'Purple Dome'
- 'Pygmy'
- 'Silver and Gold'
- 'Silver Lode'
- 'Snow' (*C. pisifera* 'Summersnow')
- 'Spaan's Cannonball'
- 'Squarrosa' (*C. pisifera* 'Squarrosa Veitchii')
- 'Squarrosa Aurea'
- 'Squarrosa Aurea Nana'
- 'Squarrosa Bowland': *C. pisifera* 'Bowland'
- 'Squarrosa Dumosa'
- 'Squarrosa Glaucescens'
- 'Squarrosa Intermedia' (*C. pisifera* 'Dwarf Blue')
- 'Squarrosa Lombarts' *
- 'Squarrosa Lutea'
- 'Squarrosa Nana'
- 'Squarrosa Sulphurea'
- 'Squarrosa Veitchii': *C. pisifera* 'Squarrosa'
- 'Strathmore' (*C. pisifera* 'Aurea Nana'-Hort.)
- 'Sulphurea'
- 'Summersnow': *C. pisifera* 'Snow'

Chamaecyparis*pisifera* (continued)

- 'Sungold'
- 'Tama-himuro'
- 'Teddy Bear' (*C. obtusa* 'Teddy Bear')
- 'True Blue'
- 'Tsukumo'
- 'White Beauty'

thyoides

- 'Andelyensis'
- 'Andelyensis Nana'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Cheops'^{PBR}
- 'Compacta'
- 'Conica'
- 'Ericoides'
- EXCELLENT POINT (= 'Gizeh'^{PBR})
- 'Gizeh'^{PBR} (EXCELLENT POINT)
- 'Glauca'
- 'Little Jamie'
- 'Nana'
- 'Pink Star'
- 'Pyramidata'
- 'Red Star': *C. thyoides* 'Rubicon'
- 'Rubicon' (*C. thyoides* 'Red Star')
- 'Top Point'
- 'Variegata'

Cryptomeria*Taxodiaceae**japonica*

- 'Araucarioides'
- 'Argenteovariegata': *C. japonica* 'Nana Albospica'
- 'Aritaki'
- 'Aurescens'
- 'Bandai'
- 'Barabits Gold' (*C. japonica* 'Hungarian Gold')
- 'Benjamin Franklin'
- 'Broom'
- 'Buckiscope'
- 'Compacta' (*C. japonica lobbii compacta*)
- 'Compressa'
- 'Cristata'
- 'Dacrydioides'
- 'Dutch Discovery'
- 'Elegans'
- 'Elegans Aurea'
- 'Elegans Compacta'
- *elegans nana*: *C. japonica* 'Pygmaea'
- 'Elegans Viridis'
- 'Fasciata'
- 'Giokomo'
- 'Globosa Nana'
- 'Golden Promise'
- 'Gracilis'

Cryptomeria*japonica* (continued)

- 'Hungarian Gold': *C. japonica* 'Barabits Gold'
- 'Ikari'
- 'Jindai'
- 'Kilmacurragh'
- 'Kohui'
- 'Koshiy'
- 'Little Champion'
- 'Little Diamond'
- 'Little Globe'
- 'Lobbii'
- *lobbii compacta*: *C. japonica* 'Compacta'
- 'Mankichi-sugi': *C. japonica* 'Monstrosa Nana'
- 'Monstrosa'
- 'Monstrosa Nana' (*C. japonica* 'Mankichi-sugi')
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Albospica' (*C. japonica* 'Argenteovariegata')
- 'Negire'
- 'Osaka-tama'
- 'Pipo'
- 'Pygmaea' (*C. japonica elegans nana*)
- 'Pyramidata'
- 'Rasen'
- 'Sekkan'
- var. *sinensis*
- 'Spiralis'
- 'Spiraliter Falcata'
- 'Taisho-tama'
- 'Tansu'
- 'Tenzan'
- 'Tilford Gold'
- 'Vilmorin Gold'
- 'Vilmoriniana'
- 'Winter Bronze'
- 'Yokohama'
- 'Yoshino'

Cunninghamia

Taxodiaceae

konishii

- 'Little Leo'

lanceolata

- 'Bánó' (*C. lanceolata* 'Compacta')
- 'Compacta': *C. lanceolata* 'Bánó'
- 'Glauca'

× Cupressocyparis

Cupressaceae

leylandii (*Cuprocyparis leylandii*)

- 'Atlas'
- 'Atro'
- 'Belvoir'
- 'Blue Jeans'^{PBR}
- 'Captain's Gold'
- 'Castlewellan' (*leylandii* 'Castlewellan Gold'; *leylandii* 'Galway Gold')

× **Cupressocyparis***leylandii* (continued)

- 'Castlewellan Gold': *leylandii* 'Castlewellan'
- 'Fergold'
- 'Galway Gold': *leylandii* 'Castlewellan'
- 'Golconda'
- 'Gold Rider'
- 'Golden Oji'
- 'Green Spire'
- 'Grelive' (OLIVE'S GREEN)
- 'Haggerston Grey'
- 'Harlequin' (*leylandii* 'Variegata')
- 'Herculea' (*leylandii* 'Miniver')
- 'Hyde Hall'
- 'Jubilee'
- 'Leighton Green'
- 'Mellow Yellow'
- 'Miniver': *leylandii* 'Herculea'
- 'Naylor's Blue'
- 'New Ornament'
- OLIVE'S GREEN (= 'Grelive')
- 'Prieur'
- 'Robinson's Gold'
- 'Silver Dust'
- 'Silver Spot'
- 'Sirébo'
- 'Stapehill'
- 'Tweeduizendéén'
- 'Variegata': *leylandii* 'Harlequin'
- 'Yellow Dust'

*notabilis**ovensii*

- 'Tipus'

Cupressus

Cupressaceae

*abramsiana**arizonica* (*C. arizonica* var. *glabra*; *C. glabra*)

- 'Arctic'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Blue Ice'
- 'Blue Spire'
- 'Conica'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Fastigiata Aurea'
- var. *glabra*: *C. arizonica*
- 'Glauca'
- 'Glauca Fastigiata'
- 'Golden Pyramid'
- 'Limelight'
- var. *nevadensis*: *C. nevadensis*
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Silver Smoke'
- 'Sulphurea'

bakeri

Cupressus*bakeri* (continued)

— 'Arnold'

— subsp. *matthewsii**cashmeriana* (*C. torulosa* 'Cashmeriana')*duclouxiana**dupreziana*

— 'Hoggar'

forbesii: *C. guadalupensis* var. *forbesii**funeris* (*Chamaecyparis funeris*)*glabra*: *C. arizonica**goveniana*— var. *pygmaea**guadalupensis*— var. *forbesii* (*C. forbesii*)*lambertiana*: *C. macrocarpa**lusitanica*— var. *benthamii*

— 'Blue Swirl'

— 'Glauc Pendula'

macrocarpa (*C. lambertiana*)

— 'Aurea'

— *aurea saligna*: *C. macrocarpa* 'Coneybearii Aurea'

— 'Chandleri'

— 'Coneybearii Aurea' (*C. macrocarpa aurea saligna*; *C. macrocarpa saligna aurea*)

— 'Donard Gold'

— 'Gold Spread'

— 'Goldcrest'

— 'Golden Cone'

— 'Golden Flame'

— 'Golden Halo'

— 'Golden Pillar'

— 'Greenstead Magnificent'

— 'Horizontalis Aurea' (*C. macrocarpa* 'Lambertiana Aurea')

— 'Indoor Beauty'

— 'Lambertiana Aurea': *C. macrocarpa* 'Horizontalis Aurea'

— 'Lutea'

— 'Pygmaea'

— *saligna aurea*: *C. macrocarpa* 'Coneybearii Aurea'

— 'Wilma'

nevadensis (*C. arizonica* var. *nevadensis*)*sargentii**sempervirens*

— 'Agrimed'

— 'Anja': *C. sempervirens* 'Cees Sipkes'— 'Blue Wave': *C. torulosa* 'Blue Wave'

— 'Bolgheri'

— 'Cees Sipkes' (*C. sempervirens* 'Anja')

— 'Florentia'

— 'Garda'

— 'Green Pencil'

— 'Horizontalis'

— 'Karoonda'

Cupressus*sempervirens* (continued)

- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Stricta'
- 'Stricta Aurea'
- 'Stricta Glauca'
- 'Stricta Obelisque' *
- 'Stricta SancoRey' *
- 'Swane's Gold'
- 'Swane's Golden'
- 'Totem' (*C. sempervirens* 'Totem Pole')
- 'Totem Pole': *C. sempervirens* 'Totem'

torulosa

- 'Blue Wave' (*C. sempervirens* 'Blue Wave')
- 'Cashmeriana': *C. cashmeriana*

Cuprocyparis*leylandii*: ×*Cupressocyparis leylandii*

Cupressaceae

Dacrycarpus*dacrydioides* (*Podocarpus dacrydioides*)

Podocarpaceae

Dacrydium*cupressinum**franklinii*: *Lagarostrobus franklinii*

Podocarpaceae

Dioon*edule**spinulosum*

Zamiaceae

Diselma*archeri*

Cupressaceae

Encephalartos*woodii*

Zamiaceae

Ephedra*americana*— var. *andina**distachya*— subsp. *helvetica* (*E. helvetica*)*equisetiformis*: *E. major**equisetina**foliata* (*E. kokanica*)*fragilis**gerardiana*— var. *sikkimensis**helvetica*: *E. distachya* subsp. *helvetica**intermedia**kokanica*: *E. foliata**major* (*E. equisetiformis*; *E. nebrodensis*)*minima**minuta*

Ephedraceae

Ephedra (continued)*nebrodensis*: *E. major**nevadensis**viridis***Fitzroya***cupressoides*

Cupressaceae

Fokienia*hodginsii*

Cupressaceae

Ginkgo*biloba*

— 'Anny's Dwarf'

— 'Autumn Glory'

— 'Autumn Gold'

— 'Barabits Nana'

— 'Bergen op Zoom'

— 'Chotek'

— CLEVELAND'S GOLDEN GLOBE (= 'Golden Globe')

— 'Compacta'

— 'Epiphylla' (*G. biloba* 'Ohatsuki')

— 'Fairmount'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Globus'

— 'Golden Globe' (CLEVELAND'S GOLDEN GLOBE)

— 'Horizontalis'

— 'King of Dongting'

— 'Košíněk'

— 'Lakeview'

— 'Mariken'

— 'Mayfield'

— 'Ohatsuki': *G. biloba* 'Epiphylla'

— 'Palo Alto'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Praga' (*G. biloba* 'Pragensis')— 'Pragensis': *G. biloba* 'Praga'

— 'Princeton Sentry'

— 'Santa Cruz' (*G. biloba* 'Umbrella')

— 'Saratoga'

— 'Tit'

— 'Tremonia'

— 'Troll'

— 'Tubifolia'

— 'Umbrella': *G. biloba* 'Santa Cruz'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Variegata Finger' *

Ginkgoaceae

Glyptostrobus*lineatus*: *G. pensilis**pensilis* (*G. lineatus*)

Taxodiaceae

Juniperus**Cupressaceae****ashei**'Blue Alps': *J. chinensis* 'Blue Alps''Blue Carpet': *J. squamata* 'Blue Carpet'*canadensis*: *J. communis* subsp. *depressa*— *aurea*: *J. communis* 'Depressa Aurea'**chinensis**— *albovariegata*: *J. chinensis* 'Variegata'

— 'Ames'

— 'Anna Maria': *J. communis* 'Anna Maria'— 'Armstrong Gold': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Gold Coast'— 'Armstrongii': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Armstrongii'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Aureospicata'

— 'Barmstedt': *J. communis* 'Barmstedt'

— 'Belvedere'

— 'Berry Hill': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Berry Hill'— 'Blaauw' (*J. chinensis* 'Blaauw's Variety'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Blaauw')— 'Blaauw's Variety': *J. chinensis* 'Blaauw'— 'Blue Alps' (*J.* 'Blue Alps')— 'Blue and Gold': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Blue and Gold'— 'Blue Cloud': *J. virginiana* 'Blue Cloud'

— 'Blue Point'

— 'Blue Vase': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Blue Vase'

— 'Columnaris'

— 'Densa Glauca'

— 'Dierks Goldpfitzer': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Dierks Goldpfitzer'

— 'Echiniformis'

— 'Expansa': *J. chinensis* 'Parsonsii'— 'Expansa Aureospicata' (*J. davurica* 'Expansa Aureospicata')— 'Expansa Variegata' (*J. davurica* 'Expansa Variegata')

— 'Fairview'

— 'Gaarder'

— 'Glauca'

var. *sargentii*

— 'Glauca'

— 'Globosa' (*J. xpfitzeriana* 'Globosa')— 'Globosa Cinerea' (*J. xpfitzeriana* 'Globosa Cinerea')— 'Gold Coast': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Gold Coast'— 'Golden Saucer': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Golden Saucer'— 'Goldkissen': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Goldkissen'— 'Goldstar': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Gold Star'— 'Green Jungle': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Green Jungle'

— 'Green Mound'

— 'Helle': *J. chinensis* 'Spartan'— 'Hetzii': *J. virginiana* 'Hetz'— 'Hill's Blue': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Hill's Blue'

— 'Iowa'

Juniperus*chinensis* (continued)

- 'Jacobiana'
- 'Japonica'
- 'Kaizuka' (*J. chinensis torulosa*)
- 'Keteleeri'
- 'Keteleerii Glauca'
- 'Kuriwao Gold' (*J. xpfitzeriana* 'Kuriwao Gold')
- 'Kuriwao Sunbeam' (*J. xpfitzeriana* 'Kuriwao Sunbeam')
- 'Lemon Hill': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Lemon Hill'
- 'Maney'
- 'Mas'
- 'Mathot': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Mathot'
- 'Milky Way': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Milky Way'
- 'Mint Julep': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Mint Julep'
- 'Monarch'
- 'Mordiganii Aurea': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Mordigan Gold'
- 'Mountbatten'
- 'Neaboriensis'
- 'Nick's Compact': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Pfitzeriana Compacta'
- 'Obelisk'
- 'Oblonga'
- 'Old Gold': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Old Gold'
- 'Olympia'
- 'Parsonsii' (*J. chinensis* 'Expansa'; *J. davurica* 'Expansa')
- 'Pfitzeriana': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Wilhelm Pfitzer'
- 'Plumosa' (*J. japonica*; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Plumosa')
- 'Plumosa Albovariegata' (*J. xpfitzeriana* 'Plumosa Albovariegata')
- 'Plumosa Aurea' (*J. japonica aurea*; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Plumosa Aurea')
- 'Plumosa Aureovariegata' (*J. xpfitzeriana* 'Plumosa Aureovariegata')
- var. *procumbens*: *J. procumbens*
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Ramlösa': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Ramlösa'
- 'Robust Green'
- 'Rockery Gem': *J. sabina* 'Rockery Gem'
- 'Rodgesii'
- 'San José'
- var. *sargentii* (*J. sargentii*)
- 'Shimpaku'
- 'Spartan' (*J. chinensis* 'Helle'; *J. virginiana* 'Helle')
- 'Stricta'
- *stricta variegata*: *J. chinensis* 'Variegata'
- 'Sulphur Spray': *J. virginiana* 'Sulphur Spray'
- 'Templar'
- 'Titlis'

Juniperus**chinensis** (continued)

- *torulosa*: **J. chinensis 'Kaizuka'**
- '**Variegata**' (*J. chinensis albovariegata*; *J. chinensis stricta variegata*)
- '**Variegated Kaizuka**'
- '**Viridis**' var. *sargentii*
- 'Winter Surprise': **J. ×pfitzeriana 'Winter Surprise'**

communis

- var. *alpina*: **J. communis** var. *saxatilis*
- '**Anna Maria**' (*J. chinensis 'Anna Maria'*)
- '**Arnold**'
- '**Bakony**'
- '**Bánk**'
- '**Barmstedt**' (*J. chinensis 'Barmstedt'*)
- '**Barton**'
- '**Berkshire**'
- '**Blámann**'
- '**Blue Fox**'
- '**Breaser Grund**'
- '**Bruns**'
- '**Brynhyfyd Gold**'
- '**Bukken Bruse**'
- '**Columnaris**'
- var. *communis*
- '**Compressa**'
- '**Constance Franklin**'
- '**Corlelagan**'
- '**Cracovia**' (*J. communis cracovica*)
- *cracovica*: **J. communis 'Cracovia'**
- subsp. *depressa* (*J. canadensis*)
- '**Depressa Aurea**' (*J. canadensis aurea*)
- '**Depressed Star**' (*J. communis prostrata*)
- '**Disc**'
- '**Edgbaston**'
- '**Effusa**'
- '**Fancsika**'
- '**Fjellbla**'
- '**Fontän**'
- '**Gold Beach**'
- '**Gold Cone**'
- 'Golden Showers': **J. communis 'Schneverdingen Goldmachangel'**
- '**Graciosa**'
- '**Green Ace**'
- '**Green Carpet**'
- '**Greenmantle**'
- 'Grinden': **J. communis 'Kantarell'**
- '**Heidegelst**'
- var. *hemisphaerica*
- '**Hibernica**' (*J. communis stricta*)
- '**Hils Freiburg**'
- '**Hornibrook's Gold**'
- '**Hornibrookii**'

Juniperus**communis** (continued)

- 'Horstmann'
- 'Hulkjaerhus'
- var. *jackii*
- 'Jura'
- 'Kantarell' (*J. communis* 'Grinden')
- 'Laxa'
- 'Lönsgrab'
- 'Lurvehette'
- 'Meyer'
- 'Miniatur'
- 'Minima' (*J. communis* 'Silver Lining')
- var. *montana*: *J. communis* var. *saxatilis*
- subsp. *nana*: *J. communis* var. *saxatilis*
- 'Nana Aurea'
- 'Norrback'
- 'Norwegen'
- 'Oblonga Pendula'
- 'Oskeladden'
- 'Pencil Point': *J. communis* 'Sentinel'
- 'Preus'
- *prostrata*: *J. communis* 'Depressed Star'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Rakete'
- 'Ramlösa': *J. x pfitzeriana* 'Ramlösa'
- 'Repanda'
- var. *saxatilis* (*J. communis* var. *alpina*; *J. communis* var. *montana*; *J. communis* subsp. *nana*; *J. communis* var. *sibirica*)
- 'Schneverdinger Goldmachangel' (*J. communis* 'Golden Showers')
- 'Sentinel' (*J. communis* 'Pencil Point')
- var. *sibirica*: *J. communis* var. *saxatilis*
- 'Sieben Steinhäuser'
- 'Silver Lining': *J. communis* 'Minima'
- 'Soapstone'
- 'Sonja'
- 'Spotty Spreader'
- 'Steingrund'
- 'Sterling Silver'
- *stricta*: *J. communis* 'Hibernica'
- 'Suecica'
- 'Suecica Aurea'
- 'Suecica Nana'
- 'Tempelhof'
- 'Tyrhans'
- 'Vase'
- 'Velebit'
- 'Vemboe'
- 'Vemboö'
- 'Volcano'
- 'Wallis'
- 'Wilseder Berg'
- 'Zeal'

Juniperus (continued)**conferta**

- 'Blue Lagoon'
- 'Blue Pacific'
- 'Emerald Sea'
- 'Murasaki-tosho'
- 'Schlager'
- 'Silver Mist'
- 'Takane'

davurica

- 'Expansa': *J. chinensis* 'Parsonsii'
- 'Expansa Aureospicata': *J. chinensis* 'Expansa Aureospicata'
- 'Expansa Variegata': *J. chinensis* 'Expansa Variegata'

depeana (*J. pachyphlaea*)**drupacea**

- 'Grey Owl': *J. virginiana* 'Grey Owl'
- 'Hetzii': *J. virginiana* 'Hetz'
- 'Holger': *J. squamata* 'Holger'

horizontalis

- 'Agnes': *J. horizontalis* 'Agnieszka'
- 'Agnieszka': *J. horizontalis* 'Agnieszka'
- 'Agnieszka' (*J. horizontalis* 'Agnes'; *J. horizontalis* 'Agnieszka')
- 'Alpina'
- 'Andorra Compact' (*J. horizontalis plumosa compacta*)
- 'Andorra Variegata'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Banff' (*J. scopulorum* 'Banff')
- 'Bar Harbor'
- 'Black Hill's Creeper': *J. horizontalis* 'Emerson'
- 'Blue Acres'
- 'Blue Chip' (*J. horizontalis* 'Blue Moon')
- 'Blue Forest'
- 'Blue Horizon'
- 'Blue Mist'
- 'Blue Moon': *J. horizontalis* 'Blue Chip'
- 'Blue Pearl'
- 'Blue Pygmy'
- 'Blue Rug': *J. horizontalis* 'Wiltonii'
- 'Coast of Maine'
- 'Douglasii'
- 'Dunvegan Blue'
- 'Emerald Spreader'
- 'Emerson' (*J. horizontalis* 'Black Hill's Creeper')
- 'Glacier'
- Glauca Group
- 'Glenmore'
- 'Glomerata'
- 'Golden Carpet'
- 'Green Acres'
- 'Green Jungle': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Green Jungle'
- 'Grey Pearl'
- 'Hughes'

Juniperus*horizontalis* (continued)

- 'Hugheson'
- 'Humilis'
- 'Huntington Blue'
- ICEE BLUE[®] (= 'Monber'^{PBR})
- 'Jade River'
- 'Jade Spreader'
- 'Lane'
- 'Limeglow'
- 'Livida'
- 'Marcella': *J. horizontalis* 'Marcellus'
- 'Marcellus' (*J. horizontalis* 'Marcella')
- 'Monber'^{PBR} (ICEE BLUE[®])
- 'Mother Lode'
- 'Neumann'
- 'Plumosa'
- *plumosa compacta*: *J. horizontalis* 'Andorra Compact'
- 'Prince of Wales'
- 'Procumbens'
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Saxatilis'
- 'Schoodic Point'
- 'Silver Sheen'
- 'Turquoise Spreader'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Villa Marie'
- 'Watnong'
- 'Webber' (*J. horizontalis webberi*)
- *webberi*: *J. horizontalis* 'Webber'
- 'Wiltonii' (*J. horizontalis* 'Blue Rug')
- 'Winter Blue'
- 'Wisconsin'
- 'Youngstown'
- 'Yukon Belle'

japonica: *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa'— *aurea*: *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa Aurea'*lutchuensis*: *J. taxifolia*×*media*: *J. ×pfitzeriana***monosperma****oxycedrus**— subsp. *macrocarpa*— subsp. *oxycedrus**pachyphlaea*: *J. deppeana*×*pfitzeriana* (*J. ×media*)— 'Armstrong Gold': *J. ×pfitzeriana* 'Gold Coast'— 'Armstrongii' (*J. chinensis* 'Armstrongii'; *J. ×pfitzeriana pfitzeriana nana*)— 'Berry Hill' (*J. chinensis* 'Berry Hill')— 'Blaauw': *J. chinensis* 'Blaauw'

— 'Blound' (GOLD SOVEREIGN)

— 'Blue and Gold' (*J. chinensis* 'Blue and Gold')— 'Blue Cloud': *J. virginiana* 'Blue Cloud'

Juniperus*xpfitzeriana* (continued)

- 'Blue Vase' (*J. chinensis* 'Blue Vase')
- 'Carbery Gold'
- 'Dandelight'
- 'Daub's Frosted'
- 'Dierks Gold': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Dierks Goldpfitzer'
- 'Dierks Goldpfitzer' (*J. chinensis* 'Dierks Goldpfitzer'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Dierks Gold')
- 'Fruitland'
- 'Globosa': *J. chinensis* 'Globosa'
- 'Globosa Cinerea': *J. chinensis* 'Globosa Cinerea'
- 'Gold Coast' (*J. chinensis* 'Armstrong Gold'; *J. chinensis* 'Gold Coast'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Armstrong Gold')
- **GOLD SOVEREIGN** (= 'Blound')
- 'Gold Star' (*J. chinensis* 'Goldstar')
- 'Golden Joy'
- 'Golden Saucer' (*J. chinensis* 'Golden Saucer')
- 'Golden Sun'
- 'Goldfeder'
- 'Goldkissen' (*J. chinensis* 'Goldkissen')
- 'Green Jungle' (*J. chinensis* 'Green Jungle'; *J. horizontalis* 'Green Jungle')
- 'Hetzii': *J. virginiana* 'Hetz'
- 'Hill's Blue' (*J. chinensis* 'Hill's Blue')
- 'King of Spring'
- 'Kuriwao Gold': *J. chinensis* 'Kuriwao Gold'
- 'Kuriwao Sunbeam': *J. chinensis* 'Kuriwao Sunbeam'
- 'Lemon Hill' (*J. chinensis* 'Lemon Hill')
- 'Mathot' (*J. chinensis* 'Mathot')
- 'Milky Way' (*J. chinensis* 'Milky Way')
- 'Mint Julep' (*J. chinensis* 'Mint Julep'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Sea Green'; *J. sabina* 'Mint Julep')
- 'Mono'
- 'Mordigan Gold' (*J. chinensis* 'Mordiganii Aurea'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Mordiganii Aurea')
- 'Mordiganii Aurea': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Mordigan Gold'
- 'Nick's Compact': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Pfitzeriana Compacta'
- 'Old Gold' (*J. chinensis* 'Old Gold')
- 'Pfitzeriana': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Wilhelm Pfitzer'
- 'Pfitzeriana Aurea'
- 'Pfitzeriana Compacta' (*J. chinensis* 'Nick's Compact'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Nick's Compact')
- 'Pfitzeriana Glauca'
- *pfitzeriana nana*: *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Armstrongii'
- 'Plumosa': *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa'
- 'Plumosa Albovariegata': *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa Albovariegata'
- 'Plumosa Aurea': *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa Aurea'

Juniperus**xpfitzeriana** (continued)

- 'Plumosa Aureovariegata': *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa Aureovariegata'
- 'Ramlösa' (*J. chinensis* 'Ramlösa'; *J. communis* 'Ramlösa')
- 'Saybrook Gold'
- 'Sea Green': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Mint Julep'
- 'Sheridan Gold'
- 'Sulphur Spray': *J. virginiana* 'Sulphur Spray'
- 'Wilhelm Pfitzer' (*J. chinensis* 'Pfitzeriana'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Pfitzeriana')
- 'Winter Surprise' (*J. chinensis* 'Winter Surprise')

phoenicea

- subsp. *lycia*
- subsp. *phoenicea*

pinchotii**pingii**

- 'Glassell'
- 'Loderi' (*J. squamata* 'Loderi')
- 'Prostrata' (*J. squamata* 'Prostrata')
- 'Pygmaea' (*J. squamata* 'Pygmaea')
- 'Wilsonii' (*J. squamata* 'Wilsonii')

procumbens (*J. chinensis* var. *procumbens*)

- 'Bonin Isles'
- 'Green Mound': *J. procumbens* 'Nana'
- 'Nana' (*J. procumbens* 'Green Mound')

recurva

- 'Castlewellan'
- var. *coxii*
- 'Densa'
- 'Embley Park'

rigida

- 'Blue Tosho' subsp. *conferta*
- subsp. *conferta*

sabina HORT.: *J. sabina* 'Erecta'**sabina**

- 'Aas'
- 'Arcadia'
- 'Báránd'
- 'Blaue Donau' (*J. sabina* 'Blue Danube')
- 'Blue Danube': *J. sabina* 'Blaue Donau'
- 'Broadmoor'
- 'Buffalo'
- CALGARY CARPET (= 'Monna')
- 'Cupressifolia'
- 'Erecta' (*J. sabina* HORT.)
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Femina'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Hennemann'
- 'Hicksii'
- 'Mint Julep': *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Mint Julep'
- 'Monna' (CALGARY CARPET)
- 'New Blue'

Juniperus**sabina** (continued)

- 'No Blight': *J. sabina* 'Tam No Blight'
- 'Pegu'
- 'Rockery Gem' (*J. chinensis* 'Rockery Gem')
- 'Skandia'
- 'Tam No Blight' (*J. sabina* 'No Blight')
- 'Tamariscifolia'
- 'Tamariscifolia Kordes'
- 'Thomsen'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Von Ehren'

sargentii: *J. chinensis* var. *sargentii***scopulorum**

- 'Banff': *J. horizontalis* 'Banff'
- 'Blue Arrow' (*J. virginiana* 'Blue Arrow')
- 'Blue Heaven'
- 'Blue Pyramid'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Dew Drop': *J. scopulorum* 'Kenyonii'
- 'Gray Gleam'
- 'Kenyonii' (*J. scopulorum* 'Dew Drop')
- 'Manhattan Blue' (*J. virginiana* 'Manhattan Blue')
- 'Medora'
- 'Moonglow' (*J. virginiana* 'Moonglow')
- 'Moonlight'
- 'O'Connor'
- 'Pathfinder'
- 'Repens'
- 'Silver Cord'
- 'Silver Star'
- 'Skyrocket' (*J. virginiana* 'Skyrocket')
- 'Springbank'
- 'Table Top'
- 'Welchii'
- 'Wichita Blue'

silicicola: *J. virginiana* var. *silicicola***squamata**

- 'Blue Carpet' (*J.* 'Blue Carpet')
- 'Blue Dwarf'
- 'Blue Spider'
- 'Blue Star'
- 'Blue Swede': *J. squamata* 'Hunnetorp'
- 'Chinese Silver'
- 'Dream Joy'
- 'Filborna'
- 'Floreant'
- 'Golden Flame'
- 'Heidi'
- 'Hohlentorp': *J. squamata* 'Hunnetorp'
- 'Holger' (*J.* 'Holger')
- 'Hunnetorp' (*J. squamata* 'Blue Swede'; *J. squamata* 'Hohlentorp')
- 'Loderi': *J. pingii* 'Loderi'

Juniperus*squamata* (continued)

— 'Meyeri'

— 'Prostrata': *J. pingii* 'Prostrata'— 'Pygmaea': *J. pingii* 'Pygmaea'— 'Wilsonii': *J. pingii* 'Wilsonii'*taxifolia* (*J. lutchuensis*)— var. *lutchuensis* (*J. taxifolia* var. *maritima*)— var. *maritima*: *J. taxifolia* var. *lutchuensis**thurifera**virginiana*— 'Blue Arrow': *J. scopulorum* 'Blue Arrow'— 'Blue Cloud' (*J. chinensis* 'Blue Cloud'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Blue Cloud')

— 'Blue Mountain'

— 'Boskoop Purple'

— 'Burkii'

— 'Canaertii'

— 'Carolina'

— 'Elegantissima'

— 'Flore'

— 'Frosty Morn'

— 'Glauca'

— 'Globosa'

— 'Golden Spring'

— 'Greenspire'

— 'Grey Owl' (*J.* 'Grey Owl')— 'Helle': *J. chinensis* 'Spartan'— 'Hetz' (*J. chinensis* 'Hetzii'; *J.* 'Hetzii'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Hetzii')

— 'Hillii'

— 'Kim'

— 'Kosteri'

— 'Manhattan Blue': *J. scopulorum* 'Manhattan Blue'

— 'Mona' (SILVER SPREADER)

— 'Moonglow': *J. scopulorum* 'Moonglow'

— 'Nana Compacta'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pendula Viridis'

— 'Pyramidalis Glauca'

— 'Schottii'

— var. *silvicola* (*J. silvicola*)

— SILVER SPREADER (= 'Mona')

— 'Skyrocket': *J. scopulorum* 'Skyrocket'— 'Sulphur Spray' (*J. chinensis* 'Sulphur Spray'; *J. xpfitzeriana* 'Sulphur Spray')

— 'Tripartita'

— 'Vuyk'

Keteleeria*evelyniana*

Pinaceae

Lagarostrobos*franklinii* (*Dacrydium franklinii*)

Podocarpaceae

Larix

Pinaceae

americana: *L. laricina**archangelica*: *L. sibirica**chinensis*: *L. potaninii**decidua* (*L. europaea*)

— 'Corley'

— 'Gita'

— 'Globus'

— 'Horstmann Recurved'

— 'Karsten'

— 'Kórník'

— 'Království'

— 'Krejčí'

— 'Little Bogle'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pesek'

— 'Puli'

— 'Repens'

— 'Špaček'

— 'Vacíkov'

eurolepis: *L. ×marschlinsii**europaea*: *L. decidua**gmelnii*

— 'Dortmund'

— var. *japonica* (*L. kamtschatica*)— var. *olgensis*— var. *principis-rupprechtii* (*L. principis*; *L. principis-rupprechtii*)*kaempferi* (*L. leptolepis*)

— 'Bambino'

— 'Blue Ball'

— 'Blue Dwarf'

— 'Blue Rabbit'

— 'Blue Rabbit Weeping'

— 'Böhle's Zwerg'

— 'Cupido'

— 'Diana'

— 'Erma'

— 'Grey Green Dwarf'

— 'Grey Pearl'

— 'Jakobsen's Pyramid'

— 'Kobold'

— 'Little Blue Star'

— 'Little Boggle'

— 'Lollipop'

— 'Madurodam'

— 'Mazanek'

— 'Nana'

— 'Nana Compacta'

— 'Nattebruch'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Stiff Weeper'

— 'Wehlen'

— 'Wolterdingen'

Larix (continued)kamtschatica: *L. gmelinii* var. *japonica**laricina* (*L. americana*)

— 'Arethusa Bog'

*ledebourii**leptolepis*: *L. kaempferi*× *marschlinii* (*L. eurolepis*)

— 'Domino'

*occidentalis**potaninii* (*L. chinensis*)*principis*: *L. gmelinii* var. *principis-rupprechtii**principis-rupprechtii*: *L. gmelinii* var. *principis-rupprechtii**russica*: *L. sibirica**sibirica* (*L. archangelica*; *L. russica*; *L. suckaczewii*)

— 'Kaisa'

suckaczewii: *L. sibirica***Libocedrus**

Cupressaceae

chilensis: *Austrocedrus chilensis**decurrens*: *Calocedrus decurrens***Metasequoia**

Taxodiaceae

glyptostroboides

— 'Goldrush'

— 'Moerheim'

— 'National'

— 'Sheridan Spire'

— 'Vada'

— 'Waasland'

— 'White Spot'

Microbiota

Cupressaceae

decussata

— 'Jakobsen'

Microcachrys

Podocarpaceae

*tetragona***Phyllocladus**

Podocarpaceae

alpinus: *P. trichomanoides* var. *alpinus**trichomanoides*— var. *alpinus* (*P. alpinus*)**Picea**

Pinaceae

abies (*P. excelsa*)

— 'Aarburg'

— 'Acrocona'

— 'Acrocona Nana': *P. abies* 'Pusch'— 'Acrozweg': *P. abies* 'Pusch'

— 'Akka'

f. *condensata*

— 'Argenteospica'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Aurea Magnifica' (*P. abies* var. *magnifica*)

Picea*abies* (continued)

- 'Barryi'
- 'Blatný'
- 'Bohemica Pendula'
- 'Brabant'
- 'Budislav'
- 'Bureš'
- 'Capitata'
- 'Cincinnata'
- 'Clanbrassilliana'
- 'Columnaris'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Compacta Asselyn'
- f. *condensata*
- 'Conica'
- 'Cranstonii'
- f. *cruenta*
- 'Cupressina'
- 'Decumbens'
- 'Dicksonii'
- 'Diffusa'
- 'Echiniformis'
- 'Emsland'
- 'Farnsburg'
- 'Finedonensis'
- 'Formanek'
- 'Frohburg'
- 'Genf'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Goblin'
- 'Gold Star'
- 'Gregoryana'
- 'Gregoryana Veitchii'
- 'Hana'
- 'Hornibrookii'
- 'Humilis'
- 'Hystrix'
- 'Ilta-Rusko' f. *cruenta*
- 'Inversa'
- 'Inversa Major'
- 'Jähler'
- 'Jana'
- 'Janouš'
- 'Kámon'
- 'Knaptonensis'
- 'Końca'
- 'Kórník'
- 'Krnák': *P. abies* 'Mikulasovice'
- 'Liero'
- 'Little Gem'
- 'Lombartsii'
- 'Loreley'
- var. *magnifica*: *P. abies* 'Aurea Magnifica'

Picea*abies* (continued)

- 'Major'
- 'Mariae-Orffiae'
- 'Maxwellii'
- 'Microsperma'
- 'Mikulašovice' (*P. abies* 'Krnák')
- 'Mutabilis'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Compacta'
- 'Nidiformis'
- 'Obergaertner Bruns'
- 'Ohlendorffii'
- 'Pachyphylla'
- 'Paleček'
- 'Parviformis'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pendula Major'
- 'Procumbens'
- 'Pruhoniceana'
- 'Pseudo-prostrata'
- 'Pumila'
- 'Pumila Glauca'
- 'Pumila Nigra'
- 'Pusch' (*P. abies* 'Acrocona Nana'; *P. abies* 'Acrozweg')
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Pyramidata'
- 'Reflexa'
- 'Remontii'
- 'Repens'
- 'Repens Gold'
- 'Rothenhaus'
- 'Rubra Spicata'
- 'Rydal'
- 'Sargentii'
- 'Silva Tarouca'
- 'Sonnenberg'
- 'Tabuliformis'
- 'Terminal'
- 'Tomba'
- 'Van Bommel's Dwarf'
- 'Vermont Gold'
- 'Viminalis'
- 'Virgata'
- 'Virgata Glauca'
- 'Výsluní'
- 'Wartburg'
- 'Will's Zwerg'

ajanensis: *P. jezoensis**alba*: *P. glauca**albertiana*— 'Conica': *P. glauca* 'Conica'*alcoquiana*: *P. bicolor**asperata*

Picea**asperata** (continued)

— 'Glauca'

— var. *retroflexa***bicolor** (*P. alcoquiana*)— var. *acicularis***brachytyla****breweriana****crassifolia****engelmannii**

— 'Glauca'

— 'Glauca Compacta'

— 'Schovenhorst'

excelsa: **P. abies****glauca** (*P. alba*)

— 'Achat'

— ALBERTA BLUE (= 'Haal')

— 'Alberta Globe'

var. *albertiana*— var. *albertiana*

— 'Arneson's Blue Variegated'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Biesenthaler Frühling'

— 'Blue Planet'

— 'Blue Wonder'^{PBR}

— 'Cinderella'

— 'Coerulea'

— 'Compacta' (*P. glauca* 'Conica Compacta')— 'Conica' (*P. albertiana* 'Conica')— 'Conica Compacta': *P. glauca* 'Compacta'

— 'Cupido'

— 'Daisy's White'

— 'Echiniformis'

— 'Gnom'

— 'Haal' (ALBERTA BLUE)

— 'J.W. Daisy's White'

— 'Jean's Dilly'

— 'Laurin'

var. *albertiana*

— 'Lilliput'

— 'Litomyšl'

— 'Nana'

— 'Ove'

— 'Piccolo'

— 'Pixie'

— 'Rainbow's End'

— 'Sander's Blue'

— 'Sean's Dilly'

— 'Starlight'

— 'Tiny'

var. *albertiana*

— 'Zuckerhut'

glehnii× **hurstii****jezoensis** (*P. ajanensis*)— subsp. **hondoensis**— 'Mariánské Lázně' (*P. jezoensis* 'Nana Kalouš')

Picea*jezoensis* (continued)— 'Nana Kalouš': *P. jezoensis* 'Mariánské Lázně'

— 'Säulenform'

*koraiensis**koyamai**likiangensis*— var. *balfouriana*: *P. likiangensis* var. *rubescens*— var. *montigena* (*P. montigena*)— var. *purpurea*: *P. purpurea*— var. *rubescens* (*P. likiangensis* var. *balfouriana*)×*lutzii*— 'Machala' (*P.* 'Machala'; *P.* ×*mariorika* 'Machala')'Machala': *P.* ×*lutzii* 'Machala'*mariana* (*P. nigra*)

— 'Aurea'

— 'Beissneri'

— 'Doumetii'

— 'Nana'

×*mariorika*— 'Machala': *P.* ×*lutzii* 'Machala'*meyeri**montigena*: *P. likiangensis* var. *montigena**morinda*: *P. smithiana**morrisonicola**neoveitchii**nigra*: *P. mariana**obovata**omorika*

— 'Alexandra'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Buchenau'

— 'De Ruyter'

— 'Denella'

— 'Fasse'

— 'Freya'

— 'Gnom'

— 'Karel'

— 'Medusa'

— 'Minima'

— 'Mirjam'

— 'Morava'

— 'Nana'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pendula Kuck' *

— 'Pevé Tijn'

— 'Pimoko'

— 'Pimpf'

— 'Professor Lanjouw'

— 'Silberblau'

— 'Treblitzsch'

— 'Wodan'

orientalis

Picea*orientalis* (continued)

- 'Atrovirens'
- 'Aurea'-HORT.: *P. orientalis* 'Aureospicata'
- 'Aureospicata' (*P. orientalis* 'Aurea'-HORT.)
- 'Compacta'
- 'Early Gold'
- 'Golden Start'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nutans'
- 'Skylands'
- 'Summergold'

polita (*P. torano*)*pungens*

- 'Argentea'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Baby Blue Eyes'
- 'Bastion'
- 'Beskid' Glauca Group
- 'Bialobok'
- 'Blue Mountain' Glauca Group
- 'Blue Surprise' Glauca Group
- 'Blue Trinket' Glauca Group
- 'Christmas Blue'^{PBR} Glauca Group
- 'Compacta'
- 'Dittersdorfer Zwerg'
- 'Edith'
- 'Endtz'
- 'Erich Frahm'
- 'Fat Albert'
- 'Frieda'
- 'Fürst Bismarck'
- f. *glauca*
- 'Glauca Albospica' Glauca Group
- 'Glauca Compacta': *P. pungens* 'Thuem' Glauca Group
- 'Glauca Globosa' (*P. pungens globosa*) Glauca Group
- 'Glauca Nana' Glauca Group
- 'Glauca Pendula' Glauca Group
- 'Glauca Procumbens' Glauca Group
- 'Glauca Prostrata'
- *globosa*: *P. pungens* 'Glauca Globosa' Glauca Group
- 'Goldglanz'
- 'Goldie': *P. pungens* 'Walnut Glen'
- 'Hermann Naue'
- 'Hoopsii'
- 'Hoto'
- 'Hunnewelliana'
- 'Iseli Fastigiate'
- 'Iseli Foxtail'
- 'Jan Byczkowski'
- 'Kalouš' (*P. pungens* 'Nidiformis Kalouš')
- 'Kleinood Luusburg': *P. pungens* 'Luusburg'
- 'Kosno' Glauca Group

Picea*pungens* (continued)

- 'Koster'
- 'Lombarts'
- 'Lucky Strike'
- 'Luusburg' (*P. pungens* 'Kleinood Luusburg')
- 'Maigold'
- 'Mecky'
- 'Moerheim' (*P. pungens* 'Moerheimii')
- 'Moerheimii': *P. pungens* 'Moerheim'
- 'Montgomery'
- 'Nidiformis Kalouš': *P. pungens* 'Kalouš'
- 'Oldenburg'
- 'Olo'
- 'Omega'
- 'Profesor Gorczyński'
- 'Prostrate Blue Mist'
- 'Schovenhorst'
- 'Snowkiss'
- 'Spek'
- 'Szpaczek' Glauca Group
- 'Thomsen'
- 'Thuem' (*P. pungens* 'Glauca Compacta') Glauca Group
- 'Vuyk'
- 'Waldbrunn'
- 'Walnut Glen' (*P. pungens* 'Goldie')
- 'Wendy'

purpurea (*P. likiangensis* var. *purpurea*)*rubens**schrenkiana**sitchensis*

- 'Compacta'
- 'Midget'
- 'Mirage'
- 'Nana'
- 'Papoose'
- 'Pévé Wiesje'
- 'Renken'
- 'Silberzweg'
- 'Strypemonde'
- 'Tenas'
- 'Trinket'

smithiana (*P. morinda*)torano: *P. polita**wilsonii***Pinus**

Pinaceae

albicaulis

- 'Algonquin Pillar'

aristata

- 'Glauca'
- 'Sherwood Compact'

*armandii**attenuata*

Pinus (continued)*austriaca*: ***P. nigra*** subsp. *nigra**ayacahuite*— var. *brachyptera*: ***P. strobiformis****balfouriana***BAMBINO** (= 'Gaelle Brégeon')*banksiana*

— 'Arctis'

— 'Arktis'

— 'Kimer'rodz'

— 'Kimmerholz'

— 'Neponset'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Schneverdingen'

brutia (*P. halepensis* var. *brutia*)— subsp. *eldarica*: ***P. halepensis*** var. *eldarica*— subsp. *pityusa*: ***P. pityusa****bungeana**canariensis**cembra*— *aurea*: ***P. cembra*** 'Aureovariegata'— 'Aureovariegata' (*P. cembra aurea*)— *chlorocarpa*: ***P. pumila*** 'Chlorocarpa'

— 'Compacta Glauca'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Glauca'

— 'Globe': ***P. pumila*** 'Globe'— *nana*: ***P. pumila*** 'Nana'

— 'Pygmaea'

— 'Sartori'

— var. *sibirica*: ***P. sibirica***

— 'Stricta'

— Toten (SO)

— 'Westerstede'

cembroides— var. *edulis*: ***P. edulis***— var. *monophylla*: ***P. monophylla****contorta*

— 'Compacta'

— 'Frisian Gold' (*P. contorta* 'Goldchen')— 'Goldchen': ***P. contorta*** 'Frisian Gold'— var. *latifolia*— var. *murrayana*

— 'Spaan's Dwarf'

*coulteri**densiflora*

— 'Alice Verkade'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Globosa'

— 'Heavy Bud'

— 'Jane Kluis'

— 'Lausanne'

— 'Oculus-draconis'

Pinus**densiflora** (continued)

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pumila'

— 'Pygmaea'

— 'Tamoyosho Compacta' (*P. densiflora* 'Tamoyosho Pygmy'; *P. densiflora* 'Tamoyosho Specjal')— 'Tamoyosho Pygmy': *P. densiflora* 'Tamoyosho Compacta'— 'Tamoyosho Specjal': *P. densiflora* 'Tamoyosho Compacta'

— 'Umbraculifera'

devoniana (*P. michoacana*)**edulis** (*P. cembroides* var. *edulis*)**eldarica**: *P. halepensis* var. **eldarica****elliottii****excelsa**: *P. wallichiana***flexilis**— 'Firmament' (*P. flexilis glauca* HORT.)— *glauca* HORT.: *P. flexilis* 'Firmament'

— 'Glenmore Dwarf'

— 'Kamon'

— 'Nana'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Reflexa'

— 'Tiny Temple'

— 'Vanderwolf's Pyramid'

'Gaelle Brégeon' (BAMBINO; *P. nigra* 'Gaelle Brégeon')**glabra****greggii****griffithii**: *P. wallichiana*×**hakkodensis****halepensis**— var. *brutia*: *P. brutia*— var. *eldarica* (*P. brutia* subsp. *eldarica*; *P. eldarica*)**heldreichii** (*P. leucodermis*)

— 'Aureospicata'

— 'Compact Gem'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Den Ouden'

— 'Green Brush'

— 'Horák'

— 'Karmel'

— 'Malinki'

— 'Minaret'

— 'Nana'

— *pygmaea*: *P. heldreichii* 'Smidtii'

— 'Satellit'

— 'Smidtii' (*P. heldreichii pygmaea*)×**hunnewellii****jeffreyi**

— 'Joppi'

kesiya**koraiensis**— *glauca* HORT.: *P. koraiensis* 'Silveray'

Pinus*koraiensis* (continued)— 'Silveray' (*P. koraiensis glauca* HORT.)

— 'Winton'

*kwangtungensis**leucodermis*: *P. heldreichii**lambertiana*

'Marie Brégeon'

maritima: *P. pinaster**massoniana**michoacana*: *P. devoniana**monophylla* (*P. cembroides* var. *monophylla*)

— 'Tioga Pass'

montana: *P. mugo**montezumae**monticola*

— 'Ammerland'

— *glauca* HORT.: *P. monticola* 'Skyline'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Skyline' (*P. monticola glauca* HORT.)*morrisonicola**mugo* (*P. montana*)

— 'Agnieszka'

— 'Allgäu'

— 'Alpenzweig'

— 'Andrzej'

— 'Anny's Gold Star'

— 'Arpad'

— 'Baretta'

— 'Benjamin'

— 'Beran'

— 'Blanka'

subsp. *uncinata*

— 'Blue Globe'

— 'Bochnik'

subsp. *uncinata*

— 'Brevifolia'

— 'Bubikopf'

— 'Bucco'

— 'Butschegy'

— 'Carsten' (*P. mugo* 'Carsten's Wintergold')— 'Carsten's Wintergold': *P. mugo* 'Carsten'— 'Columbo' (*P. mugo* 'Columnaris')— 'Columnaris': *P. mugo* 'Columbo'— 'Compacta': *P. mugo* 'Hesse'

— 'Corley's Mat'

— 'Dezember Gold'

— 'Dunajec'

— 'Echiniformis'

— 'Echiniformis Poplze'

— 'Esveld Select'

— 'Frisby'

— 'Frisia'

— 'Fructata': *P. mugo* 'Little Lady'

— 'Frühlingsgold'

— 'Glendale'

— 'Gnom'

Pinus*mugo* (continued)

- 'Golden Glow'
- 'Green Column'
- 'Green Mountain'
- 'Green Shadow'
- 'Grüne Kugel'
- 'Grüne Welle' subsp. uncinata
- 'Hana'
- 'Heinis Triumph'
- 'Hesse' (*P. mugo* 'Compacta')
- 'Hnízdo' subsp. uncinata
- 'Horní Halže' subsp. uncinata
- 'Humpy'
- 'Hvoždany'
- 'Ingrid'
- 'Jakobsen'
- 'Jalubi'
- 'Ježek' subsp. uncinata
- 'Jítka' subsp. uncinata
- 'Kalouš' (*P. mugo* 'Minima Kalous')
- 'Kalus'
- 'Kissen'
- 'Kladská'
- 'Klostergrün': *P. mugo* 'Klosterkötter'
- 'Klosterkötter' (*P. mugo* 'Klostergrün')
- 'Knapenburg'
- 'Kobold'
- 'Kokarde'
- 'Kostelniček' subsp. uncinata
- 'Kovařská' subsp. uncinata
- 'Krauskopf'
- 'Kuck's Minimops'
- 'Laarheide': *P. mugo* 'Little Goldstar'
- 'Laurin'
- 'Leucolike'
- 'Lilliput'
- 'Litomyšl' subsp. uncinata
- 'Little Goldstar' (*P. mugo* 'Laarheide')
- 'Little Lady' (*P. mugo* 'Fructata')
- 'Marand'
- 'March'
- 'Maria'
- 'Michal'
- 'Mini Mops'
- 'Miniglobus'
- 'Minikin'
- 'Minima Kalous': *P. mugo* 'Kalous'
- 'Mops'
- 'Mops Midget'
- subsp. *mugo*
- 'Mumpitz'
- 'Ofenpass' subsp. uncinata
- 'Ophir'

Pinus**mugo** (continued)

- 'Pal Maleter'
- 'Paradakissen' subsp. *uncinata*
- 'Peterle'
- 'Picobello'
- 'Piggelmee'
- var. *pumilio*
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Radka' subsp. *uncinata*
- 'Rejviz' subsp. *uncinata*
- 'Rigl'
- 'Rositech'
- var. *rostrata*: *P. mugo* subsp. *uncinata*
- subsp. *rotundata* (*P. rotundata*; *P. uncinata* var. *rotundata*)
- 'Schweizer Tourist'
- 'Silver Candles' subsp. *uncinata*
- 'Silvia'
- 'Slavinii'
- 'Spains Dwarf'
- 'Sunshine'
- 'Suzi'
- 'Svaleklint'
- 'Swiss Dwarf'
- 'Troja David'
- 'Troja Jarin'
- 'Troja Marcela'
- 'Troja Marie'
- 'Trompenburg'
- 'Tyller'
- subsp. *uncinata* (*P. mugo* var. *rostrata*; *P. uncinata*)
- 'Varella'
- 'White Tip'
- 'Winter Gold'
- 'Winzig'
- 'Yaffi Hill'
- 'Yellow Tip'
- 'Zundert'

muricata**nelsonii****nigra**

- 'Aurea'
- var. *austriaca*: *P. nigra* subsp. *nigra*
- BAMBINO (= 'Gaelle Brégeon')
- 'Black Prince'
- 'Bobby McGregor' subsp. *laricio*
- BREPO (= 'Pierrick Brégeon')
- 'Bright Eyes' subsp. *nigra*
- var. *calabrica*: *P. nigra* subsp. *laricio*
- var. *caramanica*: *P. nigra* subsp. *pallasiana*
- 'Compacta'
- var. *corsicana*: *P. nigra* subsp. *laricio*
- 'Gaelle Brégeon': *P. 'Gaelle Brégeon'*
- 'Géant de Suisse'

Pinus**nigra** (continued)

- 'Globosa'
 - 'Globosa Viridis' subsp. *laricio*
 - 'Goldfingers' subsp. *laricio*
 - 'Green Rocket'
 - 'Green Tower'
 - 'Hornibrookiana'
 - 'Jeddalah'
 - 'Koekelaere'
 - 'Komet'
 - subsp. *laricio* (*P. nigra* var. *calabrica*; *P. nigra* var. *corsicana*; *P. nigra* var. *maritima*)
 - 'Liduška'
 - var. *maritima*: *P. nigra* subsp. *laricio*
 - 'Molette'
 - 'Montgolfier'
 - 'Moseri' subsp. *laricio*
 - 'Nana'
 - subsp. *nigra* (*P. austriaca*; *P. nigra* var. *austriaca*)
 - 'Obelisk'
 - subsp. *pallasiana* (*P. nigra* var. *caramanica*)
 - 'Pierrick Brégeon' (BREPO)
 - 'Pygmaea' subsp. *laricio*
 - *pygmaea* HORT.: *P. sylvestris* 'Moseri'
 - 'Pyramidalis'
 - 'Pyramidalis Compacta'
 - 'Rondello'
 - 'Scholz'
 - 'Smaragd'
 - 'Spielberg'
 - 'Strypemonde'
 - 'Wassenberg'
 - 'Würstle'
- oocarpa**
- palustris**
- parviflora** (*P. pentaphylla*)
- 'Adcock's Dwarf'
 - 'Bergman'
 - 'Blauer Engel'
 - 'Blue Giant'
 - 'Bonnie Bergman'
 - 'Brevifolia'
 - 'Fukai'
 - 'Fuku-zu-mi'
 - Fukushima-goyo Group
 - 'Gimborn's Ideal'
 - 'Gimborn's Pyramid'
 - 'Glauca'
 - 'Green Monkey'
 - 'Hagaromo Seedling'
 - 'Kobe'
 - 'Kokonoe'
 - 'Kokuho'

Pinus**parviflora** (continued)

- 'Meiko'
- 'Negishi'
- 'Pentaphylla Glauca'
- 'Pygmy Yatsubusa'
- 'Ryu-ju'
- 'San-bo'
- 'Saphir'
- 'Schoon's Bonsai'
- 'Shirobana'
- 'Tempelhof'
- 'Undulata'
- 'Venus'

patula**pentaphylla:** *P. parviflora***peuce**

- 'Arnold Dwarf' (*P. peuce nana*)
- 'Daniel'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Fulda'
- 'Glauca Compacta'
- *nana:* *P. peuce* 'Arnold Dwarf'

pinaster (*P. maritima*)

- 'Aberdoniae'

pinceana**pinea****pityusa** (*P. brutia* subsp. *pityusa*)**ponderosa**

- 'Agnieszka' *
- 'Peñáz'
- subsp. *scopulorum*

pumila

- 'Barmstedt'
- 'Blaukissen'
- 'Blauspinne'
- 'Blue Mops'
- 'Chlorocarpa' (*P. cembra chlorocarpa*)
- 'Compacta'
- 'Depressa'
- 'Draijer's Blue'
- 'Draijer's Dwarf'
- 'Dwarf Blue'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Globe' (*P. cembra* 'Globe')
- 'Jeddeloh'
- 'Nana' (*P. cembra nana*)
- 'Pinocchio'
- 'Pipistrello'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Säntis'

pungens**radiata**

- Aurea Group

Pinus*radiata* (continued)

— 'Isca'

— 'Marshwood'

× *reflexa**resinosa*× *rhaetica**rigida**rotundata*: *P. mugo* subsp. *rotundata**roxburghii**sabiniana*× *schwerinii**sibirica* (*P. cembra* var. *sibirica*)*strobiformis* (*P. ayacahuite* var. *brachyptera*)*strobus*— 'Alba' (*P. strobus nivea*)

— 'Blue Shag'

— 'Brevifolia'

— 'Contorta'

— 'Densa'

— 'Edel'

— 'Fastiglata'

— 'Glauca'

— 'Himmelblau'

— 'Horsford'

— 'Krügers Lilliput'

— 'Louie'

— 'Macopin'

— 'Minima'

— *nana* HORT.: *P. strobus* 'Radiata'— *nivea*: *P. strobus* 'Alba'

— 'Northway Broom'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Prostrata'

— 'Pumila'

— 'Radiata' (*P. strobus nana* HORT.)

— 'Redfield'

— 'Reinshaus'

— 'Sea Urchin'

— 'Torulosa'

— 'U-Conn'

— *umbraculifera*: *P. wallichiana* 'Umbraculifera'

— 'Uncatena'

sylvestris

— 'Acrocona'

— 'Adametz'

— 'Albyns'

— 'Alderly Edge'

— 'Argentea Compacta'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Aurea Nisbet' *

— 'Bayer'

— 'Beuvronensis'

— 'Black Money'

Pinus***sylvestris*** (continued)

- 'Blue Sky'
- 'Blue Spider'
- 'Bonna'
- 'Burghfield'
- 'Chantry Blue'
- 'Compressa'
- 'Doone Valley'
- 'Drath'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Fastigiata Walter Drath' *
- 'Frensham'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Glauca Fastigiata'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Globosa Viridis'
- 'Gold Coin'
- 'Gold Medal'
- 'Hibernia'
- 'Hillside Creeper'
- 'Inverleith'
- 'Issanti'
- 'J. Holzbecher'
- 'Jeremy'
- 'John Boy'
- 'Kamon Blue'
- 'Lodge Hill'
- 'Longmoor'
- 'Martham'
- var. *mongolica*
- 'Moseri' (*P. nigra pygmaea* HORT.)
- 'Nana'
- *nana* HORT.: *P. sylvestris* 'Watereri'
- 'Nana Compacta'
- 'Nisbet's Gem'
- 'Norska'
- 'Padworth'
- 'Pixie'
- *pumila*: *P. sylvestris* 'Watereri'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Repens'
- 'Riverside Gem'
- 'Sandringham'
- 'Saxatilis'
- var. *scotica*
- 'Sé'
- 'Tabuliformis'
- 'Tage'
- 'U Branky'
- 'Viridis Compacta'
- 'Watereri' (*P. sylvestris nana* HORT.; *P. sylvestris pumila*)
- 'Westonbirt'
- 'Windsor'

Pinus*sylvestris* (continued)

— 'Wintergold'

*tabuliformis**taeda**thunbergii*

— 'Aocha-matsu'

— 'Banshosho'

— 'Kotobuki'

— 'Oculus-draconis'

— 'Ogon'

— 'Sayonara' (*P. thunbergii* 'Yatsubusa')

— 'Thunderhead' *

— 'Yatsubusa'; *P. thunbergii* 'Sayonara'*torreyana**uliginosa*: *P. mugo* subsp. *uncinata* var. *rotundata**uncinata*: *P. mugo* subsp. *uncinata*— var. *rotundata*: *P. mugo* subsp. *rotundata**virginiana**wallichiana* (*P. excelsa*; *P. griffithii*)

— 'Densa'

— 'Densa Hill'

— 'Glauca'

— 'Nana'

— 'Umbraculifera' (*P. strobus umbraculifera*)

— 'Zebrina'

*yunnanensis***Platycladus**

Cupressaceae

orientalis (*Biota orientalis*; *Thuja orientalis*)— 'Aurea Nana' (*P. orientalis* 'Berckman')

— 'Autumn Glow'

— 'Balaton'

— 'Berckman'; *P. orientalis* 'Aurea Nana'

— 'Beverleyensis'

— 'Blijdenstein'

— 'Blue Cone'

— 'Collen's Gold'

— 'Compacta Nana'

— 'Conspicua'

— 'Duci'

— 'Elegantissima'

— 'Filiformis'

— 'Filiformis Erecta'

— 'Flame'

— 'Franky Boy'

— 'Golden Ball'

— 'Golden Minaret'

— 'Golden Pygmy'

— 'Golden Rocket'

— 'Golden Surprise'

— 'Green Cone'

— 'Green Spike'

— 'Horrweiler'

Platycladus

orientalis (continued)

- 'Juniperoides'
- 'Justyna'
- 'Kleiner Muck'
- 'Madurodam'
- 'Magnifica'
- 'Marley's Green'
- 'Meldensis'
- 'Minima'
- 'Minima Glauca'
- 'Morgan'
- 'Pawica'
- 'Purple King'
- 'Pyramidalis Aurea'
- 'Raket'
- 'Rosedalis' (*P. orientalis* 'Rosedalis Compacta')
- 'Rosedalis Compacta': *P. orientalis* 'Rosedalis'
- 'Semperaurea'
- 'Sieboldii'
- 'Southport'
- 'Summer Cream'
- 'Tetragona'
- 'Wang's Green'
- 'Westmont'

Podocarpus

Podocarpaceae

acutifolius

alpinus: *P. lawrencei*

andinus: *Prumnopitys andina*

'Autumn Shades'

'Blaze'

chinensis (*P. macrophyllus* var. *maki*)

'Chocolate Box'

'County Park Fire'

cunninghamii

— 'Kiwi'

— 'Roro'

dacrydioides: *Dacrycarpus dacrydioides*

elatus

elongatus

falcatus

'Flame'

hallii

'Havering'

henkellii

'Jill'

latifolius

lawrencei (*P. alpinus*)

— 'Alpine Lass'

— 'Blue Gem'

— 'Kiandra'

— 'Red Tip'

'Macho'

Podocarpus (continued)*macrophyllus*

- 'Angustifollus'
- 'Aureus'
- var. *maki*: *P. chinensis*

'Maori Prince'

nivalis

- 'Arthur'
- 'Aurea': *P. nivalis* 'Bronze'
- *aureus*: *P. nivalis* 'Bronze'
- 'Bronze' (*P. nivalis* 'Aurea'; *P. nivalis aureus*)
- 'Christmas Lights'
- 'Clarence'
- 'Cover Girl'
- 'Green Queen'
- 'Hikurangi'
- 'Jack's Pass'
- 'Kaweka'
- 'Kilworth Cream'
- 'Kralingen'
- 'Little Lady'
- 'Livingstone'
- 'Lodestone'
- 'Moffatt'
- 'Otari'
- 'Park Cover'
- 'Pink Tip'
- 'Princess'
- 'Rockery Gem'
- 'Ruapehu'
- 'Trompenburg'

nubigenus

- 'Orangeade'
- 'Red Embers'
- 'Redtip'
- 'Rough Creek'

*salignus**spinulosus*

- 'Spring Sunshine'

totara

- 'Albany Gold'
- 'Aureus'
- 'Pendulus'
- 'Young Rusty'

Prumnopitys

- andina* (*Podocarpus andinus*)

Podocarpaceae

Pseudolarix

- amabilis* (*P. kaempferi*)
- kaempferi*: *P. amabilis*

Pinaceae

Pseudotsuga

- douglasii*: *P. menziesii*

Pinaceae

Pseudotsuga (continued)*macrocarpa**menziesii* (*P. douglasii*; *P. taxifolia*)

— 'Argentea Compacta'

— 'Bhiesla Lhota'

— 'Blue Wonder'

— 'Brevifolia'

— 'Elegans'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Fletcheri'

— 'Fretsii'

— var. *glauca*

— 'Glauc Pendula'

— 'Glauc Pyramidalls'

— 'Holmstrup'

— 'Little Jamie'

— 'Moerheimil'

— 'Oudemansii'

— 'Pannonia'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pumila'

— 'Tempelhof Compact'

— f. *viridis**taxifolia*: *P. menziesii****Saxegothaea****conspicua**Podocarpaceae****Sciadopitys****verticillata*

— 'Aurea'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Gold Star'

— 'Golden Rush'

— 'Grüne Kugel'

— 'Mecki'

— 'Picola'

— 'Speerspitze'

— 'Sternschnuppe'

*Taxodiaceae****Sequoia****gigantea*: *Sequoiadendron giganteum**sempervirens*

— 'Adpressa'

— 'Glauc'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Prostrata'

— 'Variegata'

*Taxodiaceae****Sequoiadendron****giganteum* (*Sequoia gigantea*)— 'Barabits Requiem' (*S. giganteum* 'Requiem')

— 'Blauer Eichzwerg'

— 'Bultinck Yellow'

Taxodiaceae

Sequoiadendron*giganteum* (continued)

- 'Cannibal'
- 'Compactum'
- 'Desperado'
- 'Glaucum'
- 'Greenpeace'
- 'Hazel Smith'
- 'Neuchatel'
- 'Pendulum'
- 'Pygmaeum'
- 'Requiem': *S. giganteum* 'Barabits Requiem'
- 'Variegatum'

Taiwania*cryptomerioides*

Taxodiaceae

Taxodium*ascendens*: *T. distichum* var. *imbricatum*
distichum

Taxodiaceae

- 'Cascade Falls' ^{PBR}
- var. *imbricatum* (*T. ascendens*)
- 'Nutans'
- 'Pendens'
- 'Pevé Minaret'
- 'Pevé Yellow'
- 'Secret'

Taxus*baccata*

Taxaceae

- 'Adpressa' Addressa Group
- 'Adpressa Aurea' Addressa Group
- 'Adpressa Erecta' Addressa Group
- 'Adpressa Variegata' Addressa Group
- 'Albovariegata'
- 'Aldenham Gold' Nana Group
- 'Amersfoort' Addressa Group
- 'Andrea' Fastigiata Group
- 'Anny's Dwarf' Nana Group
- f. *aurea*
- 'Aurea Decora'
- 'Aurea Hoseri'
- 'Aurea Nova'
- 'Aureovariegata' Washington Group
- 'Bariola' Washington Group
- 'Barronii' Hedge Group
- 'Beteramsi' Hedge Group
- 'Birinic' Hedge Group
- 'Bruner' Hedge Group
- 'Brzeg'
- 'Bultinck Compact' Nana Group
- 'Bultinck Globe' Nana Group
- 'Bultinck Orange Beauty' Fastigiata Group
- 'Canarie' Washington Group

Taxus**baccata** (continued)

- 'Cappenberg' Fastigiata Group
- 'Cavendishii' Repens Group
- 'Columna Suecica' * Fastigiata Group
- 'Compacta' Nana Group
- 'Contorta' Washington Group
- 'Contortifolia' Washington Group
- 'Corleys Coppertip'
- 'Corona': *T. baccata* 'Nissen's Corona' Washington Group
- 'Corrie' Adpressa Group
- 'Cristata' Nana Group
- 'Dárda'
- 'David' Fastigiata Group
- 'Decora' Nana Group
- 'Dovastoniana' Tree Group
- 'Dovastonii Aurea' Tree Group
- 'Dwarf White' Nana Group
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Elvastonensis' Washington Group
- 'Erecta' Hedge Group
- 'Erecta Aureovariegata' Hedge Group
- 'Ericoides' Nana Group
- 'Fastigiata' (*T. baccata stricta*) Fastigiata Group
- 'Fastigiata Aurea' Fastigiata Group
- 'Fastigiata Aureomarginata' Fastigiata Group
- 'Fastigiata Goldstar' * Fastigiata Group
- 'Fastigiata H.J.Drath' * Fastigiata Group
- 'Fastigiata Nova' Fastigiata Group
- 'Fastigiata Robusta' Fastigiata Group
- 'Fastigiata Viridis' Fastigiata Group
- 'Feminale' Hedge Group
- 'Fips'
- 'Fowle' Adpressa Group
- 'Gerard' Fastigiata Group
- 'Germer's Gold' Fastigiata Group
- 'Glauca' Hedge Group
- 'Gold Haze'
- 'Golden Crown'
- 'Golden Esch' Hedge Group
- 'Golden Nugget'
- 'Goldener Zwerg' Nana Group
- 'Goldilocks' Hedge Group
- 'Goldspitz' Hedge Group
- 'Goplana'
- 'Goud Elsje' Repens Group
- 'Graaf's Gold' Washington Group
- 'Gracilis Pendula' Repens Group
- 'Great Colomn' Adpressa Group
- 'Green Column' Adpressa Group
- 'Green Diamond' Nana Group
- 'Groenland': *T. xmedia* 'Groenland' Hedge Group
- 'Hessei' (*T. xmedia* 'Hessei') Hedge Group

Taxus**baccata** (continued)

- 'Hibernica'
- 'Höpken's Gigant'
- 'Horizontalis' Tree Group
- 'Icicle'
- 'Imperialis' Repens Group
- 'Ingeborg Nellemann' Washington Group
- 'Intermezzo' Fastigiata Group
- 'Ivory Tower'
- 'Jacksonii' Tree Group
- 'Judith' Hedge Group
- 'Kadett': *T. baccata* 'Nissen's Kadett' Hedge Group
- 'Kleefeld' Washington Group
- 'Krzysztof' Fastigiata Group
- 'Litfass' Fastigiata Group
- 'Litomyšl'
- 'Little Gem' Nana Group
- 'Lutea' Washington Group
- 'Major' Hedge Group
- 'Melfard' (*T. baccata* 'Melfardii') Fastigiata Group
- 'Melfardii': *T. baccata* 'Melfard' Fastigiata Group
- 'Micro' Nana Group
- 'Minima' Nana Group
- 'Moderato' Fastigiata Group
- 'Moseri Aurea' Hedge Group
- 'Nana' Nana Group
- 'Neidpathensis' Hedge Group
- 'Nissen's Corona' (*T. baccata* 'Corona') Washington Group
- 'Nissen's Kadett' (*T. baccata* 'Kadett') Hedge Group
- 'Nissen's Page' (*T. baccata* 'Page') Washington Group
- 'Nissen's Präsident' (*T. baccata* 'Präsident') Washington Group
- 'Nutans' Nana Group
- 'Oberhof' Nana Group
- 'Osterberg' Hedge Group
- 'Overeynderi' Hedge Group
- 'Page': *T. baccata* 'Nissen's Page' Washington Group
- 'Paulina' Nana Group
- 'Pendula' Repens Group
- 'Pendula Graciosa' Repens Group
- 'Pimpf' Fastigiata Group
- 'Pirat' Fastigiata Group
- 'Pirol' Hedge Group
- 'Präsident': *T. baccata* 'Nissen's Präsident' Washington Group
- 'Procumbens' Repens Group
- 'Pyramidalis' Hedge Group
- 'Raket' Fastigiata Group
- 'Repandens' Repens Group
- 'Repens Aurea' Repens Group
- 'Rinteln' Washington Group
- 'Rushmore' Adpressa Group
- 'Schwarzer Gigant' Fastigiata Group

Taxus**baccata** (continued)

- 'Schwarzgrün' Hedge Group
- 'Semperaurea' Hedge Group
- 'Sieghartskirchen'
- 'Silvanus Cone' Hedge Group
- 'Silver Spire'
- 'Standishii'
- *stricta*: *T. baccata* 'Fastigiata' Fastigiata Group
- 'Summergold' Fastigiata Group
- 'Suzanne' Repens Group
- 'Swans Hedge' Fastigiata Group
- 'Thomsen' (*T. baccata* 'Thomsen's Dwarf') Nana Group
- 'Thomsen's Dwarf': *T. baccata* 'Thomsen' Nana Group
- 'Vader Simon' Nana Group
- 'Van der Straaten' Washington Group
- 'Variegata' Hedge Group
- 'Vogelhorst' Hedge Group
- 'Washingtonii' Washington Group
- 'Weeping Curl'
- 'Westerstede' Hedge Group
- 'Wiesmoor Gold'
- 'Wintergold' Hedge Group
- 'Wojtek': *T. ×media* 'Wojtek' Fastigiata Group
- 'Wüst' Nana Group
- 'Zaunkönig' Adpressa Group
- 'Zundert' Nana Group
- 'Zwergball' Nana Group
- 'Zwergkissen' Nana Group
- 'Zwergkugel' Nana Group

canadensis**chinensis****cuspidata**

- 'Aurescens' Nana Group
- 'Booy' Washington Group
- 'Brand'
- 'Columnaris' Hedge Group
- *fructu-luteo*: *T. cuspidata* 'Luteobaccata' Washington Group
- 'Golden Jubilee' Washington Group
- 'Green Valley' Washington Group
- 'Heckenstar': *T. cuspidata* 'Lescow' Hedge Group
- 'Henryi': *T. ×media* 'Henryi' Washington Group
- 'Intermedia' Hedge Group
- 'Lescow' (*T. cuspidata* 'Heckenstar') Hedge Group
- 'Luteobaccata' (*T. cuspidata fructu-luteo*) Washington Group
- f. *nana*
- 'Nana Pyramidalis' * Nana Group
- 'Robusta' Washington Group
- 'Rustique' Washington Group
- 'Skalborg': *T. ×media* 'Skalborg'
- 'Stricta' *

×media

- 'Adams' Washington Group
- 'Anthony Wayne' Fastigiata Group

Taxus×*media* (continued)

- 'Brownii' Hedge Group
- 'Cedar Hill'
- 'Cliftonii' Washington Group
- 'Densiformis' Washington Group
- 'Erecta Viridis' Hedge Group
- 'Fairview' Washington Group
- 'Farmen' Washington Group
- 'Flushing' (*T. ×media* 'Parade') Fastigiata Group
- 'Green Candle' Hedge Group
- 'Green Mountain' Washington Group
- 'Groenland' (*T. baccata* 'Groenland') Hedge Group
- 'Hatfieldii' Hedge Group
- 'Henryi' (*T. cuspidata* 'Henryi') Washington Group
- 'Hessei': *T. baccata* 'Hessei' Hedge Group
- 'Hicksii' Hedge Group
- 'Hicksii Gold' Hedge Group
- 'Hillii' Hedge Group
- 'Kelseyi' Hedge Group
- 'Krakus'
- 'Mecenas'
- 'Moon' Hedge Group
- 'Nidiformis' Repens Group
- 'Nixe' Fastigiata Group
- 'Parade': *T. ×media* 'Flushing' Fastigiata Group
- 'Sebian' Washington Group
- 'Selektion Kordes' *
- 'Sentinalis' Fastigiata Group
- 'Silver Spirit' Hedge Group
- 'Skalborg' (*T. cuspidata* 'Skalborg')
- 'Stenhoej'
- 'Straight Hedge' Hedge Group
- 'Stricta Viridis': *T. ×media* 'Viridis' Fastigiata Group
- 'Taunton'
- 'Thayerae' Washington Group
- 'Viridis' (*T. ×media* 'Stricta Viridis') Fastigiata Group
- 'Wellesleyana'
- 'Wojtek' (*T. baccata* 'Wojtek') Fastigiata Group

Tetraclinis*articulata* (*Callitris quadrivalvis*)

Cupressaceae

Thuja*koraiensis**occidentalis*

- 'Abel Twa'
- 'Alba' (*T. occidentalis albospica*)
- *albospica*: *T. occidentalis* 'Alba'
- 'Albovariegata'

Cupressaceae

Thuja**occidentalis** (continued)

- 'Amber Glow'
- 'Aurea Kordusii'
- 'Aurea Nana'
- 'Aureospicata'
- 'Aurescens' (*T. occidentalis* 'Polish Gold')
- 'Barabits Gold'
- 'Beaufort'
- 'Blue Balloon'
- 'Bodmeri'
- 'Bowling Ball': *T. occidentalis* 'Mr Bowling Ball'
- 'Brabant'
- 'Caespitosa'
- 'Cloth of Gold'
- 'Columbia'
- 'Columna'
- 'Columna Auslese' *
- 'Columna Falke': *T. occidentalis* 'Karl Falke'
- 'Columna Frischgrün': *T. occidentalis* 'Frischgrün'
- 'Columna Hübner': *T. occidentalis* 'Hübner'
- 'Coppergold'
- 'Courtatu' (VERIVER)
- 'Cristata'
- 'Cristata Argenteovariegata'
- 'Cristata Aurea'
- 'Danica'
- 'Dart's Green'
- 'Dart's Wintergold'
- *douglasii*: *T. occidentalis* 'Filiformis'
- 'Douglasii Aurea'
- 'Douglasii Pyramidalis'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Ellwangeriana'
- 'Ellwangeriana Aurea'
- 'Emeraude': *T. occidentalis* 'Smaragd'
- 'Erecta'
- 'Ericoides'
- 'Europa Gold'
- 'Falke'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Fastigiata Hübner': *T. occidentalis* 'Hübner'
- 'Fehnsilber'
- 'Fillicoides'
- 'Filiformis' (*T. occidentalis douglasii*)
- 'Flevoiland'
- 'Frieslandia'
- 'Frischgrün' (*T. occidentalis* 'Columna Frischgrün')
- 'Froebelii'
- 'George Peabody': *T. occidentalis* 'Lutea'
- 'Giganteoides'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Globosa Compacta'
- 'Globosa Kobold': *T. occidentalis* 'Kobold'

Thuja*occidentalis* (continued)

- 'Golden Globe'
- 'Golden Tuffet'
- 'Goldperle'
- 'Green Pillar'
- 'Grüne Kugel'
- 'Henezia'
- 'Hetz Midget'
- 'Hetz Wintergreen'
- 'Hoersholmiensis'
- 'Holmstrup'
- 'Holmstrup's Yellow'
- 'Hoseri'
- 'Hoveyl'
- 'Hübner' (*T. occidentalis* 'Columna Hübner'; *T. occidentalis* 'Fastigiata Hübner')
- 'Indomitable'
- 'Karl Falke' (*T. occidentalis* 'Columna Falke')
- 'Kobold' (*T. occidentalis* 'Globosa Kobold')
- 'Krakus'
- 'Litomyšl'
- 'Little Champion' (*T. occidentalis* 'McConnell's Globe')
- 'Little Dorrit'
- 'Little Gem'
- 'Little Giant'
- 'Lombarts Dwarf'
- 'Lombarts Wintergreen' (*T. occidentalis* 'Wintergreen')
- 'Lori'
- 'Lutea' (*T. occidentalis* 'George Peabody')
- 'Lutea Nana'
- 'Malonyana'
- 'Malonyana Aurea'
- 'Marissen's Sulphur'
- 'Marzahne'
- 'McConnell's Globe': *T. occidentalis* 'Little Champion'
- 'Mecki'
- 'Meinecke's Zwerg'
- 'Menhir'
- 'Miky'
- 'Milleri'
- 'Minima'
- 'Mišák'
- 'Mr Bowling Ball' (*T. occidentalis* 'Bowling Ball')
- 'Neuenkruge'
- 'Odra'
- 'Ohlendorffii'
- 'Opsterland'
- 'Osterhase'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Perk Vlaanderen'
- 'Polish Gold': *T. occidentalis* 'Aurescens'
- 'Pumila'
- 'Pumila Sudworth'

Thuja*occidentalis* (continued)

- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Pyramidalis Compacta'
- 'Recurva Nana'
- 'Recurvata'
- 'Rheingold'
- 'Riversii'
- 'Romantika'
- 'Rosenthalii'
- 'Rynia'
- 'Semperaurea'
- 'Sherwood'
- 'Skogholm'
- 'Smaragd' (*T. occidentalis* 'Emeraude')
- 'Smaragd Witbont'
- 'Spiralis'
- 'Spiralis Compacta'
- 'Spotty Smaragd'
- 'Stolwijk'
- 'Sunkist'
- 'Techny'
- 'Teddy'
- 'Ten Ham'
- 'Timms Viridis' (*T. plicata* 'Timms Viridis')
- 'Tiny Tim'
- 'Trompenburg'
- 'Umbraculifera'
- 'Van der Bom'
- 'Van Rhoon'
- VERIVER (= 'Courtatu')
- 'Vervaene's Gold'
- 'Vervaeneana'
- 'Vromans Hedge'
- 'Wagneri'
- 'Wansdyke Silver'
- 'Wareana'
- 'Wareana Lutescens'
- 'Waxen'
- 'Weimar'
- 'Wintergreen': *T. occidentalis* 'Lombarts Wintergreen'
- 'Woodwardii'
- 'Yellow Ribbon'

*orientalis: Platycladus orientalis**plicata*

- 'Atrovirens'
- 'Aurea'
- *aureovariegata: T. plicata* 'Zebrina'
- 'Aurescens'
- 'Aurescens Renken'
- 'Babolna'
- 'Can-Can'
- 'Collyers Gold'
- 'Copper Kettle'

Thuja*plicata* (continued)

- 'Courtapli' (VERIGOLD)
- 'Cuprea'
- 'Daniellow'
- 'Doone Valley'
- 'Dura'
- 'Emerald'^{PBR}
- 'Eschrichs Grüne Kugel'
- 'Euchlora'
- 'Excelsa'
- 'Fastiglata'
- 'Gelderland'
- 'Goldy'^{PBR}
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Gracilis Aurea'
- 'Green Spire'
- 'Green Survival'
- 'Grovpil' (SPRING GROVE)
- 'Herbstbronze'
- 'Hillieri'
- 'Irish Gold'
- 'Kórník'
- 'Martin'
- 'Mia'
- 'Rogersii'
- SPRING GROVE (= 'Grovpil')
- 'Stoneham Gold'
- 'Sverige'
- 'Theunissen'
- 'Timms Viridis': *T. occidentalis* 'Timms Viridis'
- VERIGOLD (= 'Courtapli')
- 'Whipcord'
- 'Winter Pink'
- 'Zebrina' (*T. plicata aureovariegata*)
- 'Zebrina Extra Gold'
- 'Rebild'
- standishii*

Thujopsis

Cupressaceae

dolabrata (*T. dolabrata* var. *dolabrata*)

- 'Altissima'
- 'Aurea'
- var. *dolabrata*: *T. dolabrata*
- var. *hondai*
- 'Nana'
- 'Variegata'

Torreya

Taxaceae

*californica**grandis**nucifera*

- 'Prostrata'

Torreya (continued)
*taxifolia***Tsuga**

Pinaceae

canadensis

- 'Abbott's Dwarf'
- 'Abbott's Pygmy': *T. canadensis* 'Pygmaea'
- 'Albospica'
- 'Ammerland'
- 'Anne'
- 'Armistice'
- 'Aurea'
- *aurea compacta*: *T. canadensis* 'Everitt's Golden'
- 'Beaujean' (*T. canadensis* 'Saratoga Broom')
- 'Bennett'
- 'Boulevard'
- 'Brandley'
- 'Broughton'
- 'Cloud Prune'
- 'Cole': *T. canadensis* 'Cole's Prostrate'
- 'Cole's Prostrate' (*T. canadensis* 'Cole')
- 'Columnaris'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Curtis Ideal'
- 'Everitt's Golden' (*T. canadensis aurea compacta*)
- 'Fantana'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Gentsch White'
- 'Gracilis': *T. canadensis* 'Nana Gracilis'
- 'Gracilis Oldenburg'
- 'Greenwood Lake'
- 'Harmon'
- 'Horsford Compact'
- 'Hussii'
- 'Jaqueline Verkade'
- 'Jeddeloh'
- 'Jervis'
- 'Kelsey's Weeping'
- 'Macrophylla'
- 'Many Cones'
- 'Minima'
- 'Minuta'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Gracilis' (*T. canadensis* 'Gracilis')
- 'Nana Jeddeloh'
- 'Parvifolia'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Popeleski'
- 'Pygmaea' (*T. canadensis* 'Abbott's Pygmy')
- 'Rugg's Washington Dwarf'
- 'Saratoga Broom': *T. canadensis* 'Beaujean'
- 'Verkade Recurved'
- 'Vermeulen's Pyramid'
- 'Warnham'

Tsuga*canadensis* (continued)

— 'Wintergold'

*caroliniana**chinensis**diversifolia**dumosa**heterophylla*

— 'Conica'

×*jeffreyi**mertensiana*— f. *argentea* (*T. mertensiana* 'Argentea')— 'Argentea': *T. mertensiana* f. *argentea*

— 'Blue Star'

— 'Glauca'

*sieboldii***Widdringtonia**

Cupressaceae

*cedarbergensis**cupressoides*: *W. nodiflora**nodiflora* (*W. cupressoides*)*schwarzii***Xanthocyparis**

Cupressaceae

nootkatensis: *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis***Zamia**

Zamiaceae

furfuracea

FRUIT

FRUIT

OBST

FRUIT

ENGLISH

All-Fieldberry / Arctic Bramble
 Almond
 American cranberry / Large cranberry
 Apple
 Apricot
 Bitter orange
 Black currant
 Black mulberry
 Blackberry
 Cherry plum
 Chestnut
 Chokeberry
 Coconut
 Common briar / Dog rose
 Cornelian cherry
 Cowberry / Foxberry
 Currant Gooseberry
 Date palm
 Elderberry
 Fig
 Flowering Quince
 Gooseberry
 Grape / Vine
 Grapefruit
 Hazelnut
 Highbush blueberry
 Japanese wineberry
 Juneberry
 Kiwi fruit / Chinese gooseberry
 Kumquat
 Lemon
 Loganberry / Boysenberry
 Loquat
 Mandarin
 Medlar
 Melon tree / Pawpaw
 Mountain Ash
 Nectarine
 Olive
 Orange / Sweet orange
 Passion fruit
 Pawpaw
 Peach
 Pear
 Persimmon
 Plum
 Pomegranate
 Quince
 Raspberry
 Red currant
 Sea buckthorn
 Small cranberry / Mooseberry
 Snake river gooseberry
 Sour cherry / Morello
 Strawberry
 Sweet cherry
 Sweet-berry honeysuckle
 Tara Vine
 Walnut
 White currant
 White mulberry

SEE UNDER:

Rubus arcticus subsp. *stellarcticus*
Prunus dulcis
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Malus domestica
Prunus armeniaca
Citrus aurantium
Ribes nigrum
Morus nigra
Rubus fruticosus
Prunus cerasifera
Castanea
Aronia
Cocos nucifera
Rosa canina
Cornus mas
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Ribes (hybrids)
Phoenix
Sambucus nigra
Ficus carica
Chaenomeles
Ribes uva-crispa
Vitis
Citrus × *paradisi*
Corylus
Vaccinium corymbosum & *angustif.*
Rubus phoenicolasius
Amelanchier
Actinidia deliciosa
Fortunella
Citrus limon
Rubus × *lonanobaccus*
Eriobotrya
Citrus reticulata & × *nobilis*
Mespilus germanica
Carica papaya
Sorbus
Prunus persica var. *nucipersica*
Olea europaea
Citrus sinensis
Passiflora
Asimina
Prunus persica
Pyrus communis & *pyrifolia*
Diospyros
Prunus domestica
Punica granatum
Cydonia oblonga
Rubus idaeus
Ribes rubrum (Red Currant)
Hippophae
Vaccinium oxycoccus
Ribes niveum
Prunus cerasus (& hybrids)
Fragaria
Prunus avium
Lonicera caerulea
Actinidia arguta
Juglans
Ribes rubrum (White Currant)
Morus alba

NEDERLANDS

Aardbei
 Abrikoos
 Alaskabes
 Amandel
 Appel
 Appelbes
 Bittere sinaasappel
 Blauwe bes / Amerikaanse bosbes
 Blauwe kamperfoelie
 Braam
 Braamframboos
 Citroen
 Cocosnoot
 Cranberry / Grote veenbes
 Currant Gooseberry
 Dadelpalm
 Dadelpruim
 Druif
 Duindoorn
 Dwergkwee
 Framboos
 Gele kornoelje
 Granaatappel
 Grapefruit
 Hazelnoot
 Hondсроos
 Japanse wijnbes
 Kastanje
 Kers
 Kerspruim
 Kiwi / Chinese kruisbes
 Krentenboompje
 Kruisbes
 Kumquat
 Kweeper
 Lijsterbes
 Loquat / Japanse mispel
 Mandarijn
 Mispel
 Morel / Zure kers
 Nectarine
 Olijf
 Papaja
 Passievrucht
 Peer
 Perzik
 Pruim
 Rode bes / Aalbes
 Rode bosbes / Vossebes
 Siberische kruisbes
 Sinaasappel
 Veenbes
 Vijg
 Vlierbes
 Walnoot / Okkernoot
 Witte bes
 Witte moerbei
 Zwarte bes
 Zwarte moerbei

ZIE ONDER:

Fragaria
Prunus armeniaca
Rubus arcticus subsp. *stellarcticus*
Prunus dulcis
Malus domestica
Aronia
Citrus aurantium
Vaccinium corymbosum & *angustif.*
Lonicera caerulea
Rubus fruticosus
Rubus × *Ionanobaccus*
Citrus limon
Cocos nucifera
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Ribes (hybrids)
Phoenix
Diospyros
Vitis
Hippophae
Chaenomeles
Rubus idaeus
Cornus mas
Punica granatum
Citrus × *paradisi*
Corylus
Rosa canina
Rubus phoenicolasius
Castanea
Prunus avium
Prunus cerasifera
Actinidia deliciosa
Amelanchier
Ribes uva-crispa
Fortunella
Cydonia oblonga
Sorbus
Eriobotrya
Citrus reticulata & × *nobilis*
Mespilus germanica
Prunus cerasus (& hybrids)
Prunus persica var. *nucipersica*
Olea europaea
Carica papaya
Passiflora
Pyrus communis & *pyrifolia*
Prunus persica
Prunus domestica
Ribes rubrum (Red Currant)
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Actinidia arguta
Citrus sinensis
Vaccinium oxycoccus
Ficus carica
Sambucus nigra
Juglans
Ribes rubrum (White Currant)
Morus alba
Ribes nigrum
Morus nigra

DEUTSCH

Amerikanische Blueberry / Heidelbeere
 Amerikan. Moosbeere / Grosse Moosb.
 Apfel
 Apfelbeere
 Apfelsine
 Aprikose
 Arktische Himbeere
 Birne
 Bitter-Orange
 Blaue Heckenkirsche
 Brombeere
 Currant Gooseberry
 Dattelpalme
 Dattelpflaume
 Eberesche / Mehlbeere
 Eierfrucht
 Erdbeere
 Feige
 Feijoa
 Felsenbirne
 Gewöhnliche Moosbeere
 Granatapfel
 Grapefruit
 Haselnuss
 Himbeere
 Holunderbeere
 Hundrose
 Japanische Weinbeere
 Johannisbeere
 Kastanie
 Kirschpflaume
 Kiwi / Chinesische Stachelbeere
 Kokosnuss
 Kornelkirsche
 Loganbeere
 Mandarine / Clementine
 Mandel
 Melonenbaum
 Mispel
 Nektarine
 Olive
 Papau
 Pfirsich
 Pflaume
 Preiselbeere
 Quitte
 Sanddorn
 Sauerkirsche / Morelle
 Scheinquitte
 Schnee-Stachelbeere
 Schwarze Johannisbeere
 Schwarze Maulbeere
 Siberische Stachelbeere
 Stachelbeere
 Süsskirsche
 Traube / Weinbeere
 Walnuss
 Weisse Johannisbeere
 Weisse Maulbeere
 Wollmispel
 Zitrone
 Zwergorange

SEHE UNTER

Vaccinium corymbosum & *angustif.*
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Malus domestica
Aronia
Citrus sinensis
Prunus armeniaca
Rubus arcticus subsp. *stellarcticus*
Pyrus communis & *pyrifolia*
Citrus aurantium
Lonicera caerulea
Rubus fruticosus
Ribes (hybrids)
Phoenix
Diospyros
Sorbus
Passiflora
Fragaria
Ficus carica
Acca sellowiana
Amelanchier
Vaccinium oxycoccus
Punica granatum
Citrus ×paradisi
Corylus
Rubus idaeus
Sambucus nigra
Rosa canina
Rubus phoenicolasius
Ribes rubrum (Red Currant)
Castanea
Prunus cerasifera
Actinidia dellicosa
Cocos nucifera
Cornus mas
Rubus ×lonanobaccus
Citrus reticulata & *×nobilis*
Prunus dulcis
Carica papaya
Mespilus germanica
Prunus persica var. *nucipersica*
Olea europaea
Asimina
Prunus persica
Prunus domestica
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Cydonia oblonga
Hippophae
Prunus cerasus (& hybrids)
Chaenomeles
Ribes niveum
Ribes nigrum
Morus nigra
Actinidia arguta
Ribes uva-crispa
Prunus avium
Vitis
Juglans
Ribes rubrum (White Currant)
Morus alba
Eriobotrya
Citrus limon
Fortunella

FRANCAIS

Abricot
 Actinidier
 Airelle à corymbes / Myrtille
 Airelle du Canada
 Airelle rouge
 Amande
 Amélanchier
 Arbre à melon / Papayer
 Argousier
 Aronie
 Asiminier
 Baie de sureau
 Bibacrier / Neflier du Japon
 Bigaradier
 Calamondinorange
 Camérisier bleu
 Canneberge
 Cassis / Groseille noire
 Cerise / Guigne
 Chataignier
 Citronnier
 Cocotier
 Cognassier du Japon
 Coing
 Corbier
 Currant Gooseberry
 Dattier
 Eglantier commun
 Figue
 Fraisier
 Framboise
 Framboise du Japon
 Fruit de la passion
 Grapefruit
 Grenadier
 Griotte
 Groseille a maquerreau
 Groseille blanche
 Groseille rouge
 Kiwi de Chine
 Kumquat
 Loganberry
 Mandarinier
 Mûre blanche
 Mûre noire
 Mûre sauvage
 Nectarine
 Nèfle
 Noisette
 Noix commune
 Olivier
 Orangier doux
 Pêche
 Plaqueminier
 Poire
 Pomme
 Prune
 Prunier cerise
 Sorbier
 Vigne

VOIR:

Prunus armeniaca
Actinidia arguta
Vaccinium corymbosum & *angustif.*
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Prunus dulcis
Amelanchier
Carica papaya
Hippophae
Aronia
Asimina
Sambucus nigra
Eriobotrya
Citrus aurantium
Citrofortunella (x)
Lonicera caerulea
Vaccinium oxycoccus
Ribes nigrum
Prunus avium
Castanea
Citrus limon
Cocos nucifera
Chaenomeles
Cydonia oblonga
Cornus mas
Ribes (hybrids)
Phoenix
Rosa canina
Ficus carica
Fragaria
Rubus idaeus
Rubus phoenicolasius
Passiflora
Citrus xparadisi
Punica granatum
Prunus cerasus (& hybrids)
Ribes uva-crispa
Ribes rubrum (White Currant)
Ribes rubrum (Red Currant)
Actinidia deliciosa
Fortunella
Rubus xionanobaccus
Citrus reticulata & *xnobilis*
Morus alba
Morus nigra
Rubus fruticosus
Prunus persica var. *nucipersica*
Mespilus germanica
Corylus
Juglans
Olea europaea
Citrus sinensis
Prunus persica
Diospyros
Pyrus communis & *pyrifolia*
Malus domestica
Prunus domestica
Prunus cerasifera
Sorbus
Vitis

Acca

Myrtaceae

sellowiana (*Feijoa sellowiana*)

- 'Apollo'
- 'Coolidge'
- 'Gemini'
- 'Mammoth'
- 'Triumph'
- 'Unique'

Actinidia

Actinidiaceae

arguta

- 'Ambrosia'
- 'Ananasnaya' (ANNA; *A. kolomikta* 'Ananaskaja')
- ANNA (= 'Ananasnaya')
- 'Balsamnaja'
- 'Bayern'
- 'Clamony'
- 'Geneva'
- 'Issai' (*A.* 'Issai')
- 'Jumbo'
- 'Jumbo Verde'
- 'Ken's Red'
- 'Kokuwa'
- 'Maki'
- 'Miss Green'
- 'Nostino'
- 'WeiKi'

chinensis HORT.: *A. deliciosa**deliciosa* (*A. chinensis* HORT.)

- 'Abbot'
- 'Allison'
- 'Amdue'
- 'Ashoka'
- 'Atlas'
- 'Boskoop'
- 'Bruno'
- 'Buitenpost'
- 'Exbury'
- 'Hayward'
- 'Jenny' (*A. deliciosa* 'Yennie')
- 'Males'
- 'Matua'
- 'Monty'
- 'Solo'
- 'Starella'
- 'Tomuri'
- 'Vincent'
- 'Yennie': *A. deliciosa* 'Jenny'
- 'Issai': *A. arguta* 'Issai'
- kolomikta*
- 'Ananaskaja': *A. arguta* 'Ananasnaya'
- 'Annikki'
- 'Aromatnaja'
- 'Dr Szymanowski'

Actinidia*kolomikta* (continued)

— 'Klara Zetkin'

— 'Matowaja'

— 'Nahodka'

— 'Parkowaja'

— 'Sentyabraskaya'

'Oskar'

Minikiwi

'Paula'

Minikiwi

polygama

'Tage'

Minikiwi

'Tina'

Minikiwi

Amelanchier

Rosaceae

alnifolia

— 'Martin'

— 'Northline'

— 'Pembina'

— 'Thiessen'

'Ballerina' (*A. laevis* 'Ballerina'; *A. tamarckii* 'Ballerina')*laevis* 'Ballerina': **A. 'Ballerina'***tamarckii* 'Ballerina': **A. 'Ballerina'****Aronia**

Rosaceae

×prunifolia (*A. floribunda*; *Photinia floribunda*; *Photinia ×prunifolia*)

— 'Aron'

— 'Fertödi'

— 'Kashamachi'

— 'Mandschurica'

— 'Nero'

— 'Rubina'

— 'Serlna'

— 'Viking'

Asimina

Annonaceae

*triloba***Carica**

Caricaceae

*papaya***Carissa**

Apocynaceae

grandiflora: **C. macrocarpa***macrocarpa* (*C. grandiflora*)

— 'Prostrata'

Carya

Juglandaceae

alba Nutt.: **C. ovata***illinoensis**laciniosa**ovata* (*C. alba* Nutt.)

Castanea*Fagaceae**crenata*

- 'Ederra'
- 'Eun San'
- 'Iphara'

'Maraval': *C. sativa* 'Maraval'*sativa* (*C. vesca*)

- 'Aguyane'
- 'Arizinca'
- 'Bastellicacciu'
- 'Belle Epine'
- 'Bouche de Betizac'
- 'Bouche de Clos'
- 'Bouche du Bacon'
- 'Bouche Rouge'
- 'Bournette'
- 'Bourrue de Juilhac'
- 'Camberoune'
- 'Campanese'
- 'Cassagnole'
- 'Châtaigne d'Isola'
- 'Chateau d'Orange'
- 'Chevanceaux'
- 'Comballe'
- 'Dorée de Lyon'
- 'Esclafarde'
- 'Ferosacre'
- 'Garinche'
- 'Goujounac'
- 'Herria'
- 'Impériale'
- 'Insidina'
- 'Laguepie'
- 'Little Corkscrew'
- 'Lyon'
- 'Maral'
- 'Maraval' (*C.* 'Maraval')
- 'Maridonne'
- 'Marigoule'
- 'Marissard'
- 'Marki'
- 'Marlhac'
- 'Marron Comballe'
- 'Marron d'Olargues'
- 'Marron Dauphine'
- 'Marron de Bouree'
- 'Marron de Chevanceaux'
- 'Marron de Goujounac'
- 'Marron de Lyon'
- 'Marron de Redon'
- 'Marron du Var'
- 'Marrone del Casentino'
- 'Marrone di Cuneo'
- 'Marsol'

Rootstock

Rootstock

Castanea*sativa* (continued)

- 'Merle'
- 'Montagne'
- 'Noire Precoce'
- 'Nouzillard'
- 'Numbo'
- 'Olargues'
- 'Paragon'
- 'Pellegrine'
- 'Portaloune'
- 'Pourette'
- 'Précoce Carmelle'
- 'Précoce de Migoule'
- 'Precoce de Vannes'
- 'Précoce des Pyrénées'
- 'Précoce Ronde des Vans'
- 'Redon'
- 'Rossa'
- 'Rousse de Nay'
- 'Roussette de Monpazier'
- 'Saint-Jean'
- 'Sardonne'
- 'Sauvage Marron'
- 'Soulage Première'
- 'Tricciuda'
- 'Verdale'
- 'Vesca Pistoia'
- 'Vincent van Gogh'

vesca: *C. sativa***Chaenomeles**

Rosaceae

japonica (*C. maulei*; *Cydonia japonica*; *Cydonia maulei*)

- 'Cido'

maulei: *C. japonica*

- × *superba* 'Fusion'

× **Citrofortunella**

Rutaceae

floridana

- 'Eustis'
- 'Lakeland'

*lemonquat**microcarpa* (*mitis*; *Citrus mitis*)

- 'Tiger'

mitis: *microcarpa**procimequat**reticulata**swinglei*

- 'Tavares'

Citrus

Rutaceae

aurantium 'Aber's Narrowleaf'

- 'Bittersweet'
- 'Chinotto'

var. *myrtifolia*

Citrus*aurantium* (continued)

— 'Gou-tou Cheng'

— 'Maroc'

Rootstock

— var. *myrtifolia* (*C. myrtifolia*)

— 'Sauvage'

— 'Seville'

— 'Smooth Flat Seville'

— 'Willowleaf'

clementina— 'Caffin': *C. reticulata* 'Caffin'

Mandarin Group

— 'Commune 92': *C. reticulata* 'Commune 92'

Mandarin Group

× *deliciosa*: *C. ×nobilis**ichangensis*'La Valette': *C. limon* 'La Valette'*latifolia**limetoides**limon*

— 'Eureka Variegated'

— 'Fino'

— 'Frost Eureka'

— 'Garey's Eureka' (*C. limon* 'Quatre Saisons')

— 'Imperial'

— 'La Valette' (*C. limon* 'La Valette')

— 'Lemonade'

— 'Lisbon'

— 'Quatre Saisons': *C. limon* 'Garey's Eureka'

— 'Toscana'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Verna'

— 'Villa Franca'

— 'Yen Ben'

× *limonia*

— 'Rangpur'

— 'Volkameriana'

Rootstock

margarita: *Fortunella margarita**maxima*

— 'Tahiti'

medica

— 'Corsican'

— var. *digitata* (*C. medica* 'Main de Boudha'; *C. medica* var. *sarcodactylis*)

— 'Ethrog'

— 'Main de Boudha': *C. medica* var. *digitata*— var. *sarcodactylis*: *C. medica* var. *digitata*× *meyeri*

— 'Meyer'

mitis: × *Citrofortunella microcarpa**myrtifolia*: *C. aurantium* var. *myrtifolia*× *nobilis* (*C. ×deliciosa*)

— 'Avana Apireno'

— 'Avana Tardivo di Ciaculli'

— 'Blida'

— 'Clemendor'

Citrus×*nobilis* (continued)

- 'Ellendale'
- 'Méditerranéenne'
- 'Murcott'
- 'Silver Hill Owari'

×*paradisi*

- 'Foster'
- 'Golden Special'
- 'Marsh'
- 'Navel'
- 'Oroblanco'
- 'Red Blush'
- 'Star Ruby'
- 'Wheeny'

pennivesiculata

'Ponderosa'

reticulata

- 'Arrufatlna'
- 'Caffin' (*C. clementina* 'Caffin')
- 'Clementine'
- 'Commune 92' (*C. clementina* 'Commune 92')
- 'Común'
- 'Dancy'
- 'De Nules'
- 'Encore'
- 'Fina'
- 'Fortune'
- 'Hansen'
- 'Hernandina'
- 'Marisol'
- 'Miyagawa'
- 'Nour'
- 'Nova': *C. ×tangelo* 'Nova'
- 'Orogrande'
- 'Tomatera'
- 'Variegata'

Mandarin Group
Mandarin Group
Mandarin Group
Mandarin Group

Mandarin Group
Mandarin Group

Mandarin Group

Mandarin Group

sinensis

- 'Boukhobza'
- 'Egg'
- 'Embiguo'
- 'Harwood Late'
- 'Lane Late'
- 'Malta Blood'
- 'Midnight'
- 'Moro Blood'
- 'Navelate'
- 'Navelina'
- 'Newhall' (*C. sinensis* 'Newhall Navel')
- 'Newhall Navel': *C. sinensis* 'Newhall'
- 'Parson Brown'
- 'Prata'
- 'Ruby'
- 'Saint Michael'

Citrus*sinensis* (continued)

- 'Salustiana'
- 'Sanguinelli'
- 'Sanguinello Moscata Cuscuna'
- 'Shamouti'
- 'Succari'
- 'Tarocco'
- 'Thomson'
- 'Valencia'
- 'Valencia Late'
- 'Valencia Rhode Red'
- 'Washington'

×*tangelo*

- 'Minneola'
- 'Nocatee'
- 'Nova' (*C. reticulata* 'Nova')
- 'Orlando'
- 'Samson'
- 'Seminole'
- 'Ugli'
- 'Wekiwa'

unshiu

- 'Clausellina'
- 'Hashimoto'
- 'Okitsu'
- 'Owari'
- 'Satsuma'
- 'Wase'

Cocos*nucifera*

Arecaceae

Cornus*mas* (*C. mascula*)

- 'Cormas'
- 'Devin'
- 'Jolico'
- 'Kasanlak'
- 'Oszí Tüz'
- 'Schönbrunner Gourmet-Dirndl'
- 'Schumener'

mascula: *C. mas*

Cornaceae

Corylus*avellana*

- 'Barcelloner Eckige'
- 'Barcelona': *C.* 'Fertile de Coutard'
- 'Barrs Spanische'
- 'Bergerac'
- 'Bergeri': *C.* 'Louis Berger'
- 'Bergers Zellernuss'
- 'Bersewi'
- 'Blade Gordon'

Corylaceae

Corylus (continued)

- 'Bond Nut' (C. 'Grosze Lambertsnuß')
- 'Butler'
- 'Camponica' (C. 'Napoletana'; C. 'Tonda Tempestiva')
- 'Compact Red'
- 'Corabel'
- 'Cosford' (C. 'Coxford')
- 'Coxford': C. 'Cosford'
- 'Daviana' (C. 'Duchess of Edinburgh')
- 'Des Anglais'
- 'Duchess of Edinburgh': C. 'Daviana'
- 'Duke of Edinburgh': C. 'Princess Royal'
- 'Ema 1'
- 'Englische Riesen'
- 'Ennis'
- 'Fercoril'
- 'Fertile de Coutard' (C. 'Barcelona')
- 'Fertile de Nottingham' (C. 'Nottingham Fruchtbare')
- 'Fichtmanns'
- 'Frizzled Filbert'
- 'Frühe Lange Zellernuß': C. 'Lang Tidlig Zeller'
- 'Frühe von Frauendorf' (C. 'Précoce de Frauendorf')
- 'Fuscorubra'
- 'Garibaldi'
- 'Géant de Halle': C. 'Halle'sche Riesen'
- 'Grosse Prolche'
- 'Grosze Lambertsnuß': C. 'Bond Nut'
- 'Grosze Zellernuß': C. 'Halle'sche Riesen'
- 'Grote Bonte Zellernoot'
- 'Gunslebener Zellernuß'
- 'Gunslebert'
- 'Gustav's Zeller'
- 'Halle'sche Riesen' (HALLESKE JÄTTE; JÄTTENÖT FRÄN HALLE; C. 'Géant de Halle'; C. 'Grosze Zellernuß'; C. 'Halle'sche Riesennuß'; C. 'Merveille de Bollwiller')
- 'Halle'sche Riesennuß': C. 'Halle'sche Riesen'
- HALLESKE JÄTTE (= 'Halle'sche Riesen')
- 'Impératrice Eugénie'
- 'Impériale de Trebizonde'
- 'Itraski Dugi'
- JÄTTENÖT FRÄN HALLE (= 'Halle'sche Riesen')
- 'Jemstegaard 5'
- 'Kaiserhasel'
- 'Kaiserliche'
- 'Kentish Cob' (C. 'Lambert's Filbert'; C. 'Lange Spaanse'; C. 'Longue d'Espagne')
- 'Lambert's Filbert': C. 'Kentish Cob'
- 'Lang Tidlig Zeller' (C. 'Frühe Lange Zellernuß')
- 'Lange Landsberger'
- 'Lange Spaanse': C. 'Kentish Cob'
- 'Lange Zellernuß'
- 'Längliche Riesennuß'
- 'Lansing'
- 'Lombardii'

Corylus (continued)

- 'Longue d'Espagne': C. '**Kentish Cob**'
 'Louis Berger' (C. 'Bergeri')
 'Martinsnuss'
maxima
 — 'Purpurea'
 'Merveille de Bollwiller': C. '**Halle'sche Riesen**'
 'Messmers Zeller'
 'Morell'
 'Mortarella'
 'Napoletana': C. '**Camponica**'
 'Négret'
 'Neue Riesen'
 'Noisetier à Pellicule Blanche'
 'Noisetier à Pellicule Rouge'
 'Nottingham Fruchtbare': C. '**Fertile de Nottingham**'
 'Nottingham Frühe': C. '**Pearson's Prolific**'
 'Palaz'
 'Pauetet'
 'Pearson's Prolific' (C. 'Nottingham Frühe')
 'Pellicule Blanche'
 'Précoce de Frauendorf': C. '**Frühe von Frauendorf**'
 'Princess Royal' (C. 'Duke of Edinburgh')
 'Prolific Filbert'
 RED FILBERT (= 'Roodpit Lambertsnoot')
 'Red Majestic'^{PBR}
 'Rode Lambertsnoot': C. '**Roodpit Lambertsnoot**'
 'Rode Zellernoot'
 'Romaï'
 'Romeinse Noot' (C. 'Römische Zeller')
 'Römische Zeller': C. '**Romeinse Noot**'
 'Roodpit Lambertsnoot' (RED FILBERT; C. 'Rode Lambertsnoot'; C. 'Rote Lambertsnuss')
 'Rote Lambertsnuss': C. '**Roodpit Lambertsnoot**'
 'Ségorbe'
 'Theresa'
 'Tombul'
 'Tonda di Giffoni'
 'Tonda Romana'
 'Tonda Tempestiva': C. '**Camponica**'
 'Von Mehl'
 'Waterloo'
 'Webb's Prize Cob'
 'White Filbert'
 'Winsele Weller'
 'Witpit Lambertsnoot'

Cydonia

Rosaceae

japonica: **Chaenomeles japonica***maulei*: **Chaenomeles japonica***oblonga*

— 'Agvambari'

— 'Angersi'

— 'Apfelquitte von Angers'

Cydonia*oblonga* (continued)

- 'Balady Awad'
- 'Bereczki' (*C. oblonga* 'Bereczki Birnenquitte')
- 'Bereczki Birnenquitte': *C. oblonga* 'Bereczki'
- 'Bourgeault'
- 'Champion'
- 'Cydopom'
- 'Cydora'
- 'Cydora Robusta'^{PBR}
- 'Ekmek'
- 'Isfahan'
- 'Konda'
- 'Konstantinopeler'
- 'Le Bourgeaut'
- 'Leskovacka'
- 'Limon'
- 'Ludovic'
- 'Lusitanica'
- 'Maliformis'
- 'Mammoth'
- 'Matador'
- 'Meech's Prolific'
- 'Nordholländische Birnenquitte'
- 'Portugal'
- 'Radonia'
- 'Rea's Mammoth'
- 'Ronda'
- 'Serbian'
- 'Shams'
- 'Sobu'
- 'Van Deman'
- 'Vranja' (*C. 'Riesenquitte von Vranja'*)
- 'Wudonia'

'Riesenquitte von Vranja': *C. oblonga* 'Vranja'×*superba*: *Chaenomeles* ×*superba***Diospyros**

Ebenaceae

kaki

- 'Fuyu'
- 'Hatchya'
- 'Muscat'
- 'Pomme'

*virginiana***Elaeagnus**

Elaeagnaceae

multiflora (*E. edulis*)

- 'Sweet Scarlet'

umbellata

- 'Serinus'
- 'Turdus'

Eriobotrya

Rosaceae

deflexa

Eriobotrya*deflexa* (continued)

— 'Bronze' *

japonica

— 'Baffico'

— 'Coppertone'

— 'Ottaviani'

— 'Tanaka'

Feijoa

Myrtaceae

sellowiana: *Acca sellowiana***Ficus**

Moraceae

carica

— 'Abbey Slip'

— 'Acanthifolia'

— 'Adam'

— 'Alma'

— 'Angélique'

— 'Banane'

— 'Beall'

— 'Bellone'

— 'Bifère'

— 'Biogeto Nero'

— 'Black Ischia'

— 'Black Jack'

— 'Black Mission'

— 'Blanche d'Argenteuil'

— 'Bornholms Diamant'

— 'Boule d'Or'

— 'Bourgassote Noire': *F. carica* 'Violette de Sollies'

— 'Bourjassotte Grise'

— 'Breva'

— 'Brogiotto Bianco'

— 'Brogiotto Nero'

— 'Brown Turkey'

— 'Brunswick'

— 'Caromb' (*F. carica* 'Noire de Caromb')

— 'Castle Kennedy'

— 'Col de Dame Blanc'

— 'Col de Dame Grise'

— 'Col de Dame Noir'

— 'Conandria'

— 'Dalmatie' (*F. carica* 'Précoce de Dalmatie')

— 'Dama Nera'

— 'Dauphine': *F. carica* 'Violette Dauphine'

— 'Dawalki'

— 'De Ley'

— 'Del Portogallo'

— 'Desert King'

— 'Dotatto'

— 'Figue d'Or'

— 'Gentile'

— 'Gentile Bianco'

Ficus*carica* (continued)

- 'Goutte d'Or'
- 'Grise de Saint Jean'
- 'Grise Ronde'
- 'Grosse Grise'
- 'Grosse Julifeige'
- 'Hirta du Japon': *F. carica* 'Rouge de Bordeaux'
- 'Kaape Bruin'
- 'Kadota'
- 'Kennedy'
- 'Laciniata'
- 'Lisa'
- 'Longue d'Août'
- 'Longue de Provence'
- 'Madelaine'
- 'Madeleine des deux Saisons'
- 'Maellana Blanca'
- 'Malcolm's Giant'
- 'Malta'
- 'Marseillaise' (*F. carica* 'White Fig'; *F. carica* 'White Marseilles')
- 'Napolitana'
- 'Nazareth'
- 'Negro Largo'
- 'Newlyn Coombe'
- 'Newlyn Harbour'
- 'Noire de Caromb': *F. carica* 'Caromb'
- 'Osborn's Prolific'
- 'Palmata'
- 'Panachée'
- 'Parisienne': *F. carica* 'Violette de Sollies'
- 'Pastilière'
- 'Peter's Honey'
- 'Petite Grise'
- 'Pied de Boeuf'
- 'Pittaluse'
- 'Portogallo'
- 'Précoce de Dalmatie': *F. carica* 'Dalmatie'
- 'Précoce Ronde de Bordeaux': *F. carica* 'Ronde de Bordeaux'
- 'Reculver'
- 'Ronde de Bordeaux' (*F. carica* 'Précoce Ronde de Bordeaux')
- 'Rouge de Bordeaux' (*F. carica* 'Hirta du Japon')
- 'Saint Johns'
- 'San Pedro Miro'
- 'Snowden'
- 'Sollies-Pont': *F. carica* 'Violette de Sollies'
- 'Sugar 12'
- 'Sultane'
- 'Tena'
- 'Verdino'
- 'Verte d'Argenteuil'
- 'Violette Dauphine' (*F. carica* 'Dauphine')
- 'Violette de Sollies' (*F. carica* 'Bourgassote Noire'; *F. carica* 'Parisienne'; *F. carica* 'Sollies-Pont')

Ficus*carica* (continued)

- 'Violette Sepor'
- 'White Fig': *F. carica* 'Marseillaise'
- 'White Ischia'
- 'White Marseilles': *F. carica* 'Marseillaise'

Fortunella*Rutaceae*

'Fukushu'

japonica

- 'Marumi'

margarita (*Citrus margarita*)

- 'Nagami'

Fragaria*Rosaceae*×*ananassa* 'Alexandra'

Vesca

- 'Alice'
- 'Aromel'
- 'Asieta'
- 'Asiropa'
- 'Astino'
- 'Auchincruive Climax'
- 'Beltran'
- 'Bogota'
- 'Bolero'
- 'Bomba'
- 'Bounty'
- 'Calypso'
- 'Cambridge Favourite'
- 'Cambridge Late Pine'
- 'Cambridge Rival'
- 'Cambridge Sentry'
- 'Cambridge Vigour'
- 'Challenger'
- 'Chandler'
- CIVMAD (= 'Madeleine')
- 'Dania'
- 'Darselect'
- 'Deutsch-Evers Bromba'
- 'Deutsch-Evers Solweta'
- 'Direktor P. Wallbaum'
- 'Dita'^{PBR}
- 'Elisia'
- 'Elsanta'
- 'Elvira'
- 'Emily'
- 'Erdbeerwiese'
- 'Eros'
- 'Everest'
- 'Everglade'
- 'Evita' (SERENATA; *F.* 'Evita')
- 'Florence'
- 'Florian'
- 'Fragoo White'

Vesca

Fragaria

×*ananassa* (continued)

- 'Franny Karan'
- 'Franor' (RED RUBY; *F. ×ananassa* 'Samba')
- 'Fresca'
- 'Fructavella'
- 'Gawes Royal'
- 'Golden Alexandra' Vesca
- 'Gorella'
- 'Gourmella'
- 'Hapil'
- 'Hausgarten'
- 'Honeoye'
- 'Horstiana'
- 'Hummi Gento'
- 'Hummi Grande'
- 'Hummi Triscana'
- 'Imtraga'
- 'Induka'
- 'Irmgarda'
- 'Karina'
- 'Karola'
- 'Kaunotar'^{PBR}
- 'Kent'
- 'Kimberly'
- 'Klettermax'
- 'Koreana'
- 'Korona'
- 'Kouril'
- 'Lambada'
- 'Laura'
- 'Lihama'
- 'Litessa'
- 'Macherauchs Dauerernte'
- 'Macherauchs Frühernte'
- 'Macherauchs Marieva'
- 'Macherauchs Späternte'
- 'Madeleine' (CIVMAD)
- 'Mara des Bois' Vesca
- 'Maxim'
- 'Megana'
- 'Merkur'
- 'Mieze Schindler'
- 'Monatserdbeere'
- 'Mrak'
- 'Muir'
- 'Münchner Kindl'
- 'Oso Grande'
- 'Ostara'
- 'Pandora'
- 'Pantagruella'
- 'Pegasus'
- 'Peltapa'
- 'Pervagata'

Fragaria×*ananassa* (continued)

- 'Polka'
- 'Primella'
- 'Rapella'
- 'Red Gauntlet'
- RED RUBY (= 'Franor')
- 'Regina'
- 'Revada'
- 'Rhapsody'
- 'Rosie'
- 'Royal Sovereign'
- 'Rügen' Vesca
- 'Rupine'
- 'Samba': *F.* ×*ananassa* 'Franor'
- 'Seascape'
- 'Seligra'
- 'Selva'
- 'Senga Dulcita'
- 'Senga Fructana'
- 'Senga Fructarina'
- 'Senga Gigana'
- 'Senga Litessa'
- 'Senga Pantagruella'
- 'Senga Precosa'
- 'Senga Precosana'
- 'Senga Remonta'
- 'Senga Sengana'
- 'Senga Tigaiga'
- 'Senga Yurica'
- 'Siletz'
- 'Sophie'
- 'Spadeka'
- 'Sweetheart'
- 'Symphony'
- 'Tago'
- 'Tallsman'
- 'Tamella'
- 'Tango'
- 'Tarda' (VIMA)
- 'Tarda Vicoda': *F.* ×*ananassa* 'Vicoda'
- 'Temptation'
- 'Tenira'
- 'Thibora'
- 'Thilesia'
- 'Totem'
- 'Vicoda' (*F.* ×*ananassa* 'Tarda Vicoda')
- 'Vigerla'
- VIMA (= 'Zanta')
- VIMA (= 'Tarda')
- 'Viva Rosa'
- 'Vola'
- 'Waedenswil 7'
- 'Wariola'

Fragaria× *ananassa* (continued)

— 'Weriana'

— 'Zanta' (VIMA)

'Evita': *F.* × *ananassa* 'Evita'**Hippophae***rhamnoides* 'Askola'

— 'Cascade'

— 'Chuisakaja'

— 'Dänischer Typ' *

— 'Dar Katuni'

— 'Dorana'

— 'Friesdorfer Orange'

— 'Frugana'

— 'Hergo'

— 'Julla'

— 'Leikora'

— 'Maslicnaja'

— 'Novost Altaja'

— 'Oliver'

— 'Piehinki'

— 'Pollmix'

— 'Raisa'

— 'Romeo'

— 'Rudolf'

— 'Tarmo' ^{PBR}— 'Terhi' ^{PBR}— 'Tytti' ^{PBR}

— 'Wolikan'

*Elaeagnaceae***Juglans***nigra*

— 'Corne du Périgord'

regia

— 'Adams 10'

— 'Alsószentiváni 117'

— 'Amphyon'

— 'Apollo'

— 'Axel'

— 'Bel'

— 'Bijou'

— 'Broadview'

— 'Buccaneer'

— 'Cambural': *J. regia* 'Grosjean'

— 'Candelou'

— 'Carpathian'

— 'Chaberte'

— 'Champion'

— 'Chereba'

— 'Coenen'

— 'Corne'

— 'De Semis'

— 'Dionym'

Juglandaceae

Rootstock

Juglans*regia* (continued)

- 'Esterhazy'
- 'Esterhazy II'
- 'Ferjean'
- 'Fernette'
- 'Fernor'
- 'Fey's Spezial'
- 'Franquette'
- 'Geisenheim'
- 'Grandjean'
- 'Groendal'
- 'Grosjean' (*J. regia* 'Camburat')
- 'Grosvert' (*J. regia* 'Verdot')
- 'Hansen'
- 'Harrison'
- 'Hartley'
- 'Jupiter'
- 'Lake'
- 'Lalande' (*J. regia* 'Lande')
- 'Lande': *J. regia* 'Lalande'
- 'Lara'
- 'Liba' Rootstock
- 'Lozeronne'
- 'M-Lo'
- 'Marbot'
- 'Mars'
- 'Mayette'
- 'Meylannaise'
- 'Milotai 10'
- 'Moussine'
- 'Noba'
- 'Noijers Franquette'
- 'Nr 120'
- 'Nr 1247'
- 'Nr 1335'
- 'Nr 139'
- 'Nr 16'
- 'Nr 26'
- 'Nr 286'
- 'Nr 360'
- 'Nr 5109'
- 'Parisiennne'
- 'Pedro'
- 'Pieral'
- 'Plovdivski'
- 'Proslavski'
- 'Rasna'
- 'Reni'
- 'Rita'
- 'Rode Donaunoot': *J. regia* 'Rote Donaunuss'
- 'Romaine'
- 'Ronde de Montignac'
- 'Rote Donaunuss' (*J. regia* 'Rode Donaunoot')

Juglans*regia* (continued)

- 'Seifersdorfer Runde'
- 'Solèze'
- 'Späte Traubennuss'
- 'T 2'
- 'Tehama'
- 'Van Thoor'
- 'Verdelet'
- 'Verdot': *J. regia* 'Grosvert'
- 'Vourey'
- 'Weinsberg 2'
- 'Weinsberg I'
- 'Zoelen'

Lonicera

Caprifoliaceae

caerulea 'Berry Blue'

- 'Blue Bells'
- 'Blue Bird'
- 'Blue Velvet'
- 'Mailon'
- 'Maistar'

Malus

Rosaceae

domestica (*M. sylvestris* var. *domestica*)

- 'Abbondanza'
- 'Adams' Pearmain' (*M. domestica* 'Norfolk Pippin')
- 'Adamsapfel'
- 'Adersleber Kalvill'
- 'Ahra'^{PBR}
- 'Ahrina'
- 'Ahrista'^{PBR}
- 'Akane' (PRIMEROUGE)
- 'Åkerö'
- 'Akita Gold'
- 'Akunke'
- ALBRECHTSAPFEL (= 'Prinz Albrecht von Preussen')
- 'Alexander'
- 'Alfred Jolibols'
- 'Alice'
- 'Alkmene'
- 'Alkmene Cevaal': *M. domestica* 'Cevaal'
- 'Allington Pepping': *M. domestica* 'Allington Pippin'
- 'Allington Pippin' (*M. domestica* 'Allington Pepping')
- 'Alnarps Favorit'
- 'Alofs' Cox Spur'
- 'Altländer Pfannkuchenapfel'
- 'Altländer Rosenapfel'
- 'Alton'
- 'Alwa'
- 'Amasya'
- AMBASSY (= 'Dalili')
- 'Ambro'
- 'Amère Nouvelle'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Amorosa' (*M. domestica* 'Röd Aroma')
- 'Ananas Reinette'
- 'Angold'^{PBR}
- 'Anna'
- 'Anna Boelens'
- 'Anna van Zieuwent'
- 'Annaglo'
- 'Annavordeckers'
- 'Annie Elizabeth'
- 'Anton Fischer'
- 'Api'
- 'Apollo'
- 'Arbat'
- 'Ard Cairn Russet'
- 'Argillière'
- 'Ariwa'^{PBR}
- 'Arkcharm'
- 'Arlet'
- 'Aroma'
- 'Arthur Turner'
- 'Arvidsäpple'
- 'Arwedille'
- 'Ashmead's Kernel'
- 'Ashton Bitter'
- 'Astillsch'
- 'Astrachan Rouge'
- 'Astrakan White': *M. domestica* 'White Astrachan'
- 'Atlas'
- 'Auralia'
- **AUTENTO** (= 'Delcoros')
- 'Azeroli Anisé'
- 'Azufu'^{PBR}
- 'Backapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Backhausapfel'; *M. domestica* 'Englische Backapfel'; *M. domestica* 'Paradiesapfel')
- 'Backhausapfel': *M. domestica* 'Backapfel'
- 'Badge'
- 'Baigent': *M. pumila* 'Baigent'^{PBR}
- **BALLERINA** (= 'Maypole')
- 'Bananenapfel': *M. domestica* 'Laventtaler Bananenapfel'
- 'Barbarie'
- 'Baujade'
- 'Baukro'
- 'Bauline'
- 'Baumann's Reinette'
- 'Bäumchens Apfel'
- 'Bayh's Mostapfel'
- 'Beacon'
- 'Beatrix'
- 'Beauty Cox'
- 'Beauty of Bath'
- 'Beauty of Moray'
- 'Beckerstar'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Bel-el' (RED ELSWOUT)
- BELCHARD (= 'Chantecler')
- BELGOLDEN (= 'Goldensheen')
- BELLE DE BOSKOOP (= 'Schone van Boskoop')
- 'Belle de Pontoise'
- 'Belle Fille de la Manche'
- 'Belle Fille de Salins' (*M. domestica* 'Dimontière'; *M. domestica* 'Montière')
- 'Belle Fleur Double': *M. domestica* 'Double Bon Pommier'
- 'Belle Fleur Jaune'
- 'Belle-Fleur à Large Mouche': *M. domestica* 'Belle-Fleur Larche Mouche'
- 'Belle-Fleur Larche Mouche' (DUBBELE BELLEFLEUR; *M. domestica* 'Belle-Fleur à Large Mouche')
- 'Bellefleur': *M. domestica* 'Gelber Bellefleur'
- 'Bellida'^{PBR}
- 'Belrène'
- 'Bemali'
- 'Ben's Red'
- 'Benedictin'
- BENI-SHOGUN (= 'Heisei Fuji')
- 'Benoni'
- 'Bergius'
- BERLEPSCH (= 'Goldrenette Freiherr von Berlepsch')
- 'Berliner'
- 'Berliner Schafnase'
- 'Berner Rosenapfel'
- 'Bessemjanka' (*M. domestica* 'Bessemjanka Mitschurina')
- 'Bessemjanka Mitschurina': *M. domestica* 'Bessemjanka'
- 'Beutelsbacher Renette'
- 'Beverly'
- 'Bielaar'^{PBR} (VAN LAAR)
- 'Biesterfelder Renette'
- 'Birgit Bonnier'
- 'Bischofsmütze': *M. domestica* 'Geflammter Kardinal'
- 'Bismarckapfel'
- 'Bjeloruski Sinap'
- 'Blanc Carré'
- 'Blauacher Wädenswil'
- 'Blenheim': *M. domestica* 'Blenheim Orange'
- 'Blenheim Orange' (*M. domestica* 'Blenheim')
- 'Bloemeezoet' (*M. domestica* 'Zoete Bloemee')
- 'Bloody Ploughman'
- 'Blumberger Langstiel'
- 'Blushing Golden' (STARK BLUSHING GOLDEN; *M. domestica* 'Grifer')
- 'Blutapfel': *M. domestica* 'Purpurroter Cousinot'
- 'Bodenbergs Roter'
- 'Bodenfelder Renette'
- 'Bodenseerambour'
- 'Bodet Neergaard'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Bogh's Citronable'
- 'Bohemia'
- 'Böhmischer Jungfernapfel'
- 'Bohnappel'
- 'Boiken'
- BOLERO (= 'Tuscan')
- 'Bondon'
- 'Bonne Hotture'
- 'Bonza'
- 'Borowitsky'
- 'Borsdorfer'
- 'Börtlinger Weinapfel'
- 'Bosappel'
- BOSKOOP (= 'Schone van Boskoop')
- 'Boskoop Achberg' (*M. domestica* 'Schone van Boskoop Achberg')
- 'Boskoop Blohm-Pape'
- 'Boskoop de Jongh': *M. domestica* 'Rode Boskoop de Jongh'
- 'Boskoop Hohenheim'
- 'Boskoop Rohlfs'
- BOSKOOP ROUGE (= 'Rode Boskoop')
- 'Boskoop Wilhelmy' (*M. domestica* 'Rode Boskoop Wilhelmi')
- 'Boskoop X 130'
- BOUGIE (= 'Elstar')
- 'Bountiful'
- 'Bouscasse de Brès' (*M. domestica* 'Marie de Brès')
- 'Brabant Bellefleur' (HOLLÄNDISCHER BELLEFLEUR)
- 'Braebrite'
- 'Braeburn'
- 'Braeburn'-Schneider
- 'Braeburn'-Wädenswil
- 'Braeburn Hidala': *M. domestica* 'Hidala'
- BRAEBURN HILLWELL (= 'Hidala')
- 'Braeburn Superstar'
- 'Braecest'
- 'Braestain'
- 'Braestar'
- 'Bramley': *M. domestica* 'Bramley's Seedling'
- 'Bramley's Seedling' (*M. domestica* 'Bramley')
- 'Brandy Magic'
- 'Brauner Matapfel'
- 'Brautapfel': *M. domestica* 'Roter Herbstkalvill'
- 'Brava' (EARLY BRAE)
- 'Bremervörder Winterapfel'
- 'Brettacher Gewürzapfel'
- 'Bridgwater Pippin'
- 'Brigachtal'
- 'Brownlees Russet'
- 'Brunnsäpple'
- 'Brychmel'
- 'Buchard's Renette'
- 'Cabarette'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Cabusse'
- 'Caddel'
- 'Cagarlaou'
- 'Calville Blanc'
- 'Calville du Roi'
- 'Calville Rouge d'Hiver'
- 'Calville Rouge d'Oullins'
- 'Cambusnethan Pippin'
- CAMEO (= 'Caudle')
- 'Campsur' (RED CHIEF)
- 'Canadian Star'
- 'Captain Broad'
- CAPUCIN (= 'Reinette des Capucins')
- 'Cardel'
- 'Carisi'
- 'Carola': *M. domestica* 'Kalco'
- 'Cassou'
- 'Catshead'
- 'Caudle' (CAMEO)
- 'Celeste'
- 'Celica' (WELBO)
- 'Celler Dickstiel': *M. domestica* 'Krügers Dickstiel'
- 'Cellini'
- 'Cevaal' (*M. domestica* 'Alkmene Cevaal')
- 'CG 10 Yellow Delicious'
- 'Chailleux'
- CHALLENGER (= 'Dalivair')
- 'Champagnereinet'
- 'Champagnezoet'
- 'Champion': *M. domestica* 'Sampion'
- 'Chantecler' (BELCHARD)
- 'Chanteline'
- 'Charden'
- 'Charge Souvent'
- 'Charlamowsky'
- 'Charles Ross'
- 'Charlotte'
- 'Charlottenthal'
- 'Chataignier'
- 'Cheddar Cross'
- 'Cherry Cox'
- 'Chivers Delight'
- 'Christkindler'
- 'Christmas Pearmain'
- 'Chuero Ru Mod Koz'
- 'Citrine'
- 'Citroenappel'
- 'Civni' (RUBENS)
- 'Claygate Pearmain'
- 'Cleopatra'
- 'Clivia'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Close'
- 'Colapuy'
- 'Collogett Pippin'
- 'Colonistenapfel'
- 'Colora'
- 'Coop 38'
- 'Corder Gala'
- 'Cornish Aromatic'
- 'Cornish Gillyflower'
- 'Cornish Longstem'
- 'Cornish Pine'
- 'Cortland'
- 'Cortland Wicki'
- 'Cossa'
- 'Coulons Renette'
- 'Court of Wick'
- 'Court Pendu Gris'
- 'Court Pendu Plat'
- 'Court-Pendu'
- 'Cox Booij'
- 'Cox Gailhöfe'
- 'Cox la Vara'
- 'Cox Queen': *M. domestica* 'Cox's Orange Queen'
- 'Cox Schmidt'
- 'Cox Zwanenburg' (*M. domestica* 'Cox-Robas-A')
- 'Cox's Orange'
- 'Cox's Orange'-Auweiler
- 'Cox's Orange'-Corallo
- 'Cox's Orange'-Gailhöfe
- 'Cox's Orange'-Kortergaard
- 'Cox's Orange'-Moje
- 'Cox's Orange'-Ottensen
- 'Cox's Orange'-Renette
- 'Cox's Orange'-Rheinland
- 'Cox's Orange'-T12
- 'Cox's Orange Kummer'
- 'Cox's Orange Pippin'
- 'Cox's Orange Pippin'-H 5
- 'Cox's Orange Pippin'-T 12
- 'Cox's Orange Pippin'-van Vliet
- 'Cox's Orange Queen' (*M. domestica* 'Cox Queen'; *M. domestica* 'Roter Cox Queen')
- 'Cox's Orange Queen'-Baden-Württemberg
- 'Cox's Orange Queen'-de Coster
- 'Cox's Pomona'
- 'Cox's Selfing'
- 'Cox-Robas-A': *M. domestica* 'Cox Zwanenburg'
- 'CP114 (1)'
- 'CPRO 87031-47' (WELLANT)
- CPRO DIANA SPUR (= 'Diana Spur'^{PBR})
- CPRO ELAN (= 'Elan')
- CPRO ELISE (= 'Elise'^{PBR})

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- CPRO ELSHOF (= 'Elshof'^{PBR})
- CPRO ELSTAR (= 'Elstar'^{PBR})
- CPRO RED ELSTAR (= 'Red Elstar')
- CPRO SANTANA (= 'Santana'^{PBR})
- 'Cravert'
- 'Crawley Beauty'
- 'Credes Taubenapfel'
- 'Creo'
- CRIELAARD (= 'Golden Delicious')
- 'Crimson and Gold'
- 'Crimson Cox'
- 'Crimson King'
- 'Cripps Pink' (PINK LADY)
- 'Cripps Red'
- 'Crispin': *M. domestica* 'Mutsu'
- 'Croquella'
- 'Crowngold'
- 'Cul d'Oisan'
- 'Cusset'
- 'Cyberg'
- 'D'Arcy Spice'
- 'Dabinett'
- 'Dacapo'
- 'Dali': *M. domestica* 'Gloster'
- 'Dalicat'
- 'Dalicoco'
- 'Daliest' (ELISTA)
- 'Dalil' (AMBASSY)
- 'Dalinbel'
- 'Dalinco'
- 'Daliprai'
- 'Dalirus'
- 'Dallter' (ELTON)
- 'Dalivair' (CHALLENGER)
- 'Dallvid'
- 'Damason Renette'
- 'Dantziger Kantapfel'
- 'De Bonde'
- 'De l'Estre'
- 'Decosta'^{PBR} (JONAGOLD DE COSTER)
- 'Delaf'
- DELBARD ESTIVALE (= 'Delcorf')
- DELBARD GALA (= 'Obrogala')
- DELBARD JUBILÉ (= 'Delgollune')
- 'Delblush' (TENTATION)
- 'Delcon'
- 'Delcorf' (DELBARD ESTIVALE)
- 'Delcoros' (AUTENTO)
- 'Delcoti'
- 'Delearly'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Delgobel'
- 'Delgollune' (DELBARD JUBILÉ)
- 'Delgorou'
- 'Delgoton'
- 'Delgrana'
- 'Delgrared'
- 'Delgrico'
- 'Delikates'
- 'Deljeni' (PRIMGOLD)
- 'Deljorom'
- 'Delkistar'
- 'Dello'
- 'Delor'^{PBR}
- 'Delorina'
- 'Delorque' (FESTIVAL)
- 'Delprivale'
- 'Delrouval'
- 'Delshel'
- 'Delvale'
- 'Democrat'
- 'Denár'^{PBR}
- 'Devonshire Quarrenden'
- 'Diadém'^{PBR}
- 'Diana Spur'^{PBR} (CPRO DIANA SPUR)
- 'Dicker von Hunsrück'
- 'Dietzels Rosenapfel'
- 'Dijkmanszoet'
- 'Dimontière': *M. domestica* 'Belle Fille de Salins'
- 'Dione'^{PBR}
- 'Directeur Lesage'
- 'Discovery'
- 'Diwa'^{PBR} (JUNAMI; *M. domestica* 'FAW 5878')
- 'Domino'^{PBR}
- 'Doppel Jahr-Apfel'
- 'Doppelprinzen': *M. domestica* 'Doppelter Prinzenapfel'
- 'Doppelte Zwiebelapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Vlaamse Schijveling')
- 'Doppelter Prinzenapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Doppelpinzen')
- 'Doris'^{PBR}
- 'Double Bon Pommier' (*M. domestica* 'Belle Fleur Double')
- 'Doucette'
- 'Doux Corier'
- 'Doux Evêque Briz'
- 'Drentsche Bellefleur'
- 'Dronning Louise'
- DUBBELE BELLEFLEUR (= 'Belle-Fleur Larche Mouche')
- 'Dubbele Rode Bellefleur'
- 'Dubbele Zoete Aagt'
- 'Dublet'^{PBR}
- 'Dukat'
- 'Duke of Devonshire'
- 'Dulcit'^{PBR}

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Dulmen Rose'
- 'Dummellor's Seedling' *
- 'Dundenheimer Schätzler'
- 'Dzin'
- EARLIGOLD (= 'Snygold')
- 'Early Blaze'
- EARLY BRAE (= 'Brava')
- 'Early Gold'
- 'Early Julyan'
- EARLY QUEEN (= 'Jonagold Boerekamp'^{PBR})
- 'Early Red One' (*M. domestica* 'Erovan')
- 'Early Smith'
- 'Early Victoria' (EMNETH EARLY; FRÜHER VICTORIA; VICTORIA)
- 'Easter Orange'
- 'Eberles Mostapfel'
- 'Echter Winterstreifling'
- 'Ecolette'-CPRO
- 'Edler von Leipzig' (*M. domestica* 'Leipziger Renette')
- 'Edward VII'
- 'Efafay'
- 'Egremont Russet'
- 'Eifeler Rambur' (*M. domestica* 'Ochsenkopf')
- 'Eisdener Klumpke'
- 'EL 12-9'
- 'El-Armand'
- 'Elan' (CPRO ELAN)
- 'Elando'
- 'Elbee'
- ELDRÖTT DUVÄPPLE (= 'Ildrød Pigeon')
- 'Elena'
- 'Elise'^{PBR} (CPRO ELISE)
- ELISTA (= 'Daliest')
- 'Ellis' Bitter'
- 'Ellison's Orange'
- ELNICA[®] (= 'Red Elstar')
- 'Elshof'^{PBR} (CPRO ELSHOF)
- 'Elstar'^{PBR} (CPRO ELSTAR; ELSTAR VAN VLIET[®]; *M. domestica* 'Elstar Ley')
- 'Elstar'-Armhold
- 'Elstar'-Baden-Württemberg
- 'Elstar'-Bougie (BOUGIE)
- 'Elstar'-Michelsen
- 'Elstar Boerekamp'^{PBR} (EXCELLENT STAR)
- 'Elstar Ley': *M. domestica* 'Elstar'^{PBR}
- 'Elstar Reinhardt'^{PBR}; *M. domestica* 'Reinstar'^{PBR}
- ELSTAR VAN VLIET[®] (= 'Elstar'^{PBR})
- ELTON (= 'Daliter')
- 'Elton Beauty'
- 'Elvani'
- EMNETH EARLY (= 'Early Victoria')

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Empire'
- 'Engelsberger Renette'
- 'Engelse Bellefleur'
- 'Englische Backapfel': *M. domestica* 'Backapfel'
- 'Englische Spitalsrenette'
- 'Englischer Prinz'
- 'English Winter Goldpearmain': *M. domestica* 'King of the Pippins'
- 'Enterprise'
- 'Erbachhofer Mostapfel'
- 'Erbachhofer Welnapfel'
- 'Erdinger Süssmostapfel'
- 'Erlacher'
- 'Ernst Bosch'
- 'Erovan': *M. domestica* 'Early Red One'
- 'Erwin Baur': *M. domestica* 'Roter Erwin Baur'
- 'Eva'
- 'Eva-Lotta'
- 'Evasni'
- 'Eveapfel': *M. domestica* 'Manks Küchenapfel'
- EVERSDIJK (= 'Red Delcorf')
- 'Excel' (JONAGOLD 2000)
- EXCELLENT STAR (= 'Elstar Boerekamp'^{PBR})
- 'Eysdener Pfannkuchenapfel'
- 'Falscher Gravensteiner': *M. domestica* 'Geflammtter Kardinal'
- 'Falstaff'
- 'Fameuse'
- 'Fantasia'
- 'Fantazja'
- 'Farmors Juläpple'
- 'Faros'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'FAW 5878'^{PBR}; *M. domestica* 'Diwa'^{PBR}
- 'Fenouillet'
- 'Fenwicks Early Braeburn'
- FESTIVAL (= 'Delorque')
- 'Fettapfel'
- 'Feys Record'
- 'Flessers Erstling'
- 'Fiesta'
- 'Fil Jaune'
- 'Fillippa'
- 'Finkenwerder Herbstprinz'
- 'Finkenwerder Prinz'
- FIRST RED (= 'Jonaveld')
- 'Flädie'
- FLAMENCO (= 'Obelisk')
- 'Flatrar'
- 'Fleiner'
- 'Flesina'
- 'Florina' (QUERINA)
- 'Flower of Kent'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Fontana'^{PBR}
- 'Fortune': *M. domestica* 'Laxton's Fortune'
- 'Frankfurter'
- 'Franse Bellefleur'
- 'Franse Zure'
- 'Franzosenapfel'
- 'Französische Goldrenette'
- 'Französischer Tiroler'
- 'Freedom'
- 'Freiburger Renette'
- 'Freiherr von Berlepsch'
- 'Freyberg'
- 'Fromms Goldrenette'
- FRÜHER VICTORIA (= 'Early Victoria')
- 'Fuji' (KIKU 8)
- 'Fuji'-nr. 1
- 'Fuji'-nr. 2
- 'Fuji Myra Red'
- 'Fuji Nagafu 6'
- 'Fürst Bismarck'
- 'Fürst Blücher'
- 'Gaesdonker Renette'
- 'Gala' (*M. 'Gala Delicious'*)
- 'Gala Galaxy'
- GALA KING (= 'Regal Prince')
- GALA MUST (= 'Regal Prince')
- GALA ROT (= 'Tenroy')
- 'Galaxy'
- 'Galina'
- 'Galloway Pippin'
- 'Gänseapfel'
- 'Garden Spur Red'
- 'Gartenmeister Simon'
- 'Gascoyne's Scarlet' (*M. domestica* 'Gascoynes Scharlachroter'; *M. domestica* 'Scharlachroter Gascoynes')
- 'Gascoynes Scharlachroter': *M. domestica* 'Gascoyne's Scarlet'
- 'Geflammt Kardinale' (*M. domestica* 'Bischofsmütze'; *M. domestica* 'Falscher Gravensteiner')
- 'Gefrauer Rambour'
- 'Geheimrat Breuhahn'
- 'Geheimrat Dr Oldenburg'
- 'Geheimrat Wesener'
- 'Gehrsers Rambur'
- 'Gelbe Schleswiger Renette'
- 'Gelber Bellefleur' (*M. domestica* 'Bellefleur')
- GELBER BOSKOOP (= 'Schone van Boskoop')
- 'Gelber Edelapfel'
- 'Gelber Gulderling'
- 'Gelber Köstlicher': *M. domestica* 'Golden Delicious'
- 'Gelber Langstiel'
- 'Gelber Mostapfel'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Gelber Münsterländer'
- 'Gelber Richard' (GUL RICHARD)
- 'Gelber Winterstettiner'
- 'Genet Moyle'
- 'Geneva Early' (*M. domestica* 'Genewa Early')
- 'Genewa Early': *M. domestica* 'Geneva Early'
- 'George Cave' (*M. domestica* 'Red Georgs Cave')
- 'George Neal'
- 'Georgii'
- 'Gerllinde'^{PBR}
- 'Germaine'
- 'Gestreifter Hannov. Winterrenette'
- 'Gestreifter Herbstkalvill'
- 'Gestreifter Titowka'
- 'Gestriffelter Herrenapfel'
- 'Gingergold'
- GINOVER[®] (= 'Pompink'^{PBR})
- 'Gladstone'
- 'Glenon'
- 'Glockenapfel'
- 'Glogierowka' (*M. domestica* 'Litauer Pepping')
- 'Gloria Mundi' (*M. domestica* 'Ruhm der Welt')
- 'Glorie van Holland'
- 'Gloster' (GLOSTER 69; *M. domestica* 'Dali')
- 'Gloster'-sel.86
- GLOSTER 69 (= 'Gloster')
- 'Goedhof'
- 'Golden Auvil Spur': *M. domestica* 'Goldspur'
- 'Golden Bovet'
- 'Golden Chardeen'
- 'Golden Delicious' (*M. domestica* 'Gelber Köstlicher'; *M. domestica* 'Yellow Spur')
- 'Golden Delicious'-Baden-Württemberg
- 'Golden Delicious'-Crielaard (CRIELAARD)
- 'Golden Delicious'-Dänemark
- 'Golden Delicious'-Haidegg
- 'Golden Delicious'-kl. 972
- 'Golden Delicious'-Kl. A
- 'Golden Delicious'-Kl. B (*M. domestica* 'Golden Delicious Schweiz')
- 'Golden Delicious'-kl. LB
- 'Golden Delicious'-Primrose
- 'Golden Delicious'-Reinders (GOLDEN REINDERS; REINDERS)
- 'Golden Delicious'-Smoother (SMOOTHER)
- 'Golden Delicious'-Smouthee
- 'Golden Delicious'-Spur
- 'Golden Delicious'-USA
- 'Golden Delicious'-Weinsberg
- 'Golden Delicious Schweiz': *M. domestica* 'Golden Delicious'-Kl. B
- 'Golden Four'
- 'Golden Harvey'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Golden Holland'
- 'Golden Knob'
- 'Golden Noble'
- 'Golden Pearmain'
- GOLDEN PEARMAIN (= 'King of the Pippins')
- 'Golden Pippin'
- GOLDEN REINDERS (= 'Golden Delicious')
- 'Golden Russet'
- 'Golden Spire'
- 'Golden Yellospur'
- 'Goldenir' (LYSGOLDEN)
- 'Goldensheen' (BELGOLDEN)
- 'Goldgelbe Sommerrenette'
- 'Goldjon'
- GOLDPARMÄNE (= 'King of the Pippins')
- 'Goldprinz'
- 'Goldpurpur': *M. domestica* 'Jonagold'-Goldpurpur
- 'Goldrenette Freiherr von Berlepsch' (BERLEPSCH)
- 'Goldrenette von Blenheim'
- GOLDRENETTE VON PEASGOOD (= 'Peasgood's Nonsuch')
- 'Goldrush'
- 'Goldspur' (*M. domestica* 'Golden Auvil Spur')
- 'Goldstar'^{PBR}
- 'Goldzeugapfel'
- 'Golko'
- 'Goudpippeling': *M. domestica* 'Pépin d'Or'
- GOUDREINETTE (= 'Schone van Boskoop')
- 'Gradigold'
- 'Graf Ezzo'
- 'Graf Luxemburg Parmäne'
- 'Grágylling'
- 'Grahams Royal Jubilee': *M. domestica* 'Royal Jubilee'
- 'Granat'
- 'Grand Alexandre'
- 'Grand Mère'
- 'Granny Smith'
- 'Gransfelder Lumpke'
- GRAUE FRANZÖSISCHE RENETTE (= 'Grijze Rabouwe')
- 'Graue Herbstrenette'
- 'Graue Kanadarenette': *M. domestica* 'Kanadarenette'
- GRAUER RABAU (= 'Grijze Rabouwe')
- 'Grauwe Fransche Reinette': *M. domestica* 'Reinette Grise'
- 'Gravensteiner'
- 'Gravensteiner'-Gelb
- 'Gravensteiner'-Lyngby
- 'Gravensteiner'-Reilstab
- 'Gravensteiner Rot': *M. domestica* 'Roter Gravensteiner'
- 'Greders Quittenapfel'
- 'Greensleeves'
- GREENSTAR (= 'Nicogreen'^{PBR})
- 'Grenadier'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Grenman'
- 'Grifer': *M. domestica* 'Blushing Golden'
- 'Grijsze Rabouwe' (GRAUE FRANZÖSISCHE RENETTE; GRAUER RABAU; LEDERAPFEL; *M. domestica* 'Rabouw')
- 'Groninger Kroon'
- 'Gronsvelder Klumpke'
- 'Gros Doux'
- 'Gros Jaune'
- 'Gros Oeillet'
- 'Groseille'
- 'Grosser Brünnerling'
- 'Grossherzog Friedrich von Baden'
- 'Grotz Liebling'
- 'Grünapfel'
- 'Grüne Kanadarenette'
- 'Grüner Fürstenapfel'
- 'Grüner Winterstettiner'
- GUL RICHARD (= 'Gelber Richard')
- 'Gula Gulary'
- 'Guldborg'
- 'Gult Kaneläpple'
- 'Gyllene Kitajka'
- 'Gyllenkroks Astrakan'
- 'H. Böttner': *M. domestica* 'Johannes Böttner'
- 'Hacnine'
- 'Hadelner Redfrensch': *M. domestica* 'Hadelner Rotfrance'
- 'Hadelner Rotfrance' (*M. domestica* 'Hadelner Redfrensch')
- 'Haertling'
- 'Haga Rabe'
- 'Halberstädter Jungfernapfel'
- 'Hampus'
- 'Hanners'
- 'Hansa'
- 'Harberts Renette'
- 'Harry Master's Jersey'
- 'Harvest Gold'
- 'Hasenkopf'
- 'Haugmann'
- HAUSMÜTTERCHEN (= 'Mère de Ménage')
- 'Hauxapfel'
- 'Havelgold'
- 'Hawthornden'
- 'Heines Jonathan': *M. domestica* 'Jonathan'
- 'Heisei Fuji' (BENI-SHOGUN)
- 'Helibaret'
- 'Hellodor'^{PER}
- 'Helios'
- 'Herefordshire Beefing'
- 'Herma'
- 'Hermanns Mutasche'
- 'Hermien van Eibergen'
- 'Herring's Pippin'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Heslacher Gereutapfel'
- 'Heslacher Luiken'
- 'Hesselbacher'
- 'Heta'^{PBR}
- 'Heuchelheimer Schneeapfel'
- 'Heyer'
- 'Hibernal'
- 'Hidala' (BRAEBURN HILLWELL; HILLWELL[®]; *M. domestica* 'Braeburn Hidala')
- HIGHWOOD[®] (= 'Jonagold')
- 'Hilde'
- HILLWELL[®] (= 'Hidala')
- 'Hilrome'
- 'Himbeerapfel'
- 'Himbeerapfel von Holowaus'
- 'Himekami'
- 'Himmelstalund'
- 'Hinzanger'
- 'Hirofu'^{PBR}
- 'Hirschknäckerle'
- 'Hoary Morning'
- 'Hobcollinger Rhambour'
- 'Hocking's Green'
- 'Holiday'
- HOLLÄNDISCHER BELLEFLEUR (= 'Brabant Bellefleur')
- 'Holländischer Prinz'
- 'Holstein' (*M. domestica* 'Holsteiner Cox')
- 'Holstein'-Esselborn
- 'Holstein'-Mahler
- 'Holsteiner Cox': *M. domestica* 'Holstein'
- 'Holsteiner Zitronenapfel'
- 'Honingszoet'
- 'Hornburger Pfannkuchen'
- 'Hornö'
- 'Hornsberg'
- 'Höststrimling'
- 'Howgate Wonder'
- 'Huaguan'^{PBR}
- 'Huashuai'^{PBR}
- 'Huismanszoet'
- HUSMODER (= 'Mère de Ménage')
- 'Huvitus'
- 'Idared'
- 'Ildrød Pigeon' (ELDRÖTT DUVÄPPLE; *M. domestica* 'Pigeon')
- 'Iizer Rosenapfel'
- 'Improved Blackstayman 201' *
- 'Improved Lambrook Pippin' *
- 'Ingol'
- 'Ingrid Marie'
- 'Initial'
- 'Irish Peach'
- 'Ivette'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Iwakami'
- 'Jacob Fisher'
- 'Jacques Lebel'
- 'Jamba 69'
- 'James Grieve'
- 'James Grieve'-Neumann
- 'James Grieve Lired' (ROTER JAMES GRIEVE LIRED; ROTHER JAMES LIRED; RÖD JAMES GRIEVE)
- 'Jan Steen'
- 'Jarka'^{PBR}
- 'Jasappel'
- 'Jaspi'
- 'Jättimelba'^{PBR}
- 'Jeromine'
- 'Jerseymac'
- 'Jester'
- 'Jim Brian'
- 'Johannes Böttner' (*M. domestica* 'H. Böttner')
- 'Johannsens Roter Herbstapfel'
- 'John Standish'
- 'Johnny Andrews'
- 'Jomar' (MARNICA[®])
- 'Jomured'
- 'Jonabel'
- 'Jonadel'
- 'Jonagold' (JONAGOLD 2000; WILMUTA)
- 'Jonagold'-12/72 Sel.86
- 'Jonagold'-2291
- 'Jonagold'-2361
- 'Jonagold'-2381
- 'Jonagold'-381
- 'Jonagold'-411
- 'Jonagold'-Baden-Württemberg
- 'Jonagold'-Blohm-Pape
- 'Jonagold'-Goldpurpur (*M. domestica* 'Goldpurpur')
- 'Jonagold'-Highwood (HIGHWOOD[®])
- 'Jonagold'-Komet (KOMET)
- 'Jonagold'-Novajo (NOVAJO)
- JONAGOLD 2000 (= 'Jonagold')
- JONAGOLD 2000 (= 'Excel')
- 'Jonagold Boerekamp'^{PBR} (EARLY QUEEN)
- 'Jonagold Crowngold'
- JONAGOLD DE COSTER (= 'Decosta'^{PBR})
- JONAGOLD RUBINSTAR (= 'Rubinstar')
- 'Jonagored' (MORREN'S JONAGORED)
- 'Jonagored Supra'
- 'Jonakap' (WEDEJA)
- 'Jonaliza'
- 'Jonared'
- 'Jonareve'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Jonaspur'
- 'Jonathan' (*M. domestica* 'Heines Jonathan')
- 'Jonaveld' (FIRST RED)
- JONICA (= 'Schneica')
- 'Jonnee'
- 'Jored'^{PBR} (NICOLAI'S KING JONAGOLD)
- 'Jos Musch'
- 'Josappel'
- 'Josegold'
- 'Judaine'
- 'Judeline'
- 'Julia'^{PBR}
- 'Julyred'
- JUNAMI (= 'Diwa'^{PBR})
- 'Juno'
- 'Jupiter'
- 'Jurela'
- 'Juuso'^{PBR}
- 'Juwel aus Kirchwerder'
- 'Kaiser Alexander' (*M. domestica* 'Korallenapfel')
- 'Kaiser Wilhelm'
- 'Kalco' (*M. domestica* 'Carola')
- 'Kalmar Glas'
- 'Kalterer Böhmer'
- 'Kalvill von Samveux'
- 'Kalvill von St. Sauveur'
- 'Kanadarenette' (*M. domestica* 'Graue Kanadarenette'; *M. domestica* 'Nationalarenette'; *M. domestica* 'Pariser Rambur')
- 'Kannorel Zoet'
- 'Kantil Sinap'
- KANZI (= 'Nicoter'^{PBR})
- 'Karaboka'
- 'Kardinal Bea'
- 'Karin Schneider' (RODE INGRID MARIE; RÖD INGRID MARIE)
- 'Karmeliterrenette'
- 'Karmijn de Sonnaville' (KARMIN)
- KARMIN (= 'Karmijn de Sonnaville')
- 'Kasseler Renette'
- 'Katja' (*M. domestica* 'Katy')
- 'Katy': *M. domestica* 'Katja'
- 'Kaviás'
- 'Kent'
- 'Kesseltaler Streifling'
- 'Kesterens Wijnzuur'
- 'Keswick Codlin'
- 'Keuleman'
- 'Kidd's Orange'
- 'Kidd's Orange Red'
- KIKU 8 (= 'Fuji')
- 'Kim'
- 'King Jonagold'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'King of the Pippins' (GOLDEN PEARMAN; GOLDFARMÄNE; *M. domestica* 'English Winter Goldpearmain'; *M. domestica* 'Reine des Reinettes')
- 'King's Acre Pippin'
- 'Kingston Black'
- 'Kirchberger'
- 'Kitzinger Taubenapfel'
- 'Klapperapfel': *M. domestica* 'Prinzenapfel'
- 'Kleingold'
- 'Kneebusch'
- 'Kneebusch I'
- 'Kneebusch II'
- 'Kneebusch III'
- 'Kneebusch IV'
- 'Kohlenbacher'
- KOMET (= 'Jonagold')
- 'Königinapfel'
- 'Königlicher Kurzstiel'
- 'Königsfleiner'
- 'Koningszoet'
- 'Koningszuur'
- 'Konsta'^{PBR}
- 'Korallenapfel': *M. domestica* 'Kaiser Alexander'
- 'Korallo'
- 'Korbiniansapfel'
- 'Koritschnevoje' (RÖTT KANELÄPPLE)
- 'Kronprins Frederik': *M. domestica* 'Kronprins Frederiks Taffelaeble'
- 'Kronprins Frederiks Taffelaeble' (*M. domestica* 'Kronprins Frederik')
- 'Kronprinz Graz'
- 'Kronprinz Rudolph'
- 'Krügers Dickstiel' (*M. domestica* 'Celler Dickstiel')
- 'Krummapfel'
- 'Kuhländer Gulderling': *M. domestica* 'Kuhlander Renette'
- 'Kuhlander Renette' (*M. domestica* 'Kuhländer Gulderling')
- 'Kumpfenapfel'
- 'KZ Dachau'
- 'La Douce'
- 'La Flamboyante'^{PBR}
- 'La Nationale'
- 'Lady Henniker'
- 'Lady of the Wemyss'
- 'Lady Sudeley'
- 'Lakeland'
- LANCELOT[®] (= 'Pomforyou'^{PBR})
- 'Lancap' (PAJAM 1)
- 'Landsberger Renette'
- 'Lane's Prince Albert'
- 'Lanes Prinz Albert' (*M. domestica* 'Prinz Albert')
- 'Lass o' Gowrie'
- 'Last Minute' (*M. domestica* 'P 22')

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Lausitzer Nelkenapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Oberlausitzer Nelkenapfel')
- 'Laventtaler Bananenapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Bananenapfel')
- 'Lavia'
- 'Law Red Rome Beauty'
- 'Laxton's Epicure'
- 'Laxton's Fortune' (*M. domestica* 'Fortune')
- 'Laxton's Superb'
- 'Laxtons Advance'
- 'Laxtons Exquisit'
- 'Laxtons Royalty'
- 'Le Coudic' (*M. domestica* 'Saint-Michel')
- 'Leathercoat Russet'
- LEDERAPFEL (= 'Grijze Rabouwe')
- 'Leiperdinger Langstiel'
- 'Leipziger Renette': *M. domestica* 'Edler von Leipzig'
- 'Lemoen' (*M. domestica* 'Lemoenappel')
- 'Lemoenappel': *M. domestica* 'Lemoen'
- 'Lemon Pippin'
- 'Lena'^{PBR}
- 'Leo-appel'
- 'Lerates' (PINK GOLD)
- 'Liberty'
- 'Ligol'
- 'Linda'
- 'Linsenhofener Renette' (*M. domestica* 'Linsenhofener Sämling')
- 'Linsenhofener Sämling': *M. domestica* 'Linsenhofener Renette'
- 'Lired'
- 'Lirow Delicious'
- 'Litauer Pepping': *M. domestica* 'Gloglerowka'
- 'Lizzy' (*M. domestica* 'P 16')
- 'Lobo'
- 'Lochbuie Red Braeburn'
- 'Lodi'
- 'Lohrer Rambur' (*M. domestica* 'Schwaikheimer Rambur')
- 'Lombarts Calville'
- 'Lomjon'
- 'London Pippin'
- 'Longkeeper'
- 'Lord Derby'
- 'Lord Hindlip'
- 'Lord Lambourne'
- 'Lord Lambourne Červený'^{PBR}
- 'Lucky Chance'
- 'Luckystar'
- 'Lucombe's Pine'
- 'Lucullus'
- 'Luisenapfel'
- 'Luna'^{PBR}
- 'Lundbytorp'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Luntersche Pippeling'
- 'Lusthäuser'
- 'Lütticher Ananaskalvill'
- 'Luxemburger Renette'
- LYGOLDEN (= 'Goldenir')
- 'Mac 9': *M. domestica* 'Mark'
- 'Machiels'^{PBR}
- 'Macoun'
- 'Maglemer'
- 'Maicher'
- 'Maigold'
- 'Maikki'
- 'Mairac'
- 'Make'
- 'Manks Codlin': *M. domestica* 'Manks Küchenapfel'
- 'Manks Küchenapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Eveapfel'; *M. domestica* 'Manks Codlin')
- 'Mannapfel'
- 'Mantet'
- 'Maren Nissen'
- 'Margil'
- 'Marie de Brès': *M. domestica* 'Bouscasse de Brès'
- 'Mariennet'
- 'Mariri Red'
- 'Mark' (*M. domestica* 'Mac 9')
- MARNICA[®] (= 'Jomar')
- 'Marseigna'
- 'Marstar'
- 'Martens Gravensteiner': *M. domestica* 'Ruhm von Kirchwerder'
- 'Martini'
- 'Martinsapfel'
- 'Mauka'
- 'Maunzenapfel'
- 'Mauthausener Limoni'
- 'Maypole' (BALLERINA; *M. domestica* 'Maypole')
- 'McIntosh'
- 'McIntosh Imperial All Red'
- 'McIntosh Rogers' (*M. domestica* 'Red McIntosh')
- 'Mecklemburger Königsapfel'
- 'Melba'
- 'Melodie'
- MELON (= 'Melonenapfel')
- 'Melonenapfel' (MELON)
- 'Melrose'
- 'Meran'
- 'Mère de Ménage' (HAUSMÜTTERCHEN; HUSMODER)
- 'Meridian'
- 'Merlyn'
- 'Merrigold'
- 'Merton Knave'
- 'Merton Prolific'
- 'Merton Worcester'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Michaelmas Red'
- 'Michelin'
- 'Mignonette'
- 'Millanda'
- 'Miller's Seedling' *
- 'Millicent Barnes' (*M.* 'Millicent Barnes')
- 'Minister von Hammerstein'
- 'Mio'
- 'Mispeln'
- 'Mitchgla' (MONDIAL GALA)
- 'Möleskou'
- 'Monarch'
- MONDIAL GALA (= 'Mitchgla')
- 'Monidel'
- 'Monroe'
- 'Montière': *M. domestica* 'Belle Fille de Salins'
- 'Monty Carald'
- 'Morgan's Sweet'
- 'Moringer Rosenapfel'
- MORREN'S JONAGORED (= 'Jonagored')
- 'Mostapfel President Descourt'
- 'Mother'
- 'Mountain Cove'
- 'Mouton'
- 'Muscadet Petit de l'Orne'
- 'Muskatrenette'
- 'Mutsu' (*M. domestica* 'Crispin')
- 'Mutterapfel'
- 'Nabella'^{PBR}
- 'Nannetet Bastard'
- 'Nathusius Taubenapfel'
- 'Nationalrenette': *M. domestica* 'Kanadarenette'
- 'Neuhäuser Boikenapfel'
- 'Neuhäuser Doppelter'
- 'Neujahrsapfel'
- 'New Jonagold'
- 'Newaphough'
- 'Newton Wonder'
- 'Nico'
- 'Nicobel'
- 'Nicogreen'^{PBR} (GREENSTAR)
- NICOLAI'S KING JONAGOLD (= 'Jored'^{PBR})
- 'Nicoter'^{PBR} (KANZI)
- 'Noir de Vitry'
- 'Nordgold'
- 'Nordmand.Aderapfel'
- 'Norfolk Beefing'
- 'Norfolk Pippin': *M. domestica* 'Adams' Pearmain'
- 'Norfolk Royal'
- 'Normandie Blanc'
- 'Notarisappel'
- 'Noue A 1629'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- **NOVAJO** (= 'Jonagold')
- **'Obelisk'** (**FLAMENCO**)
- 'Oberlausitzer Nelkenapfel': *M. domestica* 'Lausitzer Nelkenapfel'
- **'Obrogala'** (**DELBARD GALA**)
- 'Ochsenkopf': *M. domestica* 'Eifeler Rambur'
- **'Octava'**
- **'Odenwälder Kurzstiel'**
- **'Odin'**
- **'Öhringer Blutstreifling'**
- **'Okanored'**
- **'Ölands Kungsäpple'**
- **'Olderup'**
- **'Oliwka Zółta'**
- **'Ontario'**
- **'Orange Suisse'**
- **'Oranenburg'**
- **'Oranie'**
- **'Oranje de Sonnaville'**
- **'Orleans Reinette'**
- **'Orpolin'**
- **'Ossekop'**
- **'Osterkampsrenette'**
- **'Otava'**^{PBR}
- **'Oude Wijven'**
- **'Ozark Gold'**
- 'P 16': *M. domestica* 'Lizzy'
- 'P 22': *M. domestica* 'Last Minute'
- **'P J Bergius'** (*M. domestica* 'Röd Sävstaholm')
- **PAJAM 1** (= 'Lancep')
- **PAJAM 2** (= 'Cepiland')
- **'Pannemannapfel'**
- 'Paradiesapfel': *M. domestica* 'Backapfel'
- 'Pariser Rambur': *M. domestica* 'Kanadarenette'
- **'Passe Reine'**
- **'Pater van den Eisen'**
- **'Paulared'**
- **'Pay Bou'** (*M. domestica* 'Usta Gorja')
- **'Pear Apple'**
- **'Peasgood's Nonsuch'** (**GOLDRENETTE VON PEASGOOD; PEASGOODS SONDERGLEICHEN; M. domestica** 'Peasgoods Sondergleichen')
- 'Peasgoods Sondergleichen': *M. domestica* 'Peasgood's Nonsuch'
- **PEASGOODS SONDERGLEICHEN** (= 'Peasgood's Nonsuch')
- **'Peau d'Ane'**
- **'Pederstrup'** (*M. domestica* 'Piderstrup')
- **'Pekka'**^{PBR}
- **'Pépin d'Or'** (*M. domestica* 'Goudpippeling')
- **'Pépin de Bourgueil'**
- **'Perzikrode Zomerappel'** (*M. domestica* 'Pfirsichroter Sommerapfel')

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Peter Lock'
- 'Peterselle-appel'
- 'Petteri'^{PBR}
- 'Pfaffenhofer Sägeapfel'
- 'Pfaffenhofer Schmelzling'
- 'Pfarrling'
- 'Pfirsiroter Sommerapfel': *M. domestica* 'Perzikrode Zomerappel'
- 'Pia'
- 'Piderstrup': *M. domestica* 'Pederstrup'
- 'Pidi'^{PBR}
- PIFLORA (= 'Pitty')
- 'Pig's Snout'
- 'Pigeon': *M. domestica* 'Ildrød Pigeon'
- 'Pigloma'
- 'Piglos'
- 'Pikant'
- 'Pikkolo'
- 'Pilot'^{PBR}
- 'Pineau'
- 'Pingo'
- PINK GOLD (= 'Lerates')
- PINK LADY (= 'Cripps Pink')
- 'Pinova'
- 'Pinzgauer Sternrambour'
- 'Pirella' (PIROL)
- 'Pirja'
- PIROL (= 'Pirella')
- 'Piros'
- PIROUETTE[®] (= 'Rubinstep'^{PBR})
- 'Pitmaston Pine Apple'
- 'Pitty' (PIFLORA)
- 'Pixie'
- 'Plum Vite'
- 'Pohorka'
- POLKA (= 'Trajan')
- 'Pomeroy of Somerset'
- 'Pomforyou'^{PBR} (LANCELOT[®])
- 'Pomme Cloche'
- 'Pomme d'Enfer'
- 'Pomme d'or'
- 'Pomme d'Orange'
- POMME DE COEUR (= 'Sterappel')
- 'Pomme de Rissoul'
- 'Pomme de Sore'
- 'Pomme Dieu'
- 'Pomme du Verger'
- 'Pomme Esanje'
- 'Pomme Pierre Rouge'
- 'Pomme Rose'
- 'Pommerscher Krummstiel'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Pompink'^{PBR} (GINOVER[®])
- 'Ponsford'
- 'Porzenapfel'
- 'Potts Seedling' *
- 'Present van Engeland'
- 'President'
- 'Priam'
- 'Prilov Dellses'
- 'Prima'
- PRIMEROUGE (= 'Akane')
- PRIMGOLD (= 'Deljeni')
- 'Primus'
- 'Prince d'Haemer'
- 'Princesse Noble'
- 'Prinz Albert': *M. domestica* 'Lanes Prinz Albert'
- 'Prinz Albert von Preussen'
- 'Prinz Albrecht von Preussen' (ALBRECHTSAPFEL)
- 'Prinzenapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Klapperapfel')
- 'Prinzessin Irene'
- 'Prinzessin Lulse'
- 'Priscilla'
- 'Punainen Kaneli'
- 'Purpurella'
- 'Purpurgold'
- 'Purpurmantel'
- 'Purpurroter Cousinot' (*M. domestica* 'Blutapfel')
- 'Queen'
- 'Queen Cox'
- 'Quemoni'
- QUERINA (= 'Florina')
- 'Quinte'
- 'Rabouw': *M. domestica* 'Grijze Rabouwe'
- 'Rafzubex' (RUBINETTE ROSSO)
- 'Rafzubin' (RUBINETTE)
- 'Rajka'^{PBR}
- 'Rambour d'Hiver'
- 'Rambours'
- 'Rambur Montiet'
- 'Ramura': *M. domestica* 'Remura'
- 'Ranger'
- 'Realka'
- 'Reanda'
- 'Rebella'
- 'Red Boskoop': *M. domestica* 'Rode Boskoop'
- RED CHIEF (= 'Campsur')
- 'Red Cox'^{PBR}
- 'Red Delcorf' (EVERSDIJK)
- 'Red Delicious' (ROTTER DELICIOUS; *M. domestica* 'Starking Delicious')
- 'Red Devil'
- 'Red Ellison'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Red Elstar'^{PBR} (ROTER ELSTAR)
- 'Red Elstar'-CPRO (CPRO RED ELSTAR)
- 'Red Elstar'-Elnica (ELNICA[®])
- 'Red Elstar'-Michelsen
- RED ELSWOUT (= 'Bel-el')
- 'Red Falstaff'
- 'Red Georges Cave': *M. domestica* 'George Cave'
- 'Red Gold'
- 'Red Gravenstein'
- 'Red Idared'
- 'Red Jonaprince'^{PBR} (WILTON'S RED PRINCE)
- 'Red Jonathan': *M. domestica* 'Rode Jonathan'
- 'Red King Delicious'
- 'Red McIntosh': *M. domestica* 'McIntosh Rogers'
- 'Red Melba' (RÖD MELBA)
- 'Red River'
- 'Red Ruby'
- 'Red Spur Delicious'
- 'Red Sunset'
- 'Red Superb'
- 'Red Winter'
- 'Redaphough' (REDWINTER)
- 'Redsleeves'
- REDWINTER (= 'Redaphough')
- 'Regal Prince' (GALA KING; GALA MUST)
- 'Regine'
- 'Reglindis'
- 'Reichelsheimer Mostapfel'
- 'Reichtragender vom Zenngrund'
- 'Reijmerelstar'
- 'Reijmerstokker'
- REINDERS (= 'Golden Delicious')
- 'Reine Blain'
- 'Reine des Reinettes': *M. domestica* 'King of the Pippins'
- 'Reine des Reinettes Rouge'
- 'Reinette Baumann'
- 'Reinette Blanche de Chatellerault'
- 'Reinette Blanche du Canada'
- 'Reinette Clochard'
- 'Reinette d'Ambouline'
- 'Reinette d'Angleterre'
- 'Reinette d'Armorique'
- 'Reinette d'Escadre'
- 'Reinette de Caux'
- 'Reinette de Champagne'
- 'Reinette de Flandre'
- 'Reinette de France'
- 'Reinette de Fugelan'
- 'Reinette de Landsberg'
- 'Reinette des Capucins' (CAPUCIN)
- 'Reinette Descadre'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Reinette Dorée de Blenheim'
- 'Reinette du Canada'
- 'Reinette du Mans'
- 'Reinette Grise' (*M. domestica* 'Grauwe Fransche Reinette')
- 'Reinette Grise de Saintonge'
- 'Reinette Grise du Canada'
- 'Reinette Rouge Etoilée': *M. domestica* 'Sterappel'
- 'Reinette van Ekenstein'
- 'Reinette Verte de Mende'
- 'Reinstar'^{PBR} (*M. domestica* 'Elstar Reinhardt')
- 'Reitenbacher'
- 'Reitländer'
- 'Reka'
- 'Relinda'
- 'Remo'
- 'Remura' (*M. domestica* 'Ramura')
- 'Rene'
- 'René Martin'
- 'Renette von Clochard'
- 'Renora'
- 'Rescue'
- 'Resi'
- 'Resista'^{PBR}
- 'Retina'
- 'Reverend W. Wilks'
- 'Rewena'
- 'Reymerstocker Kronklinet'
- 'Rheingold'
- 'Rheinische Schafsnase' (*M. domestica* 'Schafsnase')
- 'Rheinischer Bohnapfel'
- 'Rheinischer Krummstiel'
- 'Rheinischer Winterrambur' (*M. domestica* 'Teuringer Rambur'; *M. domestica* 'Winterrambur')
- RIBSTON (= 'Ribston Pippin')
- 'Ribston Pippin' (RIBSTON)
- 'Richard Delicious'
- 'Rienkel'
- 'Riesenboiken'
- 'Ringstad'
- 'Risäter'
- 'Rival'
- 'Roba': *M. domestica* 'Roter Erwin Baur'
- 'Röd Aroma': *M. domestica* 'Amorosa'
- 'Röd Astrakan'
- RÖD BELLE DE BOSKOOP (= 'Rode Boskoop')
- RÖD GRAASTEN (= 'Roter Gravensteiner')
- RÖD GRAVENSTEINER (= 'Roter Gravensteiner')
- RÖD INGRID MARIE (= 'Karin Schneider')
- RÖD JAMES GRIEVE (= 'James Grieve Lired')
- RÖD MELBA (= 'Red Melba')
- 'Röd Sävstaholm': *M. domestica* 'P J Bergius'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Roda Mantet'
- 'Rode Boskoop' (BOSKOOP ROUGE; ROTER BOSKOOP; RÖD BELLE DE BOSKOOP; *M. domestica* 'Red Boskoop')
- 'Rode Boskoop'-Bakley
- 'Rode Boskoop'-Herr
- 'Rode Boskoop'-Kalfs
- 'Rode Boskoop'-Roffs
- 'Rode Boskoop'-Schmitz-Hübsch
- 'Rode Boskoop'-Wolf
- 'Rode Boskoop de Jongh' (*M. domestica* 'Boskoop de Jongh')
- 'Rode Boskoop Wilhelmi': *M. domestica* 'Boskoop Wilhelmy'
- 'Rode Calvijn'
- 'Rode Delcorf Husselman'
- 'Rode Dijkmanszoet'
- 'Rode Dubbele Keuleman'
- 'Rode Efafay'
- RODE INGRID MARIE (= 'Karin Schneider')
- 'Rode Jonathan' (*M. domestica* 'Red Jonathan')
- 'Rode Jonathan'-Heines
- 'Rode Jonathan'-Watson
- 'Rode Winston'
- 'Rödluvan'
- 'Roelstar'^{PBR}
- 'Roggeappel'
- 'Romagold'
- 'Rome Beauty'
- 'Roquet Rouge'
- 'Rose de Berne'
- 'Rosemary Russet'
- 'Ross Nonpareil'
- ROTE STERNRENETTE (= 'Sterappel')
- 'Roter Ananas' (RÖTT ANANASÄPPLE)
- 'Roter Bellefleur' (*M. domestica* 'Siebenschläfer')
- 'Roter Berlepsch'
- 'Roter Berlepsch'-23/86
- 'Roter Berlepsch'-236/TH
- 'Roter Berlepsch'-Lieberz
- ROTER BOSKOOP (= 'Rode Boskoop')
- 'Roter Cox Orange'
- 'Roter Cox Orange'-I/11
- 'Roter Cox Orange'-Ley 1/74
- 'Roter Cox Orange'-Ley 3672
- 'Roter Cox Orange'-Moje
- 'Roter Cox Queen': *M. domestica* 'Cox's Orange Queen'
- ROTER DELICIOUS (= 'Red Delicious')
- 'Roter Eiserapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Roter Krieger')
- ROTER ELSTAR (= 'Red Elstar'^{PBR})
- 'Roter Erwin Baur' (*M. domestica* 'Erwin Baur'; *M. domestica* 'Roba')
- 'Roter Falstaff'
- 'Roter Finkenwerder'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Roter Fuji'
- 'Roter Glockenapfel'
- 'Roter Gravensteiner' (RÖD GRAASTEN; RÖD GRAVENSTEINER; *M. domestica* 'Gravensteiner Rot')
- 'Roter Hauptmannsapfel'
- 'Roter Herbstkalvill' (*M. domestica* 'Brautapfel')
- 'Roter Holsteiner'
- 'Roter Jakob Lebel'
- 'Roter James Grieve' (RUBIN)
- 'Roter James Grieve'-Molks
- 'Roter James Grieve'-Neumann
- ROTER JAMES GRIEVE LIRED (= 'James Grieve Lired')
- ROTER JAMES LIRED (= 'James Grieve Lired')
- 'Roter Jonagold'
- 'Roter Jungfernapfel'
- 'Roter Klarapfel'
- 'Roter Krieger': *M. domestica* 'Roter Eiserapfel'
- 'Roter Martini'
- 'Roter Melba'
- 'Roter Oldenburg'
- 'Roter Osterkalvill'
- 'Roter Richard'
- 'Roter Trierer': *M. domestica* 'Roter Trierer Weinapfel'
- 'Roter Trierer Weinapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Roter Trierer'; *M. domestica* 'Trierer Weinapfel')
- 'Roter von Simonffi'
- 'Roter Wiesling'
- 'Roter Winterkalvill'
- 'Roter Winterrambour'
- 'Roter Winterstettiner'
- RÖTT ANANASÄPPLE (= 'Roter Ananas')
- RÖTT KANELÄPPLE (= 'Koritschnevoje')
- 'Rouget de Born'
- 'Rouget de Dol'
- 'Roundway Magnum Bonum'
- 'Rousse de l'Orne'
- 'Royal Beauty Select' *
- ROYAL GALA (= 'Tenroy')
- 'Royal Jubilee' (*M. domestica* 'Grahams Royal Jubilee')
- 'Royal Red Deliculous'
- RUBENS (= 'Civni')
- RUBIN (= 'Roter James Grieve')
- RUBINETTE (= 'Rafzubin')
- RUBINETTE ROSSO (= 'Rafzubex')
- 'Rubinola'^{PBR}
- 'Rubinstar' (JONAGOLD RUBINSTAR)
- 'Rubinstep'^{PBR} (PIROUETTE[®])
- 'Ruhm aus Vierlanden'
- 'Ruhm den Siegern': *M. domestica* 'Slawa Podediteljam'
- 'Ruhm der Welt': *M. domestica* 'Gloria Mundi'
- 'Ruhm von Kelsterbach'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Ruhm von Kirchwerder' (*M. domestica* 'Martens Gravensteiner')
- 'Russischer Sämling' *
- 'Ruva'
- 'Sácharnyj Mirón' (SOCKERMIRON)
- 'Sächsischer Königsapfel'
- 'Safranapfel'
- 'Säfstaholm'
- 'Säftlinger Bekapfel'
- 'Saint Edmund's Pippin'
- 'Saint-Michel': *M. domestica* 'Le Coudic'
- 'Salemer Klosterapfel'
- 'Samo'
- 'Šamplon' (*M. domestica* 'Champion')
- 'Šampion Red'^{PBR}
- 'Sandidge'
- 'Sandra'^{PBR}
- 'Sansa'
- 'Santana'^{PBR} (CPRO SANTANA)
- 'Sariola'
- 'Särsö'
- 'Saturn'^{PBR}
- 'Saturn Noue 8903'
- 'Sauergrauch'
- 'Sauvageon Barré'
- 'Sävstaholm'
- 'Scarlet Benoni' (*M. domestica* 'Skarlet Benoni')
- 'Scarlet Pimpernel': *M. domestica* 'Stark's Earliest'
- 'Scarlet Staymared'
- 'Schafer' (*M.* 'Schafer')
- 'Schafsnase': *M. domestica* 'Rheinische Schafsnase'
- 'Scharlachroter Gascoynes': *M. domestica* 'Gascoyne's Scarlet'
- 'Scheckenbacher'
- 'Schellinkhouter'
- 'Schick Johannes' (*M. domestica* 'Schicks Rheinischer Landapfel')
- 'Schicks Rheinischer Landapfel': *M. domestica* 'Schick Johannes'
- 'Schlesischer Lehmäpfel'
- 'Schmalzprinz'
- 'Schmidtberger Renette'
- 'Schneica' (JONICA)
- 'Schneiderapfel'
- 'Schone van Boskoop' (BELLE DE BOSKOOP; BOSKOOP; GELBER BOSKOOP; GOUDREINETTE; SCHÖNER VON BOSKOOP)
- 'Schone van Boskoop'-Hohenheim
- 'Schone van Boskoop Achberg': *M. domestica* 'Boskoop Achberg'
- 'Schöner aus Bath'
- 'Schöner aus Haseldorf'
- 'Schöner aus Holstein'
- SCHÖNER VON BOSKOOP (= 'Schone van Boskoop')

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Schöner von Burscheid'
- 'Schöner von Elmpt'
- 'Schöner von Herrnhut'
- 'Schöner von Miltenberg'
- 'Schöner von Nordhausen'
- 'Schöner von Pattscheid'
- 'Schöner von Warschau'
- 'Schöner von Wiedenbrück'
- 'Schöner von Wiltshire' (*M. domestica* 'Wiltshire')
- 'Schwaikheimer Rambur': *M. domestica* 'Lohrer Rambur'
- 'Schwarzwälder Renette'
- 'Schweich 87'
- 'Schweizer Glockenapfel' (*M. domestica* 'Weisser Winterglockenapfel')
- 'Schweizer Matapfel'
- 'Schweizer Orangenapfel'
- 'Scotch Bridget'
- 'Scotch Dumpling'
- 'Scrumptious'
- 'Seengold'
- 'Seestermüher Zitronenapfel'
- 'Selena'^{PBR}
- 'Senshu'
- 'Septer'
- 'Sexauer Langstiel'
- 'Shacir'
- 'Shamrock'
- 'Shierner'
- 'Shinko'
- 'Siebenkantapfel'
- 'Siebenschläfer': *M. domestica* 'Roter Bellefleur'
- 'Signe Tillisch'
- 'Silva'
- 'Simirenko'
- 'Skariet Benoni': *M. domestica* 'Scarlet Benoni'
- 'Skovfoged'
- 'Slava Petersburg'
- 'Slawa Podediteljam' (*M. domestica* 'Ruhm den Siegern')
- 'Smålands Jätteäpple'
- 'Smeetse'
- SMOOTHIE (= 'Golden Delicious')
- 'Snövit'
- 'Snygg'
- 'Snygold' (EARLIGOLD)
- SOCKERMIRON (= 'Sácharnyj Mirón')
- 'Somerset Redstreak'
- 'Sommerkalvill'
- 'Sommerparmäne'
- 'Sommerregent': *M. domestica* 'Summerregent'
- 'Sommerrot'
- 'Sommerweining'
- 'Sonnenwirtsapfel'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Souvenir'
- 'Sparreholm'
- 'Spartan'
- 'Spätblühender Taffetapfel'
- 'Spencer'
- 'Speon'
- 'Spijon' (*M. domestica* 'Spion')
- 'Spion': *M. domestica* 'Spiljon'
- 'Sponheimer Flurapfel'
- 'Spurkoop'
- 'Stahlprinz'
- 'Stahls Winterprinz'
- 'Stamm's Sämling' *
- 'Stammler'
- 'Starham'
- **STARK BLUSHING GOLDEN** (= 'Blushing Golden')
- 'Stark Goldenspur'
- 'Stark's Earliest' (*M. domestica* 'Scarlet Pimpernel')
- 'Starking'
- 'Starking Delicious': *M. domestica* 'Red Delicious'
- 'Starkrimson'
- 'Starkrimson Delicious'
- 'Starkspur Golden Delicious'
- 'Starkspur Mc.Intosh'
- 'Stayman's Red'
- 'Stayman's Winesap'
- 'Steirische Schafnase'
- 'Steirischer Maschankzer'
- 'Stenbock'
- 'Stenkyrke'
- 'Sterappel' (**POMME DE COEUR; ROTE STERNRENETTE; STERNAPFEL**; *M. domestica* 'Reinette Rouge Etoilée')
- **STERNAPFEL** (= 'Sterappel')
- 'Stina Lohmann'
- 'Stirling Castle'
- 'Stor Klar Astrakan'
- 'Störnstein'
- 'Striped Beauty'
- 'Sturmer Pippin'
- 'Sudetenrenette'
- 'Suffolk Superb'
- 'Sulre'
- 'Suislepper'
- **SULTAN** (= 'Transparente Jaune')
- 'Summergold'
- 'Summerred'
- 'Summerregent' (*M. domestica* 'Sommerregent')
- 'Sungold'
- 'Sunrise'
- 'Sunset'
- 'Suntan'
- 'Superstarking'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Süsser Hoolaart'
- 'Svatava'^{PBR}
- 'Sweet Caroline'
- 'Sylvia'
- 'Talvikaneli'^{PBR}
- 'Talvikki'^{PBR}
- 'Tan Harvey'
- 'Tango'
- 'Taubenapfel'
- 'Taunton Cross'
- 'Telamon' (WALTZ)
- 'Tenroy' (GALA ROT; ROYAL GALA)
- TENTATION (= 'Delblush')
- 'Tesar' (*M. domestica* 'TSR 29')
- 'Teuringer Rambur': *M. domestica* 'Rheinischer Winterrambur'
- 'Thurgauer Weinapfel'
- 'Tiefblüte'
- 'Tiroler Morgenduft'
- 'Titowka'
- 'Tobias'^{PBR}
- 'Tom Putt'
- 'Tommy Knight'
- 'Tønnes'
- 'Top Red Delicious'
- 'Topaz'^{PBR}
- 'Topred'
- 'Torstein'
- 'Tower of Glamis'
- 'Trajan' (POLKA)
- 'Tränkles Sämling' *
- TRANSPARENTE BLANCHE (= 'Transparente Jaune')
- 'Transparente de Croncels'
- 'Transparente Jaune' (SULTAN; TRANSPARENTE BLANCHE; WEISSER KLARAPFEL; *M. domestica* 'Yellow Transparent')
- 'Tregonna King'
- 'Trendelburger Callvill'
- 'Trierer Weinapfel': *M. domestica* 'Roter Trierer Weinapfel'
- 'Trumdor'
- 'TSR 29': *M. domestica* 'Tesar'
- 'Tuinzoet'
- 'Tukker'
- 'Tulpappel'
- 'Tumanga'
- 'Tuscan' (BOLERO)
- 'Twenty Ounce'
- 'Tydeman's Early'
- 'Tydeman's Early Worcester'
- 'Tydeman's Late Orange'
- 'Tyrrestrup' (*M. domestica* 'Tyrrestrup Kirsebaer')
- 'Tyrrestrup Kirsebaer': *M. domestica* 'Tyrrestrup'
- 'Uhlhorns Augustkalvill'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Ulmer Polizeiapfel'
- 'Ulmer Renette'
- 'Unadinger Sämling'
- 'Undine'
- 'Upton Pyne'
- 'Urshults Kungsäpple'
- 'Usta Gorja': *M. domestica* 'Pay Bou'
- 'Valkappel'
- 'Valkea Kuulas'
- 'Van Edberg'
- VAN LAAR (= 'Blelaar'^{PBR})
- 'Vanda'^{PBR}
- 'Vanles'
- 'Veilchenapfel'
- VICTORIA (= 'Early Victoria')
- 'Virginia Crab'
- 'Virginischer Rosenapfel'
- 'Vista Bella' (*M. domestica* 'Wista Bella')
- VIT ASTRAKAN (= 'White Astrachan')
- 'Vitgylling'
- 'Vlaamse Schijveling': *M. domestica* 'Doppelte Zwiebelapfel'
- 'Von Croncels'
- 'Von Zuccalmaglios Renette'
- 'Vuokko'^{PBR}
- 'Wachsrenette'
- 'Wagenerapfel'
- WALTZ (= 'Telamon')
- 'Warner's King'
- 'Wealthy'
- WEDEJA (= 'Jonakap')
- WEISSE ASTRACHAN (= 'White Astrachan')
- 'Weisse Kanadarenette'
- 'Weisse Schafsnase'
- WEISSER KLARAPFEL (= 'Transparente Jaune')
- 'Weisser Rosmarinapfel'
- 'Weisser Sommerkalvill'
- 'Weisser Stettlner'
- 'Weisser Taubenapfel'
- 'Weisser Winterglockenapfel': *M. domestica* 'Schweizer Glockenapfel'
- 'Weisser Winterkalvill'
- 'Weisser Wintertaffetapfel'
- 'Weisser Wintertaubenapfel'
- WELBO (= 'Celica')
- WELLANT (= 'CPRO 87031-47')
- 'Wellingtons Renette'
- 'Wellspur Delicious'
- 'Welschisner'
- 'Westfälischer Gülderling'
- 'Wettringer Taubenapfel'
- 'White Astrachan' (VIT ASTRAKAN; WEISSE ASTRACHAN; *M. domestica* 'Astrakan White')

Malus*domestica* (continued)

- 'White Melrose'
- 'Wienerker'
- 'Wiesenapfel'
- 'Wiesenbacher Gänsgarten'
- 'William Crump'
- WILMUTA (= 'Jonagold')
- 'Wilstedter Renette'
- WILTON'S RED PRINCE (= 'Red Jonaprince'^{PBR})
- 'Wiltshire': *M. domestica* 'Schöner von Wiltshire'
- 'Winesap'
- 'Winstar'
- 'Winston'
- 'Winter Banana' (*M. domestica* 'Winterbananenapfel')
- 'Winter Gem'
- 'Winter Goldparmäne'
- 'Winter Princess'
- 'Winter-Quittenapfel'
- 'Winterbananenapfel': *M. domestica* 'Winter Banana'
- 'Winterprinzenapfel'
- 'Winterrambur': *M. domestica* 'Rheinischer Winterrambur'
- 'Winterstreifling'
- 'Winterzitroneapfel'
- 'Wista Bella': *M. domestica* 'Vista Bella'
- 'Witos'
- 'Wöbers Rambour'
- 'Wohlschmecker aus Vierlanden'
- 'Wolfgangapfel'
- 'Woolbrook Pippin'
- 'Woolbrook Russet'
- 'Worcester Pearmain'
- 'Wyken Pippin'
- 'Yared'
- 'Yarlington Mill'
- 'Yataka-Fuji'
- 'Yellow Ingestrie'
- 'Yellow Spur': *M. domestica* 'Golden Delicious'
- 'Yellow Transparent': *M. domestica* 'Transparente Jaune'
- 'Yzerappel'
- 'Zabergäu Renette'
- 'Zigeunerin'
- 'Zijden Hempje'
- 'Zitronenapfel'
- 'Zoete Aagt'
- 'Zoete Bellefleur'
- 'Zoete Bloemee': *M. domestica* 'Bloemeezoet'
- 'Zoete Ermgaard'
- 'Zoete Kroon'
- 'Zoete Oranje'
- 'Zoete Paradijs'
- 'Zoete Pippeling'
- 'Zoete Rebellig'
- 'Zoete Winterkroon'

Malus*domestica* (continued)

— 'Zuccalmagliorenette'

— 'Zuzana'^{PBR}

— 'Zwergapfel Goldspur'

'Gala Delicious': *M. domestica* 'Gala''Maypole': *M. domestica* 'Maypole''Millicent Barnes': *M. domestica* 'Millicent Barnes'*pumila* (*M. sylvestris* subsp. *mitis*)— 'Baigent'^{PBR} (BROOKFIELD[®]; BROOKFIELD GALA; *M. domestica* 'Baigent')— BROOKFIELD[®] (= 'Baigent'^{PBR})— BROOKFIELD GALA (= 'Baigent'^{PBR})'Schafer': *M. domestica* 'Schafer'*sylvestris*— var. *domestica*: *M. domestica*— subsp. *mitis*: *M. pumila***Mespilus**

Rosaceae

germanica

— 'Apyrena'

— 'Boom en Vrucht'

— 'Bredase Reus' (*M. germanica* 'Dutch'; *M. germanica* 'Holländische')— 'Dutch': *M. germanica* 'Bredase Reus'

— 'Grossfrüchtige von Nottingham'

— 'Holländische': *M. germanica* 'Bredase Reus'

— 'Holländische Grossfrüchtige'

— 'Kernlose'

— 'Königliche': *M. germanica* 'Royal'

— 'Köningsmispel'

— 'Macrocarpa'

— 'Metz'

— 'Nottingham'

— 'Royal' (*M. germanica* 'Königliche')

— 'Sultan'

— 'Ungarische'

— 'Westerveld'

Monstera

Araceae

*deliciosa***Morus**

Moraceae

alba (*M. australis*; *M. bombycis*; *M. kagayamae*)*australis*: *M. alba**bombycis*: *M. alba**kagayamae*: *M. alba**nigra*— 'Chelsea' (*M. nigra* 'King James')— 'King James': *M. nigra* 'Chelsea'

— 'Kokuso'

— 'Wellington'

Olea**Oleaceae***europaea*

- 'Aglandau'
- 'Amellau'
- 'Amygdalolia'
- 'Aragones'
- 'Arbequina'
- 'Ascolana'
- 'Bechude'
- 'Belgentieroise'
- 'Bouteillan'
- 'Cailletier'
- 'Canino'
- 'Carolea'
- 'Cayet Roux'
- 'Cayon'
- 'Chelsea Physic Garden'
- 'Cipressino'
- 'Cipressino Pyramidal'
- 'Corniale'
- 'Cornicabra'
- 'El Greco'
- 'Frantoio'
- 'Gordal Sevillana'
- 'Grossa Spagna'
- 'Grossanne'
- 'Itrana'
- 'La Dorée'
- 'Leccino'
- 'Lucques'
- 'Lucques de l'Hérault'
- 'Manzanilla Fina'
- 'Manzanillo'
- 'Maurino'
- 'Moncita'
- 'Moraiolo'
- 'Négrette de Saint Jean de la Blaquière'
- 'Noirette'
- 'Olivière'
- 'Pardiguier'
- 'Pendolino'
- 'Picholine'
- 'Picholine du Gard'
- 'Picual'
- 'Ribiers'
- 'Rougette de l'Ardèche'
- 'S. Agostino'
- 'Salonenque'
- 'Santa Caterina'
- 'Sativa'
- 'Serrana del Espadán'
- 'Tanche'
- 'Ubac'
- 'Uovo di Piccione'

Olea*europaea* (continued)

— 'Verdale de l'Hérault'

— 'Villalonga'

Oxycoccus*macrocarpus*: *Vaccinium macrocarpon*

Ericaceae

Passiflora*alata*

— 'Shannon'

*ampullacea**coccinea* (*P. fulgens*)×*decaisneana*

— 'Innesii'

EDEN (= 'Hil Pas Eden'^{PBR})*edulis*

— 'Crackerjack'

— f. *edulis*— f. *flavicarpa*

— 'Golden Nuggett'

— 'Norfolk'

— 'Supreme'

'Elizabeth'

foetida— var. *hirsuta**fulgens*: *P. coccinea*'Hil Pas Eden'^{PBR} (EDEN)*incarnata* (*P. kerii*)

'Incense'

kerii: *P. incarnata**laurifolia**membranacea**mollissima**nitida**phoenicea*

— 'Ruby Glow'

*pinnatistipula**quadrangularis**vitifolia*

— 'Scarlet Flame'

Passifloraceae

Phoenix*dactylifera*

Arecaceae

Photinia×*prunifolia*: *Aronia* ×*prunifolia*

Rosaceae

Prunus×*amygdalopersica*: *P.* ×*persicoides**amygdalus*: *P. dulcis**armeniaca*

Rosaceae

Prunus*armeniaca* (continued)

- 'AC Harobig'
- 'AC Harostar'
- 'Alfred'
- 'Amal'
- 'Ampuis'
- 'Anderheart'
- **APRIKOSE VON BREDA** (= 'Bredase')
- 'Aprikose von Nancy' (**NANCY**; *P. armeniaca* 'Pêche de Nancy')
- 'Avignol'
- 'Avikaline'
- 'Avilara'
- 'Avirine'
- 'Badacsonyi'
- 'Bayoto'
- 'Bébéco'
- 'Bergarouge'
- 'Bergeron' (*P. dulcis* 'Bergeron')
- 'Blanc Rosé'
- 'Bredase' (**APRIKOSE VON BREDA**)
- 'Budapest'
- 'Cafona'
- 'Canino'
- 'Ceylediorias'
- 'Charrin'
- 'Cotpy'
- 'Cruzman'
- 'Delmast'
- 'Desfarges'
- 'Docteur Mascle'
- 'Early Bergeron'
- 'Early Moorpark'
- 'Early Orange' (**ROYAL**)
- 'EZ 39'
- 'Goldaprikose'
- 'Goldeich'
- 'Golden Glow'
- 'Hargand'
- 'Harlayne'
- 'Harogem'
- 'Harval'
- 'Hatif Colomer'
- 'Heidesheimer Frühaprikose'
- 'Hongaarse'
- 'Houcall'
- 'Jaubert'
- 'Jumbocot'
- 'Lambertín n° 1'
- 'Luizet'
- 'Magdeburger Frühe'
- 'Manicot'
- 'Mech-Mech d'Afrique du Nord'
- 'Modesto'

Rootstock

Rootstock

Prunus*armeniaca* (continued)

- 'Monique'
- 'Moorpark'
- 'Muscat de Provence'
- NANCY (= 'Aprikose von Nancy')
- 'New Large Early'
- 'Norcot'
- 'Orangered'
- 'Ouardi'
- 'Palsteyn'
- 'Paviot'
- 'Pêche de Nancy': *P. armeniaca* 'Aprikose von Nancy'
- 'Polonais'
- 'Précoce de Boulbon'
- 'Précoce de Saumur'
- 'Précoce de Tyrinthe'
- 'Primajou'
- 'Red Sun'
- 'Robada'
- 'Rouge de Fournes'
- 'Rouge de Rivesaltes'
- 'Rouge du Roussillon'
- 'Rouge Tardife'
- 'Rouget de Sernhac'
- 'Royal'
- ROYAL (= 'Early Orange')
- 'Royal Rosa'
- 'Royal Roussillon'
- 'Rutfred'
- 'Rutswick'
- 'Sagold'
- 'Sayeb'
- 'Screara'
- 'Soledane'
- 'Späte Ungarische'
- 'Stark Early Orange'
- 'Sundrop'
- 'Sweet Tears'
- 'Sylred'
- 'Tadla'
- 'Tardif de Bordanell 1'
- 'Tardif de Bordanell 2'
- 'Temporao de Villa Franca'
- 'Toyesi'
- 'Toyiba'
- 'Toyuda'
- 'Tros Oranje'
- 'Ungarische Beste'
- 'Velcor'
- 'Wahre Grosse Frühaprikose'

avium

- ABELS SPÄTE (= 'Hedelfinger Riesenkirsche')
- 'Abesse de Moulant'

Prunus*avium* (continued)

- 'Adlerkirsche von Bärtschi'
- 'Agoudel'
- 'Aida'
- 'Alex'
- ALLMÄN GULRÖD BIGARRÄ (= 'Gemeine Marmorkirsche')
- 'Alma'
- 'Almore'
- ALTENBURGER MELONENKIRSCH (= 'Büttners Rote Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Annabella'
- ANNONAY (= 'Guigne d'Annonay')
- 'Arodel'
- 'Badasconer Schwarze'
- 'Bartschi's Adlerkirsche'
- 'Basler Adlerkirsche'
- 'Bechat'
- 'Bedel' (BELLISE)
- 'Belge'
- 'Belle de Fabrega'
- BELLISE (= 'Bedel')
- 'Benjaminler'
- 'Besigheimer Schecken'
- 'Blanca'
- 'Bigarreau Burlat' (BURLAT)
- 'Bigarreau Esperren'
- 'Bigarreau Hâtif Burlat' (BURLAT; HÂTIF BURLAT)
- 'Bigarreau Jaboulay'
- 'Bigarreau Napoléon' (NAPOLEON; *P. avium* 'Lauermannskirsche'; *P. avium* 'Napoléon Ier')
- 'Bigarreau Reverchon'
- 'Bigarreau Souvenir de Charme' (SOUVENIR DE CHARMES)
- 'Bing'
- 'Black Heart'
- 'Blankette'
- 'Bourtoulse'
- 'Braunauer'
- 'Brooks'
- 'Bruine Spaanse Kers': *P. avium* 'Bruine Vleeskers'
- 'Bruine Vleeskers' (*P. avium* 'Bruine Spaanse Kers')
- 'Burbank'
- BURLAT (= 'Bigarreau Hâtif Burlat')
- BURLAT (= 'Bigarreau Burlat')
- BÜTTNERS ROTE (= 'Büttners Rote Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Büttners Rote Knorpelkirsche' (ALTENBURGER MELONENKIRSCH; BÜTTNERS ROTE; HEINRICHS RIESSEN; *P. avium* 'Büttners Späte Rote Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Büttners Späte Rote Knorpelkirsche': *P. avium* 'Büttners Rote Knorpelkirsche'
- 'Camus de Venasque'
- CANADA GIANT (= 'Sumgita')

Prunus*avium* (continued)

- 'Carmen'
- 'Castor'
- CELESTE (= 'Sumpaca')
- 'Charmes Morro'
- 'Cob'
- 'Coeur de Pigeon Clair'
- 'Coeur de Pigeon Rouge'
- 'Cognac'
- 'Colney'
- 'Compact Lambert'
- 'Compact Stella'
- 'Corum'
- CRISTALINA (= 'Sumnue')
- 'D'Olivet Hâtive'
- 'D'Olivet Tardive'
- 'D'Ostheim'
- 'Delflash'
- 'Delkarsun'
- 'Dello'
- 'Dolleseppler'
- 'Dolls Langstiel'
- DÖNISSEN (= 'Dönissens Gelbe Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Dönissens Gelbe Knorpelkirsche' (DÖNISSEN; DÖNISSENS GULA; *P. avium* 'Heigul Bigarrá')
- DÖNISSENS GULA (= 'Dönissens Gelbe Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Dreprovka'
- 'Duroni'
- 'Duroni 3'
- EARLISE (= 'Rivedel')
- 'Early Burlat'
- 'Early Prolific'
- 'Early Rivers' (*P. avium* 'Rivers Early')
- 'Early Van Compact'
- 'Elmer'
- 'Elton'
- 'Enjidel'
- 'Eriane'
- 'Erika'
- 'Farnstädter Schwarze'
- 'Ferbolus'
- 'Fercer'
- 'Fernier'
- 'Ferovia'
- 'Ferprime'
- 'Ferracida'
- 'Forchheimer Maschen'
- FROGMORE (= 'Frogmore Early')
- 'Frogmore Early' (FROGMORE)
- 'Fromms Herzkirsche'
- 'Frühe Französche' (*P. avium* 'Lamotte')
- 'Frühe Rote Meckenheimer'

Prunus*avium* (continued)

- 'Früheste der Mark'
- 'Frumi'
- 'Fryksås'
- 'Gaarns Bunte'
- 'Gårdebo'
- 'Gardel'
- 'Garden Bing'
- GARNET (= 'Magar')
- GÉANT D'HEDELFINGEN (= 'Hedelfinger Riesenkirsche')
- 'Gemeine Marmorkirsche' (ALLMÄN GULRÖD BIGARRA)
- 'Gemserdorfer' (GERMERSDORFER; GROSSE GERMERSDORFER; *P. avium* 'Germersdorfer Grosse Kirsche')
- 'Gerema' (*P. cerasus* 'Gerema')
- 'Germersdorfer': *P. avium* 'Gemserdorfer'
- 'Germersdorfer Grosse Kirsche': *P. avium* 'Gemserdorfer'
- 'Gilbert'
- 'Giorgia'
- 'Governor Wood'
- 'Grolls Schwarze'
- 'Gros Royal'
- GROSSE GERMERSDORFER (= 'Gemserdorfer')
- 'Grosse Prinzessinkirsche' (*P. avium* 'Napoleons Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Grosse Schwarze Knorpelkirsche': *P. avium* 'Grosse Späte Schwarze Knorpelkirsche'
- 'Grosse Späte Schwarze Knorpelkirsche' (*P. avium* 'Grosse Schwarze Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Guigne d'Annonay' (ANNONAY)
- 'Guillaume'
- 'Halka'^{PBR}
- 'Hardy Giant'
- 'Härnevi'
- 'Hartland'
- HATIF BURLAT (= 'Bigarreau Hâtif Burlat')
- 'Hative de Bâle'
- 'Haumüllers Mitteldicke'
- 'Hedelfinger': *P. avium* 'Hedelfinger Riesenkirsche'
- 'Hedelfinger Riesenkirsche' (ABELS SPÄTE; GÉANT D'HEDELFINGEN; *P. avium* 'Hedelfinger')
- 'Hedelfinger Riesenkirsche'-Frosch
- 'Heidi'
- HEINRICHS RIESSEN (= 'Büttners Rote Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Helgul Bigarrå': *P. avium* 'Dönissens Gelbe Knorpelkirsche'
- 'Hoeve Dobbalstein'
- 'Hoffmanns Braune'
- 'Horka'^{PBR}
- 'Hudson'
- 'Huldra'
- 'Impératrice Eugénie'
- 'Inspecteur Löhnis'
- 'Ironsides'

Prunus*avium* (continued)

- 'Jaboulay'
- 'Johanna'
- 'Jubilee'
- 'Kaiserkirsche'
- 'Kaiserstuhl Königin'
- 'Karatorp'
- 'Karina'
- 'Karneol': *P. cerasus* 'Karneol'
- 'Kasberger'
- 'Kassins Frühe'
- 'Kassins Frühe Herzkirsche'
- 'Katalin'
- 'Kernelse'
- 'Klerk'
- 'Knauff': *P. avium* 'Knauffs Riesenkirsche'
- 'Knauffs Riesenkirsche' (*P. avium* 'Knauff')
- 'Knauffs Schwarze'
- 'Koningskers'
- 'Kordia'
- 'Kronprinz zu Hannover'
- 'La Plus Précoce de la Marche'
- 'Lambert'
- 'Lambert Compact'
- 'Lamotte': *P. avium* 'Frühe Französche'
- 'Lapins'
- 'Lauermannskirsche': *P. avium* 'Bigarreau Napoléon'
- 'Linda'
- 'Magar' (GARNET)
- 'Magda'
- 'Maibigarreau'
- 'Margit'
- 'Markies': *P. avium* 'Pater van Mansfeld'
- 'Marmotte'
- 'Maru' (RUBY)
- MARVIN (= 'Niram')
- 'Merchant'
- 'Merisier du Limbourg'
- 'Merton Beauty'
- 'Merton Bigarreau'
- 'Merton Glory'
- 'Merton Heart'
- 'Merton Late'
- 'Merton Premier'
- 'Merveille de Saint Genis Laval'
- 'Mierlose Zwarte'
- 'Mittelfrühe Herzkirsche'
- 'Montmorency'
- 'Moreau'
- 'Nadino'
- 'Nafina'
- 'Namare'
- 'Namati'

Prunus*avium* (continued)

- 'Namosa'
- **NAPOLEON** (= 'Bigarreau Napoléon')
- 'Napoléon ler': *P. avium* 'Bigarreau Napoléon'
- 'Napoleons Knorpelkirsche': *P. avium* 'Grosse Prinzessinkirsche'
- 'Naresa'
- 'New Star'
- 'Niram' (**MARVIN**)
- 'Noire d'Ecully'
- 'Noire de Meched'
- 'Noire de Montreux'
- 'Northstar'
- 'Ochsenherzkirsche' (**OXHJÄRTA**)
- 'Octavia'
- **OXHJÄRTA** (= 'Ochsenherzkirsche')
- 'Pater van Mansfeld' (*P. avium* 'Markies')
- 'Paulis'
- 'Peter'
- 'Polenkirsche'
- 'Pollux'
- 'Pouladen'
- 'Précoce Bernard'
- 'President'
- 'Président Rivière'
- 'Probla'
- 'Producta'
- 'Puther Dicke'
- 'Querfurter Könlgskirsche'
- 'Rainier'
- 'Ramon Oliva'
- 'Rebekka'
- 'Reglna'
- 'Reine des Conserves'
- 'Reine Hortense'
- 'Republican'
- 'Rita'
- 'Ritterkirsche'
- 'Rivedel' (**EARLISE**)
- 'Rivers Early': *P. avium* 'Early Rivers'
- 'Röhrigs Weichsel'
- 'Rote Maikirsche'
- 'Rotstieler'
- 'Royal An'
- 'Royale'
- 'Rube'
- **RUBY** (= 'Maru')
- 'Salmo'
- 'Sam'
- **SAMBA** (= 'Sumste')
- 'Sandor'
- 'Sandra Precose'
- **SATIN** (= 'Sumele')

Prunus*avium* (continued)

- 'Saylor'
- 'Schauenburger'
- 'Schlappers'
- 'Schmahlfelds Schwarze'
- 'Schneider's Späte Knorpelkirsche' (SCHNEIDERS SPÄTE; ZEPPELIN)
- SCHNEIDERS SPÄTE (= 'Schneider's Späte Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Schubacks Frühe Schwarze'
- 'Schüttler von Albtrauf'
- 'Schwarze Knorpel Geisenheim'
- 'Schwarze Königin'
- 'Schwarze Schüttler'
- 'Schwarze Spanische Kirsche' (SVART SPANSK)
- 'Sekunda'
- 'Sharo'
- 'Skeena'
- 'Somerset'
- SONATA (= 'Sumleta')
- SOUVENIR DE CHARMES (= 'Bigarreau Souvenir de Charme')
- 'Spansche Knorpelkirsche'
- 'Sparkle'
- 'Spitzkirsche'
- 'Star'
- 'Stark Gold'
- 'Stark Hardy Giant' (STARKING HARDY)
- STARKING HARDY (= 'Stark Hardy Giant')
- 'Starkrimson'
- 'Stella'
- 'Stella Compact'
- 'Stettermer'
- 'Steyl'
- 'Sumbola'
- 'Sumele' (SATIN)
- 'Sumesi'
- 'Sumgita' (CANADA GIANT)
- 'Sumini'
- 'Sumleta' (SONATA)
- 'Summit'
- 'Sumnue' (CRISTALINA)
- 'Sumpaca' (CELESTE)
- 'Sumste' (SAMBA)
- 'Sumtare' (SWEETHEART)
- 'Sunburst'
- SVART SPANSK (= 'Schwarze Spanische Kirsche')
- SWEETHEART (= 'Sumtare')
- 'Sylvana'^{PBR}
- 'Sylvia'
- 'Tardif de Vignola'
- 'Téchlovan'^{PBR}
- 'Teickners Schwarze Herzkirsche'

Prunus*avium* (continued)

- 'Tigre'
- 'Tünde'
- 'Udense Spaanse'
- 'Ulster'
- 'Valerij Tschkalow'
- 'Valeska'
- 'Van'
- 'Vanda'^{PBR}
- 'Varikse Zwarte'
- 'Vega'
- 'Venus'
- 'Vera'
- 'Viola'
- 'Von Bremens Saure'
- 'Vroege van Werder' (*P. avium* 'Zeeuwse Bruine')
- 'Vroege Waalse'
- 'Wedersche Glaskirsche'
- 'Weisse Herzkirsche': *P. avium* 'White Heart'
- 'Weissenbächler'
- 'Werdersche Braune'
- 'White Heart' (*P. avium* 'Weisse Herzkirsche')
- 'Wijnkers'
- 'Wils Frühe' (WILS TIDIGA)
- WILS TIDIGA (= 'Wils Frühe')
- 'Zeeuwse Bruine': *P. avium* 'Vroege van Werder'
- ZEPPELIN (= 'Schneider's Späte Knorpelkirsche')
- 'Zum Feldes Frühe Schwarze'

cerasifera (*P. korolkowii*; *P. myrobalana*)

- 'Anatolia'
- 'Caproniana'
- 'Ceres'
- 'Extra Early Cherry'
- 'Fertilia'
- 'First': *P. domestica* 'First'
- 'Magda Jensen'

cerasus (& hybrids)

- 'Allmänt Brunkörsbär' (*P. cerasus* 'Brysselska Bruna')
- 'Allmänt Klarbär'
- 'Anglaise Hatife'
- 'Belle Magnifique'
- 'Berit'
- 'Beutelsbacher Rexelle' (REXELLE)
- 'Boscha'
- 'Brysselska Bruna': *P. cerasus* 'Allmänt Brunkörsbär'
- 'Cacanski Rubin'
- 'Cerella'
- 'Dubbele Meikers': *P. cerasus* 'May Duke'
- 'Elmer'
- 'Eugénie Imperatrice'
- FANAL (= 'Heimanns Konservenweichsel')
- FAVORITE (= 'Favorite M24')
- 'Favorite M24' (FAVORITE)

Prunus*cerasus* (continued)

- 'Freinsheimer Rubin'
- 'Gerema': *P. avium* 'Gerema'
- 'Griotte du Nord'
- 'Grosse Glaskirsche' (STORT KLARBÄR)
- 'Guindoux des Charentes'
- 'Haaks Weichsel'
- 'Harthaer'
- 'Heimanns Konservenweichsel' (FANAL)
- 'Heimanns Rubin H 124'
- 'Heimanns Rubinweichsel'
- HORTENSE (= 'Königin Hortense')
- 'Huvimajan Kuulasmarjo'
- 'Inkeröisten Kuulasmarjo'
- 'Jaune'
- 'Junkaija Sanaija'
- 'Karneol' (*P. avium* 'Karneol')
- 'Kelleriis 16'
- 'Kelleris 14'
- 'Kelleris 16' (MORELLENFEUER)
- 'Kentish' (*P. cerasus* 'Rode Waalse')
- 'Kirsa'
- 'Knuthenborg'
- 'Königin Hortense' (HORTENSE; *P. ×gondouinii* 'Reine Hortense')
- 'Korall'
- 'Köröser Weichsel' (PÁNDY MEGGY; *P. cerasus* 'Ungarische Weichsel')
- 'Korund'
- 'Leitzkauer Presssauerk'
- 'Lucyna'
- 'Ludwigs Frühe'
- MAJKÖRSBÄR (= 'May Duke')
- 'Maraschka'
- 'May Duke' (MAJKÖRSBÄR; MEIKERS; *P. cerasus* 'Dubbele Meikers'; *P. cerasus* 'Meikers')
- 'Meikers': *P. cerasus* 'May Duke'
- MEIKERS (= 'May Duke')
- 'Meteor'
- 'Montmorency'-Longue Queue
- 'Montmorency'-Sauvigny
- MOREL (= 'Morello')
- MORELLENFEUER (= 'Kelleris 16')
- 'Morello' (MOREL; RUBIN; SCHATTENMORELLE; *P. cerasus* 'Rheinische Schattenmorelle')
- 'Mustilan Morelli'
- 'Nabella'
- 'Nefris'
- 'Nordla'
- OSTHEIMER (= 'Ostheimer Weichsel')
- 'Ostheimer Weichsel' (OSTHEIMER)

Prunus*cerasus* (continued)

- PÄNDY MEGGY (= 'Köröser Weichsel')
- 'Pernilla'
- 'Pflaumenweichsel'
- 'Prof Duboy'
- 'Pumuckl'
- 'Rauhalan Morelli'
- REXELLE (= 'Beutelsbacher Rexelle')
- 'Rheinische Schattenmorelle': *P. cerasus* 'Morello'
- 'Rivers Durchscheinende'
- 'Rode Waalse': *P. cerasus* 'Kentish'
- RUBIN (= 'Morello')
- 'Rubin Weichsel'
- 'Rubinova'
- 'Safir'
- 'Scharö'
- SCHATTENMORELLE (= 'Morello')
- 'Schöne von Montreuil'
- 'Schwäbische Weinweichsel'
- 'Sikkolan Kuulasmarja'
- 'Skuggmorell'
- 'Stevnsbär'
- 'Stevnsbär Birgitte'
- 'Stevnsbär Viki'
- STORT KLARBÄR (= 'Grosse Glaskirsche')
- 'Sucessa'
- 'Topas'
- 'Triaux'
- 'Tshernokorka'
- 'Ungarische Weichsel': *P. cerasus* 'Köröser Weichsel'
- 'Vantochs Griotte'
- 'Varjomorelli'
- 'Vowi'
- 'Werdersche Glaskirsche'
- 'Wildholdt'
- 'Zeeuwse Zoete Morel'

communis Arcang.: *P. dulcis*× *dauidipersica*

- 'Tavasz Hirnöke'

domestica

- ABRIKOOSPRUIM (= 'Peachplum')
- 'Admiral'
- 'Allmänt Gulplommon'
- 'Allmänt Rödplommon'
- 'Allo'
- 'Altesse Double'
- ALTHANS REINE CLAUDE (= 'Reine Claude d'Althan')
- 'Angellna Burdett'
- 'Anita'
- 'Anna Späth'
- 'Anttola'
- APRIKOSPLOMMON (= 'Peachplum')

Prunus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Aromazwetsche'
- 'Auerbacher'
- 'Avalon'
- 'Bautzner Hauspflaume'
- 'Beauty'
- 'Bellamira' ^{PBR}
- BELLE DE CACAK (= 'Cacanska Lepotica')
- 'Belle de Louvain'
- 'Belspruim'
- 'Betuwse Kwets'
- 'Black Amber'
- BLAUWE VAN RILLAAR (= 'St Hubertus')
- 'Blauwe Wijnpruim': *P. domestica* 'Monsieur Hâtif'
- 'Bleue de Belgique'
- 'Blue Fre'
- 'Blue Tit'
- 'Bluefre'
- 'Bluerock'
- 'Bonne de Bry'
- 'Borssumer Frühe': *P. domestica* 'Ortenauer'
- 'Bosnische Hauszwetsche'
- 'Bradley's King Damson' subsp. *insititia*
- 'Brennzwetsche Nüsse'
- 'Bruuns Reine Claude'
- 'Bühler Doll Nr. 341'
- 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'
- 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'-Typ 310
- 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'-Typ 343 Bechthold
- 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'-Typ Meier
- 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'-Typ Ringwald
- 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'-Typ Schofer
- 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'-Typ Vorbote
- 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'-Typ Weisenheim (*P. domestica* 'Frühbühler Weisenheim')
- 'Burbank'
- CACAKS BEAUTY (= 'Cacanska Lepotica')
- CACAKS BESTE (= 'Cacanska Najbolja')
- CACAKS FRÜHE (= 'Cacanska Rana')
- 'Cacaks Julia' (JULIA)
- CACAKS SCHÖNE (= 'Cacanska Lepotica')
- 'Cacanska Lepotica' (BELLE DE CACAK; CACAKS BEAUTY; CACAKS SCHÖNE)
- 'Cacanska Najbolja' (CACAKS BESTE)
- 'Cacanska Rana' (CACAKS FRÜHE; PRÉCOCE DE CACAK)
- 'California Blue'
- 'Cambridge Gage'
- 'Carpatin'
- 'Centenar'
- 'Chrudimer'
- 'Coe's Golden Drop'
- 'Colbus'

Prunus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Colombien'
- 'Colora'^{PBR}
- 'Coten'
- 'Count Althann's Gage'
- 'Czar': *P. domestica* 'The Czar'
- 'Czernowitzer'
- 'D'Ente'
- 'D. Alsace'
- 'Dabrowieka'
- 'Damson'
- 'Davipeur'
- 'De Bejonnières'
- 'De Montfort'
- 'Delikya'
- 'Diamantpflaume'
- 'Doppelte zum Felde': *P. domestica* 'Zum Felde'
- 'Double Robe'
- 'Dubbele Boerenwitte'
- 'Dunster Plum'
- 'Early Laxton'
- 'Early Prolific': *P. domestica* 'Rivers' Early Prolific'
- 'Early Rivers': *P. domestica* 'Rivers' Early Prolific'
- 'Early Transparent Gage'
- 'Edda'
- 'Edwards'
- 'Eldense Blauwe'
- 'Elena'^{PBR}
- 'Elisa'
- 'Emil'
- 'Emma Leppermann'
- 'Empress'
- 'Enduke'
- 'Enkele Boerenwitte'
- 'Enspa'
- 'Ente 707'
- 'Ersinger Blau' (*P. domestica* 'Ersinger Typ Kiefer')
- 'Ersinger Frühzwetsche'
- 'Ersinger Typ Kiefer': *P. domestica* 'Ersinger Blau'
- 'Excalibur'
- 'Experimentalfältets Sviskon'
- 'Farleigh Damson' subsp. insititia
- 'Feilnbacher'
- 'Fellenberger' (*P. domestica* 'Italienische Zwetsche')
- 'Felsina'^{PBR}
- 'Ferbleue'
- 'Ferciana': *P. 'Ferciana'*
- 'Fercino'
- 'Ferco'
- 'Ferdor'
- 'Fereley': *P. 'Fereley'*
- 'Fermareine'
- 'First' (*P. cerasifera* 'First')

Prunus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Flotto' (VON FLOTOW)
- 'Frigga'
- 'Frühbühler Weisenheim': *P. domestica* 'Bühler Frühzwetsche'-Typ
Weisenheim
- 'Frühe Fruchtbare'
- 'Géante'
- 'Geisenheimer Top' (TOP)
- 'Gelbe Eierpflaume'
- 'Gelbe Hauszwetsche'
- 'Giant Prune'
- 'Gituma'
- 'Golden Gage': *P. domestica* 'Reine Claude d'Oullins'
- 'Golden Japan'
- 'Golden Transparent'
- 'Goldfinch'
- GRAF ALTHANS RENEKLODE (= 'Reine Claude d'Althan')
- 'Graf Brühl'
- 'Gräfin Cosel'
- 'Green Gage': *P. domestica* 'Reine Claude Verte'
- 'Grosse Grüne Reneklode'
- GUNSER (= 'Hauszwetsche')
- 'Hackman'
- 'Haferpflaume'
- 'Hanita'
- 'Hauszwetsche'
- 'Hauszwetsche'-Gunsler (GUNSER)
- 'Hauszwetsche'-Kramer
- 'Hauszwetsche'-Mare (MARE)
- 'Hauszwetsche'-Meschenmoser (MESCHENMOSER)
- 'Hauszwetsche'-Purpurgold (PURPURGOLD)
- 'Hauszwetsche'-Schraderhof (SCHRADERHOF)
- 'Hauszwetsche'-Schüfer (SCHÜFER)
- 'Hauszwetsche'-Wolff (*P. domestica* 'Wolffs Hauspflaume')
- 'Herman'
- 'Heron'
- 'Hongaarse Kwets'
- 'Imperial Gage'
- 'Italiaanse Kwets' (*P. domestica* 'Italiensk Sveske')
- 'Italienische Zwetsche': *P. domestica* 'Fellenberger'
- 'Italiensk Sveske': *P. domestica* 'Italiaanse Kwets'
- 'Ive'
- 'Jefferson'
- 'Jojo'^{PBR}
- 'Jubileum'
- JULIA (= 'Cacaks Julia')
- 'June Blood'
- 'Katinka'^{PBR}
- 'Kea'
- 'Kirke': *P. domestica* 'Kirkes'
- 'Kirke's Plum': *P. domestica* 'Kirkes'
- 'Kirkes' (*P. domestica* 'Kirke'; *P. domestica* 'Kirke's Plum')

Prunus*domestica* (continued)

- 'Kitaplum'
- 'Königin Viktoria'
- 'Krikon'
- 'Kuntalan Punaluumu'
- 'Kuokkala'
- 'Lalomita'
- 'Langley Bullace' subsp. *insititia*
- 'Laringela'
- 'Laxton's Cropper'
- 'Lembrun'
- 'Liten Gul Mirabell'
- 'Löhrpflaume'
- 'Lützelsacher Fischers' (*P. domestica* 'Lützelsachscher Frühzwetsche')
- 'Lützelsachscher Frühzwetsche'; *P. domestica* 'Lützelsacher Fischers'
- 'Madame' (*P. domestica* 'Madeilene')
- 'Madame Guttin'
- 'Madeilene'; *P. domestica* 'Madame'
- 'Magna Glauca'
- MARE (= 'Hauszwetsche')
- 'Marjorie's Seedling'
- 'Martin'
- 'Mayflower'
- 'Meissner Honigpflaume'
- 'Meritare'
- 'Merryweather Damson' subsp. *insititia*
- 'Merton Gem'
- MESCHENMOSER (= 'Hauszwetsche')
- 'Methley'
- METZ (= 'Mirabelle de Metz')
- 'Mirabelle de Metz' (METZ; VON METZ)
- 'Mirabelle de Nancy' (NANCY; VON NANCY; *P. insititia* 'Mirabelle de Nancy')
- 'Miracruser' (MIRAKOSA)
- 'Miragrande'^{PBR}
- MIRAKOSA (= 'Miracruser')
- 'Monarch'
- 'Monsieur Hâtif' (*P. domestica* 'Blauwe Wijnpruim')
- 'Monsieur Jaune'
- 'Myruni'
- NANCY (= 'Mirabelle de Nancy')
- 'Ontario'
- 'Opal'
- 'Ortenauer' (*P. domestica* 'Borssumer Frühe')
- 'Oullins Gage'
- OULLINS REINE CLAUDE (= 'Reine Claude d'Oullins')
- 'Ozark Premier'
- 'Peachplum' (ABRIKOOSPRUIM; APRIKOSPLOMMON; PERSIKEPLOMMON)
- 'Persnore'

Prunus*domestica* (continued)

- **PERSIKEPLOMMON** (= 'Peachplum')
- 'Pescarus'
- 'Pitestean'
- 'Pixy' subsp. *insititia*
- 'Plumtastic'^{PBR}
- 'Pocegaca'
- **PRÉCOCE DE CACAK** (= 'Cacanska Rana')
- 'Presenta'^{PBR}
- 'President'
- 'Prof. Columbien'
- 'Pruimedant'
- 'Prune Abricot'
- 'Prune d'Agen'
- 'Prune Damson' subsp. *insititia*
- 'Prune de Vars'
- 'Purple Majesty'
- 'Purple Pershore'
- **PURPURGOLD** (= 'Hauszwetsche')
- 'Quetsche Blanche de Letricout'
- 'Quetsche d'Alsace'
- 'Quetsche d'Italie'
- 'Quetsche de Wagenstetter'
- 'Quetsche Précoce d'Hersingen'
- 'Quetsche Précoce de Buhl'
- 'Quetsche Précoce de Lutzelsacher'
- 'Rademaker'
- 'Red Noble'
- 'Reeves'
- 'Reine Claude Crottée'
- 'Reine Claude d'Althan' (**ALTHANS REINE CLAUDE; GRAF ALTHANS RENEKLODE**)
- 'Reine Claude d'Oullins' (**OULLINS REINE CLAUDE; *P. domestica* 'Golden Gage'**)
- 'Reine Claude de Bavais'
- 'Reine Claude de Bavay'
- 'Reine Claude de Moissac'
- 'Reine Claude Diaphane Hative'
- 'Reine Claude Hative'
- 'Reine Claude Noire'
- 'Reine Claude Précoce Léon Hisse'
- 'Reine Claude Sweykhuisen'
- 'Reine Claude Tardive de Chambourcy'
- 'Reine Claude van Schouwen'
- 'Reine Claude Verte' (**STOR GRØN REINE CLAUDE; *P. domestica* 'Green Gage'**)
- 'Reine Claude Violette'
- 'Reine Claude Vraie'
- 'Reine Victoria': *P. domestica* 'Victoria'
- 'Rivers' Early Prolific' (*P. domestica* 'Early Prolific'; *P. domestica* 'Early Rivers')
- 'Royale Bleue' (*P. domestica* 'Royale de Montauban')

Prunus**domestica** (continued)

- 'Royale de Montauban': *P. domestica* 'Royale Bleue'
- 'Royale de Tours'
- 'Ruth Gerstetter'
- 'Sanctus Hubertus'
- 'Santa Rosa': *P. salicina* 'Santa Rosa'
- 'Santus Hubertus': *P. domestica* 'St Hubertus'
- 'Savion Keltaluumu'
- 'Schönberger'
- 'Schöne von Löwen'
- SCHRADERHOF (= 'Hauszwetsche')
- SCHÜFER (= 'Hauszwetsche')
- 'Shepherd's Bullace' subsp. insititia
- 'Shiroplum'
- 'Simka'
- 'Sinikka'
- 'Sprite'
- 'St Hubertus' (BLAUWE VAN RILLAAR; *P. domestica* 'Santus Hubertus')
- 'St Katrien': *P. domestica* 'Ste Catharine'
- 'Stanley'
- 'Stark Blue Ribbon'
- 'Ste Catharine' (*P. domestica* 'St Katrien')
- 'Stendaler Hauspflaume'
- STOR GRÖN REINE CLAUDE (= 'Reine Claude Verte')
- 'Strival'
- 'Sultan'
- 'Suplum Six'
- 'Suplumeleven'
- 'Suplumthirteen'
- 'Suplumtwelve'
- 'Swan'
- 'Tegera'
- 'Thames Cross'
- 'The Czar' (*P. domestica* 'Czar')
- 'Tidig Victoria'
- 'Tipala'
- 'Tiroler Zuckerzwetsche'
- 'Tolledo'^{PBR}
- TOP (= 'Geisenheimer Top')
- 'Topend Plus'^{PBR}
- 'Topfive'^{PBR}
- 'Tophit'^{PBR}
- 'Topking'^{PBR}
- 'Topper'^{PBR}
- 'Tracy Sun'
- 'Tunaplommon'
- 'Unica'
- 'Utility'
- 'Valérie'
- 'Valjevka'
- 'Valor'
- 'Verdanne'

Prunus**domestica** (continued)

- 'Verity'
 - 'Victoria' (*P. domestica* 'Reine Victoria')
 - 'Violetta'
 - VON FLOTOW (= 'Flotto')
 - VON METZ (= 'Mirabelle de Metz')
 - VON NANCY (= 'Mirabelle de Nancy')
 - 'Voyageur'
 - 'Vroege Opal'
 - 'Vroege Tolse'
 - 'Wagensteiner Frühzwetsche'
 - 'Waldsteppenapfel'
 - 'Wangenheimer Frühzwetsche'
 - 'Warder'
 - 'Warwickshire Drooper'
 - 'Washington'
 - 'Weimar' (*P. domestica* 'Weimarer Hauszwetsche')
 - 'Weimarer Hauspflaume'
 - 'Weimarer Hauszwetsche': *P. domestica* 'Weimar'
 - 'Werdersche Hauspflaume'
 - 'Whealty'
 - 'Wijnpruim'
 - 'Wilhelm'
 - 'Willingham Gage'
 - 'Winterzitron'
 - 'Wolffs Hauspflaume': *P. domestica* 'Hauszwetsche'-Wolff
 - 'Wolna'
 - 'Wolters Blauwe'
 - 'Wondernot'
 - 'Wühl'
 - 'Yumir': *P.* 'Yumir'
 - 'Zaillet'
 - 'Zaipre'
 - 'Zairobe'
 - 'Zelenka'
 - 'Ziebartle'
 - 'Zimmers Frühzwetsche'
 - 'Zimtapfel'
 - 'Zoete Kwets'
 - 'Zum Felde' (*P. domestica* 'Doppelte zum Felde')
 - 'Zwintscher' (*P. domestica* 'Zwintschers Frühe')
 - 'Zwintschers Frühe': *P. domestica* 'Zwintscher'
- dulcis** (*P. amygdalus*; *P. communis* Arcang.)
- '5404': *P. dulcis* 'Robijn'
 - 'Aï'
 - 'Ardéchoise'
 - 'Aviera'
 - 'Avijem'
 - 'Avijor'
 - 'Avikandi'
 - 'Avikloé'
 - 'Avikot'
 - 'Avikour'

Prunus*dulcis* (continued)

- 'Avilor'
- 'Bergeron': *P. armeniaca* 'Bergeron'
- 'Bhart'
- 'Cristar'
- 'Davidsmandel'
- 'Dürkheimer Krachmand'
- 'Ferraduel'
- 'Ferragnes'
- 'Ferrostar'
- 'Fournat de Brezenaud'
- 'Francoll'
- 'Frénésie'
- 'Glorieta'
- 'Goldrich'
- 'Hargrand'
- 'Keilmandel'
- 'Laycot'
- 'Mandaline'
- 'Mandelkönigin'
- 'Mandorli'
- 'Marcona'
- 'Marijo'
- 'Masbovera'
- 'Non Pareil'
- 'Princess'
- 'Robijn' (*P. dulcis* '5404')
- 'Rosa Nr. 10'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Rutbhart'
- 'Sultane'
- 'Tardif de Tain'
- 'Texas'
- 'Thompson'
- 'Toyaco'
- 'Weinstrassenmandel'
- 'Weisse Krachmandel'

'Fereley' (ISHTARA; JASPI; *P. domestica* 'Fereley')*xgondouinii* 'Reine Hortense': *P. cerasus* 'Königin Hortense'*insititia*: *P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*— 'Mirabelle de Nancy': *P. domestica* 'Mirabelle de Nancy'

ISHTARA (= 'Fereley')

JASPI (= 'Fereley')

MYRAN (= 'Yumir')

persica

- 'Alexander' (*P. persica* 'Früher Alexander')
- 'Alix'
- 'Amsden'
- 'Amsden June'
- 'Andacas'
- 'Andalu'
- 'Andami'

Prunus*persica* (continued)

- 'Andano'
- 'Andaxi'
- 'Andgold'
- 'Andical'
- 'Andosa'
- 'Andrea'
- 'Andriz'
- 'Andross'
- 'Andrus'
- 'Andup'
- 'Anna-Helena'
- 'Anneliese Rudolph'
- 'Armking'
- 'Armsir'
- 'August Sun'
- 'Babygold 5'
- 'Babygold 6'
- 'Babygold 7'
- 'Babygold 8'
- 'Babygold 9'
- 'Bailou'
- 'Baladin'
- 'Balaki'
- 'Barsastar'
- 'Belle Impériale'
- 'Bellegarde'
- 'Benedicte'
- 'Beranda Sun'
- 'Bero'
- 'Birkjaer'
- 'Blangstedgaard'
- 'Blutpfirsich'
- 'Bob Ball'
- 'Bracid'
- 'Bradember'
- 'Braderli'
- 'Bradgust'
- 'Bradjuly'
- 'Bradou'
- 'Brakay'
- 'Bramstar'
- 'Brapre'
- 'Brareg'
- 'Breda'
- 'Broechemse'
- 'Brugnieau'
- 'Burbelle'
- 'Caldesi 2000'
- 'Caldesi 2010'
- 'Caldesi 2020'
- 'Caprice'
- 'Carman'

var. *nucipersica*

Prunus*persica* (continued)

- 'Loring'
- 'Lucie'
- 'Lutipa'
- 'Madame Girerd'
- 'Madame Rogniat'
- 'Maillara'
- 'Maillarbelle'
- 'Maillarbicolore'
- 'Maillarbig'
- 'Maillarbinette'
- 'Maillarbo'
- 'Maillardise'
- 'Maillardou'
- 'Maillared'
- 'Maillarette'
- 'Maillarflat'
- 'Maillargood'
- 'Maillarime'
- 'Maillarlate'
- 'Maillarlau'
- 'Maillarnet'
- 'Maillarosette'
- 'Maillarosie'
- 'Maillarosred'
- 'Maillarplus'
- 'Maillarprima'
- 'Maillartop'
- 'Mallarsun'
- 'Mamie Ross'
- 'Maria Laura'
- 'Marygold'
- 'Maud'
- 'May Flower'
- 'Maycrew'
- 'Mayglo'
- 'Maygrand'
- 'Merbelle'
- 'Mercil'
- 'Merdame'
- 'Merrill Angelus'
- 'Merrill Fortyniner'
- 'Merrill Franciscan'
- 'Merrill Gemfree'
- 'Merrill Sundance'
- 'Merspri'
- 'Mesembrine'
- 'Meydicte'
- 'Meyla'
- 'Meymag'
- 'Meyna'
- 'Meynon'
- 'Meystar'

Prunus*persica* (continued)

- 'Michelini'
- 'Minastar'
- 'Mme Blanchet' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Momes'
- 'Monafi'
- 'Monag'
- 'Monalu'
- 'Monam'
- 'Monbla'
- 'Moncav'
- 'Monco'
- 'Monec'
- 'Monid'
- 'Monivo'
- 'Monja'
- 'Monjaune'
- 'Monline'
- 'Monna'
- 'Monnall'
- 'Monnaze'
- 'Monnude'
- 'Monof'
- 'Monpale'
- 'Monphir'
- 'Monpré'
- 'Montagne'
- 'Monver'
- 'Monyfa'
- 'Morton' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Naomi'
- 'Natascha'
- 'Nectadieu nr. 4'
- 'Nectared' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectared'-4 var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectared'-6 var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectared'-9 var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectared Blanc' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectared Jaune' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectarella' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectarine Dwarf' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectarose' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Nectaross'
- 'Nerine'
- 'New Spring'
- 'Nicor 1231'
- 'NJN 75' var. *nucipersica*
- var. *nucipersica*
- 'Orcino'
- 'Ordigan'
- 'Oregian'
- 'Oriane'
- 'Orion'

Prunus*persica* (continued)

- 'Pêche de Vigne'
- 'Pêcher Franc Chanturgue'
- 'Pêcher Franc Commun'
- 'Pêcher Franc de Missouri'
- 'Pêcher Franc de Yougoslavie'
- 'Pêcher Franc GF 305'
- 'Pêcher Franc Rubira'
- 'Peregrine'
- 'Pilot' (PRINZ)
- 'Pineapple' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Pink Ball'
- 'Précoce de Hale'
- 'Princess of Wales'
- PRINZ (= 'Pilot')
- 'Prita'
- 'Promesse'
- 'Queen Lady'
- 'Red Diamond' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Red Free' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Red Glen'
- 'Red Gold' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Red Haven'
- 'Red June'
- 'Red Robin'
- 'Redglobe'
- 'Redhaven'
- 'Redskin'
- 'Redtop'
- 'Redwing'
- 'Reine des Vergers'
- 'Rekord von Alfter'
- 'Revita'
- 'Rhonegold' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Ribet'
- 'Rich Lady'
- 'Rich May'
- 'Robin'
- 'Rochester'
- 'Rome Star'
- 'Rose Diamond'
- 'Roter Ellerstädler'
- 'Roter Weinbergpfirsich' (*P. persica* 'Weinbergpfirsich')
- 'Royal Gold'
- 'Royal May'
- 'Rubidoux'
- 'Rubira'
- 'Rubon'
- 'Rubygold' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Ryan Sun'
- 'Salwey'
- 'Sanguine Vineuse'
- 'Sarah'

Prunus*persica* (continued)

- 'Saturne'
- 'Savana Red'
- 'Scarlett Lady II'
- 'Schone uit het Westland'
- 'Séduction'
- 'Sensation'
- 'September Star'
- 'September Sun'
- 'Sibelle'
- 'Sieger'
- 'Silver Lode' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Snow Ball'
- 'Snow Queen' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Snowbell 1524'
- 'Southhaven'
- 'Southland'
- 'Spring Bright'
- 'Springcrest'
- 'Springcrew'
- 'Springtime'
- 'Star Bright'
- 'Starcrew'
- 'Starking Dellicious'
- 'Summer Blush'
- 'Summer Bright'
- 'Summer Fire'
- 'Summer Grande' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Summer Lady'
- 'Summer Red' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Summer Rich'
- 'Suncrest'
- 'Sunectseven'
- 'Sungrand' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Sunhaven'
- 'Superqueen' var. *nucipersica*
- 'Surpasse Amsden'
- 'Surprise'
- 'Symphonie'
- 'Tardibelle'
- 'Tardive de Brunel'
- 'Tardive Duparc'
- 'Tardive Valla'
- 'Tegold'
- 'Teton de Vénus'
- 'Thorseng'
- 'Tines'
- 'Triumph'
- 'Vaes Oogst'
- 'Valandine'
- 'Valdella'
- 'Valden Ball'
- 'Velvet'

Prunus*persica* (continued)

- 'Victor'
- 'Vilmorin'
- 'Vivian'
- 'Wanda'
- 'Wassenberger'
- 'Weinbergofirsich': *P. persica* 'Roter Weinbergpfirsich'
- 'Western Red'
- 'Witte Montagne'
- 'Zaibaba'
- 'Zaibaro'
- 'Zaiber'
- 'Zaibila'
- 'Zaibioga'
- 'Zaiblabel'
- 'Zaiblagro'
- 'Zaiblani'
- 'Zaibomi'
- 'Zaibop'
- 'Zaibri'
- 'Zaicassio'
- 'Zaicheli'
- 'Zaichemi'
- 'Zaicigro'
- 'Zaidaso'
- 'Zaidebi'
- 'Zaidote'
- 'Zaidrome'
- 'Zaidy'
- 'Zaifane'
- 'Zaifave'
- 'Zaifer'
- 'Zaiflagi'
- 'Zaiflato'
- 'Zaifranc'
- 'Zaifuro'
- 'Zaigala'
- 'Zaigave'
- 'Zaigibe'
- 'Zaigina'
- 'Zailati'
- 'Zailavor'
- 'Zailex'
- 'Zailice'
- 'Zailina'
- 'Zailur'
- 'Zaimigla'
- 'Zaimigo'
- 'Zaimire'
- 'Zaimofla'
- 'Zainara'
- 'Zainoar'
- 'Zainobe'

Prunus*persica* (continued)

- 'Zainory'
- 'Zainoto'
- 'Zainuve'
- 'Zaiepo'
- 'Zairan'
- 'Zairegem'
- 'Zairesi'
- 'Zairesu'
- 'Zairiala'
- 'Zairova'
- 'Zairoy'
- 'Zairubi'
- 'Zairuge'
- 'Zairupe'
- 'Zaisume'
- 'Zaitabla'
- 'Zaitabo'
- 'Zaitani'
- 'Zaitares'
- 'Zaitasu'
- 'Zaitoto'
- 'Zaitreme'
- 'Zaivafi'
- 'Zaiverem'
- 'Zee Glo'
- 'Zee Lady'
- 'Zwergnektarine' var. *nucipersica*

×*persicoides* (*P. ×amygdalopersica*; *P. communis* HORT.)*salicina*

- 'Fortune'
- 'Friar'
- 'Najdiena'
- 'Santa Rosa' (*P. domestica* 'Santa Rosa')
- 'Shiro'

spinosa 'Godenhaus'

- 'Merzig'
- 'Nittel'
- 'Trier'
- 'Yumlr' (MYRAN; *P. domestica* 'Yumlr')

Punica

Lythraceae

granatum

- 'Wonderful'

Pyrus

Rosaceae

communis

- 'Abate Fetel'
- ALEXANDER (= 'Beurré Bosc')
- ALEXANDERBIRNE (= 'Beurré Bosc')
- ALEXANDRE LUCAS (= 'Beurré Alexandre Lucas')
- 'Alexandrine Douillard'

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Alfa'^{PBR}
- 'Amanlis Butterbirne'
- 'Amfora'^{PBR}
- 'André Desportes'
- 'Angélyls'
- ANJOU (= 'Beurré d'Anjou')
- 'Anna'
- 'Armida'
- 'Asona'
- 'Augustbirne'
- 'Augustipäron' (*P. communis* 'Experimentalfältets Augustipäron')
- 'Aunen Päärynä'
- 'Avezaath Kapel'
- 'Bardowiek.Sommerberg'
- 'Baronsbirne'
- 'Bartlett': *P. communis* 'Williams Bon Chrétien'
- 'Bautomne' (SERENADE)
- 'Bayrische Weinbirne'
- 'Beech Hill'
- 'Belle Louise'
- 'Belle Lucrative' (*P. communis* 'Esperens Herre'; *P. communis* 'Esperens Herrenbirne'; *P. communis* 'Herrepaere'; *P. communis* 'Seigneur d'Esperens')
- BENITA (= 'Rafzas')
- 'Bergamot d'Esperen'
- 'Bergamot Mettrich'
- 'Bergamot Phillipot'
- 'Bergamotte Tobaben'
- 'Bessemjanka'
- 'Beta'^{PBR}
- 'Beth'
- 'Beurré Alexandre Lucas' (ALEXANDRE LUCAS)
- 'Beurré Bosc' (ALEXANDER; ALEXANDERBIRNE; BOSC; *P. communis* 'Calebasse Bosc'; *P. communis* 'Kaiser Alexander')
- 'Beurré Clairgeau'
- 'Beurré d'Amanlis'
- 'Beurré d'Anjou' (ANJOU)
- 'Beurré de Mérode': *P. communis* 'Doyenné Boussoch'
- 'Beurré Diel' (DIELS BUTTERBIRNE)
- 'Beurré Giffard' (GIFFARD)
- 'Beurré Hardepont'
- 'Beurré Hardy' (GELLERTS BUTTERBIRNE)
- 'Beurré Lebrun'
- 'Beurré Précoce Morettini'
- 'Beurré Superfin'
- 'Beurré Surfin'
- 'Birne von Tongern' (*P. communis* 'Tongern')
- 'Black Worcester'
- 'Bloedpeer' (*P. communis* 'Blutbirne')
- 'Blutbirne': *P. communis* 'Bloedpeer'

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Bohemica'^{PBR}
- 'Bon Chrétien Williams'
- 'Bongerspeer'
- 'Bonne de Beugny'
- 'Bonne de Malines'
- **BONNE LOUISE** (= 'Bonne Louise d'Avranches')
- 'Bonne Louise d'Avranches' (**BONNE LOUISE; GUTE LOUISE VON AVRANCHES**; *P. communis* 'Louise Bonne d'Avranches')
- **BOSC** (= 'Beurré Bosc')
- 'Bosc's Flaschenbirne'
- 'BP 10030'
- 'Brederode'
- 'Brigachtal'
- 'Bristol Cross'
- 'Brokmal'
- 'Bronstar'
- 'Bruine Kriekpeer'
- 'Bunte Julibirne'
- 'Calebasse Bosc': *P. communis* 'Beurré Bosc'
- 'Calebasse de Hiver'
- 'Carola'
- **CASCADE** (= 'Lombacad')
- 'Cassa Crassne'
- 'Catillac'
- 'Champagner Bratbirne' (*P. communis* 'Champagner Weinbirne'; *P. communis* 'Deutsche Brotbirne')
- 'Champagner Weinbirne': *P. communis* 'Champagner Bratbirne'
- 'Champion'
- 'Charmuta'
- 'Charneux' (**KÖSTLICHE VON CHARNEU**; *P. communis* 'Légipont')
- 'Clapp's Favourite' (**CLAPPS LIEBLING; FRÜHE CLAPPS**)
- **CLAPPS LIEBLING** (= 'Clapp's Favourite')
- 'Clara Frijs'
- 'Colette'
- 'Coloma's Herbstbutterbirne'
- 'Colorée de Juillet'
- 'Columbia Red d'Anjou'
- **COMICE** (= 'Doyenné du Comice')
- 'Comtesse de Paris' (**GRÄFIN VON PARIS; PARIS**)
- 'Concorde'
- 'Condo'
- 'Conference'
- 'Conference'-M 202
- 'Conference'-Saels
- 'Conseiller à la Cour'
- 'Coscia'
- **CPRO SWEET BLUSH** (= 'Verdi'^{PBR})
- 'Curé': *P. communis* 'Le Curé'
- 'David'^{PBR}
- 'Dawn'
- 'Daygon'

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Daynir'
- 'Daytor'
- 'De Tongre'
- 'Delarex'
- DELBARDELICE (= 'Delete')
- DELBAREXQUISE D'HIVER (= 'Delmoip')
- 'Delbias'
- 'Delbuena' (PERADEL)
- 'Deldap'
- 'Delete' (DELBARDELICE)
- 'Delferco'
- 'Delfrap'
- 'Delmoip' (DELBAREXQUISE D'HIVER)
- 'Delsanne'
- 'Delsavor'
- 'Delta'^{PBR}
- 'Delwilmor'
- 'Delwini'
- 'Dessertnaja'
- 'Deutsche Brotbirne': *P. communis* 'Champagner Bratbirne'
- 'Deviole'
- 'Dicolor'^{PBR}
- DIELS BUTTERBIRNE (= 'Beurré Diel')
- 'Directeur Hardy' (DIREKTOR HARDY; HARDY)
- DIREKTOR HARDY (= 'Directeur Hardy')
- 'Dita'^{PBR}
- 'Docteur Jules Guyot' (*P. communis* 'Jules Guyot')
- 'Dolacomì' (JOWIL)
- 'Donauers Bergamotte'
- 'Doppelte Philippsbirne': *P. communis* 'Doyenné du Comice'
- 'Doyenné Boussoch' (DUBBELE PHILIP; FILIP; *P. communis* 'Beurré de Mérode')
- 'Doyenné d'Alençon'
- 'Doyenné d'Été'
- 'Doyenné d'Hiver'
- 'Doyenné du Comice' (COMICE; VEREINS DECHANTSBIRNE; *P. communis* 'Doppelte Philippsbirne')
- 'Doyenné Georges Boucher'
- 'Doyennée de Juillet' (JULIPÄRON)
- 'Dubbele Bergamot'
- 'Dubbele Jut'
- 'Dubbele Oranje Bergamot'
- DUBBELE PHILIP (= 'Doyenné Boussoch')
- 'Duc de Bordeaux' (*P. communis* 'Épine du Mas')
- 'Duchesse Bérerd'
- 'Duchesse d'Angoulême' (HERZOGIN VON ANGOLEME)
- 'Durondeau'
- 'Earl Ernst'
- 'Echte Knausbirne'
- 'El Dorado'

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Elektra'^{PBR}
- 'Elliot'
- 'Emile d'Heyst'
- 'Enfants Nantais'
- 'Epine du Mas': *P. communis* 'Duc de Bordeaux'
- 'Ercole Deste'
- 'Erika'^{PBR}
- 'Esperens Bergamotte'
- 'Esperens Herre': *P. communis* 'Belle Lucrative'
- 'Esperens Herrenbirne': *P. communis* 'Belle Lucrative'
- 'Experimentalfältets Augustipäron': *P. communis* 'Augustipäron'
- 'Fässlebirne'
- 'Favoriette'
- 'Feenbirne'
- 'Feuchtwanger Butterbirne'
- FILIP (= 'Doyenné Boussoch')
- 'Forelle' (FORELLENBIRNE)
- FORELLENBIRNE (= 'Forelle')
- 'Franse Wijnpeer'
- 'Frau Luise Goethe'
- 'Frltjof'
- FRÜHE CLAPPS (= 'Clapp's Favourite')
- FRÜHE VON TREVoux (= 'Précoce de Trévoux')
- 'Gelbmöstler'
- GELLERTS BUTTERBIRNE (= 'Beurré Hardy')
- 'Gelria'^{PBR}
- 'Général Leclerc' (LECLERC)
- 'General Tottleben'
- 'Gieser Wildeman'
- GIESER WILDEMAN GEURTS[®] (= 'Grover'^{PBR})
- GIFFARD (= 'Beurré Giffard')
- 'Glou Morceau'
- 'Goldschwänzchen'
- 'Gorham'
- 'Göteborgs Diamant'
- 'Graapaere' (*P. communis* 'Grise Bonne'; *P. communis* 'Gute Graue')
- GRAF MOLTKE (= 'Grev Moltke')
- GRÄFIN VON PARIS (= 'Comtesse de Paris')
- 'Gräling'
- 'Grand Champion'
- GRÄPÄRON (= 'Jut')
- 'Graue Honigbirne'
- 'Grev Moltke' (GRAF MOLTKE; MOLTKE)
- 'Greze'
- 'Grise Bonne': *P. communis* 'Graapaere'
- 'Grosse Landbirne'
- 'Grosse Rommelter'
- 'Grosser Katzenkopf'
- 'Grover'^{PBR} (GIESER WILDEMAN GEURTS[®])

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Grüne Jagdbirne'
- 'Grüne Pichlbirne'
- 'Grüne Sommermagdalena'
- 'Gute Graue': *P. communis* 'Graapaere'
- GUTE LOUISE VON AVRANCHES (= 'Bonne Louise d'Avranches')
- HARDY (= 'Directeur Hardy')
- 'Harrow Delight'
- 'Harrow Sweet'^{PBR}
- 'Herfstpeer van Geulle'
- 'Herrepaere': *P. communis* 'Belle Lucrative'
- 'Herzogin Elsa'
- 'Herzogin von Agles'
- HERZOGIN VON ANGOLEME (= 'Duchesse d'Angoulême')
- 'Hessle'
- 'Highland'
- 'Hofratsbirne'
- 'Hortensia'
- 'Hovsta'
- 'Improved Fertility' *
- 'Ingeborg'
- 'Jana'^{PBR}
- 'Jargonelle'
- 'Jeanne d'Arc'
- 'Joséphine de Malines'
- JOWIL (= 'Dolacom')
- 'Jules d'Airolles'
- 'Jules Guyot': *P. communis* 'Docteur Jules Guyot'
- JÜLIPÄRON (= 'Doyennée de Juillet')
- 'Jut' (GRÄPÄRON; *P. communis* 'Juttepeer')
- 'Juttepeer': *P. communis* 'Jut'
- 'Kaiser Alexander': *P. communis* 'Beurré Bosc'
- 'Kaiser Bergamotte'
- 'Karmla'
- 'Kärntner Herbstbirne'
- 'Kieffers Sämling' *
- 'Kirschensaller-Mostbirne'
- 'Kleipeer' (*P. communis* 'Winterjan')
- 'Kongressbirne'
- 'Konstanzer Mostbirne'
- KÖSTLICHE VON CHARNEU (= 'Charneux')
- 'Köttelchesbirne' (*P. communis* 'Winterköttelbirne')
- 'Krämershelder Bergamotte'
- 'Kräuterbirne'
- 'Kruidenierspeer'
- 'Landbirne'
- 'Laura'^{PBR}
- 'Le Curé' (*P. communis* 'Curé'; *P. communis* 'Pastoorpeer')
- LE LECTIER (= 'Lectier')
- 'Lebruns Butterbirne'
- LÉCLERC (= 'Général Leclerc')
- 'Lectier' (LE LECTIER)

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Lederbirne'
- 'Légipont': *P. communis* 'Charneux'
- 'Lehoferbirne'
- 'Lombacad' (CASCADE)
- 'Louise Bonne d'Avranches': *P. communis* 'Bonne Louise d'Avranches'
- 'Louise Bonne of Jersey'
- 'Lübecker Sommerbergamotte' (LYBECKERBERGAMOTT)
- 'Lutsu Volpirn'
- LYBECKERBERGAMOTT (= 'Lübecker Sommerbergamotte')
- 'Maagdenpeer'
- 'Mac'
- 'Madame Ballet'
- 'Madame Bonne Fond'
- 'Madame Verte'
- 'Magness'
- 'Manon'^{PBR}
- 'Marguérite Marillat'
- 'Marianne': *P. communis* 'Prinzessin Marianne'
- 'Martin' (*P. communis* 'Martinsbirne')
- 'Martinsbirne': *P. communis* 'Martin'
- 'Mehlbirne'
- 'Merton Pride'
- 'Metzer Bratbirne'
- 'Milka'^{PBR}
- 'Mollebusch'
- MOLTKE (= 'Grev Moltke')
- 'Moonglow'
- 'Morava'^{PBR}
- 'Münsterbirne' (*P. communis* 'Munsterpeer')
- 'Munsterpeer': *P. communis* 'Münsterbirne'
- 'Nagowitz'
- 'Nahgin's Butterbirne'
- 'Napoleons Birne'
- 'Nationalbergamotte'
- 'Nela'^{PBR}
- 'Neue Phillips'
- 'Neukirchener Butterbirne'
- 'New Eliya Gurnsinghe'
- 'Niederweiler Mostbirne'
- 'Noordhollandsche Suikerpeer'
- 'Nouveau Poiteau'
- 'Novi'
- 'Oberländer Mostbirne'
- 'Oberösterreichler Weinbirne'
- 'Olivier de Serres'
- 'Onward'
- 'Oranje Bergamotte'
- 'Oranjepeer'
- 'Packham's Triumph'
- 'Palmischbirne'
- PARIS (= 'Comtesse de Paris')

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Passe Crassane'
- 'Passe Crassane Rouge'
- 'Pastoorpeer': *P. communis* 'Le Curé'
- 'Pepi'
- **PERADEL** (= 'Delbuena')
- 'Perico'^{PBR}
- 'Petersbirne'
- 'Pierre Corneille'
- 'Pitmaston Duchess' (*P. communis* 'Williams Duchess')
- 'Pleiner Mostbirne'
- 'Poiteau'
- 'Pomppeer'
- 'Pondspeer'
- 'Pratteler Hasenbirne'
- 'Précoce de Trévoux' (FRÜHE VON TREVOUX)
- 'Precoce Morettini'
- 'Précoce van Wilhelminadorp'
- 'Precosius'
- 'Presentpeer'
- 'President Drouard'
- 'Président Héron'
- 'President Roosevelt'
- 'Primo Conference'
- 'Prinzessin Marianne' (*P. communis* 'Marianne')
- 'Pyrodwarf'
- 'Radana'^{PBR}
- 'Rafzas' (BENITA)
- **RED BARTLETT** (= 'Rode Williams')
- 'Red Satin'
- 'Red Sensation Bartlett'
- 'Red Silk'
- 'Regentin'
- 'Rocha'
- 'Rode Clapp's Favourite'
- 'Rode Williams' (RED BARTLETT; WILLIAMS ROUGE; *P. communis* 'Rote Williams Christbirne')
- 'Rosemarie'
- 'Rote Pichlbirne'
- 'Rote Williams Christbirne': *P. communis* 'Rode Williams'
- 'Saels'^{PBR}
- 'Saint Rémy'
- 'Santa Maria'
- 'Schoenmaker'
- 'Schöne Helene'^{PBR}
- 'Schwäbische Wasserbirne' (*P. communis* 'Schweizer Wasserbirne')
- 'Schweizer Wasserbirne': *P. communis* 'Schwäbische Wasserbirne'
- 'Seigneur d'Esperen': *P. communis* 'Belle Lucrative'
- **SERENADE** (= 'Bautomne')
- 'Sievernicher Mostbirne'
- 'Sijsjespeer'

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Skånskt Sockerpäron'
- 'Soldat Laboureur'
- 'Sommerbergamotte'
- 'Souvenir de Congres'
- 'Späte Graue'
- 'Späte Gute Luise'
- 'Späte Muskatellerbirne'
- 'Speckbirne'
- 'Star'
- 'Starking Delicious'
- 'Starkrimson'
- 'Steinbusch'
- 'Stuttgart.Geisshirtle'
- 'Subirne'
- 'Sucrée de Montluçon'
- 'Süllbirne'
- 'Supertrévoux'
- 'Süssbirne'
- SWEET BLUSH (= 'Verdi'^{PBR})
- 'Swiss Williams'
- 'Tongern': *P. communis* 'Birne von Tongern'
- 'Tonkovjatka'
- 'Triomphe de Vienne'
- 'Trosjespeer'
- 'Ulmer Butterbirne'
- 'Uta'
- 'Valse Ijsbout'
- 'Van Marum's Schmalzbirne'
- 'Verdi'^{PBR} (CPRO SWEET BLUSH; SWEET BLUSH)
- VEREINS DECHANTSBIRNE (= 'Doyenné du Comice')
- 'Vonka'^{PBR}
- 'Wahlsche Schnapsbirne'
- 'Wartburger'
- 'Weimanns'
- 'Weinzapfenbirne'
- 'Weisse Herbstbutterbirne': *P. communis* 'Zitronebirne'
- 'Welleman' (*P. communis* 'Wellemanpeer')
- 'Wellemanpeer': *P. communis* 'Welleman'
- 'Wildbirne Uhlberg'
- 'Wilde Eierbirne'
- 'Wildling von Einsledel'
- 'Williams': *P. communis* 'Williams Bon Chrétien'
- 'Williams Bon Chrétien' (*P. communis* 'Bartlett'; *P. communis* 'Williams')
- 'Williams Duchess': *P. communis* 'Pitmaston Duchess'
- WILLIAMS ROUGE (= 'Rode Williams')
- 'Windsor'
- 'Winter Nélis'
- 'Winterbergamotte'
- 'Winterjan': *P. communis* 'Kleipeer'
- 'Winterköttelebirne': *P. communis* 'Köttelchesbirne'
- 'Winterlégipont'

Pyrus*communis* (continued)

- 'Winterrietpeer'
- 'Yzendijker'
- 'Zaired'
- 'Zitronebirne' (*P. communis* 'Weisse Herbstbutterbirne')
- 'Zoete Brederode'
- 'Zwijndrechtse Wijnpeer'

pyrifolia

- 'Chojuro'
- 'Hakko'
- 'Hayatama'
- 'Hosui'
- 'Kimizuka Wase'
- 'Kosui'
- 'Kumoi'
- 'Niitaka'
- 'Nijisseiki'
- 'Shinko'
- 'Shinseiki'
- 'Shinsui'
- 'Tama'

Ribes*Grossulariaceae*

'Caselle'

xculverwellii 'Josta': *R. 'Josta'*

Currant Gooseberry

grossularia: *R. uva-crispa* var. *reclinatum*

'Jocheline'

'Jochina'

Currant Gooseberry

'Josta' (JOSTABERRY; *R. xculverwellii* 'Josta')

Currant Gooseberry

JOSTABERRY (= 'Josta')

Currant Gooseberry

nigrum (Black Currants)

— 'Akkermans Bes'

— 'Andega'

— 'Baldwin' (*R. nigrum* 'Baldwin Hilltop')— 'Baldwin Hilltop': *R. nigrum* 'Baldwin'

— 'Ben Alder'

— 'Ben Connan'

— 'Ben Gairn'

— 'Ben Lomond'

— 'Ben More'

— 'Ben Nevis'

— 'Ben Sarek'

— 'Ben Tirran'

— 'Black Reward'

— 'Blackdown'

— 'Bona'

— 'Boskoop Giant' (*R. nigrum* 'Géant de Boskoop'; *R. nigrum* 'Rosenthals Langtraubige Schwarze')

— 'Brödtorp'

— 'Burga'

— 'Consort'

Ribes*nigrum* (continued)

- 'Cotswold Cross'
- 'Daniels' September'
- 'Delindmoi'
- 'Delrésis'
- 'Eva'^{PBR}
- 'Farleight'
- 'Foxendown'
- 'Géant de Boskoop': *R. nigrum* 'Boskoop Giant'
- 'Goliath'
- 'Green's Black': *R. nigrum* 'Hatton Black'
- 'Hanten': *R. nigrum* 'Tenah'
- 'Hatton Black' (*R. nigrum* 'Green's Black')
- 'Hedda'
- 'Imandra'
- 'Intercontinental'
- 'Invigo'
- 'Jet'
- 'Jogranda'
- 'Kristin'
- 'Leandra'
- 'Malvern Cross'
- 'Meitgo'
- 'Melalahti'
- 'Merveille Gironde'
- 'Mortti'
- 'Noir de Bourgogne'
- 'Ojebyn'
- 'Ola'^{PBR}
- 'Ometa'
- 'Otelo'^{PBR}
- 'Pamjat Mishurina'
- 'Phoenix'
- 'Polar'
- 'Risager': *R. rubrum* 'Risager'
- 'Roodknop'
- 'Rosenthal'
- 'Rosenthals Langtraubige Schwarze': *R. nigrum* 'Boskoop Giant'
- 'Royal de Naples'
- 'Silvergleter's Zwarte'
- 'Storklas'
- 'Tenah' (*R. nigrum* 'Hanten')
- 'Tifon'
- 'Titania'
- 'Triton'
- 'Troll'
- 'Tsema'
- 'Vertti'
- 'Viola'^{PBR}
- 'Wellington XXX'
- 'Westra'
- niveum* 'Jantar'^{PBR}

Ribes*niveum* (continued)— 'Orlon'^{PBR}*rubrum* (Red and White Currants)

— 'Albatros'

White Currant

— 'Augustus'^{PBR}

Red Currant

— 'Bar-le-Duc' (*R. rubrum* 'Witte van Bar-le-Duc')

White Currant

— 'Blanka'

White Currant

— 'Bosron'

— 'Cassa'

Red Currant

— 'Cerise Blanche'

White Currant

— 'Deltir'

— 'Detvan'^{PBR}

— 'Erde'

— 'Erstling aus Vierlanden': *R. rubrum* 'Rote Vierländer'

Red Currant

— 'Fay's Prolific'

Red Currant

— 'Fortun'

Red Currant

— 'Gloire des Sablons'

White Currant

— 'Groseille Raisin'

— 'Heinemann's Rote Spätlese' (*R. rubrum* 'Rote Spätlese')

Red Currant

— 'Heros'

Red Currant

— 'Herosta'

Red Currant

— 'Hersta'

Red Currant

— 'Holländische Rote': *R. rubrum* 'Rote Holländische'

Red Currant

— 'Hollandse Witte': *R. rubrum* 'Witte Hollander'

White Currant

— 'Hron'^{PBR}

Red Currant

— 'Jensen's Zwerg'

Red Currant

— 'Jonkheer van Tets'

Red Currant

— 'Jotun'

Red Currant

— 'Junifer'

Red Currant

— 'Korál'^{PBR}

— 'La Turinoise'

— 'Lacks Monster'

Red Currant

— 'Laxton's Nr 1'

Red Currant

— 'Laxton's Perfection'

— 'London Market'

— 'Losan'^{PBR}

— 'Maarse's Prominent'

Red Currant

— 'Mactor'

Red Currant

— 'Maraton'^{PBR}

— 'Mortun'

Red Currant

— 'Mulka'

Red Currant

— 'Nortun'

Red Currant

— 'Pink Champagne'

Red Currant

— 'Präkanda'

Red Currant

— 'Primus'

White Currant

— 'Prince Albert'

Red Currant

— 'Red Lake'

Red Currant

— 'Redstart'

Red Currant

— 'Risager' (*R. nigrum* 'Risager')

Ribes**rubrum** (continued)

- 'Roda Hollandska': *R. rubrum* 'Rote Holländische' Red Currant
- 'Rode Rebel' Red Currant
- 'Rolan' Red Currant
- 'Rondom' Red Currant
- 'Roodneus'^{PBR} Red Currant
- 'Rosa Sport' Red Currant
- 'Rosetta' Red Currant
- 'Rote Holländische' (*R. rubrum* 'Holländische Rote'; *R. rubrum* 'Roda Hollandska') Red Currant
- 'Rote Spätlese': *R. rubrum* 'Heinemann's Rote Spätlese' Red Currant
- 'Rote Vierländer' (*R. rubrum* 'Erstling aus Vierlanden') Red Currant
- 'Rotet' Red Currant
- 'Rovada' Red Currant
- 'Rubigo'^{PBR} Red Currant
- 'Soeur de Claire' Red Currant
- 'Stanza' Red Currant
- 'Tatran'^{PBR} Red Currant
- 'Traubenwunder' Red Currant
- 'Trent'^{PBR} Red Currant
- 'Versailles Blanche' (WEISSE VERSAILLES) White Currant
- 'Vit Jätte' White Currant
- 'Vitan'^{PBR} White Currant
- 'Weisse aus Jüterborg' White Currant
- 'Weisse Perle': *R. rubrum* 'Witte Parel' White Currant
- WEISSE VERSAILLES (= 'Versailles Blanche') White Currant
- 'Werdavia' White Currant
- 'White Pearl': *R. rubrum* 'Witte Parel' White Currant
- 'Witte Hollander' (*R. rubrum* 'Hollandse Witte') White Currant
- 'Witte Parel' (*R. rubrum* 'Weisse Perle'; *R. rubrum* 'White Pearl') White Currant
- 'Witte van Bar-le-Duc': *R. rubrum* 'Bar-le-Duc' White Currant
- 'Zitavia' White Currant

sylvestre: *R. rubrum***uva-crispa** (Gooseberries)

- 'Achilles'
- 'Anelli'
- 'Astrid'^{PBR}
- 'Black Velvet'
- 'Capivator'
- 'Careless'
- 'Chryso'^{PBR}
- 'Circus'
- 'Columbus'
- COMANCHE (= 'Red Jacket')
- 'Crown Bob' (*R. uva-crispa* 'Lentse Blonde')
- 'Early Sulphur'
- 'Engelse Witte': *R. uva-crispa* 'Whitesmith'
- 'Finál'^{PBR}
- 'Golda'

Ribes*uva-crispa* (continued)

- 'Goudbal'
- 'Green Willow'
- 'Greenfinch'
- 'Grüne Hansa'
- 'Hankkijas Delikatess' (HINNONMÄKI GRÖN)
- 'Hinnonmäen Keltainen' (HINNONMÄKI GUL; *R. uva-crispa* 'Hinnonmäki Gold')
- 'Hinnonmäen Punainen' (HINNONMÄKI RÖD; *R. uva-crispa* 'Lepaan Punainen'; *R. uva-crispa* 'Lepaan Valio')
- 'Hinnonmäki Gold': *R. uva-crispa* 'Hinnonmäen Keltainen'
- HINNONMÄKI GRÖN (= 'Hankkijas Delikatess')
- HINNONMÄKI GUL (= 'Hinnonmäen Keltainen')
- HINNONMÄKI RÖD (= 'Hinnonmäen Punainen')
- 'Höning's Früheste'
- 'Invicta'
- 'Jubilee'
- 'Katharina Ohlenburg'
- 'Keepsake'
- 'Langley Gage'
- 'Legler'
- 'Lentse Blonde': *R. uva-crispa* 'Crown Bob'
- 'Lepaan Punainen': *R. uva-crispa* 'Hinnonmäen Punainen'
- 'Lepaan Valio': *R. uva-crispa* 'Hinnonmäen Punainen'
- 'Leveller'
- 'Maiherzog': *R. uva-crispa* 'May Duke'
- 'May Duke' (*R. uva-crispa* 'Maiherzog')
- 'Mistral'^{PBR}
- 'Mucurines'
- 'Pax'
- 'Pixwell'
- 'Rafzuera'
- var. *reclinatum* (*R. grossularia*)
- 'Red Jacket' (COMANCHE)
- 'Redeva'
- 'Reflamba'
- 'Remarka'
- 'Resistenta'
- 'Reverta'
- 'Rexrot'
- 'Rikö'^{PBR}
- 'Rokula'
- 'Rosko'
- 'Rote Triumphbeere': *R. uva-crispa* 'Whinham's Industry'
- 'Snow'
- 'Spinefree'
- 'Starfructa Dunkelrot'
- TATJANA (= 'Uralski')
- 'Uralski' (TATJANA)
- 'Varianta'
- 'Viking'^{PBR}
- 'Weisse Neckartal'

Nidigrolaria

Ribes*uva-crispa* (continued)

- 'Weisse Triumphbeere': *R. uva-crispa* 'Whitesmith'
- 'Whinham's Industry' (*R. uva-crispa* 'Rote Triumphbeere')
- 'Whitesmith' (*R. uva-crispa* 'Engelse Witte'; *R. uva-crispa* 'Weisse Triumphbeere')

'Worcesterberry' Gooseberry

Rosa*canina*

- 'Plovdiv 1'
- 'Sylva'
- 'Sylvana'

'Pi Ro 3'

villosa 'Karpattia'Rosaceae**Rubus***arcticus*

- 'Anna'
- 'Astra'
- 'Aura'
- 'Beata'
- 'Elpee'
- 'Linda'
- 'Mespi'
- 'Pima'
- 'Sofia'

— subsp. *stellarcticus*

— 'Valentina'

'Bedford Giant' (*R. fruticosus* 'Bedford Giant')

'Boysen' (BOYSENBERRY)

'Boysen Thornless'

BOYSENBERRY (= 'Boysen')

cockburnianus'F27': *R. idaeus* 'Canby'*fruticosus* (Blackberries)

— 'Arapaho'

— 'Ashton Cross'

— 'Bedford Giant': *R. 'Bedford Giant'*— 'Black Diamond': *R. fruticosus* 'Himalaya'

— 'Black Satin'

— 'Blacky': *R. fruticosus* 'Thornless Evergreen'— 'Brom-do-lo': *R. fruticosus* 'Thornless Evergreen'

— 'Chester Thornless'

— 'Dirksen Thornless'

— 'Douglas'

— 'Himalaya' (*R. fruticosus* 'Black Diamond'; *R. fruticosus* 'Theodor Reimers')

— 'Himalayan Giant'

— 'Hull Thornless' (*R. fruticosus* 'Thornless Hull')— 'Jumbo' (*R. idaeus* 'Jumbo')

— 'Kotata'

— 'Loch Ness' (NESSY)

— 'Lucretia'

Rosaceaesubsp. *stellarcticus*subsp. *stellarcticus*

Rubus*fruticosus* (continued)

- 'Marion'
- 'Merton Thornless'
- 'Navaho'
- **NESSY** (= 'Loch Ness')
- 'Oregon Evergreen'
- 'Oregon Thornless' (*R. fruticosus* 'Thornless Oregon')
- 'Orkan'
- 'Smoothstem'
- 'Theodor Reimers': *R. fruticosus* 'Himalaya'
- 'Thornfree'
- 'Thornless Evergreen' (*R. fruticosus* 'Blacky'; *R. fruticosus* 'Brom-do-lo')
- 'Thornless Hull': *R. fruticosus* 'Hull Thornless'
- 'Thornless Oregon': *R. fruticosus* 'Oregon Thornless'
- 'Waldo'

'Heisa'

idaeus (Raspberries)

- 'Ålandsbro Asker'
- 'Algonquin'
- 'All Gold'
- 'Amber'
- 'Ambition'
- 'Anlis'
- 'Ariadne' Autumn Raspberry
- 'Asker'
- 'Augusta'
- 'Aureus'
- 'Autumn Bliss' (BLIZZY) Autumn Raspberry
- 'Baron de Wavre'
- 'Baumforth's Seedling'
- 'Black Jewel'
- **BLIZZY** (= 'Autumn Bliss') Autumn Raspberry
- 'Blondy'
- 'Bohème' Autumn Raspberry
- 'Bois Blanc'
- 'Bristol'
- 'Canby' (*R.* 'F27')
- 'Capitou'
- 'Carmen' Autumn Raspberry
- 'Chilcotin'
- 'Chilliwick'
- 'Comox'
- 'Cumberland'
- 'Delgrosse'
- 'Delmes'
- 'Devon'
- 'Diana' Autumn Raspberry
- 'Elida'
- 'Ever Sun'^{PBR}
- 'Eversdijk'
- 'Fallgold'
- 'Fallred'

Rubus*idaeus* (continued)

- 'Fantasia'
- 'Favorite'
- 'Framita'
- 'Frouezruig'
- 'Galante'
- 'Glen Ample'
- 'Glen Clova'
- 'Glen Coe'
- 'Glen Isla'
- 'Glen Lyon'
- 'Glen Magna'
- 'Glen Moy'
- 'Glen Prosen'
- 'Glen Rosa'
- 'Golden Everest'
- 'Golden Queen'
- 'Gradina'
- 'Haida'
- 'Haurelsa'
- 'Héritage'
- 'Himbo Queen': *R. idaeus* 'Rafzeter'
- **HIMBO QUEEN** (= 'Rafzeter')
- 'Himbostar'
- 'Hornet'
- 'Indian Summer'
- 'Jatsi'^{PBR}
- 'Jenka'^{PBR}
- 'Jochems Roem'
- 'Joy'
- 'Julia'
- 'Jumbo': *R. fruticosus* 'Jumbo'
- 'Juwel Black'
- 'Korbfüller'
- 'Leo'
- 'Lloyd George'
- 'Madawaska'
- 'Malling Admiral'
- 'Malling Delight'
- 'Malling Exploit'
- 'Malling Gigant'
- 'Malling Jet'
- 'Malling Jewel'
- 'Malling Promise'
- 'Maria'
- 'Marlborough'
- 'Marwé'^{PBR}
- 'Maurín Makea'^{PBR}
- 'Meco'
- 'Meeker'
- 'Menhir'
- 'Mormorshallon'
- 'Multiraspá'

Autumn Raspberry

Rubus*idaeus* (continued)

- 'Muskoka'
- 'Nootka'
- 'Norna'
- 'Orange Marie' ^{PBR}
- 'Ottawa'
- 'Ottosson-Preussen'
- 'Phyllis King'
- 'Podgorina'
- 'Polana'
- 'Preussen'
- 'Princess'
- 'Puyallup'
- 'Puyallup Large'
- 'Radboud C': *R. idaeus* 'Rode Radboud'
- 'Rafzeter' (HIMBO QUEEN; *R. idaeus* 'Himbo Queen')
- 'Rafzmach'
- 'Redsetter'
- 'Resa'
- 'Risarp Dessert'
- 'Rode Radboud' (*R. idaeus* 'Radboud C')
- 'Rose de Côte d'Or'
- 'Royalty'
- 'Rubaca'
- 'Rumiloba'
- 'Rusilva'
- 'Rutrago'
- 'Schönemann'
- 'September'
- 'Sirius'
- 'Skeena'
- 'Spica'
- 'Splont Explorer'
- 'Sumo'
- 'Sunberry'
- 'Titan'
- 'Tragilo'
- 'Tulameen'
- 'Tummelberry'
- 'Veten'
- 'Watson'
- 'Wawi'
- 'Willamette'
- 'Zefa Herbsternte' (*R. idaeus* 'Zefa Remontante')
- 'Zefa Remontante': *R. idaeus* 'Zefa Herbsternte'
- 'Zeva'

illicebrosus×*loganobaccus*

- 'Logan' (LOGANBERRY)
- LOGANBERRY (= 'Logan')
- 'LY 59'
- 'LY 654'
- 'Phenomenal'

Rubus

×*loganobaccus* (continued)

- 'Thornless Logan' (THORNLESS LOGANBERRY)
- THORNLESS LOGANBERRY (= 'Thornless Logan')

'Medana Tayberry'

Tayberry

phoenicolasius

'Tayberry'

'Thornless Boysenberry'

Sambucus

Caprifoliaceae

nigra

— 'Allesoe'

— 'Alv'

— 'Donau'

— 'Hamburg'

— 'Haschberg'

— 'Korsør'

— 'Riese aus Vossloch'

— 'Sambu'

— 'Samdal'

— 'Samidan'

— 'Sampo'

— 'Saml'

Sorbus

Rosaceae

aucuparia

— var. *edulis* (*S. aucuparia* var. *moravica*; *S. aucuparia* 'Rossica')

— 'Konzentra'

— var. *moravica*: *S. aucuparia* var. *edulis*

— 'Rosina'

— 'Rossica': *S. aucuparia* var. *edulis*

— 'Titan': *S. 'Titan'*

'Burka'

'Dessertnaja'

'Ellit'

'Likhornaja'

'Titan' (*S. aucuparia* 'Titan')

Vaccinium

Ericaceae

angustifolium

corymbosum (American Blueberries)

— 'Adams'

— 'Aino'^{PBR}

— 'Alvar'^{PBR}

— 'Ama' (*V. corymbosum* 'Heerma I')

— 'Ammerland'

— 'Arne'^{PBR}

— 'Berkeley'

— 'Blue Rose'

— 'Bluechip'

— 'Bluecrop'

— 'Bluegold'

— 'Bluehaven'

Angustifolium

Angustifolium

Vaccinium*corymbosum* (continued)

- 'Bluejay'
- 'Blueray'
- 'Blueridge'
- 'Bluetta'
- 'Brigitta Blue'
- 'Cabot'
- 'Cape Fear'
- 'Caroline Blue'
- 'Chandler'
- 'Chippewa' Angustifolium
- 'Collins'
- 'Concord'
- 'Cooper'
- 'Coville'
- 'Crowley'
- 'Darrow'
- 'Denise Blue'
- 'Dixi'
- 'Duke'
- 'Earlblue'
- 'Early Black': *V. macrocarpon* 'Early Black'
- 'Ellsabeth'
- 'Elliot'
- 'Emblue'
- 'Emil' Angustifolium
- 'Franklin': *V. macrocarpon* 'Franklin'
- 'Goldtraube 23'
- 'Goldtraube 71'
- 'Grover'
- 'Gulfcoast'
- 'Harding'
- 'Hardyblue'
- 'Heerma'
- 'Heerma I': *V. corymbosum* 'Ama'
- 'Hele' ^{PBR} Angustifolium
- 'Herbert'
- 'Ivanhoe'
- 'Jersey'
- 'June'
- 'Legacy'
- 'Meader'
- 'Neben'
- 'Nelson'
- 'Northblue' Covilleum
- 'Northcountry' Covilleum
- 'Northland' (*V. ×covilleum* 'Northland')
- 'Northsky' Angustifolium
- 'Nul'
- 'O'Neal'
- 'Oskar' Angustifolium
- 'Patriot'
- 'Pemperton'

Vaccinium*corymbosum* (continued)

- 'Pioneer'
- 'Plys' Angustifolium
- 'Polaris' Angustifolium
- 'Puru'
- 'Putte' Angustifolium
- 'Rancocas'
- 'Reka'
- 'Rower'
- 'Rubel'
- 'Sam'
- 'Sine' ^{PBR}
- 'Siro' ^{PBR}
- 'Spartan'
- 'Stanley'
- 'Sunshine Blue'
- 'Teddy' Angustifolium
- 'Tophat' Angustifolium
- 'Toro'
- 'Tumma' ^{PBR} Brittonii
- 'Weymouth'
- 'Zuckertraube'

×*covilleianum* 'Northland': *V. corymbosum* 'Northland'*macrocarpon* (*Oxycoccus macrocarpus*)

- 'Bergman'
- 'Early Black' (*V. corymbosum* 'Early Black'; *V. oxycoccus* 'Early Black')
- 'Franklin' (*V. corymbosum* 'Franklin')
- 'Hamilton'
- 'Langlois'
- 'Macro Hoves'
- 'Pilgrim'

oxycoccus (*Oxycoccus palustris*)

- 'Early Black': *V. macrocarpon* 'Early Black'
- 'Jumbo'

vitis-idaea

- 'Erntedank'
- 'Erntekrone'
- 'Erntesegen'
- 'Erzgebirgsperle'
- 'Ida'
- 'Koralle'
- 'Linnea'
- 'Red Pearl'
- 'Runo Bielawskie'
- 'Sanna'
- 'Sussi'
- 'Vacmi'

Vitis

Vitaceae

'Aladin' (AMPELIA)

'Alicante': *V.* 'Black Alicante'

Vitis (continued)

- 'Alphonse Lavallée'
 'Amandin'
AMPELIA (= 'Aladin')
 'Aurore'
 'Beta' Labrusca
 'Bianca'
BLÄ BURGUNDER (= 'Blauer Burgunder')
 'Black Alicante' (V. 'Alicante')
 'Black Hamburg': V. 'Frankenthaler'
 'Blauer Burgunder' (BLÄ BURGUNDER; V. 'Pineau')
 'Blauer Portugieser'
 'Blauer Trollinger'
 'Boskoop Glory' (V. 'Glorie van Boskoop')
 'Brant'
 'Buckland Sweetwater'
 'Cardinal'
 'Chardonnay Blanc'
 'Chardonnay Noir'
 'Chaselas doré de Fontainebleau'
 'Chasselas Blanc'
 'Chasselas Doré'
 'Chasselas Rosé'
 'Chasselas Rose Royal': V. 'Chasselas Rose Tramontaner'
 'Chasselas Rose Tramontaner' (V. 'Chasselas Rose Royal')
 'Chelois' Labrusca
 'Ciotat'
 'Dattier de Beyrouth'
 'Dornfelder'
 'Dr Schmittmanns': V. 'Précoce de Malingre'
 'Emile Royal'
 'Fatja Augusztusi Muskotaly'
 'Fatja Csabagyongye'
 'Fatja Favourite'
 'Fatja Zalagyongye'
 'Foster's Seedling' *
 'Foster's White Seedling' *
 'Fragola'
 'Frangola'
 'Frankenthaler' (V. 'Black Hamburg')
 'Fredonia' Labrusca
 'Frühe Leipziger' (V. 'Gelbe Seidentraube')
 'Früher Malingre': V. 'Précoce de Malingre'
 'Gagarin Blue'
 'Gelbe Seidentraube': V. 'Frühe Leipziger'
 'Gelbe Wachauerin'
 'Gelber Muskateller'
 'Gewürztraminer'
 'Glenora' Labrusca
 'Glorie van Boskoop': V. 'Boskoop Glory'
 'Golden Champion'
 'Golden Queen'
 'Gros Maroc'
 'Guna' Labrusca

Vitis (continued)

- 'Heidenheimer'
- 'Helfensteiner'
- 'Himrod'
- 'Huxelrebe'
- 'Isabella'
- 'Italia'
- 'Kerner'
- 'Kossuth'
- 'Lakemont'
- 'Léon Millot' Labrusca
- 'Leopold III'
- 'Madeleine Angevine'
- 'Madeleine Royal'
- 'Madeleine Silvaner'
- 'Madresfield Court'
- 'Maréchal Foch'
- 'Merzling'
- 'Mika'
- 'Mitschurinski'
- 'Müller-Thurgau'
- 'Muscaat of Alexandria' (MUSCAAT VAN ALEXANDRIE; V. 'Muscat d'Alexandrie')
- 'Muscat Boskoop'
- 'Muscat d'Alexandrie': V. 'Muscaat of Alexandria'
- 'Muscat de Hambourg': V. 'Muscat Hamburg'
- 'Muscat Hamburg' (V. 'Muscat de Hambourg')
- 'Nordica'
- 'Ortega'
- 'Perdin'
- 'Perle de Czaba'
- 'Perlette'
- 'Phönix'
- 'Pineau': V. 'Blauer Burgunder'
- 'Pinot Blanc'
- 'Pinot M. Wrotham'
- 'Piros Chassalas'
- 'Pirovano 14'
- 'Portugieser'
- 'Précoce de Malingre' (V. 'Dr Schmittmanns'; V. 'Früher Malingre')
- 'Professor Aberson'
- 'Pulchra'
- 'Queen of Esther'
- 'Rayon d'Or'
- 'Regent'
- 'Reine des Vignes'
- 'Remaily Seedless' Labrusca
- 'Rembrandt'
- 'Riesling'
- 'Rondo'
- 'Royal Muscadine'
- 'Schiava Grossa'
- 'Schuyler'

Vitis (continued)

'Servant'	
'Seyval Blanc'	
'Siegerrebe'	
'Sirius'	
'Spätburgunder'	
'Spetchley Red'	
'Spulga'	Labrusca
'Suffolk Red'	Labrusca
'Sukribe'	Labrusca
'Sultana' (V. 'Thomson Seedling')	
'Supaga'	Labrusca
'Tereshkova'	
'Thomson Seedling': V. 'Sultana'	
'Triomphe d'Alsace'	
'Valiant'	Labrusca
'Vanessa'	Labrusca
'Veldze'	Labrusca
<i>vinifera</i>	
— 'Incana'	
— 'Purpurea'	
'Vroege van der Laan'	
'Weisser Boskoop'	
'West Frisia'	
'White Alicanta'	
'Witte Frankendaler'	
'Witte van Tol'	
'Zilga'	Labrusca

Ziziphus*Rhamnaceae*

<i>jujuba</i> 'Provence'
— 'Soukkot'

ROOTSTOCKS FOR FRUIT TREES

**ONDERSTAMMEN VOOR
VRUCHTBOMEN**

UNTERLAGE FÜR OBSTGEHÖLZE

**PORTE-GREFFES POUR DES ARBRES
FRUITTIERS**

Castanea	<i>Fagaceae</i>
<i>sativa</i> (<i>C. vesca</i>)	
— 'Ferosacre'	Rootstock
— 'Marlhac'	Rootstock
× Citroncirus	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>webberi</i>	
— 'Carrizo'	
Citrus	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>aurantium</i>	
— 'Maroc'	Rootstock
× <i>limonia</i>	
— 'Volkameriana'	Rootstock
Cydonia	<i>Rosaceae</i>
<i>oblonga</i>	
— 'Cognassier d'Adams' (<i>C. oblonga</i> 'Kwee Adams')	
— 'Cognassier d'Angers' (<i>C. oblonga</i> 'Kwee d'Angers')	
— 'Cognassier d'Angers MA' (<i>C. oblonga</i> 'Kwee MA')	
— 'Cognassier d'Angers Sydo': <i>C. oblonga</i> 'Sydo'	
— 'Cognassier de Provence' (<i>C. oblonga</i> 'De Provence BA 29'; <i>C. oblonga</i> 'Kwee de Provence')	
— 'Cognassier MC': <i>C. oblonga</i> 'Kwee MC'	
— 'De Provence BA 29': <i>C. oblonga</i> 'Cognassier de Provence'	
— 'Kwee'	
— 'Kwee Adams': <i>C. oblonga</i> 'Cognassier d'Adams'	
— 'Kwee d'Angers': <i>C. oblonga</i> 'Cognassier d'Angers'	
— 'Kwee de Provence': <i>C. oblonga</i> 'Cognassier de Provence'	
— 'Kwee MA': <i>C. oblonga</i> 'Cognassier d'Angers MA'	
— 'Kwee MC' (<i>C. oblonga</i> 'Cognassier MC')	
— 'Kwee MC'-Peters	
— 'Sydo' (<i>C. oblonga</i> 'Cognassier d'Angers Sydo')	
Juglans	<i>Juglandaceae</i>
<i>regia</i>	
— 'Chereba'	Rootstock
— 'Liba'	Rootstock
Malus	<i>Rosaceae</i>
<i>domestica</i> (<i>M. sylvestris</i> var. <i>domestica</i>)	
— 'Antonovka': <i>M. sylvestris</i> 'Antonovka'	
— 'B 118'	
— 'B 146'	
— 'B 469'	
— 'B 491'	
— 'B 57-195'	
— 'B 9' (<i>M. domestica</i> 'Budagovski 9')	
— 'Baigent': <i>M. pumila</i> 'Baigent' ^{PBR}	
— 'Budagovski 9': <i>M. domestica</i> 'B 9'	
— 'Cepiland' (PAJAM 2)	
— 'Jaune de Metz': <i>M. domestica</i> 'M 9'	
— 'Jork'	

Malus**domestica** (continued)

- 'Lancep' (PAJAM 1)
 - 'Last Minute' (*M. domestica* 'P 22')
 - 'Lizzy' (*M. domestica* 'P 16')
 - 'M 1'
 - 'M 11'
 - 'M 13' (*M. pumila* 'East Malling XIII')
 - 'M 16' (*M. pumila* 'Ketziner Ideal')
 - 'M 2' (*M. pumila* 'East Malling II')
 - 'M 20'
 - 'M 25' (*M. pumila* 'Malling XXV')
 - 'M 26' (*M. pumila* 'Malling XXVI')
 - 'M 26'-set. IVT
 - 'M 27' (*M. pumila* 'Malling XXVII')
 - 'M 4' (*M. pumila* 'Doucin Jaune de Holstein')
 - 'M 7' (*M. pumila* 'Doucin Vert')
 - 'M 8'
 - 'M 9' (*M. domestica* 'Jaune de Metz'; *M. domestica* 'Paradis Jaune de Metz'; *M. pumila* 'East Malling IX')
 - 'M 9'-Fl. 56
 - 'M 9'-RN 29
 - 'M 9'-T 337
 - 'M 9'-T 338
 - 'M 9'-T 339
 - 'Mac 39'
 - 'Mac 9': *M. domestica* 'Mark'
 - 'Mark' (*M. domestica* 'Mac 9')
 - 'MM 104' (*M. pumila* 'Malling Merton 104')
 - 'MM 106' (*M. pumila* 'Malling Merton 106')
 - 'MM 109' (*M. pumila* 'Malling Merton 109')
 - 'MM 111' (*M. pumila* 'Malling Merton 111')
 - 'MTT 1'^{PBR}
 - 'MTT 2'^{PBR}
 - 'MTT 3'^{PBR}
 - 'P 16': *M. domestica* 'Lizzy'
 - 'P 22': *M. domestica* 'Last Minute'
 - 'P 59': *M. domestica* 'Polan 59'
 - 'P 60': *M. domestica* 'Polan 60'
 - 'P 81'
 - 'Paradis Jaune de Metz': *M. domestica* 'M 9'
 - 'Polan 59' (*M. domestica* 'P 59')
 - 'Polan 60' (*M. domestica* 'P 60')
 - 'YP'
 - 'J-OH-A'^{PBR}
 - 'J-TE-E'
 - 'J-TE-F'
 - 'J-TE-G'^{PBR}
 - 'J-TE-H'
- pumila** (*M. sylvestris* subsp. *mitis*)
- 'Baigent'^{PBR} (BROOKFIELD[®]; ^{Brookfield} GALA; *M. domestica* 'Baigent')
 - 'Bittenfelder': *M. sylvestris* 'Bittenfelder'
 - BROOKFIELD[®] (= 'Baigent'^{PBR})

Malus*pumila* (continued)

- **BROOKFIELD GALA** (= 'Baigent'^{PBR})
- 'Clozeau'
- 'Doucin de Fontenay'
- 'Doucin Jaune de Holstein': *M. domestica* 'M 4'
- 'Doucin Vert': *M. domestica* 'M 7'
- 'East Malling II': *M. domestica* 'M 2'
- 'East Malling IX': *M. domestica* 'M 9'
- 'East Malling XIII': *M. domestica* 'M 13'
- 'Graham Jubileum'
- 'Ketziner Ideal': *M. domestica* 'M 16'
- 'Malling Merton 104': *M. domestica* 'MM 104'
- 'Malling Merton 106': *M. domestica* 'MM 106'
- 'Malling Merton 109': *M. domestica* 'MM 109'
- 'Malling Merton 111': *M. domestica* 'MM 111'
- 'Malling XXV': *M. domestica* 'M 25'
- 'Malling XXVI': *M. domestica* 'M 26'
- 'Malling XXVII': *M. domestica* 'M 27'
- 'Merton Immune 793': *M. pumila* 'MI 793'
- 'MI 793' (*M. pumila* 'Merton Immune 793')
- 'Noir de Monton': *M. pumila* 'Paradis de Veyre'
- 'Paradis de Veyre' (*M. pumila* 'Noir de Monton')
- 'PI 80' (SUPPORTER)
- SUPPORTER (= 'PI 80')

sylvestris

- 'A 2' (*M. sylvestris* 'Alnarp')
- 'Alnarp': *M. sylvestris* 'A 2'
- 'Antonovka' (*M. domestica* 'Antonovka')
- 'Bittenfelder' (*M. pumila* 'Bittenfelder')
- var. *domestica*: *M. domestica*
- subsp. *mitis*: *M. pumila*

Poncirus

Rutaceae

trifoliata (*Citrus trifoliata*)

- 'Kryder'
- 'Pomeroy'

Prunus

Rosaceae

×*amygdalopersica*: *P. ×persicoides**armeniaca*

- 'Manicot' Rootstock
- 'Mech-Mech d'Afrique du Nord' Rootstock

'Avimag'

avium

- 'Charger'
- 'Edabriz'
- 'F12/1': *P. avium* 'MF 12/1'
- 'Fercadeu'
- 'Fercahun'
- 'Grama Boxu'
- 'Grama Mono'
- 'Grama Trefa'

Prunus**avium** (continued)

- 'Mazzard F 12/1': *P. avium* 'MF 12/1'
- 'Merisier du Limbourg'
- 'MF 12/1' (*P. avium* 'F12/1'; *P. avium* 'Mazzard F 12/1')
- 'P-HL-A'^{PBR}
- 'P-HL-B'^{PBR}
- 'P-HL-C'^{PBR}

besseyi

- 'Ferlenain': *P. domestica* 'Ferlenain'
- 'Brokforest' (MAXMA 14; MAXMA DELBARD)

'Broksec'**canescens**

- 'GM 79'

cerasifera (*P. korolkowii*; *P. myrobalana*)

- 'De Lesdain'
- 'Myrest'
- 'Myrobalan'
- 'Myrobalan'-GF 31
- 'Myrobalan B'
- 'Myrobalan Commun'

'Colt'**communis** HORT.: *P. ×persicoides***×dawyckensis**

- 'Avifel' (TORINEL; *P. domestica* 'Avifel')
- 'Brompton EM': *P. domestica* 'Brompton'
- 'Damas de Toulouse 1869'
- 'GM 61-1'
- 'PB nr. 1'
- 'Prunier GF 43'
- 'Reine-Claude GF 1380'
- 'St-Julien GF 655-2': *P. domestica* 'St Julien'-GF 655-2 subsp. *insititia*
- TORINEL (= 'Avifel')

domestica

- 'Avifel': *P. ×dawyckensis* 'Avifel'
- 'Brompton' (*P. ×dawyckensis* 'Brompton EM')
- 'Brussels' (*P. domestica* 'Varkenspruim')
- 'Common Mussel'
- 'Enkele Boerenwitte'
- 'Ferciana': *P.* 'Ferciana'
- 'Fereley': *P.* 'Fereley'
- 'Ferlenain' (PLUMINA; *P. besseyi* 'Ferlenain')
- 'Gele Kroos' subsp. *insititia*
- subsp. *insititia* (*P. insititia*)
- 'Krasinski'
- 'Kroosjespruim': *P. domestica* 'Gele Kroos' subsp. *insititia*
- 'Pixy' subsp. *insititia*
- PLUMINA (= 'Ferlenain')
- 'Quetsche de Wagenstetter'
- 'St Julien'
- 'St Julien'-2 subsp. *insititia*
- 'St Julien'-GF 655-2 (*P. ×dawyckensis* 'St-Julien GF 655-2') subsp. *insititia*

Prunus*domestica* (continued)

- 'St Julien A'
- 'Tonneboer'
- 'Varkenspruim': *P. domestica* 'Brussels'
- 'Yumir': *P. 'Yumir'*
- 'Ferciana' (*P. domestica* 'Ferciana')
- 'Fereley' (ISHTARA; JASPI; *P. domestica* 'Fereley')
- 'Gisela 4'
- 'Gisela 5'
- 'Gisela 6'

insititia: *P. domestica* subsp. *insititia**korolkowii*: *P. cerasifera**mahaleb*

- 'CT500'
- 'Fercl'
- 'Sainte Lucie'
- 'Sainte Lucie'-64 (*P. mahaleb* 'SL 64')
- 'Sainte Lucie'-France
- 'SL 64': *P. mahaleb* 'Sainte Lucie'-64

'Marianna'

MAXMA 14 (= 'Brokforest')

MAXMA DELBARD (= 'Brokforest')

myrobalana: *P. cerasifera**persica*

- 'Kernechter vom Vorgebirge'
- 'Pêcher Franc Chanturgue'
- 'Pêcher Franc Commun'
- 'Pêcher Franc de Missouri'
- 'Pêcher Franc de Yougoslavie'
- 'Pêcher Franc GF 305'
- 'Pêcher Franc Rubira'
- 'Wassenberger'

×*persicoïdes* (*P. ×amygdalopersica*; *P. communis* HORT.)

- 'GF 557'
- 'GF 677'
- 'Hansen 2168'
- 'Hansen 536'

pumila

- 'Micronette'

'VVA-1'

'Yumir' (MYRAN; *P. domestica* 'Yumir')

'Zaipime'

Pyrus

Rosaceae

communis

- 'Broklyl' (OHF DELBARD 51; *P. communis* 'OHF 51')
- 'Dayre'
- 'De Provence BA 29'
- 'Kirchensaller'
- 'Kirschensaller-Mostbirne'
- 'OHF 51': *P. communis* 'Broklyl'
- OHF DELBARD 51 (= 'Broklyl')

Pyrus

communis (continued)

— 'Pyriam'

pyrifolia

Literature / Literatuur / Literatur / Bibliographique**General / Algemeen / Allgemein / Général**

- Alden, B. et al. (1998): *Kulturväxtlexikon*
- Alexander, C., J. Cullen, S. M. Walters & al. (eds) (1986-2000): *European Garden Flora*
- Allan, H.H., et al. (2000): *Flora of New Zealand* - Wellington (5 vols)
- Bean, W.K. (1976-1980): *Trees and shrubs hardy in the British Isles*. 4 vols. + suppl. - John Murray, London
- Becket, K.A. (ed.) (1994): *Encyclopaedia of Alpines*, 1 & 2 - Alpine Garden Society, Pershore, Worcs
- Boom, B.K. (2000): *Nederlandse Dendrologie* - H. Veenman & Zn. B.V., Ede, ed. 13, 585 p.
- Brickell, C. (ed.). (2003): *The RHS New Encyclopedia of Plants and Flowers* - Dorling Kindersley, London
- Brickell, C.D. (ed.) (2003): *RHS A-Z Encyclopedia of Garden Plants* - Dorling, Kindersley, London
- Brickell, C.D. et. al. (2004): *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants*. - ISHS, 7th ed., 123 p.
- Brummit, R.K. (1992): *Vascular Plant Families and Genera* - Royal Botanic Gardens Kew
- Brummit, R.K. & Powel, C.E. (1992): *Authors of Plant Names* - Royal Botanic Gardens Kew
- Bülow-Olsen, A. (1997): *Anbefalede plantenavne* - Plantedirektoratet, Ministeriet for Fodevarer, Landbrug og Fiskeri, Denmark, 199 p.
- Bund deutscher Baumschulen (1999): *Namenliste der Gehölze* - Bund deutscher Baumschulen (BdB), Pinneberg, 159 p.
- Cordier, F. & J.-P. (1993): *25.000 Planted - Où et comment les acheter* - Société Nationale d'Horticulture de France & La Maison Rustique, 733 p.
- Davis, P.H. et al (1965-1988): *Flora of Turkey, vol 1-10* - University press, Edinburgh
- Erhardt, W. & A. (1995): *PPP Index* - Eugen Ulmer GmbH & Co., Stuttgart, 590 p.
- Erhardt, W., a.o. (2002): *Zander Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen* - Ulmer, Stuttgart, Germany, 990 p.
- Esveld, Fa. C. (2004): *Fa. C. Esveld - Catalogus 2004-2006* - Fa. C. Esveld, Boskoop, 528 p.
- Forrest, M.(ed. Nelson E.C.) (1985): *Trees and Shrubs Cultivated in Ireland* - Boethius Press for An Taisce, Dublin
- Gleason, H.A. (1968): *The New Britton and Brown Illustrated Flora of the Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada, vol. 4* - Hafner Publishing Company, New York-Londen, 595 p.
- Gleason, H.A. & A. Cronquist (1963): *Manual of Vascular Plants of Northeastern United States and adjacent Canada* - D. van Nostrand Company, Princeton, 810 p.
- Greuter, W. et al. (2000): *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (Saint Louis Code)* - Koeltz Scientific Books, Königstein, Germany
- Güner, A., et. al. (2000): *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands. Supplement 2. Vol. 11* - Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Hiemstra, J. (ed.) (2002): *7e Rassenlijst van Bomen* - Plantijn-Casparie, Hilversum

- Hillier, J.C. & Coombes, A. (2002): *Hillier's Manual of Trees & Shrubs*, ed. 7 - David & Charles, Londen
- Hoffman, M.H.A. (1999): *Naamgeving van planten - Dendroflora* 36: 10-19
- Hoffman, M.H.A. et al. (2000): *List of Names of Perennials - Boomteeltpraktijkonderzoek*
- Hoffman, M.H.A. et al. (2000): *List of Names of Woody Plants - Boomteeltpraktijkonderzoek*
- Huxley et al. (1992): *The New R.H.S. Dictionary of Gardening*, vol. 1-5 - The Macmillan Press Limited, Londen en Basingstoke, 3353 pag.
- Ingwersen, W. (1991): *Alpines* - Sagapress/Timberpress, USA, 292 p.
- Janson, Ir. T.J.M. (1997): *Stadsbomen Vademecum, deel 4: boomsoorten en gebruikswaarde* - IPC Groene ruimte Arnhem & Bomenstichting Utrecht, 375 p.
- Jong, P.C. de & Kromhout, W.H. (2005): *Darthuizer Vademecum - Darthuizer Boomkwekerijen B.V.*, Leersum, 5th ed., 512 p..
- Kartesz, J.T. (1994): *A synonymized checklist of the vascular Flora of the United States and Canada and Greenland*, vol. 2, ed. 3 - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, 816 p.
- Krüssmann, G. (1976-1978): *Handbuch der Laubgehölze, Band I-III, 2de druk* - P. Parrey, Berlijn-Hamburg.
- Lord, T. (ed) et al. (2005): *RHS Plantfinder 2005-2006* - Dorling, Kindersley, London - New York - Sydney
- Mabberly, D.J. (1987): *The Plant-Book* - Cambridge University Press
- Ohwi, J. (1984): *Flora of Japan* - F.G. Meyer & E.H. Walker, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. (English ed.), 1
- Phillips, R & Rix, E.M. (1989): *Shrubs* - Pan Books, London
- Rehder, A. (1949): *Bibliographie of cultivated trees and shrubs hardy in the cooler temperate regions of the northern hemispher* - Arnold Arb., Jamaica Plain, Massachussets
- Roloff, A. & A. Bärtels (1996): *Gartenflora Band 1, Gehölze* - Eugen Ulmer GmbH & Co., Stuttgart, 694 p.
- SCUD (2004): *Swedish Cultivated & Utility Plants Database*
- Stearn, W.T. (1995): *Botanical Latin* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA, 4th ed., 546 p.
- Trehane, P. (1989): *Index hortensis. Vol 1: Perennials* - Quarterjack, Wimborne, England
- Tutin, T.G. (1964): *Flora Europaea, vols 1-5* - Cambridge University Press
- Website (1998): *Synonymized Checklist of the Vascular Flora of the United States, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Isles* - BIOTA of North America Program. www.csd1.tamu.edu/FLORA/b98/check98.htm
- Website (2000): *GRIN (Germplasm Resources Information Network) Taxonomy* - www.ars-grin.gov/npgs/tax/index.html
- Website (2002): *Flora of North America Website* - Morin, N.R., et al. <http://hua.huh.harvard.edu/fna/index.html>
- Website (2003): *International Perennial Plant Register*. - www.isuperennials.org/e/indexe.htm Internationale Stauden-Union
- Website (2003): *IOPI Provisional Global Plant Checklist* - www.bgbm.fu-berlin.de/iopi/gpc/query.asp
- Website (2004): *Australian Plant Names Index* - www.anbg.gov.au/anbg/names.html Australian National Botanic Gardens (comp)
- Website (2004): *Flora of Korea* - <http://user.Ksucc.ac.kr/~ecolab/flora.html>

- Website (2004): *International Plant Names Index* - www.ipni.org
- Website (2004): *ITIS Integrated Taxonomic Information System - Vascular plants* - www.itis.usda.gov
- Website (2004): *New Ornamentals Database* - <http://members.tripod.com>
- Website (2004): *Plants Database. Version 3.5. USDA, NRCS* - <http://plants.usda.gov/>
- Website (2004): *Plantscope* - www.plantscope.nl Stichting Nationaal Depot Siergewassen
- Wortelboer, R. & Luijken, B. (2003): *Plantenvinder voor de lage landen* - Uitgeverij Terra, Warnsveld, 5de ed., 584 p.

Abies

- Gelderen, D.M. van (1975): *Picea en Abies* - Dendroflora 11/12: 38-45
- Horsman, J. (1984): *Silver firs in cultivation* - The Plantsman 6: 65-100

Acacia

- Beckett, K.A. (1993): *Some Australian Wattles in Cultivation* - The Plantsman 15(3):131-47
- Simmons, M.H. (1987): *Acacias of Australia. (2nd ed.)*. - Nelson, Melbourne

Acer

- Gelderen, D.M. van & Gelderen, C.J. van (1999): *Maples for Gardens* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA, 293 p.
- Gelderen, D.M. van, Jong, P.C. de & Otterdoom, H.J. (1994): *Maples of the World* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Harris, J.G.S. (2000): *The Gardener's Guide to Growing Maples* - Newton Abbot, Devon: David

Acer campestre

- Bolscher, G.J.J. & Nouwens, F.H.C. (1999): *Acer campestre* - cultuurwaarde-onderzoek - Dendroflora 36: 35-39

Acer palmatum

- Gelderen, D.M. van (1979): *Acer palmatum* - bruinbladige cultivars - Dendroflora 15/16: 3-8
- Gelderen, D.M. van (1983): *Acer palmatum (Keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 20: 55-60
- Vertrees, J.D. (2001): *Japanese maples* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, 3th ed.

Aesculus

- Bärtels, A. (1997): *Amerikanische Rosskastanien* - Gartenpraxis 6: 18-21
- Bärtels, A. (1997): *Ostasiatische Rosskastanien* - Gartenpraxis 7: 50-54
- Jong, P.C. de & Benoit, D (1997): *Aesculus* - Paardekastanje - Dendroflora 34: 3-23
- Wright, D. (1985): *Aesculus in the garden* - The Plantsman 6: 228-247

Agavaceae

- Irish, M. & Irish, G. (2000): *Agaves, Yuccas and Related Plants. A Gardener's Guide* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon

Aglaonema

- Jervis, R.N. (1980): *Aglaonema growers notebook* - Roy N. Jervis, Clearwater, Florida

Ailanthus

- Wijnands, D.O. (1989): *Ailanthus altissima* - Dendroflora 26: 3-5

Aizoaceae

- Burgoyne, P., et al. (1998): *Mesembs of the World. Illustrated Guide to a Remarkable Succulent Group*

Ainus

- Ashburner, K. (1986): *Ainus - a survey* - The Plantsman 8: 170-188
- Grootendorst, H.J. (1972): *Ainus* - Dendroflora 9: 2-8
- Lombarts, P. (1995): *Gartenerlen* - Gartenpraxis 2: 26-31

Aloe

- South African Aloe Breeders Association (1971): *Check list of Aloe cultivars* - South African Breeders Assoc., Karen Park

Amelanchier

- Hilton, R.J. (1982): *Registration of Amelanchier cultivar names* - Fruit Var. J. 36(4): 108-110
- Laar, H.J. van de (1994): *Amelanchier* - Dendroflora 31: 3-23
- Lombarts, P. (1998): *Felsenbirnen mit besonderen Eigenschaften* - Gartenpraxis 2: 26-31

Ampelopsis

- Bärtels, A. (1997): *Scheinreben* - Gartenpraxis 2: 23-25

Andromeda

- Gelderen, D.M. van (1998): *Andromeda - Rotsheide* - Dendroflora 35: 3-18

Apiaceae

- Ingram, T. (1993): *Umbellifers* - Hardy Plant Society, Pershore, Worcs
- Pimenov, M.G. & Leonov, M.V. (1993): *The Genera of the Umbelliferae* - RBG Kew, London

Arctostaphylos

- Keeley, J.E. & M.B. Keeley (1994): *Taxonomic affinities of Arctostaphylos and Ceanothus-cultivars* - Fremontia 22: 27-30

Ardisia

- Yinger, B.R. & G.R. Hahn (1985): *Cultivars of Japanese plants at Brookside* - Arnoldia 45(2): 7-18

Arecaceae (Palmae, Palms)

- Jones, D.L. (1995): *Palms Throughout the World* - Reed Books, Chatswood, NSW
- Uhl, N.W. & Dransfield, J. (1987): *Genera Palmarum. A Classification of Palms Based on the Work of Harold E. Moore Jr* - Allen Press, Lawrence, Kansas

Aronia

- Hop, M.E.C.M. (1999): *Aronia - Appelbes (deel 2)* - Dendroflora 36: 40-47
- Jong, P.C. de & Hop, M.E.C.M. (1994): *Aronia* - Dendroflora 31: 24-28

Asclepiadaceae

- Eggli, U. (ed.). (2002): *Illustrated Handbook of Succulent Plants: Asclepiadaceae* - Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany

Asimina

- Bärtels, A. (1996): *Asimina triloba* - Gartenpraxis 6: 42-43
- Fortgens, G. (1995): *Asimina triloba* - Dendroflora 32: 3-5

Bamboo / Bamboe / Bambus

- Ohrnberger D. (1999): *The Bamboos of the World* - Elsevier Science B.V., Amsterdam, The Netherlands
- Recht, C. (1992): *Bamboos* - B.T. Batsford Ltd., London, 128 p.
- Shihin, Zhu & Maoyi, Naixum Fu (1993): *A compendium of Chinese Bamboo* - China Forestry Publishing House, 242 p.

Berberidaceae

- Stearn, W.T. & Shaw, J.M.H. (2002): *The Genus Epimedium and Other Herbaceous Berberidaceae including the Genus Podophyllum* - RBG Kew, London

Berberis

- Ahrendt, L. (1961): *Berberis and Mahonia - a taxonomic revision* - Linn. Soc., Bot 57:1-410
- Bärtels, A. (1995): *Rotlaubige Berberitzen* - Gartenpraxis 5: 8-12
- Bärtels, A. (1998): *Sommergrüne Berberitzen: wertvolle Berberis-Arten, -Hybriden und -Sorten von Europa bis Ostasien* - Gartenpraxis 6: 18-26
- Laar, H.J. van de (1972): *Berberis* - Dendroflora 9: 9-37

Betula

- Ashburner, K. (1980): *Betula - a survey* - The Plantsman 2: 31-53
- Ashburner, K. & Schilling, A.D. (1985): *Betula utilis and its Varieties* - The Plantsman (2): 116-25
- Fontaine, F.J. (1970): *Het geslacht Betula* - Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen 13: 99-180
- Hunt, D. (ed). (1993): *Betula: Proceedings of the IDS Betula Symposium*. - International Dendrology Society, Richmond, Surrey
- Jong, P.C. de (1986): *Betula (Berk)* - Dendroflora 23: 3-28
- Lombarts, P. (1998): *Gartenbirken: Betula pendula Sorten in allen Wuchsformen und exotische Arten aus nordamerika, China und Japan* - Gartenpraxis 10: 30-36
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J.McArdle (1989): *Checklist of cultivars in Betula* - J. Arbor 14:180-184
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J.McArdle (1989): *Checklist of cultivars in Betula (birch)* - J. Arbor. 15: 170-176

Bougainvillea

- Choudhary, B. & B. Singh (1981): *The international Bougainvillea check list* - Indian Agric. Res. Inst., New Delhi
- Iredell, J. (1990): *The Bougainvillea Grower's Handbook* - Simon & Schuster, Brookvale, Australia
- Iredell, J. (1994): *Growing Bougainvilleas* - Cassell, London
- MacDaniels, L.H. (1981): *A study of cultivars in Bougainvillea* - Bailey 21: 77-100
- Singh, B. et al. (1999): *The new International Bougainvillea Checklist, 2th ed.* - Indian Agricultural Research institute, New Delhi

Bromeliaceae

- Luther, H.E. (2002): *An Alphabetical List of Bromeliad Binomials. (8th ed.)* - Bromeliad Society International, Orlando, Florida
- Website (2004): *Bromeliad Cultivar Registry Online Databases* - Bromeliad Society International [http:// fcb.org](http://fcb.org)

Brugmansia

- Website: Haik, M. (2003): *Brugmansia Database* - American Brugmansia and Datura Society. [http:// abads-database.org](http://abads-database.org)

Buddleja

- Grootendorst, H.J. (1972): *Buddleja* - Dendroflora 9: 38-42
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. (1979): *The Loganiaceae of Africa XXVII, Buddleja L. II; Revision of the African and Asiatic species* - Landbouwhogeschool 79(6): 1-163
- Website (2004): *Buddleja List Longstock Nursery* - www.longstocknursery.co.uk/about.asp

Buxus

- Batdorf, Lynn. R. (2004): *Boxwood - An illustrated Encyclopedia* - The American Boxwood Society

- Braimbridge, E. (1994): - *The Plantsman* (15 (4):236-54
- Calluna**
- Flecken, J.G. (1998): *Calluna vulgaris - Struikheide (zg. knobbloeiers)*
- *Dendroflora* 35: 19-33
- Camellia**
- Macoboy, S. (1998): *The illustrated encyclopedia of Camellias* -
Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA, 304 p.
- Savige, T.J. (ed.) (1993): *The International Camellia Register - The*
International Camellia Society, Wurlinga, Australia (2 volumes)
- Savige, T.J. (ed.) (1997): *The International Camellia Register,*
supplement to vo. 1 and 2 - The International Camellia Society,
Wurlinga, Australia (2 volumes)
- Ta, Chang Hung & Bartholomew, B. (1998): *Camellias* - Timber Press,
Portland, Oregon, USA, 211 p.
- Trehane, J. (1997): *Camellias* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon,
USA, 174 p.
- Trujillo, D. (ed.) (2002): *Camellia Nomenclature* - Southern California
Camellia Society (24th rev. Ed.)
- Tuyama, T. (1968): *Camelias of Japan. 2 vols* - Takeda Sci. Found,
Osaka, Japan
- Caragana**
- Bärtels, A. (2000): *Zwergformen bei Caragana: niedrige Arten und*
Sorten der Erbsensträucher - *Gartenpraxis* 1: 20-24
- Carpinus**
- Lombarts, P. (1998): *Die vieltseitige Hainbuche: das Sortiment*
jenseits des bekannten heimlichen Gehölzes - *Gartenpraxis* 7: 26-31
- Rushforth, K. (1985): *Hornbeams and hop hornbeams* - *The*
Plantsman 7: 173-191, 205-212
- Schneider, F. (1965): *Alnus, Carpinus en Ostrya* - *Dendroflora* 2: 7-9
- Wright, D. (1986): *Notes on Carpinus and Ostrya* - *The Plantsman* 7:
212-216
- Caryopteris**
- Pattison, G. (1989): - *The Plantsman* 11(1):15-18
- Castanea**
- Jaynes, R.A. & A.H.Graves (1963): *Connecticut hybrids chestnuts and*
their culture - *Connecticut Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.* 657: 1-29
- Lombarts, P. (2000): *Castanea sativa: Esskastanie - als Fruchtgehölz*
bekannt, gibt es auch attraktive gartenwürdige Sorten - *Gartenpraxis*
10: 18-22
- Nienstaedt, H., & A.H.Graves (1955): *Blight resistance chestnuts* -
Connecticut Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 192: 1-18
- Ceanothus**
- Keeley, J.E. & M.B. Keeley (1994): *Taxonomic affinities of*
Arctostaphylos and Ceanothus-cultivars - *Fremontia* 22: 27-30
- Schmidt, M.G. (1962): *Ceanothus round up* - *J. Calif. Hort. Soc.* 23(2):
64-68
- Smith, M.N. (1979): *Ceanothus of California* - *Pacific Hort.* 40(2): 37-
45, (3): 36-43
- Van Rensselaer, M. & H.E.McMinn (1942): *Ceanothus*. - Santa
Barbara Bot. Garden, Santa Barbara, California
- Cercidiphyllum**
- Dosmann, M., Andrews, S., Del Tredici, P. & Li, J (2003):
Classification and Nomenclature of Weeping Katsuras - *The*
Plantsman 2(1): 21-27

- Dosmann, M.S. (1999): *Katsura: a review of Cercidiphyllum in cultivation & in the wild* - The New Plantsman (6) 1: 52-62
- Cercis**
- Raulston, J.C. (1990): *Redbud* - Am. Nurseryman 171(5): 39-51
- Cestrum**
- Beckett, K.A. (1987): - The Plantsman 9(3): 129-32
- Chaenomeles**
- Grootendorst, H.J. (1968): *Chaenomeles* - Dendroflora 1968
- Jewell, D. (1998): - The Garden 123(2): 90-93
- Weber, C. (1963): *Cultivars in the Genus Chaenomeles* - Arnoldia 23(3): 17-75 Arnold Arboretum, Harvard, Massachusetts
- Cistus**
- Page, R.G. (1991): - The Plantsman 13(3): 143-56
- Page, R.G. (1996): - The New Plantsman 3(3): 184-89
- Page, R.G. (1998): - The New Plantsman 5(4): 219-30
- Website: Page, R.G. (2003): *National Collection of Cistus and Halimium* - Website. www.cistuspage.org.uk
- Davies, F.S. & Albrigo, L.G. (1994): *Citrus. Wallingford, Oxon: Cab International. Saunt, J. 1990. Citrus Varieties of the World. An Illustrated G* - Sinclair, Norwich
- Groen, L.E., Ursem, W.N.J., Uffelen, G.A.van (2003): *Citrus aurantium (Bittere sinaasappel) in Nederland* - Dendroflora 40: 23-36
- Hodgson, R.W. (1967): *The citrus industry. Vol. 1* - Univ. California Press, Rev. Ed., Berkeley
- Clematis**
- Brandenburg, W.A. (2000): *Meclatis in Clematis: Yellow flowering Clematis species* - Willem A. Brandenburg, Wageningen (proefschrift), 287 p.
- Fortgens, G. & Laar, H. J. van de (1992): *Clematis montana (keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 29: 6-18
- Grey-Wilson, C. (2000): *Clematis The Genus*
- Johnson, M. (2001): *The Genus Clematis* - Magnus Johnsons Plantskola AB & Bengt Sundström
- Laar, H.J. van de (1985): *Clematis (Grootbloemige Hybriden) - keuringsrapport* - Dendroflora 22: 33-58
- Mathews, V. (2002): *The International Clematis Register and Checklist*
- Snoeijer, W. (1991): *Clematis index* - Jan Fopma, Boskoop, 144 p.
- Snoeijer, W. (1996): *Checklist of Clematis Grown in Holland* - Fopma, Boskoop, Netherlands
- Snoeijer, W. (2004): *Clematis Catalogue 2004* - J. van Zoest Boomkwekerijen, Boskoop
- Toomey, M. & Leeds, E. (2001): *An Illustrated Encyclopedia of Clematis* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Website (2004): *Clematis on the web* - www.clematis.hull.ac.uk/
- Conifers / Coniferen / Koniferen / Conifères**
- Cope, E.A. (1986): *Native and cultivated conifers of northeastern North America*. - Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, New York
- Den Ouden, P., & B.K.Boom (1978): *Manual of cultivated conifers hardy in the cold- and warm-temperate zone*. - Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague
- Farjon, A. (2001): *World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers, 2th edition* - Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 309 p.

- Gelderen, D.M. & J.R.P. van Hoey Smith (1996): *The illustrated encyclopedia of Conifers* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, vol I & II, 706 p.
- Krüssmann, G. (1985): *Manual of cultivated conifers* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Lewis, J. (1986): *The classification of conifer cultivars* - Acta Hort. 182: 159-175
- Lewis, J. (1986): *Conifer registration and the conifer register* - Acta Hort. 182: 407-410
- Lewis, J. & Leslie, A.C. (1989): *The International Conifer Register. Part 2. Belis to Pherosphaera, excluding the Cypresses* - Royal Horticultural Society, London
- Lewis, J. & Leslie, A.C. (1992): *The International Conifer Register. Part 3. The Cypresses* - Royal Horticultural Society, London
- Lewis, J. & Leslie, A.C. (1998): *The International Conifer Register. Part 4. Juniperus* - Royal Horticultural Society, London
- Obrizok, B. (1991): *Dwarf conifers selection guide and checklist* - Dutchess Country Conifers, Lagrangeville, New York
- Welch, H.J. (1991): *The conifer manual. Vol. 1* - Kluwer Acad. Publ., Dordrecht, The Netherlands
- Welch, H.J. & G.Haddow (1993): *The world checklist of conifers* - Combe Martin, U.K.: World Conifer Datapool
- Zsolt, M. (1995): *Conifer Treasury* - M. Zsolt, Hungary

Cordyline

- Anonymous (1959): *Cordylines and Dracaenas* - Bull. Lucknow Natl. Bot. Gard. 42: 1-18

Cornus

- Flanagan, M. (1997): - The Garden 123(1): 16-19
- Howard, R.A. (1961): *Registration Lists of Cultivar Names in Cornus L* - Arnoldia (Jamaica Plain) 21(2):9-18
- Jong, P.C. de & IIsink, L.K.J. (1995): *Cornus - Kornoelje* - Dendroflora 32: 224-57
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J.McArdle (1985): *Cultivar checklist of large-bracted dogwoods: C. florida, C. kousa and C. nuttallii* - J. Arbor. 11: 29-36

Cornus kousa

- Jaynes, R.A., Brand, & J.Arnou (1993): *Kousa dogwood* - Am. Nurseryman 178(10): 40-47

Corylus

- Bömer Jo (1996): *De hazelaar als sierplant in parken, tuinen en plantsoenen* - Tuin & Landschap 5
- Crawford, M. (1995): *Hazelnuts: Production and Culture* - Agroforestry Research Trust, Dartington, Devon
- Debor, H.W. (1978): *Bibliographie des internationale haselnuss-schrifttums*. - Bibliogr. Reihe Techn. Univ. Berlin. Vol. 11 Universitätsbibliothek Techn. Univ., Berlin

Cotoneaster

- Bundessortenamt Hannover (1986): *Cotoneaster - Niedrigwachsende Arten (Gehölzsichtung ergebnisse der Sichtungsprüfungen)* - Bundessortenamt Hannover & BdB Pinneberg, 8 p.
- Fryer, J. (1996): *Undervalued Versatility, Cotoneaster* - The Garden 121(11): 709-15
- Fryer, J. (1996): *Undervalued Versatility. Cotoneaster* - The Garden (RHS) 121(11):709-715

- Fryer, J. & Hylmo (1998): *Seven new species of Cotoneaster in Cultivation* - The New Plantsman 5(3): 132-44
- Fryer, J. & Hylmö, B. (2001): *Captivating Cotoneasters* - The New Plantsman 8(4):227-238

Crassulaceae

- Rowley, G. (2003): *Crassula: A Grower's Guide. Venegono superiore, Italy: Cactus & Co. Eggl, U. (ed.) 2003. Illustrated Handboo* - Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany

Crataegus

- Grootendorst, H.J. (1967): *Crataegus* - Dendroflora 4: 18-29
- Phipps, James B. (2003): *Hawthorns and Medlars* - Timber Press / Royal Horticultural Society, 139 p.
- Wyman, D. (1962): *Hawthorns* - Arnoldia 22: 25-32

Cryptomeria

- Kortmann, J.P. (1987): *Cryptomeria japonica* - Dendroflora 24: 8-36

Cytisus

- Laar, H.J. van de (1971): *Cytisus en Genista* - Dendroflora 8: 3-18

Daboecia

- Laar, H.J. van de (1977): *Daboecia* - Dendroflora 13/14: 34-40

Daphne

- Brickell, C. (1999): *Daphnes, Part 2: Henderson's Daphne* - The New Plantsman (7) 2: 114-122
- Brickell, C. & White, R. (2000): *A quartet of new Daphnes* - The New Plantsman (7) 1: 6-18
- Brickell, C.D. & B.Mathew (1976): *Daphne: the genus in the wild and in cultivation* - Alpine Garden Soc., Woking, England

Deutzia

- Fortgens, G (1991): *Deutzia (keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 28: 7-26
- Taylor, J. (1990): - The Plantsman 11(4): 225-40

Dracaena

- Anonymous (1959): *Cordylines and Dracaenas* - Bull. Lucknow Natl. Bot. Gard. 42: 1-18
- Bos, J.J., Graven, P., Hettterscheid, W.L.A. & van de Wege, J.J. (1992): *Wild and cultivated Dracaena fragrans* - Edinburgh J. Bot. 49(3):311-331

Enkianthus

- Gelderen, D.M. van (1997): *Enkianthus* - Dendroflora 34: 24-33

Epimedium

- Stearn, W.T. (2002): *The Genus Epimedium* - The board of trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens Kew

Erica

- Flecken, J.G. (2002): *Erica carnea* - Dendroflora 39: 4-29
- Schumann, D., Kirsten, G. & Oliver, E.G.H. (1992): *Ericas of South Africa* - Fernwood Press, Vlaeberg, South Africa

Erica cinerea

- Laar, H.J. van de (1995): *Erica cinerea* - Dendroflora 32: 58-81

Erythrina

- McClintock, E. (1982): *Erythrina's cultivated in California* - Allertonia 3: 139-154
- McClintock, E. (1986): *Erythrinas cultivated in Californie* - Allertonia 3: 139-153

Escallonia

- Gelderen, D.M. van (1999): *Wie winterhart sind Escallonien* - Gartenpraxis 3: 20-22

- Schneider, F. & H.J. van de Laar (1970): *Escallonia* - Dendroflora 7: 35-41

***Eucryphia* (& *Hoheria* & *Plagianthes*)**

- Wright, D. (1983): *Eucryphia, Hoheria and Plagianthus* - The Plantsman 5: 167-185

Euonymus

- Brown, N (1996): *Notes on the Cultivated Species of Euonymus* - The New Plantsman 3(4): 238-43
- IIsink, L.K.J., & P.C. de Jong (1986): *Het geslacht Euonymus II* - Groen 42(1): 23-27
- Laar, H.J. van de (1979): *Euonymus* - bladhoudende soorten en cultivars - Dendroflora 15/16: 9-23
- Lancaster, R. (1981): *An account of Euonymus in cultivation and its availability in commerce* - The Plantsman 3: 133-166

Euonymus fortunei

- Spellerberg, B (1997): *Euonymus fortunei* - eine Art mit grosser Sortenvielfalt - Gartenpraxis 5: 22-27

Euphorbia

- Witton, D. (2000): *Euphorbias* - Hardy Plant Society, Pershore, Worcs

Exochorda

- Bos, J.J. (1998): *Exochorda* - Parelstruik - Dendroflora 35: 34-39

***Fagales* (*Fagus*, *Quercus*, *Betula*, etc.)**

- Govaerts, R. & Frodin, D.G. (1998): *World Checklist and Bibliography of Fagales* - Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, 407 p.

Fagus

- Dönig, G. (1994): *Die Park-und Gartenformen der Rotbuche Fagus sylvatica L* - Verlag Gartenbild Heinz Hansmann, Erlangen, Germany
- Grootendorst, H.J. (1975): *Fagus* - Dendroflora 11/12: 3-17
- Hoey Smith, J.R.P. van (1998): *Fagus* - *Beuk* (Introducties van het Arboretum Trompenburg) - Dendroflora 35: 40-44
- Lombarts, P. (1995): *Ungewöhnliche Buchen* - Gartenpraxis 7: 25-30
- Wyman, D. (1962): *The majestic beeches* - Arnoldia 22: 1-7
- Wyman, D. (1964): *Registration List of Cultivarnames of Fagus* - Arnoldia 24: 1-8

Forsythia

- Bree, R. de (1991): *Forsythia* (keuringsrapport) - Dendroflora 28: 27-47
- Hebb, R.S. (1971): *The story of Forsythia* - Arnoldia 31: 41-63
- Website (2000): *INRA Forsythia website* - www.angers.inra.fr/forsy/indexeng.html

***Fragaria* (Fruit)**

- Day, D. (ed.). (1993): *Grower Digest 3: Strawberries. (Revd ed.)* - Nexus Business Communications, London

Fraxinus

- Bärtels, A. (1998): *Blumeneschen: Fraxinus-Arten mit ansehnlichen Blüten* - Gartenpraxis 12: 8-12
- Eeten, T. van (1981): *Fraxinus ornus* - nieuwe cultivars - Dendroflora 18: 14-15
- Jong, P.C. de (1989): *Het geslacht Fraxinus* - Dendroflora 26: 31-39
- McArdle, A.J. & F.S.Santamour (1984): *Checklist of cultivars of European ash* - J. Arbor. 10: 21-32
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J.McArdle (1983): *Cultivar checklist of Noth America Ash (Fraxinus)* - J. Arbor. 9: 271-276
- Wijnands, D.O. (1989): *Fraxinus (determinatietabel)* - Dendroflora 26: 40-42

Fremontodendron

- McMillan Browse, P. (1992): - *The Plantsman* 14(1): 41-44

Fruit / Obst

- Bakker, J.J., et al. (1999): *19e Rassenlijst voor Fruitgewassen (deel Grootfruit)* - CPRO-DLO, Wageningen
- Bakker, J.J., et al. (1999): *19e Rassenlijst voor Fruitgewassen (deel Kleinfruit)* - CPRO-DLO, Wageningen
- Götz, G. (1989): *Obstsorten-Atlas*
- Nilsson, A. (1989): *Våra päron-, plommon- och körsbärssorter*

Fuchsia

- Bartlett, G (1996): *Fuchsia's, A Colour Guide* - Crowood Press, Marlborough, Wiltshire
- Boulemler, L.B. (1991): *The check list of species, hybrids and cultivars of the genus Fuchsia*. - Blandford Press, Poole, England
- Boulemler, Leo.B. (comp.). (1995): *Addendum No. 1 to the 1991 Checklist of Species, Hybrids and Cultivars of the Genus Fuchsia* - The British Fuchsia Society, Dyfed, Wales
- Goulding, E. (1995): *Fuchsias: The Complete Guide* - B.T. Batsford Ltd, London
- Johns, E.A. (1997): *Fuchsias of the 19th and Early 20th Century* - British Fuchsia Society, Summerfield, Worcs
- Johns, E.A. (1997): *Fuchsias of the 19th and Early 20th Century. An Historical Checklist of Fuchsia Species & Cultivars, pre-1939* - The British Fuchsia Society, Kidderminster, Worcs
- Nijhuis, M. (1994): *1000 Fuchsias* - B.T. Batsford Ltd, London
- Nijhuis, M. (1996): *500 More Fuchsias* - B.T. Batsford Ltd, London
- Veen, G. van (1992): *Winterharde Fuchsia's*
- Website: Stevens, R. (2004): *Find That Fuchsia* - www.findthatfuchsia.info
- Website: Van Veen, G. (2003): *Gelderse Fuchsia Info-site* - <http://home.tiscali.nl/veenvang>

Gaultheria (Pernettya)

- Middleton, D.J. (1990): *Pernettya or Gaultheria?* - *The Plantsman* 12(3): 167-77 & 13(3): 188-89
- Middleton, D.J. (1991): *Infrageneric Classification of the Genus Gaultheria* - *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, 106(3): 229-58

Genista

- Bärtels, A. (2000): *Selten kultivierter Ginster: Unbekannte Genista-Arten aus Europa* - *Gartenpraxis* 6: 14-19
- Laar, H.J. van de (1971): *Cytisus en Genista* - *Dendroflora* 8: 3-18

Ginkgo

- Bärtels, A. (1998): *Merkwürdigkeiten beim Ginkgo - botanische Besonderheiten und besondere Wuchsformen* - *Gartenpraxis* 9: 16-22
- Santamour, F.S., S.-a. He, & A.J. McArdle (1983): *Checklist of cultivated Ginkgo* - *J. Arbor.* 8: 88-92

Gleditsia

- Bärtels, A. (1995): *Gleditsia, der Leberhülsenbaum* - *Gartenpraxis* 6: 22-25
- Lombarts, P. (2000): *Wehrhafte und dornenlose Gleditschien: Neue Sorten machen die Gattung Gleditsia zu eine Modegehölz* - *Gartenpraxis* 11: 24-29
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J. McArdle (1983): *Cultivar checklist of honeylocust (Gleditsia triacanthos)* - *J. Arbor.* 9: 248-252

Glyptostrobus

- Gelderen, D.M. van (2001): *Glyptostrobus*, in *Nederland nauwelijks bekend* - *Dendroflora* 38: 68-69

Grevillea

- Larkman, B. (1985): *Australia's glorious grevilleas* - *Am. Nurseryman* 106(9): 106-108
- Olde, P. & Marriott, N. (1995): *The Grevillea Book*. (3) - Kangaroo Press, Kenthurst, NSW

Hamamelidaceae

- Sanders, C.R. (1982): *Comments on Hamamelidaceae* - *The Plantsman* 4: 126-127
- Weaver, R.E. (1976): *The witch hazel family* - *Arnoldia* 36: 146-176
- Wright, D. (1982): *Hamamelidaceae: a survey of the genera in cultivation* - *The Plantsman* 4(1): 29-53

Hamamelis

- Coombes, A.J. (1996): *Winter Magic, Introduction to Witch Hazels* - *The Garden* 121(1): 28-33
- Dirr, R. (1994): *Hamamelis und andere Zaubernussgewächse* - Eugen Ulmer GmbH & Co., Stuttgart, 156 p.
- Houtman, R.T. & Werf, W. J. van der (2002): *Hamamelis* - *Dendroflora* 39: 30-61
- Lane, C. (1998): *Hamamelis in small spaces* - *The Garden* 123(1): 38-41
- Strand, C. (1998): *Asian Witch Hazels and their Hybrids* - *The New Plantsman* 5(4): 231-45
- Trier, H. van (1998): *Zaubernüsse mit neuen Qualitäten* - *Gartenpraxis* 1: 8-11

Heathers

- Ericultura (1996): *Aanbevolen cultivars van Calluna, Erica en Daboecia* - *Ericultura*, Nederland, 48 p.
- Nelson, E.C. & Small, D.J. (eds). (2000): *International Register of Heather Names. Volume 1: Hardy Cultivars & European Species. Part 1-4* - The Heather Society
- Small, D. & A. (2001): *Handy Guide to Heather's* - The Heather Society, England, 3rd ed.
- Underhill, T.L. (1990): *Heaths and heathers: the grower's encyclopedia* - David & Charles, London
- Website (2004): *Cultivar Register of Heathers* - www.heathersociety.org.uk

Hebe

- Chalk, D. (1988): *Hebes and Parahebes* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, 152 p.
- Hutchin's, G. (1997): *Hebes, here and there (Monograph)* - Hutchins & Davies, Caversham, Berks, 336 p.
- Metcalf, L.J. (2001): *International Register of Hebe Cultivars* - Royal New Zealand Institute of Horticulture (Inc), Canterbury, New Zealand

Hedera

- Fearnley-Whittingstall, J. (1992): *Ivies* - Random House, New York
- Fortgens, Ing. G. & Laar, H.J. van de (1989): *Hedera (winterharde bodembedekkers)* - *Dendroflora* 26: 43-66
- Heieck, I. (1980): *Hedera sorten, ihre entstehung und geschichte dargestellt am sortiment der gartnerei abtei neuburg*. - Baiertal, Federal Republic of Germany: Garry Gruber
- Hop, M.E.C.M. (2001): *Volwassen en struikvormige Hedera* - *Dendroflora* 38: 70-87
- Pierot, S.W. (1974): *The ivy book* - Macmillan Press, New York

- Rose, P.Q. (1980): *Ivies* - Blandford Press, Poole, England
- Rose, P.Q. (1996): *The Gardener's Guide to Growing Ivies* - David & Charles, Newton Abbot, Devon
- Schaeppman, H.K.E. (1975): *Preliminary checklist of cultivated Hedera. Pt. 1: juvenile varieties and cultivars of Hedera helix* - Am. Ivy Soc., Mt. Vernon, Virginia
- Website (2004): *Hedera list* - www.hederahelix.com

Helianthemum

- Clausen, G. (1968): *Sortsforsog af Helianthemum 1963-66* - Planteavl 71: 512-517

Heptacodium

- Bärtels, A. (1997): *Heptacodium miconioides - eine neue Gehölzart aus China* - Gartenpraxis 9: 38-39
- Jong, P.C. de (1989): *Heptacodium miconioides* - Dendroflora 26: 67-72

Hibiscus

- Beers, L. & J. Howie (1990): *Growing Hibiscus* - Kangaroo Press, Kenthurst, Australia, 2d. Ed
- Chin, H.F. (1986): *The hibiscus: queen of tropical flowers*. - Trop. Press, Kuala Lumpur
- Harvey, G. (1988): *Official nomenclature list*. - Burderim, Queensland: Austral. Hibiscus Soc.
- Howie, J. (1980): *Hibiscus: queen of the flowers* - Brisbane, Australia: James Malcolm Howie
- Laar, H.J. van de (1997): *Hibiscus syriacus (Keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 34: 43-60
- Walker, J. (1999): *Hibiscus* - Cassell, London, 96 p.
- Walker, J. (1999): *Hibiscus* - Casell, London
- Website: Noble, C. (2003): *Official International Hibiscus Cross Check List and Register Database* - Australian Hibiscus Society. Hibiscus Register. www.geocities.com/auhbsoc/ira/regi

Hydrangea

- Bertrand, H. (2001): *Preliminary Hydrangea Checklist* - Institute National d'Horticulture, Angers, 55 p.
- Church, G. (1999): *Hydrangeas*
- Gelderen, C.J. & Gelderen, D.M. (2004): *Encyclopedia of Hydrangeas* - Timber Press, Portland-Cambridge, 279 p.
- Gelderen, D.M. van (2000): *Hydrangea paniculata* - Dendroflora 37:20-30
- Haworth-Booth, M. (1984): *The Hydrangeas* - Constable Publishers, London, 5th revised edit., 127 p.
- Hoffman, M.H.A. (2003): *Hydrangea macrophylla en serrata* - Dendroflora 40: 37-81
- Lawson-Hall, T. & B. Rothera (1995): *Hydrangeas A Gardener's Guide* - B.T. Batsford Ltd., London, 160 p.
- Mallet, C. (1994): *Hydrangeas species and cultivars, volume 2*, - Centre d'Art Floral, Robert Mallet, Varengeville sur mer, France, 112 p.
- Mallet, C., R. Mallet, & van Trier (1992): *Hydrangeas: species and cultivars*. - Vorengeville s/mer, France: Centre d'Art Floral
- McClintock, E. (1957): *A monograph of the genus Hydrangea* - Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, Fourth

Hypericum

- Bärtels, A. (2002): *Strauchige Johanniskräuter* - Gartenpraxis 5: 22-31

- Laar, H.J. van de (1996): *Hypericum - hertshooi* - Dendroflora 33: 27-56
- Lancaster, C.R. & Robson, N.K.B. (1997): *Focus on plants: Bowls of Beauty* - The Garden 122(8): 566-71
- Robson, N.K.B. (1980): - The Plantsman 1(4): 193-200

Ilex

- Andrews, S (1983): *Notes on some Ilex altaclerensis cultivars* - The Plantsman 5(2): 65-81
- Andrews, S (1984): *More notes on clones of Ilex altaclerensis* - The Plantsman 6(3): 157-66
- Andrews, S (1985): *Holly Berries of a varied Hue* - The Garden 110(11) 518-22
- Andrews, S (1994): *Hollies with a difference* - The Garden 119(12): 530-83
- Dudley, T. R. & Eisenbeiss, G.K. (1992): *International Checklist of Cultivated Ilex, part2: Ilex crenata* - USDA, Washington
- Dudley, T.R. & Eisenbeiss, G.K. (1992): *International Checklist of Cultivated Ilex, part1: Ilex opaca* - USDA, Washington
- Eggers, M.L. & E.R. Hasekus (1992): *The best of the winterberries* - Am. Nurseryman 176(12): 115-125
- Galle, F.C. (1997): *Hollies: the Genus Ilex* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Gelderen, C.J. van (1996): *Ilex-species en -hybriden* - huist - Dendroflora 33: 57-79
- Gelderen, D.M. van (1971): *Ilex* - Dendroflora 8: 19-35
- Gelderen, D.M. van (1988): *Ilex aquifolium en Ilex x altaclerensis* - Dendroflora 25: 7-34

Ilex crenata

- Dudley, T.R. & Eisenbeiss, G.K. (1992): *International Checklist of Cultivated Ilex, part 2: Ilex crenata* - Nat. Arbor., contrib. nr. 9.
- Gelderen, C. van (1997): *Ilex crenata* - Gartenpraxis 3: 24-27

Ilex meserveae (x)

- Houtman, R.T. (2002): *Ilex xmeserveae* - Dendroflora 39: 94-103

Jasminum

- Green, P.S. (1965): *Studies in the genus Jasminum III* - Baileya 13: 137-172

Juglans

- Bärtels, A. (1998): *Unbekannte Verwandte der Walnuss* - Gartenpraxis 3: 16-21
- Westeinde, J.C. van 't (1971): *Juglans regia* - Dendroflora 8: 36-41

Juniperus

- Bärtels, A. (1999): *Gartenpraxis -Auswahlliste: Bodendeckende Juniperus-horizontalis-Sorten* - Gartenpraxis 2: 8-11
- Bree, R.G. de (1991): *Juniperus x media (keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 28: 48-52
- Gelderen, D.M. van (1984): *Juniperus - keuringsrapport* - Dendroflora 21: 3-38
- Grootendorst, H.J. (1968): *Juniperus communis* - Dendroflora 5: 29-34

Kalmia

- Jaynes, R.A. (1997): *Kalmia: Mountain Laurel and Related Species* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Pullen, A. (1997): *Kalmia latifolia* - The Garden 122(6): 400-03

Koelreuteria

- Wijnands, D.O. (1991): *Koelreuteria* - Dendroflora 28: 53-55

Lagerstroemia

- Egolf, D.R. & A.O. Andrick (1978): *The Lagerstroemia handbook / checklist: a guide to crapemyrtle cultivars*. - Am. Assoc. Bot. Gard.

Lantana

- Howard, R.A. (1969): *A Check List of Cultivar Names used in the Genus Lantana* - *Arnoldia* 29(11):73-109 Arnold Arboretum, Harvard, Massachusetts

Larix

- Horsman, J. (1988): - *The Plantsman* 10(1): 37-62

Lavandula

- Tucker, A.O. & K.J.W. Hensen (1985): *The cultivars of lavender and lavandin* - *Baileya* 22: 168-177
- Upson, T. & Andrews, S. (2004): *The Genus Lavandula* - Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 442 p.

Leptospermum

- Dawson, M. (1997): *A History of Leptospermum scoparium in Cultivation* - *The New Plantsman* 4(1):51-59 & 4(2):67-78
- Metcalf, L.J. (1963): *Checklist of Leptospermum cultivars* - *J. Roy. New Zealand Inst. Hort.* 5: 224-230

Lespedeza (& Desmodium & Indigofera & Hedysarum)

- Lemmens, R.H.M.J. (1985): *Desmodium, Hedysarum, Indigofera en Lespedeza* - *Dendroflora* 22: 59-64

Leucothoe

- Green, P.S. (1963): *Leucothoe fontanesiana* - *Arnoldia* 23: 93-99

Ligustrum

- Fortgens, G & Hoffman, M.H.A. (1993): *Ligustrum (sortiments- en gebruikswaardeonderzoek)* - *Dendroflora* 30: 5-25

Lindera

- Bärtels, A. (1997): *Der Fieberstrauch* - *Gartenpraxis* 11: 28-29

Liquidambar

- Lombarts, P. (2000): *Wuchsformen und Laubfarben des Amberbaums: Liquidambar-Arten und Liquidambar-styraciflua-Sorten* - *Gartenpraxis* 1: 26-32
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J. McArdle (1984): *Cultivar checklist of Liquidambar and Liriodendron* - *J. Arbor.* 10: 309-313

Liriodendron

- Andrews, S (1993): - *IDS Yearbook 1992*: 15-19 London
- Lombarts, P. (1999): *Unbekannte Tulpenbäume: Liriodendron chinense und Liriodendron-tulipifera-Sorten* - *Gartenpraxis* 12: 17-23
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J. McArdle (1984): *Cultivar checklist of Liquidambar and Liriodendron* - *J. Arbor.* 10: 309-313

Lonicera

- Laar, H.J. van de (1988): *Lonicera* - *Dendroflora* 25: 36-54
- Schneider, F. (1971): *Lonicera nitida en Lonicera pileata* - *Dendroflora* 8: 42-45
- Wright, D. (1983): *Climbing honeysuckles* - *The Plantsman* 4: 236-252
- Yeo, P.F. (1964): *Lonicera pileata and L. nitida in cultivation* - *Baileya* 12: 56-66

Magnolia

- Callaway, D.J. (1994): *Magnolias* - B.T. Batsford Ltd, London, 260 p.
- Frodin, D.G. & Govaerts, R. (1998): *World Checklist and Bibliography of Magnoliaceae* - Royal Botanic Gardens Kew
- Gardiner, J.M. (1989): *Magnolias* - Chester, Connecticut: Globe Pequot Press

- Grootendorst, H.J. (1981): *Magnolia's in Nederland* - Dendroflora 18: 16-40
- Hunt, D. (ed). (1998): *Magnolias and their Allies* - International Magnolia Society & International Dendrology Society, Sherborne, Dorset
- Pardatscher, G. (1995): *Magnolien* - Eugen Ulmer GmbH & Co., Stuttgart, 132 p.
- Rutten Boomkwekerijen (1996): *Magnolia* - W.A.M. Rutten Boomkwekerijen, 32 p.
- Treseder, N.G. (1978): *Magnolias* - Faber & Faber, London
- Website: Callaway, D.J. (2004): *Magnolia Cultivar Checklist* - www.magnoliasociety.org/index.html

Mahonia

- Bärtels, A. (1999): *Mahonia x wagneri: Mahonien- hybriden für geschützte Standorte* - Gartenpraxis 4: 30-32
- Brickell, C.D. (1979): *The hybrids between Mahonia japonica and M. lomariifolia* - The Plantsman 1: 12-20
- Hoffman, M.H.A. (2000): *Mahonia x media en verwanten* - Dendroflora 37: 31-40
- Laar, H.J. van de (1975): *Mahonia en Mahoberberis* - Dendroflora 11/12: 18-35

Malus

- Fiala, J.L. (1994): *Flowering Crabapples* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Jong, P.C. de (1996): *Malus (Keuringsrapport sierappels)* - Dendroflora 33: 80-110
- Meyer, I. & Spethmann, W. (1995): *Monographie der nichtobstlichen Malus-Arten und Sorten* - Gartenbild Heinz Hansmann, Rinteln
- Wyman, D. (1955): *Crabapples for America* - Am. Assoc. Bot. Gard.

Malus domestica

- Crawford, M. (1994): *Directory of Apple Cultivars* - Agroforestry Research Trust, Devon
- Nilsson, A. (1986): *Våra äpplesorter*
- Smith, M.W.G. (1971): *National Apple Register of the United Kingdom* - MAFF, London
- Website: Rouèche, A. (2004): *Les Crets Fruits et Pomologie* - <http://lescrets.free.fr>

Melia

- Mabberly, D.J. (1984): *A monograph of Melia in Asia and the Pacific* - Gard. Bull. Straits Settlements 37: 49-64

Menispermum

- Bärtels, A. (1996): *Menispermum* - Gartenpraxis 10: 52-53

Mespilus

- Phipps, James B. (2003): *Hawthorns and Medlars* - Timber Press / Royal Horticultural Society, 139 p.

Morus

- Bolscher, G.J.J. & Wurff, C.J.M. van der (1998): *Morus - Moerbei* - Dendroflora 35: 45-57

Nandina

- Raulston, J.C. (1984): *Plants in the NCSU Arboretum - Nandina domestica* - Newslett 11: 5-9

Nerium

- Pagen, F.J.J. (1987): *Oleanders: Nerium L. and oleander cultivars* - Agric. Univ. Wageningen Pap. 87-2

- Toogood, A. (1997): *Nerium oleander* - The Garden (RHS) 122(7):488-491
- Nothofagus**
- Hill, R.S. & Read, J (1991): - Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society, 105(1): 37-72
- Olearia**
- Heads, M. (1998): - Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society, 127(3): 239-85
- Osmanthus**
- Gelderen, D.M. van (1999): *Osmanthus - een overzicht van het sortiment* - Dendroflora 36: 68-75
- Ostrya**
- Wright, D. (1986): *Notes on Carpinus and Ostrya* - The Plantsman 7: 212-216
- Paeonia**
- Harding, A. & Klehm, R.G. (1993): *The Peony* - B.T. Batsford Ltd, London
- Hertle, F. (1997): *Paeonia-Lutea-Hybriden von Prof. Saunders* - Gartenpraxis 12: 8-13
- Kessenich, G.M. (1990): *The American hybrid peony* - Am.Peony Soc., Hopkins, Minnesota
- Osti, G.L. (1999): *The book of Tree Peonies* - Umberto Allemandi, Italy, 128 p.
- Rogers, A. (1995): *Peonies* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Wang, L., et al. (1998): *Chinese Tree Peony* - Beijing: Forestry Publishing House, China
- Parahebe**
- Heads, M. (1994): - Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society, 115(1): 65-89
- Parthenocissus**
- Laar, H.J. van de (1981): *Parthenocissus tricuspidata - keuringsrapport* - Dendroflora 18: 41-50
- Passiflora**
- Passiflora Society International (2003): *Passiflora Register (2003)* - Passiflora Society International
- Vanderplank, J. (2002): *Passion Flowers (3rd ed.)* - Cassell, London
- Pelargonium**
- Key, H. (2000): *1001 Pelargoniums* - Batsford, London
- Miller, D. (1996): *Pelargonium. A Gardener's Guide to the Species and Cultivars and Hybrids* - Batsford, London
- Penstemon**
- Nold, R. (1999): *Penstemons* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Way, D. & James, P. (1998): *The Gardener's Guide to Growing Penstemons* - David & Charles, Newton Abbot
- Philadelphus**
- Dolatowski, J. (1986): *Cultivars of Mock Orange cultivated in Poland*, - Arbor. Kórnickie 31: 39-62
- Hoffman, M.H.A. (1994): *Philadelphus (Sortiments- en gebruikswaardeonderzoek)* - Dendroflora 31: 44-71
- Hoffman, M.H.A. (1996): *Cultivar classification of Philadelphus (Hydrangeaceae)* - Acta Bot. Neerl. 45 (2), p 199-209
- Hu, S.Y. (1954-1955): *A monograph of the genus Philadelphus* - Journ. Arnold Arb. 35: 275-333 (1954), 36: 52-109 (1955),
- Phlomis**

- Mann Taylor, J. (1998): *Phlomis: The Neglected Genus* - NCCPG, Wisley

Phormium

- Heenan, P. B. (1991): *Checklist of Phormium cultivars* - Canterbury: Roy. New Zealand Inst. Hort
- Hornback, B. (1994): *New New Zealand flaxes* - Pacific Hort. 55(3): 33-40

Phygelius

- Coombes, A.J. (1988): *Phygelius in the wild and in cultivation* - The Plantsman 9: 233-246

Physocarpus

- Bärtels, A. (1995): *Gartenwürdige Blasenspielen* - Gartenpraxis 2: 22-25

Picea

- Gelderen, D.M. van (1975): *Picea en Abies* - Dendroflora 11/12: 38-45

Pieris

- Bond, J. (1982): *Pieris - a survey* - The Plantsman 4: 65-75
- Gelderen, D.M. van (1979): *Pieris* - Dendroflora 15/16: 36-44
- Laros, A.J. (1997): *Pieris (Keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 34: 61-92
- Wagenknecht, B.L. (1961): *Registration List of names in the Genus Pieris* - Arnoldia 21(8): 47-50 Arnold Arboretum, Harvard, Massachusetts

Pinus

- Gelderen, D.M. van (1982): *Pinus - keuringsrapport* - Dendroflora 19: 3-28

Pinus mugo

- Kortmann, J.P. (1999): *Pinus mugo - keuringsrapport* - Dendroflora 36: 76-91

Platanus

- Santamour, F.S. & A.J. McArdle (1986): *Checklist of cultivated Platanus (planetree)* - J. Arbor. 10: 309-314

Podocarpus

- Gelderen, D.M. van (1991): *Podocarpus* - Dendroflora 28: 56-59

Populus

- Bärtels, A. (1996): *Grossblattpappeln* - Gartenpraxis 12: 42-43
- Broekhuizen, J.T.M. van (1977): *Populus* - Dendroflora 13/14: 40-49
- Haaren, H.A.J. van (1987): *Populieren in Nederland* - Pudoc Wageningen, 175 p.
- International Poplar Commission (1971): *Registration of poplar names* - Food & Agric. Org. United Nations FAO, Rome: CIP: Catalogue/90
- International Poplar Commission (1990): *Catalogue international des cultivars de peupliers*. - Food & Agric. Org. United Nations FAO, Rome, : CIP: 1/32

Potentilla

- Bärtels, A. (1998): *Gartenpraxis -Auswahlliste: Die besten Fingersträucher* - Gartenpraxis 4: 20-23
- Brearley, C. (1987): *The shrubby Potentillas* - The Plantsman 9: 90-109
- Davidson, C.G., Enns, R.J. & Gobin, S. (1994): *A Checklist of Potentilla fruticosa: The Shrubby Potentillas* - Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada Research Centre, Morden, Manitoba, Canada
- Hachmann, H., P. Kiemeier, H. Reif, W. Schmalshardt, H. Sc (1986): *Ergebnisse der sichtungsprüfungen bei Potentilla-*

niedrigwachsendearten-1980-1985 - Bund deutscher Baumschulen e. V. Pinneberg, Hannover

- Kolster, P. & Kromhout, W.H. (2000): *Potentilla fruticosa* - Dendroflora 37: 41-59
- Miller, Diana M. (2002): *RHS Plant and Trials Awards - Shrubby Potentilla* - Royal Horticultural Society

Prostanthera

- Althofer, G.W. (1978): *The story of Australian Prostanthera* - Soc.Growing Australian Plants

Proteaceae

- Rebelo, T. (1995): *Proteas. A Field Guide to the Proteas of Southern Africa* - Fernwood Press / National Botanical Institute, Vlaeberg
- Sadie, J. (Comp.) (2000): *The International Protea Register* - Directorate Genetic Resources, NDA

Prunus

- Jacobson, A.L. (1992): *Purpleleaf plums* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Jefferson, R.M. & K.K.Wain (1984): *The nomenclature of cultivated Japanes flowering cherries (Prunus): The Sato-sakura group* - Natl. Arbor. Contr. No. 5
- Kuitert, W. (1999): *Japanese Flowering Cherries* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA, 395 p.
- Ohwi, J. & Y.Ohta (1973): *Flowering cherries of Japan* - Heibonsha, Tokyo

Prunus avium

- Crawford, M. (1997): *Cherries: Production and Culture* - Agroforestry Research Trust, Dartington, Devon
- Fernqvist, I. (1988): *Körsbär (cherries) - En pomologi över i Sverige prövade körsbärssorter*
- Grubb, N.H. (1949): *Cherries* - Crosby Lockwood, London

Prunus domestica

- Crawford, M. (1996): *Plums* - Agroforestry Research Trust, Dartington, Devon

Prunus laurocerasus

- Kraan, K.J. (1999): *Prunus laurocerasus - keuringsrapport* - Dendroflora 36: 92-107

Pyracantha

- Egolf, D.R. & Andrick, A.O. (1995): *A Checklist of Pyracantha cultivars* - USDA, Washington
- Hachmann, H., P. Kiemeier, H. Reif, W. Schmalsheidt, H. Sc (1986): *Ergebnisse der Sichtungsprüfungen bei Pyracantha-niedrigwachsendearten-1980-1988* - Bund deutscher Baumschulen e. V. Pinneberg, Hannover
- Laar, H.J. van de (1966): *Pyracantha* - Dendroflora 3: 40-46

Pyrus

- Santamour, F.S. & A.J.McArdle (1983): *Cultivar checklist of Callery pear (Pyrus calleryana)* - J. Arbor. 9: 114-116

Pyrus communis

- Crawford, M. (1996): *Directory of Pear Cultivars* - Agroforestry Research Institute, Totnes, Devon

Quercus

- Grootendorst, H.J. (1980): *Quercus, Keuringsrapport* - Dendroflora 17: 24-33
- McArdle, A.J. & F.S.Santamour (1985): *Cultivar checklist for English oak* - J. Arbor. 11: 307-315

- McArdle, A.J. & F.S.Santamour (1987): *Cultivar checklist of white oak species (excl. Quercus robur)* - J. Arbor. 13: 203-208
- McArdle, A.J. & F.S.Santamour (1987): *Cultivar checklist of Quercus (excl. subg. Quercus)* - J. Arbor. 13: 250-256
- Mitchell, A. (1994): *The Lucombe Oaks* - The Plantsman 15(4): 216-24
- Muir, N. (1996): - The New Plantsman 3(4): 216-36

Rhododendron

- Argent, G., Bond, J., Chamberlain, D., Cox, P. & Hardy, A. (1997): *The Rhododendron Handbook 1998. Rhododendron Species in Cultivation* - Royal Horticultural Society, London
- Chamberlain, D., Hyam, R., Argent, G., Fairweather, G. & Walter, (1996): *The Genus Rhododendron* - RBG Edinburgh
- Chamberlain, D.F. & Rae, S.J. (1990): *A Revision of Rhododendron IV. Subgenus Tsutsusi* - Edinburgh J. Bot. 47(2)
- Cox, P.A. (1985): *The smaller rhododendrons* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Cox, P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1988): *Encyclopedia of Rhododendron Hybrids* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, 318 p.,
- Galle, F.C. (1985): *Azaleas* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Gelderen, D.M. van & J.R.P. van Hoey Smith (1992): *Rhododendron Atlas* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, 424 p.
- Hoffman, M.H.A. (1997): *Rhododendron (Geelbloeiende cultivars) (keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 34: 93-103
- Leslie, A.C. (2004): *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* - Royal Horticultural Society, London, 2nd ed.
- Phillips, C.E.L., & P.N. Barber (1979): *The Rothschild Rhododendrons: a record of the gardens at Exbury.* - Macmillan Press, New York, Rev. Ed.
- Salley, H.E., & J.E.Greer (1992): *Rhododendron hybrids: a guide to their origins (includes selected, named forms of Rhododendron species).* 2d - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Schmalscheidt, W. (2002): *Rhododendronzüchtung in Deutschland.* - W. Schmalscheidt, Oldenburg, Germany, 2th edition

Rhododendron (Azalea)

- Galle, F.C. (1985): *Azaleas* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Laros, A.J. (2001): *Japanese Azalea* - Dendroflora 38: 38-67
- Tamura, T. (ed.) (1989): *Azaleas in Kurume* - International Azalea Festival '89, Kurume, Japan

Rhus

- Coombes, A.J. (1994): - The New Plantsman 11(2): 107-113

Ribes (Fruit)

- Crawford, M. (1997): *Currants and Gooseberries: Production and Culture* - Agroforestry Research Trust, Dartington, Devon

Ribes sanguineum

- Hoffman, M.H.A. (1993): *Ribes sanguineum (keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 30: 26-34

Robinia

- Grootendorst, H.J. (1971): *Robinia* - Dendroflora 8: 46-57

Rosa

- Austin, D. (1988): *The heritage of the rose.* - Antique Collectors' Club, Woodbridge, England
- Beales, et al. (1998): *Botanica's Roses. The Encyclopedia of Roses* - Grange Books PLC, UK
- Cairns, T. (2000): *Modern Roses XI* - Academic Press, 638 p.

- Dickerson, B.C. (1999): *The old rose advisor* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Krüssmann, G. (1981): *The complete book of roses* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Moody, M. (1992): *The illustrated encyclopedia of roses* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Quest-Ritson, C. (2003): *Climbing Roses of the World* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Quest-Ritson, C. & Quest-Ritson, B. (2003): *The Royal Horticultural Society Encyclopedia of Roses: The Definitive A-Z Guide* - Dorling Kindersley, London
- Thomas, G.S. (1995): *The Graham Stuart Thomas Rose Book* - John Murray, London
- Website (2004): *Welt der Rosen* - www.welt-der-rosen.de
- Website (2004): *American Rose Society* - www.ars.org

Rosmarinus

- Tucker, A.O. & M.J.Maciarello (1986): *Flavour & Fragrance*

Rubus

- Bärtels, A. (1995): *Brombeeren und Himbeeren als Ziergehölze* - Gartenpraxis 4: 46-52

Salix

- Lombarts, P. (1996): *Weidenbäume für den Garten* - Gartenpraxis 4: 18-23
- Newsholme, C. (1992): *Willows: the genus Salix* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J.McArdle (1988): *Cultivars of Salix babylonica and other weeping willows* - J. Arbor. 14: 180-184

Salix alba

- Broekhuizen, J.T.M. van & F.Schneider (1969): *Salix alba als straatboom* - Dendroflora 6: 67-74

Salix aurita

- Laar, H.J. van de (1987): *Salix aurita* - Dendroflora 24: 37-40

Salvia

- Clebsch, B. (2003): *A book of Salvias* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA, 2nd ed.

Sambucus

- Rücker, K. (1997): *Holunder neu entdecken* - Gartenpraxis 9: 18-25

Sinocalycanthus

- Houtman, R.T. (1991): *Sinocalycanthus chinensis* - Dendroflora 28: 60-61

Skimmia

- Brown, P.D. (1980): *The genus Skimmia as found in cultivation* - The Plantsman 1(4): 224-259
- Laar, H.J. van de (1984): *Skimmia* - keuringsrapport - Dendroflora 21: 63-80

Sophora

- Hutchins, G. (1993): - The Plantsman 15(1): 1-13
- Schalk, P.H. (1985): *Sophora japonica* - Dendroflora 22: 69-72

Sorbus

- Albrecht, H.J. (1999): *Neue und seltene Sorbus-Sorten und -Hybriden: Ebereschen für den Hausgarten* - Gartenpraxis 9: 20-26
- Bengtsson, R. (1994): *Nieuwe lijsterbessen uit Zweden* - Dendroflora 31: 72-74
- Bom, P.L.M. van der (1981): *Sorbus* - Keuringsrapport - Dendroflora 18: 51-68

- McAllister, H. (1996): *Mountain Ash and its relatives* - The Garden 121(9): 561-67
- McAllister, H.A. (1994): *Sorbus subgenus Sorbus (geveerdbladige lijsterbessen)* - Dendroflora 31: 75-84
- Rushforth, K. (1991): - The Plantsman 13(2): 111-24
- Rushforth, K. (1992): - The Plantsman 13(4): 226-24 & 14(1): 54-62
- Wright, D. (1981): *Sorbus: a gardener's evaluation* - The Plantsman 3: 65-98
- Wyman, D. (1969): *The mountain ashes* - Arnoldia 29: 61-68

Spiraea

- Businsky, R., Businská, L. (2002): *The genus Spiraea in cultivation in Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia* - Acta Pruhoniciana 72: 1-165
- Grootendorst, H.J. (1977): *Spiraea* - Dendroflora 13/14: 50-61
- Lombarts, P. (1999): *Niedrig bleibende Spiersträucher: Spiraea-Arten und -Sorten als Bodendecker und für Rabatten* - Gartenpraxis 6: 8-15
- Website: Miller, D.M. (2003): *Spiraea japonica with coloured leaves* - RHS Bulletin No. 4. www.rhs.org.uk/plants/spiraea03.pdf

Spiraea japonica

- Laar, H.J. van de (1993): *Spiraea japonica (incl. Spiraea x bumalda)* - Dendroflora 30: 35-47

Stachyurus

- Bärtels, A. (1997): *Früblühender Perlschweif* - Gartenpraxis 12: 31-34
- Houtman, R.T. (1996): *Stachyurus* - Staartaar - Dendroflora 33: 129-138

Styrax

- Fontaine, F.J. (1970): *Styrax, Pterostyrax en Halesia* - Dendroflora 7: 63-68
- Raulston, J.C. (1992): *Styrax* - Am. Nurseryman 176(9): 23-32, 34

Succulents / Succulenten / Sukkulenten / Succulenten

- Eggli, U. & Taylor, N. (1994): *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti Published 1950-92* - RBG Kew, London
- Eggli, U. (ed.) (2002): *Illustrated Handbook of Succulent Plants* - Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany
- Grantham, K. & Klaassen, P. (1999): *The Plantfinder's Guide to Cacti and Other Succulents* - David & Charles, Newton Abbot
- Jacobsen, H. (1973): *Lexicon of Succulent Plants* - Blandford, London
- Sajeva, M. (1994): *Succulents; the illustrated dictionary* - Cassell, London, 239 p.
- Sajeva, M. (2000): *Succulents II* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA, 239 p.

Syringa

- Fiala, J.L. (1988): *Lilacs: The genus Syringa* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, USA
- Hoffman, M.H.A. (2000): *Syringa vulgaris* - Dendroflora 37: 60-96
- Hoffman, M.H.A. (2002): *Syringa Villosae Groep* - Dendroflora 39: 104-119
- Vrugtman, F. (2003): *International Register of Cultivar Names in the Syringa L.* - Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada (work in progress)

Tamarix

- Albrecht, H.J. (1997): *Neue Ordnung bei Tamarisken* - Gartenpraxis 12: 14-17

Taxus

- Chadwick, L.C. & R.A. Keen (1976): *A study of the genus Taxus* - Ohio Agric. Res. Developm. Center Res. Bull. 1806

- Hoffman, M.H.A. (2003): *Taxus* - Dendroflora 40: 82-144

Thuja

- Lombarts, P. (1999): *Thuja-Sortiment: Lebensbäume nicht nur für Hecken* - Gartenpraxis 5: 26-33

Thymus

- Flannery, H.B. (1982): *a study of the taxa of Thymus L. (Labiaceae) cultivated in the United States*. - Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York
- Fortgens, G. & Hoffman, M.H.A. (1992): *Thymus (sortiments- en gebruikswaardeonderzoek)* - Dendroflora 29: 19-33
- White, K. & S. (1994): *Thyme in the Garden* - NCCPG, Wisley Gardens, England

Tilia

- Jong, P.C. de (1992): *Tilia (1)* - Dendroflora 29: 34-50
- Jong, P.C. de (1993): *Tilia (2)* - Dendroflora 30: 48-62
- Jong, P.C. de (1994): *Tilia (3) (hybriden)* - Dendroflora 31: 85-94
- Muir, N. (1984): *A survey of the genus Tilia* - The Plantsman 5: 206-242
- Muir, N. (1988): *Additional notes on hybrid limes (Tilia)* - The Plantsman 10: 104-127
- Santamour, F.S. & A.J.McArdle (1985): *Checklist of cultivated lindens (Tilia)* - J. Arbor. 11: 157-164
- Wyman, D. (1962): *The lindes* - Arnoldia 22: 69-76

Tripterygium

- Bärtels, A. (1995): *Kletternde Dreiflügel Frucht* - Gartenpraxis 3: 54-55

Tsuga

- Swartley, J.C. (1984): *The cultivated hemlocks* - Timber Press, Portland, Oregon, 186 p.

Ulmus

- Fontaine, F.J. (1968): *Ulmus* - Dendroflora 5: 36-55
- Green, P.S. (1964): *Registration of cultivar names in Ulmus* - Arnoldia 23: 24: 41-80

Viburnum

- Egolf, D.R. (1968): *The cultivated viburnums*. - U.S. National arboretum, Washington, DC
- Houtman, R.T. (1998): *Viburnum (m.u.v. Viburnum plicatum en cv's) (Keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 35: 96-135

Viburnum plicatum

- Hoffman, M.H.A. (1998): *Viburnum plicatum (Keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 35: 136-148

Vinca

- Barnes, P. (1984): *Trial of Vinca cultivars* - The Garden 109: 426-429
- Hensen, K.J.W. (1980): *Taxonomie en nomenclatuur van het Vincasortiment* - Groen 36: 187-194

Vitis

- Bärtels, A. (1997): *Reben als ziergehölze* - Gartenpraxis 1: 22-28
- Robinson, J. (1989): *Vines, Grapes and Wines* - Mitchell Beazley, London
- Website (2004): - www.genres.de/ldb/vitis/

Weigela

- Grootendorst, H.J. (1968): *Weigelia* - Dendroflora 5: 56-60
- Howard, R.A. (1965): *A checklist of cultivar names in Weigela* - Arnoldia 25: 49-69
- Proosdij, A.S.J. van (1997): *Cultivaronderzoek Weigela* - Leerstoelgroep Plantentaxonomie, LUW, Wageningen, doctoraalverslag, 139 p.

- Schneider, C. (1930): *Die Gattung Diervilla und Weigela* - Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 42: 13-23
 - Website (2004): *Weigela Sichtungsgarten Buckow* - www.weigela.com
- Wisteria**
- Laar, H.J. van de (1997): *Wisteria - Blauwe regen (Keuringsrapport)* - Dendroflora 34: 104-122
 - Valder, P. (1995): *Wisterias, a comprehensive guide* - Florilegium, Balmain, N.S.W., Australia

Yucca

- Smith, C. (2004): *Yuccas: Giants among the Lilies* - NCCPG

Zelkova

- Fontaine, F.J. (1970): *Zelkova* - Dendroflora 7: 82-84
- Lombarts, P. (1997): *Zelkova* - Gartenpraxis 4: 8-11

Plant Breeders Rights and Trademarks

- Baenziger, S.P., R.A. Kleese, R.F. Barnes (eds) (1993): *Intellectual Property Rights: Protection of Plant Materials*; CSSA Special Publication Number 21 - Crop Science Society of America, USA.
- Gioia, V.G. (1999): Trademark rights – a sometimes overlooked tool for plant variety (marketing) protection. Published in S. Adres, A.C. Leslie and C. Alexander (Ed.): *Taxonomy of cultivated Plants: Third International Symposium*; 81-87 - Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Gioia, V.G. (2001): Managing trademarks and plant variety protection of ornamentals for profit - *Acta Hort. (ISHS)* 552:225-236.
- Hamrick, D. (2004): The state of breeders' rights - *FloraCulture International* Vol 14:no2; 20-23.
- Hop, M. (2001): An introduction to Plant Breeders' rights - *Yearbook of International Stauden Union*: 82-83.
- Kiewiet, B. (2002): EU enlargement makes CPVR more attractive - *Prophyta Annual* 2002: 17-20.
- Kooij van der, P. (1997): Introduction to the EC regulations on plant variety protection - *Kluwer Law International*, London, p107-114.
- Kooij van der, P. (2002): Defending PBR: P, B or ® ? - *European Intellectual Property Review* 2002.
- Tramposch, A. (1999): Introduction to trademarks; loss of trademark rights for generic terms. Published in S. Adres, A.C. Leslie and C. Alexander (Ed.), *Taxonomy of cultivated Plants: Third International Symposium*; 73-79. - Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Periodicals / Tijdschriften / Zeitschriften / Revues

- **Gartenpraxis**: Ulmers Pflanzenmagazine, Stuttgart – Verslag Eugen Ulmer
- **Dendroflora**: Yearly Dendrological Magazine – Royal Boskoop Horticultural Society & Dutch Dendrology Society
- **TAXON**: International Journal of Plant Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Evolution – Smithsonian Institution, Washington
- **The Garden**: Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society – RHS, London
- **The New Plantsman**: Royal Horticultural Society – RHS, London